Chess Informant
SINCE 1966

117

2013

ШАХМАТНЫЙ
ИНФОРМАТОР
•
CHESS
INFORMANT
•
SCHACH-
INFORMATOR
•
INFORMATEUR
D'ECHECS
•
INFORMADOR
AJEDRECISTICO
•
INFORMATORE
SCACCHISTICO
•
SCHACK-
INFORMATOR
•
国际象棋通报
•
دليـــل الـشـطرنج

Šahovski informator

117

FIDE

Microsoft Windows
Available on the App Store
FREE DOWNLOAD
ChessApps:
"El entrenador en casa"
Store
Collections
Book
BOBBY FISCHER
LA ESCUELA SOVIETICA
Londres 1851
a New Way
to Enjoy
Chess
Chessapps.net
Where chess books come to life.

ШАХМАТНЫЙ
ИНФОРМАТОР

CHESS
INFORMANT

SCHACH-
INFORMATOR

INFORMATEUR
D'ECHECS

INFORMADOR
AJEDRECISTICO

INFORMATORE
SCACCHISTICO

SCHACK-
INFORMATOR

国际象棋通报

دليل الشطرنج

Šahovski informator

117

Redakcija • Редакционна коллеги • Editorial board • Redaktion • Collège de rédaction •
Colegio de redacción • Collegio Redazionale • Redaktion • 编辑部 • هيئة التحرير

GORAN ARSOVIĆ, TOMISLAV PAUNOVIĆ, BRANKO TADIĆ,
SAŠA VELIČKOVIĆ, NENAD VUKMIROVIĆ

Odgovorni urednik • Главный редактор • Editor-in-chief • Chefredakteur • Rédacteur en chef •
Redactor en jefe • Redattore Capo • Chefredaktör • 责任编辑 • رئيس التحرير

BRANKO TADIĆ

Direktor • Директор • Director • Direktor • Directeur • Director • Direttore • Direktor •
经理 • المدير

JOSIP AŠIK

Predsednik • Президент • President • Präsident • Président • Presidente • Presidente •
President • 主席 • الرئيس

ALEKSANDAR MATANOVIĆ

© Copyright 2013 Šahovski informator

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced,
stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means:
electronic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise,
without prior permission in writing from the publisher.

No part of the Chess Informant system (classification of openings, endings
and combinations, system of signs, etc.) may be used in other publications
without prior permission in writing from the publisher.

ISSN 0351-1375

Izdavač • Издатель • Publisher • Herausgeber • Editeur • Editorial • Editore • Utgivare
• 出版商 • الناشر

Šahovski informator

11001 Beograd, Francuska 31, PO Box 18, Srbija
Phone: (381 11) 2186-498, 2630-109; Fax: (381 11) 2626-583
E-mail: sales@informant1966.com
Internet: http://www.informant1966.com, http://www.chessinformant.rs

SADRŽAJ • СОДЕРЖАНИЕ • CONTENTS • INHALT • SOMMAIRE • SUMARIO • INDICE • INNEHÅL • 内容 • المحتويات

Contributors . . . 4

System of Signs . . . 5

The Best Game of the Preceding Volume . . . 8

The Most Important Theoretical Novelty of the Preceding Volume . . . 9

Garry's Choice — By GM Garry Kasparov . . . 14

Old Wine in New Bottles — By GM Mihail Marin . . . 25

Stand Up and Fight — Trainer's Booth, By GM Adrian Mikhalchishin . . . 33

Have No Fear — Rook Endings, By GM Alexander Ipatov . . . 44

Bossa Nova – New Opening Trends — Candidates Tournament London 2013, By GM Rafael Leitão . . . 54

Interception — European Individual Championship Legnica 2013, By GM Šarunas Šulskis . . . 62

Chess Informant Labs SPECIAL — European Individual Championship Legnica 2013,
By GM Ivan Ivanišević and GM Miloš Perunović . . . 75

- B 48 Sicilian Defense – Taimanov Variation . . . 75
- B 94 Sicilian Defense – Najdorf Variation . . . 77
- C 09 French Defense – Tarrasch Variation . . . 80
- C 45 Scotch Game . . . 81
- D 10 Slav Defense – Exchange Variation . . . 82
- D 17 Slav Defense – Czech Defense . . . 83
- D 43 Semi-Slav Defense . . . 85
- D 97 Grunfeld Defense – Russian Variation . . . 86
- E 32 Nimzo-Indian – Classical Variation . . . 87

Inspiring Moments — U. S. Individual Championship Saint Louis 2013, By IM John Bartholomew . . . 89

My Way — Reykjavík Open 2013, By GM Bassem Amin . . . 95

Chess Informant Labs — By GM Andrey Sumets . . . 102

- D 94 Grunfeld Defense – Closed System . . . 102

Guest Column "British Chess Magazine" — By IM Andrew Martin . . . 111

Games . . . 114

Classification of Openings . . . 114
A . . . 120
B . . . 137
C . . . 173
D . . . 189
E . . . 225
Index . . . 253
Commentators . . . 258

Combinations — By GM Branko Tadić . . . 259

Endings — By IM Goran Arsović . . . 262

Problems — By GM Solver & Composer Marjan Kovačević . . . 265

Studies — By IM Yochanan Afek . . . 269

Tournaments . . . 272

SARADNICI • СОТРУДНИКИ • CONTRIBUTORS • MITARBEITER • COLLABORATEURS • COLABORADORES • COLLABORATORI • MEDARBETARE • 合作者 • المعاونون

Brasil

Luiz Roberto DA COSTA JÚNIOR
Rafael LEITÃO g

Bulgaria

Vladimir PETKOV g

Česko

Petr HÁBA g

Chile

Mauricio FLORES RÍOS g

Deutschland

Harald FIETZ
Michael PRUSIKIN g

Egypt

Bassem AMIN g

England

Andrew MARTIN m

España

Richard GUERRERO SANMARTÍ

Georgia

Merab GAGUNASHVILI g
Tornike SANIKIDZE g

Greece

Yelena DEMBO wg
Stelios HALKIAS g
Sotiris LOGOTHETIS f
Spyridon SKEMBRIS g

Hrvatska

Bogdan LALIĆ g

Ireland

Alexander BABURIN g

Israel

Yochanan AFEK m
Witezslav LOWY f

Lietuva

Šarunas ŠULSKIS g

Magyarország

Tamás BÁNUSZ g

Nederland

Jan TIMMAN g
Sergei TIVIAKOV g

Polska

Bartłomiej MACIEJA g
Aleksander MIŚTA g

România

Mihail MARIN g
Valentin STOICA m

Russia

Anna BURTASOVA wg
Garry KASPAROV g

Slovenija

Adrian MIKHALCHISHIN g

Srbija

Dejan ANTIĆ g
Zoran ARSOVIĆ m
Goran ČABRILO g
Srđan CVETKOVIĆ m
Branko DAMLJANOVIĆ g
Ivan IVANIŠEVIĆ g
Marjan KOVAČEVIĆ
Slobodan MARTINOVIĆ g
Miloš PERUNOVIĆ g
Dejan PIKULA g
Zoran STAMENKOVIĆ m

Sverige

Pontus CARLSSON g

Türkiye

Alexander IPATOV g

Ukraine

Andrey SUMETS g

USA

John BARTHOLOMEW m
Walter BROWNE g
Peter KURZDORFER
Samuel SHANKLAND g

SISTEM ZNAKOVA • СИСТЕМА ЗНАКОВ • SYSTEM OF SIGNS • ZEICHENERKLÄRUNG • SYSTÈME DE SYMBOLES • SISTEMA DE SIGNOS • SPIEGAZIONE DEI SEGNI • TECKENFÖRKLARING • 符号系统 • نظام الرموز

⩲	beli stoji malo bolje • у белых несколько лучше • white stands slightly better • Weiss steht etwas besser • les blancs sont un peu mieux • el blanco está algo mejor • il bianco sta un po' meglio • vit står något bättre • 白子稍占优势 • وضع الابيض افضل نوعا ما
⩱	crni stoji malo bolje • у черных несколько лучше • black stands slightly better • Schwarz steht etwas besser • les noirs sont un peu mieux • el negro está algo mejor • il nero sta un po' meglio • svart står något bättre • 黑子稍占优势 • وضع الاسود افضل نوعا ما
±	beli stoji bolje • у белых лучше • white has the upper hand • Weiss steht besser • les blancs sont mieux • el blanco está mejor • il bianco sta meglio • vit står bättre • 白子占优势 • الابيض في وضع مسيطر
∓	crni stoji bolje • у черных лучше • black has the upper hand • Schwarz steht besser • les noirs sont mieux • el negro está mejor • il nero sta meglio • svart står bättre • 黑子占优势 • الاسود في وضع مسيطر
+−	beli ima odlučujuću prednost • у белых решающее преимущество • white has a decisive advantage • Weiss hat entscheidenden Vorteil • les blancs ont un avantage décisif • el blanco tiene una ventaja decisiva • il bianco é in vantaggio decisivo • vit har avgörande fördel • 白子占绝对优势 • الابيض يتمتع بافضلية حاسمة
−+	crni ima odlučujuću prednost • у черных решающее преимущество • black has a decisive advantage • Schwarz hat entscheidenden Vorteil • les noirs ont un avantage décisif • el negro tiene una ventaja decisiva • il nero é in vantaggio decisivo • svart har avgörande fördel • 黑子占绝对优势 • الاسود يتمتع بافضلية حاسمة
=	jednako • равно • even • ausgeglichen • égalité • igual • equivalente • lika • 势均力敌 • تكافوء
∞	neizvesno • неизвестно • unclear • unklar • incertain • incierto • incerto • oklar • 局势不明朗 • غير واضح
$\overset{=}{\infty}$	kompenzacija za materijal • компенсация за материал • with compensation for the material • mit Kompensation für den materiellen Nachteil • avec compensation pour le matériel • con compensación por el material • con compenso per il vantaggio materiale avversario • med kompensation för materialet • 换子互吃 • مع تعويض خسارة القطع
↻	razvojna prednost • преимущество в развитии • development advantage • Entwicklungsvorsprung • avantage de développement • ventaja de desarrollo • vantaggio di sviluppo • utvecklingsförsprång • 布局上的优势 • افضلية للتطور
○	prostorna prednost • преимущество в пространстве • greater board room • beherrscht mehr Raum • avantage d'espace • ventaja de espacio • maggior vantaggio spaziale • terrängfördel • 空间的优势 • افضلية مكانية على الرقعة
→	sa napadom • с атакой • with attack • mit Angriff • avec attaque • con ataque • con attacco • med angrepp • 采取进攻 • مع الهجوم
↑	sa inicijativom • с инициативой • with initiative • mit Initiative • avec initiative • con iniciative • con iniziativa • med initiativ • 首创的；主动的 • مع المبادرة
⇆	sa protivigrom • с контригрой • with counter-play • mit Gegenspiel • avec contre-jeu • con contrajuego • con controgioco • med motspel • 反攻 • مع لعب مضاد
⊙	iznudica • цугцванг • zugzwang • Zugzwang • zugzwang • zugzwang • zugzwang • dragtvång • 被逼的一着棋 • زوغزوانغ
#	mat • мат • mate • matt • mat • mate • matto • matt • 将死（对方的王） • اماتة الشاه

!	vrlo dobar potez • очень хороший ход • a very good move • ein sehr guter Zug • très bon coup • muy buena jugada • buona mossa • ett bra drag • 高着 • نقلة جيدة جدا
!!	odličan potez • отличный ход • an excellent move • ein ausgezeichneter Zug • excellent coup • excelente jugada • mossa ottima • ett utmärkt drag • 妙着 • نقلة ممتازة
?	slab potez • слабый ход • a mistake • ein schwacher Zug • coup faible • mala jugada • mossa debole • ett dåligt drag • 坏着 • نقلة خطأ
??	gruba greška • грубая ошибка • a blunder • ein grober Fehler • erreur grave • grave error • grave errore • ett grovt fel • 严重的失误 • نقلة سيئة جدا
!?	potez zaslužuje pažnju • ход заслуживающий внимания • a move deserving attention • ein beachtenswerter Zug • coup qui mérite l'attention • jugada que merece atención • mossa degna di considerazione • ett drag som förtjänar uppmärksamhet • 应引起注意的一着棋 • نقلة تستحق الانتباه
?!	sumnjiv potez • сомнительный ход • a dubious move • ein Zug von zweifelhaftem Wert • coup de valeur douteuse • jugada de dudoso valor • mossa dubbia • ett tvivelaktigt drag • 可疑的一着棋 • نقلة مشكوك في نتيجتها
△	sa idejom • с идеей • with the idea • mit der Idee • avec l'idée • con idea • con l'idea • med idén • 主意 • يتصور
□	jedini potez • единственный ход • only move • der einzig spielbare Zug • le seul coup • unica jugada • unica mossa • enda draget • 唯一的一着（棋） • النقلة الوحيدة
⌓	bolje je • лучше • better is • besser ist • meilleur est • es mejor • è meglio • bättre är • 更好 • الافضل هو
⇔	linija • линия • file • Linie • colonne • linea • linea • linje • 线 • الرتل
⇗	dijagonala • диагональ • diagonal • Diagonale • diagonale • diagonal • diagonal • diagonal • 对角 • القطر
⊞	centar • центр • centre • Zentrum • centre • centro • centro • centrum • 中心 • المركز
»	kraljevo krilo • королевский фланг • king's side • Königsflügel • aile-roi • flanco de rey • lato di R • kungsflygeln • 王侧 • جناح الملك
«	damino krilo • ферзевый фланг • queen's side • Damenflügel • aile-dame • flanco de dama • lato di D • damflygeln • 后侧 • جناح الملكة
×	slaba tačka • слабый пункт • weak point • schwacher Punkt • point faible • punto débil • punto debole • svaghet • 弱点 • نقطة ضعف
⊥	završnica • эндшпиль • ending • Endspiel • finale • final • finale • slutspel • 终局 • المرحلة النهائية
⧉	lovački par • два слона • pair of bishops • Läuferpaar • paire de fous • pareja de alfiles • la coppia degli alfieri • löparpar • 双象 • الفيلان
□■	raznobojni lovci • разноцветные слоны • bishops of opposite color • ungleichfarbige Läufer • fous de couleurs opposées • alfiles de distinto color • alfieri di colore diverso • löpare med olika färg • 不同色的象 • فيلان من لونين مختلفين
■■	istobojni lovci • одноцветные слоны • bishops of the same color • gleichfarbige Läufer • fous de même couleur • alfiles del mismo color • alfieri di colore uguale • löpare med samma färg • 同色的象 • فيلان من نفس اللون
oo	vezani pešaci • связанные пешки • united pawns • verbundene Bauern • pions liés • peones unidos • pedoni uniti • garderade bönder • 成对角位的两个兵 • بيادق مرتبطة
o‥o	razdvojeni pešaci • изолированные пешки • separated pawns • isolierte Bauern • pions isolés • peones aislados • pedoni isolati • isolerade bönder • 不呼应的两个兵 • بيادق منفصلة
8	udvojeni pešaci • сдвоенные пешки • double pawns • Doppelbauern • pions doublés • peones dobles • pedoni doppi • dubbel bönder • 前后位的两个兵 • بيادق مزدوجة

♂	slobodan pešak • проходная пешка • passed pawn • Freibauer • pion passé • peón pasado • pedone libero • fribonde • 孤立的兵 • بيدق حر
>	prednost u broju pešaka • преимущество в числе пешек • advantage in number of pawns • im Bauernmehrbesitz • avantage quantitatif en pions • ventaja en el número de peones • vantaggio quantitativo dei pedoni • fördel i antal bönder • 兵在数量上的优势 • الافضلية بعدد البيادق
⊕	vreme • время • time • Zeit • temps • tiempo • tempo • tid • 时间 • الوقت
86/203	Šahovski informator • Шахматный информатор • Chess Informant • Schach-informator • Informateur d'échecs • Informador ajedrecistico • Informatore scacchistico • Schack-informator • 国际象棋通报 • دليل الشطرنج
E 12	Enciklopedija šahovskih otvaranja • Энциклопедия шахматных дебютов • Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings • Enzyklopädie der Schacheröffnungen • Encyclopédie des ouvertures d'échecs • Enciclopedia de aperturas de ajedrez • Enciclopedia delle aperture negli scacchi • Encyklopedi över spelöppningar i schack • 国际象棋开局全书 • موسوعة افتتاحيات الشطرنج
♖ 3/b	Enciklopedija šahovskih završnica • Энциклопедия шахматных окончаний • Encyclopaedia of Chess Endings • Enzyklopädie der Schachendspiele • Encyclopédie des finales d'échecs • Enciclopedia de finales de ajedrez • Enciclopedia dei finali negli scacchi • Encyklopedi över slutspel i schack • 国际象棋残局全书 • موسوعة نهايات الشطرنج
N	novost • новинка • a novelty • eine Neuerung • nouveauté • novedad • un'innovazione • nyhet • 信息 • جديد مبتكر
(ch)	šampionat • чемпионат • championship • Meisterschaft • championnat • campeonato • campionato • mästerskap • 冠军赛 • البطولة
(izt)	međuzonski turnir • межзональный турнир • interzonal tournament • Interzonenturnier • tournoi interzonal • torneo interzonal • torneo interzonale • interzonturnering • 级别间循环赛 • دورة مباريات للمناطق
(ct)	turnir kandidata • турнир претендентов • candidates' tournament • Kandidatenturnier • tournoi des candidats • torneo de candidatos • torneo dei candidati • kandidatturnering • 国际象棋大师进级赛 • دورة مباريات للمرشحين
(m)	meč • матч • match • Wettkampf • match • encuentro • match • match • 比赛 • مباراة
(ol)	olimpijada • олимпиада • olympiad • Olympiade • olympiade • olimpiada • olimpiade • olympiad • 奥林匹克赛 • الاولمبياد
corr.	dopisna partija • партия по переписке • correspondence game • Fernpartie • partie par correspondance • partida por correspondencia • partita per corrispondenza • korrespondensparti • 通讯象棋 • لعبة أو مباراة بالمراسلة
RR	primedba redakcije • примечание редакции • editorial comment • Anmerkung der Redaktion • remarque de la rédaction • nota de la redacción • nota redazionale • redaktionens anmärkning • 编辑部意见 • تعليق هيئة التحرير
R	razni potezi • разные ходы • various moves • verschiedene Züge • différents coups • diferentes movidas • mosse varie • olika drag • 不同的走法 • نقلات متنوعة
└	sa • с • with • mit • avec • con • con • med • 和 • مع
┘	bez • без • without • ohne • sans • sin • senza • utan • 没有，除了 • بدون
‖	itd. • и.т.д. • etc • usw. • etc. • etc • ecc • o.s.v. • 等等 • الخ
—	vidi • смотри • see • siehe • voir • ved • vedi • se • 看 • انظر

THE BEST GAME
of the Preceding Volume

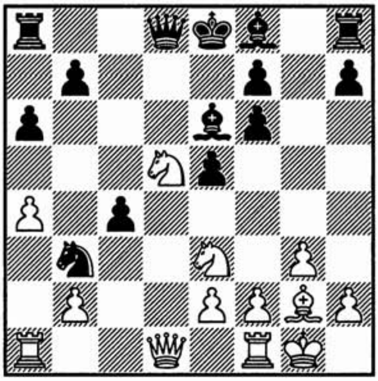
Editors` Pick

116/131 D 15

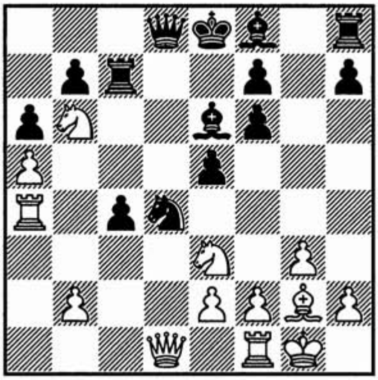
KRAMNIK 2795 – McSHANE 2713

London 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 a6 5. g3 dc4 6. a4 e6 7. ♗g2 c5 8. 0−0 cd4 9. ♘d4 ♘bd7 10. ♘c2 ♕c7 11. ♗f4!? N [11. ♕d4 − 69/(345)] **e5** [11... ♕c5 12. ♗e3 ♕h5 13. ♕d4 (13. h3) ♗c5 14. ♕c4 ♘g4=; 12. ♘a3!] **12. ♗d2 ♘c5 13. ♗g5 ♗e6** [13... ♗e7 14. ♘e3 ♗e6 15. ♗f6 ♗f6 16. ♘cd5±] **14. ♗f6 gf6 15. ♘d5 ♕d8** [15... ♗d5 16. ♕d5 ♘b3 17. ♖ad1 ♖b8 18. ♕f3 ♗g7 19. ♕g4±] **16. ♘ce3 ♘b3**



17. a5!? ♖c8? [17... ♘a1 18. ♕a4 ♗d7 19. ♕c4 ♖c8 20. ♕h4 ♖c6 21. ♖a1 f5 22. ♕d8 ♔d8 23. ♘b6 e4∞] **18. ♖a4 ♘d4** [18... ♘a5 *a)* 19. ♖a5 ♕a5 20. ♘f6 ♔e7 21. ♘ed5 ♔d8 22. ♘f4 ♔e7 23. ♘6d5 ♔e8 24. ♘e6 fe6 25. ♘f6 (25. e3!?) ♔f7 26. ♘e4∞̅; *b)* 19. ♘f6 ♕f6 20. ♖a5 e4! 21. ♕a4 b5 22. ♕c2 ♗g7 23. ♖b1 0−0∞] **19. ♘b6 ♖c7**



20. ♖c4! ♗c4 21. ♘ec4± ♘b5?! [21... ♗e7] **22. ♕b1 ♕d4 23. ♖d1 ♕c5 24. e3! ♗e7 25. ♕f5 ♔f8** [25... h5] **26. ♗d5+− ♔g7** [26... ♔e8 27. ♕h5 ♖f8 28. ♕f3] **27. ♕g4 ♔h6 28. e4! ♘d4 29. ♘e3** [29. b4 ♕b4 30. ♖d4 ed4 31. ♕f4] **f5 30. ♕h3 ♔g7 31. ♖d4 ed4 32. ♘f5 ♔f8 33. ♕h6 ♔e8 34. ♗f7 ♔d8 35. ♕g7 ♖f8 36. ♘d4 ♖c6 37. ♘c6 bc6 38. ♕g4 ♔c7 39. ♕d7 ♔b8 40. ♕d2 ♔c7 41. ♕d7 ♔b8 42. ♔g2 ♗d6 43. b4 ♕d4 44. ♕c6 ♔a7 45. ♔h3 ♕d1 46. ♘c8 ♖c8 47. ♕c8 ♕f1 48. ♔g4 h5 49. ♔h5 1 : 0** ***B. Damljanović***

THE MOST IMPORTANT THEORETICAL NOVELTY
of the Preceding Volume

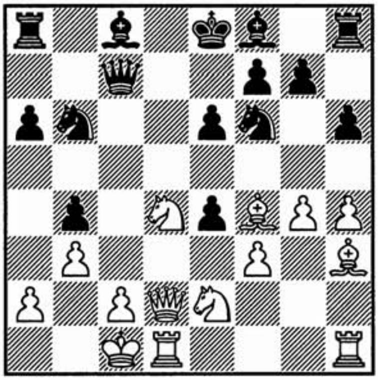
Editors` Pick

116/73 B 80

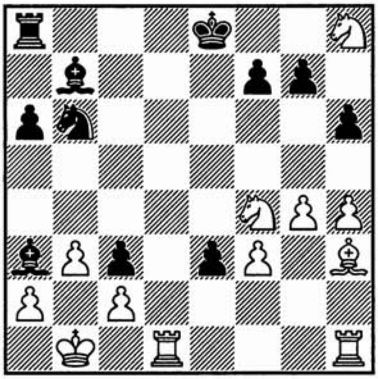
IV. POPOV 2614 – AMONATOV 2610

Russia 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e3 e6 7. f3 b5 8. ♕d2 ♘bd7 9. g4 b4 10. ♘ce2 h6 11. 0-0-0 ♕c7 12. h4 d5 13. ♗h3 ♘b6 [13... de4?! 14. g5 hg5 15. hg5 ef3 *a)* 16. ♘g3? ♘d5 17. g6 ♘7f6 18. gf7 ♔f7 19. ♘f1 ♖h3! 20. ♖h3 e5 21. ♘f3 ♗h3 22. ♘g5 ♔g8 23. ♘h3 ♕a5∓; *b)* 16. gf6!? fe2 17. ♕e2 ♘f6 (17... gf6 18. ♗e6! ♖h1 19. ♖h1) 18. ♗g5∞̄; *c)* 16. ♗f4!? ♘e4 17. ♕e3] **14. b3 de4 15. ♗f4!?**



15... e3! N [15... e5 16. ♘c6! *a)* 16... ♘bd5 17. ♗e5 ♕c6 (17... e3? — 113/73) 18. fe4 ♘e4 19. ♕d4!⩲; *b)* 16... ♕d7 17. ♕d7 ♘bd7 (17... ♘fd7 18. ♘e5⩲) 18. ♗e5 ♗b7 19. ♗f6 ♘f6 20. ♘a5 ♗c8 21. ♗g2⩲] **16. ♕d3** [16. ♗e3?! e5 *a)* 17. ♘f4?! ♘bd5! (17... ef4? 18. ♗f4 ♕c3 19. ♕c3 bc3 20. ♖he1±; 17... ♗e7!? 18. g5 ♘fd5 19. ♘d5 ♘d5 20. ♘f5 ♗f5 21. ♗f5 ♖d8 22. gh6 g6) 18. ♘d5 ♘d5 19. ♘f5 ♗f5 20. gf5 ♖d8 21. f6! gf6 22. ♕d5! ♖d5 23. ♖d5 ♗e7 24. ♔b1∞; 19... ♗e6!∓; *b)* 17. g5!? hg5 (17... ed4? 18. gf6 ♗h3 19. ♕d4!) 18. ♗c8 ed4 (18... ♖c8 19. hg5 ♖h1 20. ♖h1 ♘fd5 21. ♘f5 ♖d8) 19. ♗d4 (19. ♘d4 ♖c8 20. ♖he1 ♗e7 21. ♘f5 ♘bd5 22. ♗d4 0—0 23. ♗e5 ♕c6 24. ♘g7) ♖c8 20. ♘g3 ♘bd5 21. ♖he1; 16. ♕e3 ♘bd5 17. ♗c7 ♘e3 18. ♖d3 ♘ed5 19. ♗g3] **e5 17. ♘c6!** [17. ♕e3 ♗d6 18. ♗e5 ♗e5 19. f4 ♘g4 20. ♗g4 ♗g4 21. fe5 0—0 22. ♖hg1 h5⇆] **♘fd5 18. ♘e5 ♗b7!** [18... ♗e7?! 19. ♘g6 ♘f4 20. ♘ef4 fg6 21. ♕g6 ♔f8 22. ♕e4∞̄; 18... ♗c5 19. ♕e4!] **19. ♘g6** [19. ♘c4 ♘f4 20. ♕e3 ♗e7 21. ♘d6 ♔f8 22. ♕f4 ♗h4⇆] **♘f4 20. ♘ef4 ♕c3!** [20... fg6? 21. ♕g6 ♕f7 22. ♕b6 ♕f4 23. ♕b7 e2 24. ♔b1! ♖d8 (24... ed1♕ 25. ♖d1+−) 25. ♖de1 ♖d2 26. g5±] **21. ♕c3 bc3 22. ♘h8 ♗a3 23. ♔b1**



23... ♘c4! 24. bc4 ♖b8 [24... ♗e4=] **25. ♘d3 ♗e4 26. ♔a1 ♗d3 27. ♖d3**

1/2 : 1/2 ***G. Kasparov***

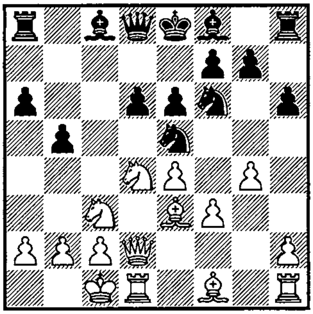
B 80

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. ♗e3 a6 7. f3 b5 8. ♕d2 ♘bd7 9. g4 h6 10. 0-0-0[1]

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	...	♘ce2[3]	h4[5]	♘f4[6]	♘fe6	♘e6	ed5	♕d3	♘c7[8]	
	b4[2]	♕c7[4]	d5	e5	fe6	♕a5	♕a2	e4[7]	♔d8[9]	=
2	...	...	...	♗h3	b3	♗f4[12]	♕d3[14]	♘c6[15]	♘e5	
	...	...	...	♘b6[10]	de4[11]	e3[13]	e5	♘fd5[16]	♗b7[17]	=

1 10. ♗g2 b4 11. ♘ce2 d5= E. Holland – Vi. Gavrikov, London 1988

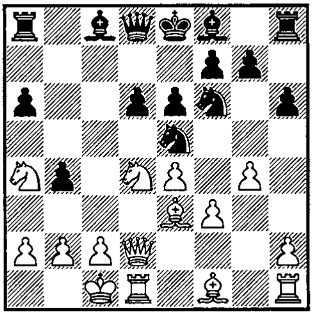
2 **10... ♘e5**



11. f4! ♘eg4 12. e5! (Morozevich – R. Ponomariov, Moscow (blitz) 2009 – 107/73) de5! 13. fe5 ♘d7! 14. ♗g2 ♘e3 15. ♕e3 ♖b8 16. ♘c6 ♕g5 17. ♕g5 hg5 18. ♘b8 ♘b8 19. ♖d3 f5 20. ef6 gf6 21. ♖hd1 ♗e7 22. ♘e4± Morozevich;

10... ♕c7 11. ♗d3 ♘e5 (Speelman – A. Sokolov, Belfort 1988 – 45/264) 12. ♔b1 ♖b8 13. ♕g2∞ R. Hübner

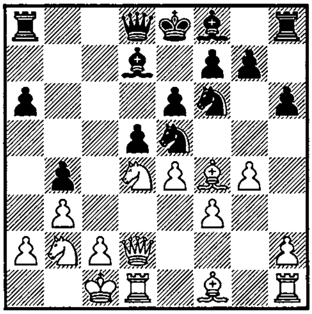
3 11. ♘a4 ♘e5



a) 12. ♕b4 ♗d7 13. ♘b3 ♖b8 (Kramnik – V. Topalov, Wijk aan Zee 2005 – 92/(208)) 14. ♗b6 ♖b6 15. ♕b6 ♗a4 16. ♕a6 ♗d7∓ Štohl;

b) 12. ♘b3 ♖b8 13. ♗a7 ♖b7 14. ♕f2 ♗d7 15. ♗d4∞ E. Bacrot – Domínguez Pérez, Poikovsky 2005 – 93/(173);

c) 12. b3 ♗d7 [12... d5 13. ♗f4 ♗d6 14. ♗e5 ♗e5 15. ♘c6 ♕c7 16. ♘e5 ♕e5 17. ♕b4 de4 18. ♘b6 ♖b8 19. ♔b1 ♕c7 20. ♕a4 ♔f8 21. ♘c8 ♖c8 22. ♕c4! ♕c4 23. ♗c4 a5 24. ♗a6 ♖b8= V. Anand – V. Topalov, Linares 2005 – 93/175] 13. ♘b2 d5 14. ♗f4



c1) 14... ♘f3 15. ♘f3 ♘e4 16. ♕d4 f6 17. ♖e1! ♗c5 18. ♕d3 ♗b5 19. ♘c4 f5 20. gf5 ef5 21. ♗c7 ♗c4 22. bc4 ♕c7 23. ♕d5 ♕f4 24. ♔b2 ♕f3 25. ♕a8 ♔e7 26. ♕b7 ♔f6 27. ♕c6 ♔g5 28. h4+– Z. Almási – Ch. Lutz, Göteborg 2005 – 94/(156);

c2) 14... ♕c7! 15. ♘d3 ♘d3 16. ♗d3 ♕b6 17. ♘e2= Me. Erdogdu – Roiz, Warszawa 2005 – 94/154

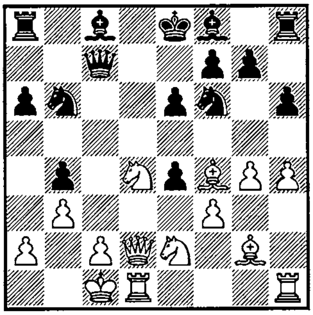
4 **11... d5** 12. ed5 ♘d5 13. ♘f4 ♘7f6 14. ♗c4 ♘e3 15. ♕e3 ♗c5 (V. Nevednicii – D. Văsieşiu, Bucureşti 1997 – 69/(216)) 16. ♕e5!? ♗d4 17. ♖d4 ♕e7 18. g5 hg5 19. ♕g5 ♘h5 20. ♕e5± Nisipeanu, V. Stoica;

11... ♕a5 12. ♔b1 ♗b7 13. ♘f4 e5 14. ♘b3 ♕c7 15. ♘h5 [15. ♘d5 ♘d5 16. ed5 ♘f6 17. ♗g2 a5 18. f4 ♘g4 19. ♖he1 a4 20. ♘c1 ♗e7 21. ♗g1± Morozevich – B. Gelfand, Nice (rapid) 2008 — 104/(51)] d5 16. ed5 ♘d5 17. ♗d3 (Alexei Fedorov – Wang Hao, Dresden (ol) 2008 — 104/51) ♘e3 18. ♕e3 g6 19. ♘g3± Alexei Fedorov

5 12. ♔b1 d5 13. ed5 ♘d5 14. ♘f4 ♘7b6 15. ♗d3 ♗c5 16. ♘d5 ♘d5 17. ♗e4 ♗b7 18. ♗f2 ♕b6∞ O. Korneev – Iv. Popov, Moscow (rapid) 2012 — 116/(73)

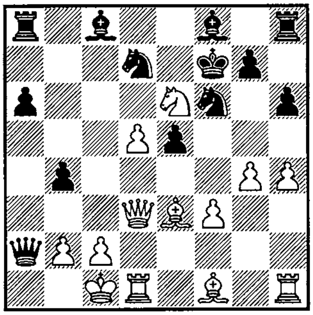
6 **13. ♗f4** e5 14. ♗h2 de4 15. g5 ef3 16. gf6 fe2 17. ♗e2 gf6 18. ♗h5 ♖b8 19. ♘e6 ♕c4 (Aroshidze – H. Banikas, Kavala 2009 — 107/(228)) 20. ♕d5! ♕d5 21. ♘c7 ♔d8 22. ♘d5$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$ Sa. Veličković;

13. ♗g2 ♘b6 14. b3 de4 15. ♗f4



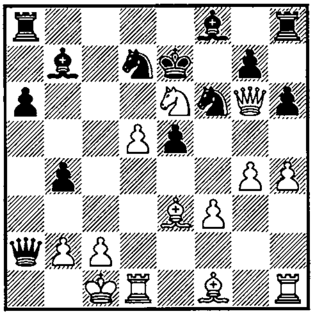
15... e3! 16. ♕d3 e5 17. ♗e5 [17. ♘c6 ♗f5 18. ♕e3 ♕c6 19. ♘d4 ♕c3 20. ♘f5 ♕a1 21. ♔d2 ♕c3 22. ♔c1 1/2 : 1/2 Vik. Balabanov – And. Ermolaev, corr. 2012 — 116/(73)] ♕e5 18. f4 ♕c5 19. ♗a8 ♘a8 20. ♘c6 ♗d7 21. ♘b8 ♘b6 22. ♘d7 ♘fd7 23. ♖h3 ♗e7 24. ♖e3 0–0 25. g5∞ Vl. Akopian – Iv. Popov, Saint Petersburg 2012 — 116/(73)

7 **17... ♔f7?**



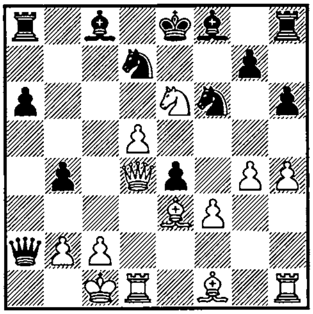
18. g5! ♘d5 19. ♗h3! ♘e3 20. ♘d8 ♔e7! 21. ♘c6 ♔f7 (Morozevich – Vachier-Lagrave, Biel 2009 — 106/69) 22. ♗e6!! ♔e6 23. ♕g6 ♘f6 24. gf6 gf6 25. ♕e8 ♔f5 26. ♘d4! ♔f4 27. ♘e2 ♔f5 28. ♖d4!!+– Vachier-Lagrave;

17... ♗b7 18. ♕g6 ♔e7



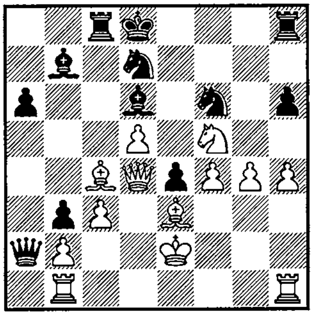
19. d6! ♔e6 20. ♗h3! ♕a1! 21. ♔d2 ♕a5! 22. ♔c1 ♕a1= Vachier-Lagrave

8 18. ♕d4



18... ♗d6! 19. ♗c4 b3! 20. f4 ♕a1 21. ♔d2 ♕a5

a) 22. c3 ♕a2 23. ♔e2 [23. ♖b1 ♗b7! 24. ♔e2 ♖c8 25. ♘g7 ♔d8 26. ♘f5



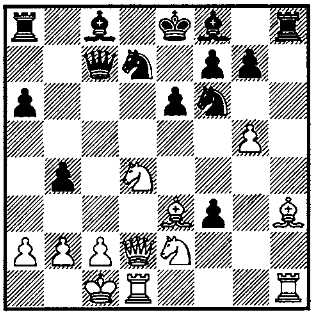
26... ♖c4! 27. ♕c4 ♗d5 28. ♗b6 ♘b6 29. ♕d4 ♔c7 30. ♘d6 ♖d8!–+ Caspi – Sandipan, Tromsø 2010 — 109/135] ♕b2! 24. ♖d2 ♕a3 25. ♖b1 ♖b8!∓;

b) 22. ♔c1 bc2 23. ♔c2 ♘g4 24. ♕e4=∞ ♘e3 25. ♔b1! ♘b6 26. ♕g6 ♔d7 27. ♕g7 ♗e7 28. d6 ♕f5 29. ♔a2 ♕a5=

9 **18... ♔f7** 19. ♕c4 ♕c4 20. ♗c4 ♘e5 21. ♗b3 ♖b8 22. g5=∞;

18... ♔d8 19. ♘e6 ♔e7 [19... ♔e8=] 20. d6 ♔f7 21. ♕d4=∞ Sa. Veličković

10 13... de4?! 14. g5 hg5 [14... ef3 15. ♗f4! e5 16. gf6 fe2 17. ♕e2 gf6 18. ♖he1=∞ Alexei Fedorov] 15. hg5 ef3



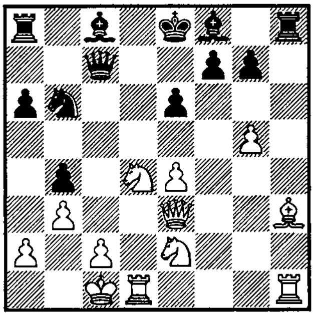
a) 16. ♘g3? ♘d5 17. g6 ♘7f6 18. gf7 ♔f7 19. ♘f1 ♖h3! 20. ♖h3 e5 21. ♘f3 ♗h3 22. ♘g5 ♔g8 23. ♘h3 ♕a5∓;

b) 16. gf6!? fe2 17. ♕e2 ♘f6 [17... gf6 18. ♗e6! ♖h1 19. ♖h1] 18. ♗g5=∞;

c) 16. ♗f4!? ♘e4 17. ♕e3 G. Kasparov

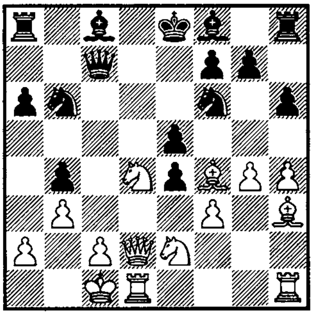
11 14... e5 15. ♘f5 ♗f5 16. ef5 ♗c5 17. ♗c5 ♕c5 18. g5 ♘fd7 19. f4 e4 20. ♘d4 a5 21. ♔b1 ♖c8 22. ♕g2!± Alexei Fedorov — Annaberdiev, Abu Dhabi 2005 — 94/161

12 15. g5? ♘fd5 16. fe4 ♘e3 17. ♕e3 hg5 18. hg5



18... g6! 19. ♔b1 [19. ♗g2 ♖h1 20. ♖h1 ♗b7∓ Alexei Fedorov — Ashwin, Dubai 2009] ♗g7 20. ♖hf1 ♕e5!∓ Sergey Karjakin — I. Cheparinov, Porto Carras 2011 — 113/74

13 15... e5

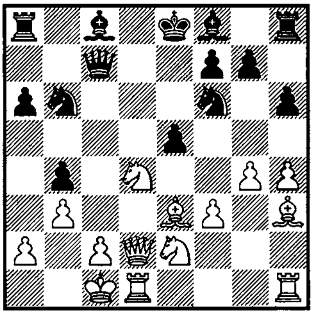


16. ♘c6!

a) 16... ♘bd5 17. ♗e5 ♕c6 [17... e3? 18. ♕d5 ♘d5 19. ♗c7 ♔d7 20. ♘e5 1 : 0 S. Haslinger — Huschenbeth, Haarlem 2011 — 113/73] 18. fe4 ♘e4 19. ♕d4!±;

b) 16... ♕d7 17. ♕d7 ♘bd7 [17... ♘fd7 18. ♘e5±] 18. ♗e5 ♗b7 19. ♗f6 ♘f6 20. ♘a5 ♗c8 21. ♗g2± G. Kasparov

14 **16. ♗e3?!** e5



a) 17. ♘f4?! ♘bd5! 18. ♘d5 ♘d5 19. ♘f5 ♗e6!∓;

b) 17. g5!? hg5 18. ♗c8 ed4 [18... ♖c8 19. hg5 ♖h1 20. ♖h1 ♘fd5 21. ♘f5 ♖d8] 19. ♗d4 [19. ♘d4 ♖c8 20. ♖he1 ♗e7 21. ♘f5 ♘bd5 22. ♗d4 0–0 23. ♗e5 ♕c6 24. ♘g7] ♖c8 20. ♘g3 ♘bd5 21. ♖he1;

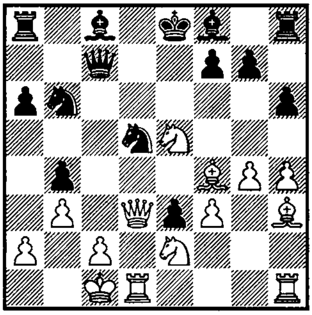
16. ♕e3 ♘bd5 17. ♗c7 ♘e3 18. ♖d3 ♘ed5 19. ♗g3

15 17. ♕e3 ♗d6 18. ♗e5 ♗e5 19. f4 ♘g4 20. ♗g4 ♗g4 21. fe5 0–0 22. ♖hg1 h5⇆ I. Cheparinov, G. Kasparov

16 17... ♘bd5 18. ♘e5 ♗d6 19. g5 ♘f4 20. ♘f4 ♗e5 21. gf6 e2 22. ♘e2 0–0 23. fg7

♖e8 24. f4 ♗a1 25. ♗g2 ♗g4 1/2 : 1/2 Potrata – Jimenez Ariza, corr. 2012 — 116/(73)

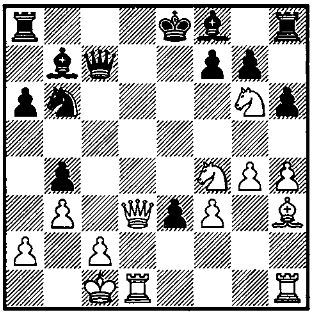
17



18... ♗e7?! 19. ♘g6 ♘f4 20. ♘ef4 fg6 21. ♕g6 ♔f8 22. ♕e4$\overline{\infty}$;

18... ♗c5 19. ♕e4!;

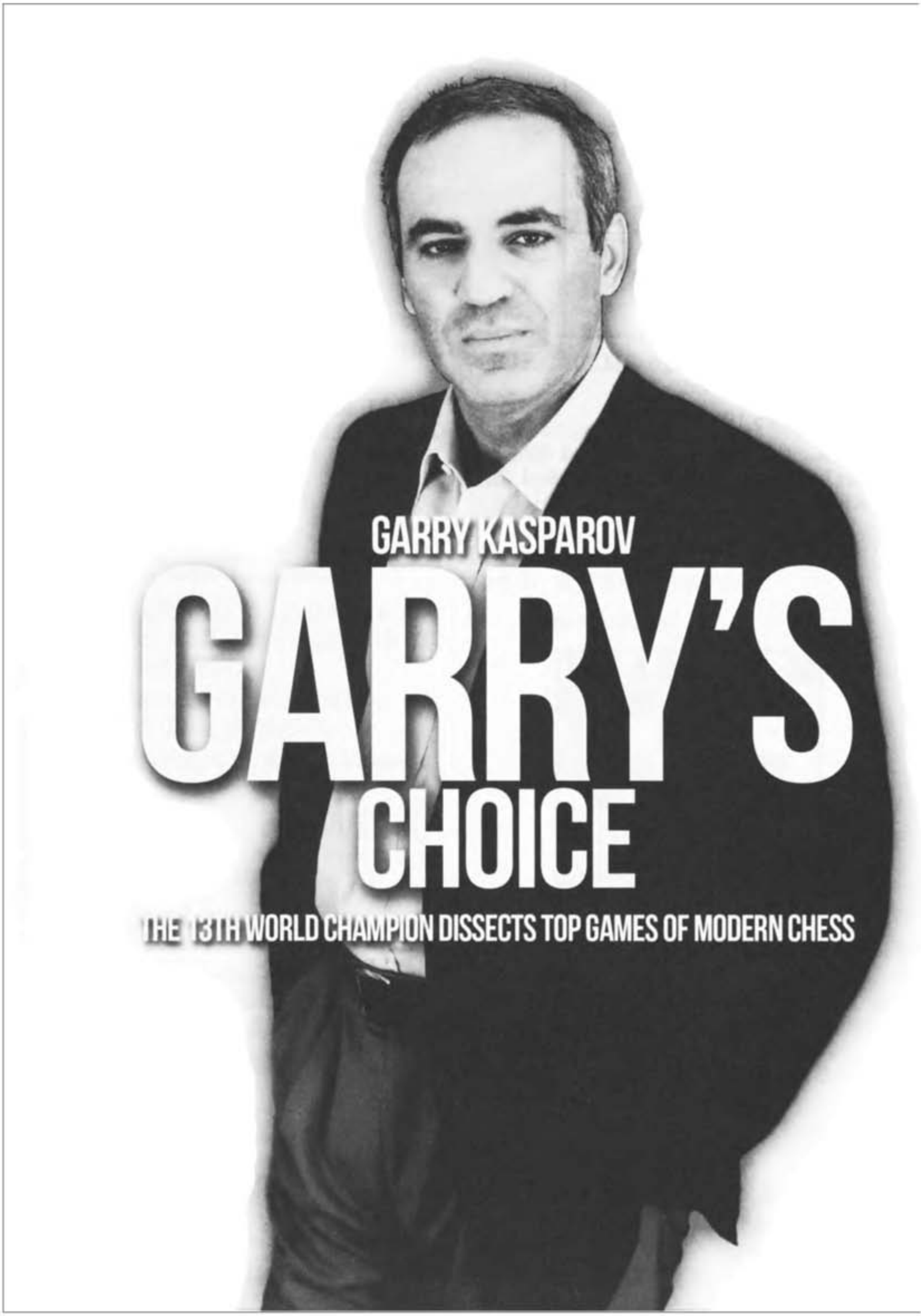
18... ♝b7 19. ♘g6 [19. ♘c4 ♘f4 20. ♕e3 ♝e7 21. ♘d6 ♔f8 22. ♕f4 ♝h4⇆] ♘f4 20. ♘ef4



a) 20... fg6? 21. ♕g6 ♕f7 22. ♕b6 ♕f4 23. ♕b7 e2 24. ♔b1! ♖d8 [24... ed1♕ 25. ♖d1+–] 25. ♖de1 ♖d2 26. g5± G. Kasparov;

b) 20... ♕c3! 21. ♕c3 bc3 22. ♘h8 ♝a3 23. ♔b1 ♘c4! 24. bc4 ♖b8 [24... ♗e4=] 25. ♘d3 ♗e4 26. ♔a1 ♝d3 27. ♖d3 1/2 : 1/2 Iv. Popov – Amonatov, Russia 2012 — 116/73

T. Paunović


GARRY KASPAROV
GARRY'S
CHOICE
THE 13TH WORLD CHAMPION DISSECTS TOP GAMES OF MODERN CHESS

GARRY KASPAROV

GARRY'S • choice

THE 13TH WORLD CHAMPION DISSECTS TOP GAMES OF MODERN CHESS

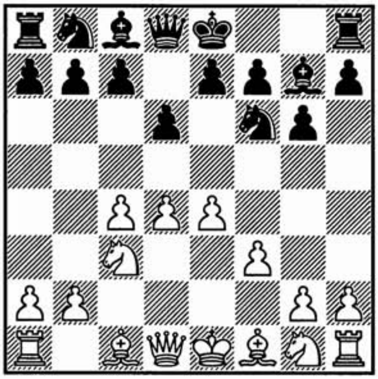
117/192 E 81

SVIDLER 2747 – A. GRISCHUK 2764

London (ct) 2013

[By Garry Kasparov]

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3



The King's Indian was still a rarity when Fritz Sämisch introduced this solid reply in 1925. The holdovers of the Romantic era were mostly attempting to smash down the hypermodern walls with 5. f4, but Sämisch's move gained a following and became White's most popular response.

It remained so through the KID's rebirth and widespread acceptance in the 1950s until the modern lines with 5. ♗e2, and then 5. ♘f3, became prevalent in the 1970s and dominant by the 1990s. In the legendary 1953 Candidates tournament in Zürich, six of the 13 King's Indians saw the Sämisch. In the 1970 Palma de Mallorca Interzonal it was just six of 22, a proportion that roughly continues today.

Garry's Choice

Garry Kasparov, the 13th World Champion, needs no introduction: a truly great chess player, who has tremendously influenced the development of chess with his games, his analyses, his writings, Garry is well known everywhere. Chess Informant has had the privilege of hosting the fruits of his deep analytical work for more than thirty years, and there is no doubt that the quality of this work has greatly enriched the contents of this publication – and chess culture overall.

Several years after his retirement from professional chess, we are deeply honoured to welcome Garry back to Chess Informant! In this column, *Garry's Choice*, he is annotating select games from recent practice, in his trademark style, casting his critical eye on the efforts of modern chess stars – and mere "mortals"!

Gufeld liked to say that before you play f3, you should ask the opinion of the knight on g1!

5... 0–0

5... ♘c6 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♘ge2 (7. ♕d2*) ♖b8 8. ♘c1**; 8. ♖b1***

6. ♗e3 c5

Oddly, in dozens of games against the Sämisch I never played this move myself. I played nearly every other possible option, but never 6... c5.

I actually analyzed the positions quite extensively and for the life of me I cannot explain why I never tried it. I cannot complain about my results, however. The database says that in 36 games after 5. f3 my career score with black was 16 wins, 16 draws, and 4 losses. There are a couple more that aren't in the databases, although it's fair to say they came before my "career" was truly underway.

In 1975, when I was 12, I lost a terrible Sämisch to Elmar Magerramov in the Baku Team Championship. I'll include that 'rarity' here if you will forgive its poor quality. For "compensation," a few weeks earlier I got a draw against Korchnoi in a "GMs vs Juniors" simul in another Sämisch, and from a winning position! Do not pity my immature self, however, as a few months later I won the USSR Under-18 Championship. Since I have turned back to the olden days already, I will also include another Sämisch, one that made it into my first best games collection, against Lputian in 1976.

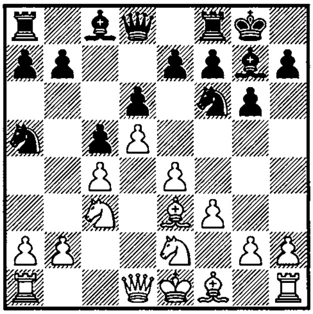
* Lputian — G. Kasparov, Tbilisi 1976 — 22/730 *Page 22*

** Korchnoi — G. Kasparov, Leningrad (Grandmasters vs. Juniors Simul) 1975 *Page 22*

*** Magerramov — G. Kasparov, USSR 1975 *Page 23*

7. ♘ge2 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘e5

8... ♘a5



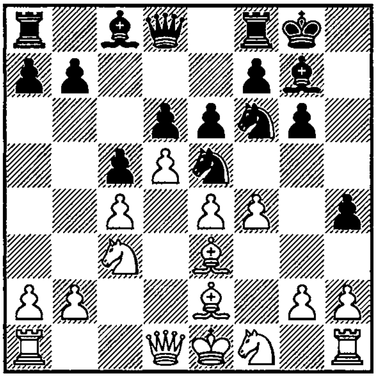
Svidler faced the rare 8... ♘a5 against Radjabov a week earlier in the event. 9. ♘g3 a6 10. ♗e2 ♘d7 11. ♖c1 b5 12. cb5 ab5 13. ♗b5 ♘e5 N [13... ♗a6] 14. 0—0 ♘ac4 15. ♗g5 ♗d7 16. ♗d7 ♕d7 17. ♕e2 ♘b2 18. ♕b2 ♘d3 19. ♕d2 ♘c1 20. ♖c1 ♗c3 21. ♖c3 ♖fb8 22. ♕c2 f6 23. ♗c1± Svidler 2747 — T. Radjabov 2793, London (ct) 2013.

9. ♘g3 h5 10. ♗e2 h4 11. ♘f1 e6 12. f4

At first this looks like a blunder due to 12... ♘g4.

12. ♘d2 The obvious and more popular move. White finishes development and the knight dreams of showing up on c4 after ed5 cd5 — 111/32

**** R. Ponomariov 2744 — A. Grischuk 2773, Wijk aan Zee 2011 — 111/32 *Page 23*

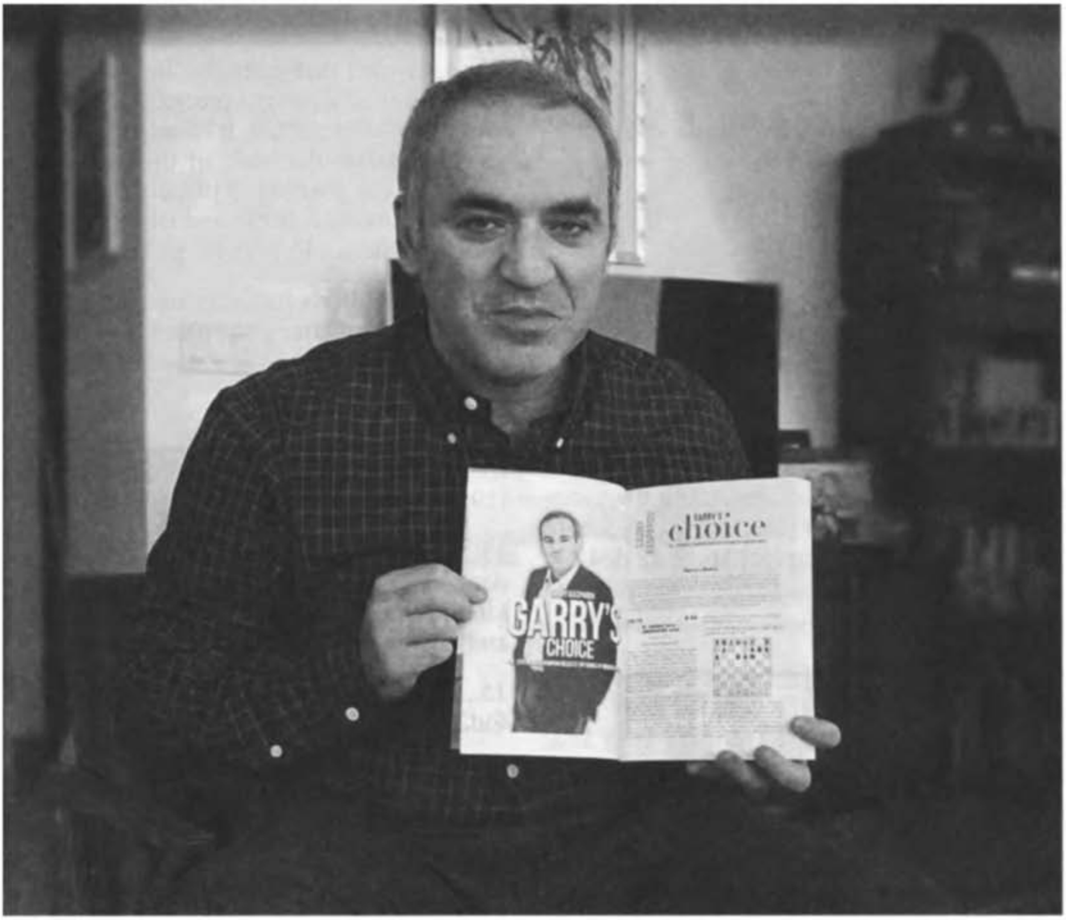


12... ♘c4!?

Technically this is a novelty, although the idea was already seen after the insertion of ... h3 in 2011, also the year I analyzed it in detail with Nakamura. For whatever reason we only looked seriously at 15... d4 and decided that White was better, although now I am not so sure!

The point is that instead of winning material and giving White the initiative, Black instead does something incredible and sacrifices material himself.

With hindsight we may see the logic: White's f4 has weakened the center. His king is in the middle and his pieces are temporarily uncoordinated, allowing Black to play this amazing sacrifice to capitalize on these factors.

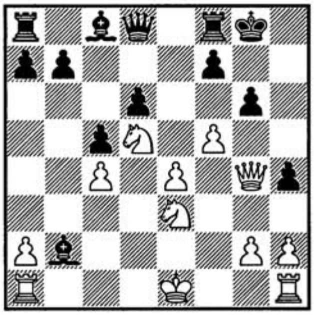


Garry Kasparov with Chess Informant 116

12... ♘eg4

This pedigree move is very natural, but of course there is much more beneath the surface.

13. ♗g4 ♘g4 14. ♕g4 ed5 15. f5 d4 16. ♘d5 de3 17. ♘fe3 ♗b2∞



And White has a dangerous attack.

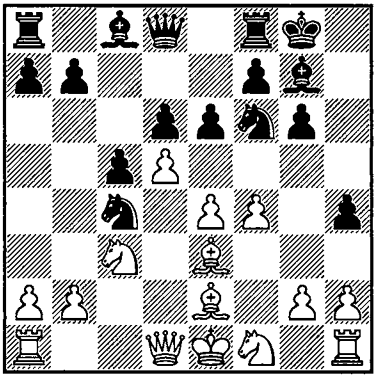
18. 0–0! And whether or not Black takes the exchange, White has a strong initiative;

***** Tomashevsky 2710 – R. Ponomariov 2758, Rogaška Slatina 2011 – 113/210
Page 24

12... h3!? 13. gh3 ♘c4! 14. ♗c4 b5 15. ♗b5 ed5 16. ed5 ♖b8 17. ♕e2 ♗h3 18. ♖g1 ♗g4 19. ♕c2 ♗f5 20. ♕a4? a6! 21. ♕a6

a) 21... ♘g4 22. ♕a4 ♕h4 23. ♖g3 (23. ♔d2? ♘e3 24. ♘e3 ♕f2 25. ♘e2 ♖fe8!−+ Sriram 2410 – Adhiban 2551, India (ch) 2011 – 113/(210)) ♘h2 24. ♗f2∞;

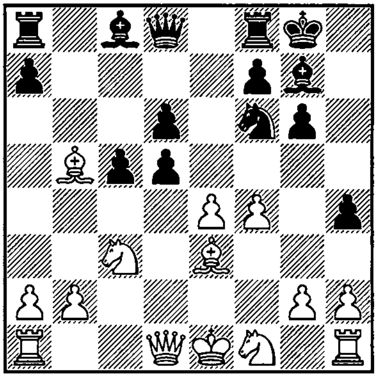
b) 21... ♖a8! 22. ♕b7 (22. ♕c6 ♕b8) ♕a5∓.



13. ♗c4 b5 14. ♗b5

14. ♘b5 ed5 15. ♘d6 Svidler said after the game he considered this, returning the piece immediately. 15... ♗g4 [15... dc4 16. e5 ♗e6!? 17. ef6 ♕f6$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$; 16... ♘g4∞] 16. ♕d2 dc4 17. e5 ♘d7∞.

14... ed5



15. e5!?

15. ed5 ♖b8

Svidler stated that after this he didn't know where he would put the pieces, and that each move would be torture. It takes little analysis to demonstrate the truth of this hypothesis. Although the position is playable for White, it is very uncomfortable and Black has many attacking ideas. [15... h3 16. gh3 — 12... h3]

16. ♕d2 Svidler's instincts are confirmed by wide variety of Black responses here. I'd prefer 16... ♕e7 but the sheer number of options is intimidating.

16... ♘e4!? [16... ♘g4!?; 16... ♕e7!?; 16... h3!?] 17. ♘e4 ♖b5 18. ♘c3 ♖b4 19. ♔f2 [19. 0-0-0? ♕a5—+ △ ♖b2] ♖e8∞;

15. ♗c6? Bad, but a useful illustration of the dangers of greed in a sharp position with the king in the center. Black can ignore the rook and charge forward with his pawns.

15... d4! 16. ♗a8 ♗g4 17. ♕d3 ♕a8 18. ♘d2 d5!∓.

15... de5

15... d4?! 16. ef6 ♗f6 17. ♘d5 de3 18. ♘fe3 ♖b8 19. ♗c6 ♖b2 20. ♘f6 ♕f6 21. 0—0; 19... ♗d4;

15... ♗g4!? 16. ♗e2 [16. ef6?! ♗d1 17. fg7 ♔g7 18. ♖d1 d4 19. ♗d2 d5! 20. ♘e2 ♕b6∓] ♗e2 17. ♘e2 [17. ♕e2 de5 18. fe5 ♘d7 19. ♘d5 ♘e5 20. ♖d1 ♖e8$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$] de5 18. fe5 ♘d7 19. ♕d5 ♘e5 20. ♕d8 ♖ad8 21. ♘f4 ♖fe8$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$.

LONDON (ct), III-IV 2013
The FIDE World Chess Championship Candidates

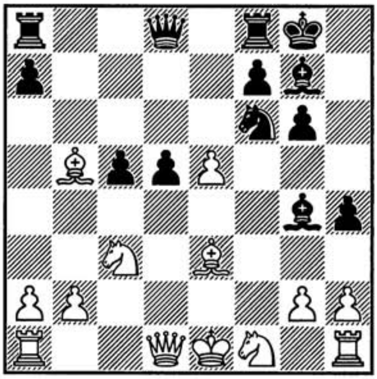
cat. XXII (2786)

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1 M. CARLSEN	g	2872	■ ■	½ ½	1 0	½ ½	1 1	1 ½	½ 0	½ 1	8½	1–2
2 KRAMNIK	g	2810	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ 1	½ ½	½ 1	½ 0	½ 1	8½	1–2
3 SVIDLER	g	2747	0 1	½ 0	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	½ ½	½ 1	1 ½	8	3–4
4 ARONIAN	g	2809	½ ½	½ 0	½ 0	■ ■	1 0	½ ½	1 1	1 1	8	3–4
5 B. GELFAND	g	2740	0 0	½ ½	½ ½	0 1	■ ■	½ ½	½ ½	½ 1	6½	5–6
6 A. GRISCHUK	g	2764	0 ½	½ 0	½ ½	½ ½	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	6½	5–6
7 IVANCHUK	g	2757	½ 1	½ 1	½ 0	0 0	½ ½	½ 0	■ ■	0 1	6	7
8 T. RADJABOV	g	2793	½ 0	½ 0	0 ½	0 0	½ 0	½ ½	1 0	■ ■	4	8

Photo by Ray Morris-Hill

Grischuk and Svidler in their R9 encounter of London Candidates tournament

16. fe5 ♗g4



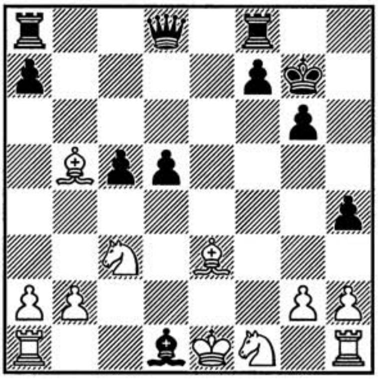
17. ef6!?

Bold meets bold! White gives up his queen for plenty of material and activity, but Black still has a few surprises up his sleeve. This is unsurprising considering the precarious position of the white king.

17. ♗e2 With a continuation as after 15... ♗g4;

17. ♕d2 d4∞ 18. ♗g5 [18. ef6 ♕f6 19. ♘e4 ♕b6] ♕b6 [18... dc3 19. ♕d8 ♖fd8 20. ef6 cb2 21. ♖b1 ♖d1 22. ♖d1 ♗d1 23. ♗d3 ♖d8 24. ♗b1 ♗a4 25. ♘d2 ♗f8∞] 19. ef6 dc3 20. bc3 ♖fd8 21. ♕f4 ♕b5 22. ♕g4 ♕b2 23. fg7 ♖e8 24. ♘e3 ♕a1 25. ♔f2 ♕b2 [25... ♕h1? 26. ♕h4+−] 26. ♔f3 ♕b7=.

17... ♗d1 18. fg7 ♔g7



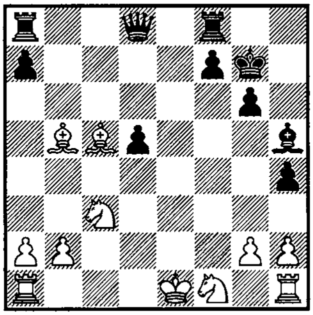
19. ♗c5!

Svidler said he thought this was winning, except that he missed ...h3. But in my opinion that move, while surprising, is not the best.

19... h3

Startling, but 19... ♗h5 is clearly stronger.

19... ♗h5!

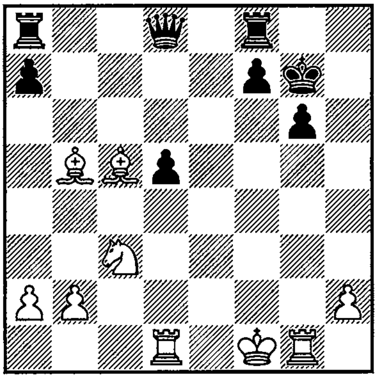


Now the position becomes truly dangerous for White. The material deployment and balance are very unusual and the queen is always very strong against the open king. 20. ♗d4 [20. ♗f8? ♕f8−+] ♔h6!? 21. ♘e3 f5 22. 0−0 ♖b8∞.

20. ♖d1

20. g3? ♗f3 21. ♗d4 [21. ♖g1? d4−+] ♔h7 22. ♖g1 f5∓.

20... hg2 21. ♖g1 gf1♕ 22. ♔f1±



22... ♕h4!

Sometimes it is the good move to kick the ball into your opponent's backfield and hope for the best! There is no way for the heavy black forces to consolidate against the nimble white minors; he must go on the offensive.

23. ♖g2

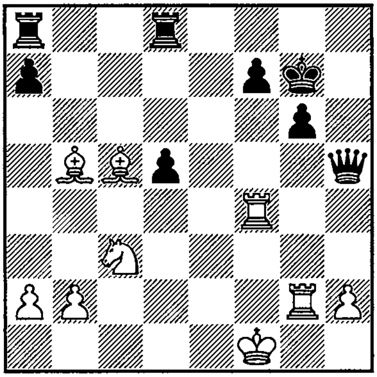
As earlier, an important theme is that giving up the powerful dark-squared bishop for a rook is not a good "exchange" for White. The white rooks are not active enough to compensate for Black's activity. As the game demonstrates, Grischuk realized this and escaped the worst danger only when he gave up a pawn and rook for the crucial bishop.

23. ♗f8 ♖f8 24. ♖g2 d4 25. ♘e2 ♖b8 26. ♖d4 ♕h5 27. a4 a6 28. ♗a6 ♖b2⇆.

23... ♖fd8 24. ♖d4

24. ♗d4!? ♔g8 25. ♗c6 ♖ac8 26. ♗d5 ♕h5 27. ♗b3.

24... ♕h5 25. ♖f4



25... d4!

The dark-squared bishop is just too dangerous and the pawn is more of an obstacle than an asset for Black.

26. ♗d4 ♖d4! 27. ♖d4 ♖b8 28. a4

28. ♗e2 ♕f5 29. ♖f2 ♕h3 30. ♔g1 ♖b2 31. ♘d1 [31. ♖d3=] ♖a2 32. ♖f7 ♔f7 33. ♗c4=.

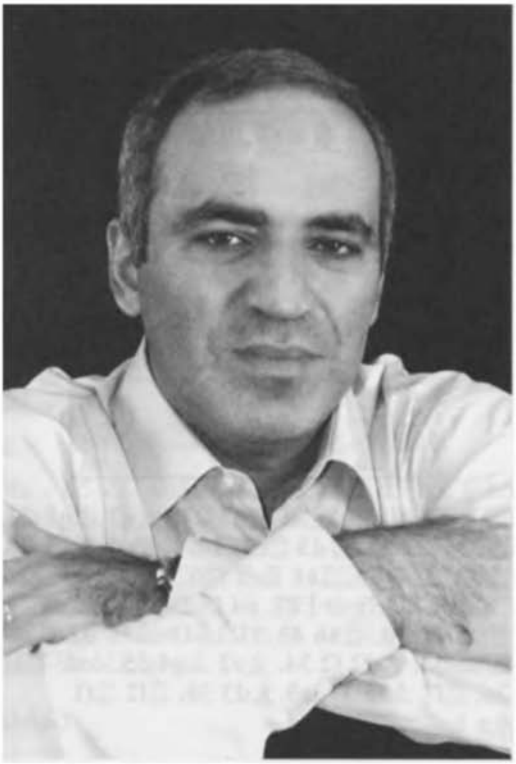
28... a6

The three pieces should be stronger than the queen, but the most interesting thing about this game is how harmony and consolidation played a much more important role throughout than the amount of material. White must maintain the lines of communication between his pieces and also between his pieces and his open king — no small task against the roaming black queen.

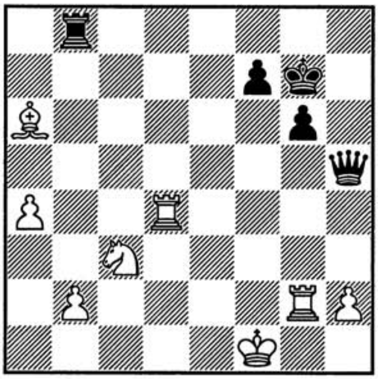
28... ♕f3 29. ♖f2 ♕h1 30. ♔e2 a6 31. ♗a6 — 28... a6.

29. ♗a6?

This leaves the white pieces dangerously disconnected for a crucial moment.



29. ♗e2 ♕f5 30. ♖f2 ♕h3 31. ♔g1 ♖b2 32. ♖d3=; 32. ♘d1=.



29... ♕f3?

Grischuk fails to seize the opportunity. Now the position reverts to a dynamic equality in which the open white king allows Black just enough counterplay to prevent White from making progress with his material advantage.

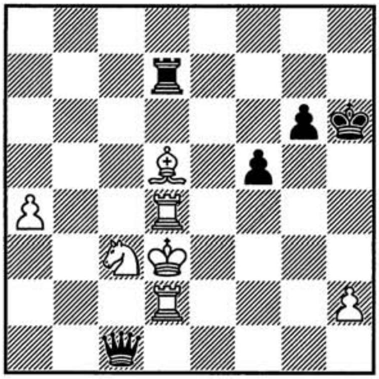
29... ♕e5!∓ Hitting the rook and threatening to pick off the bishop with check on f6. White's situation is now very difficult. 30. ♖e4 [30. ♘b5 ♖b6! Even stronger than winning the bishop immediately.] ♕f6 31. ♔e1 ♕a6.

30. ♖f2 ♕h1 31. ♔e2 ♖b2 32. ♖d2 ♕c1 33. ♔d3 ♖b6

Chasing the bishop to a better place and allowing the consolidation he was hoping to prevent.

33... ♖b3! It's important to keep White tied down as much as possible. 34. ♖f7 ♔h6! 35. ♖c7 ♖a3 36. ♖c4 ♕b1 37. ♔e2 ♖c3 38. ♖c3 ♕e4 39. ♖e3 ♕g2 40. ♔d1 ♕g4=.

34. ♗c4 ♖d6 35. ♗d5 ♖d7 36. ♖f4 f5 37. ♖d4 ♔h6



38. h4?!

Another inaccuracy in a difficult position to calculate. Now Black can again generate enough activity to draw.

38. ♖d1! Mentioned by Svidler after the game and the best move. The black queen loses its ability to easily harass the white king and White can breath and begin to think more ambitiously. 38... ♕b2 39. ♖e1± With excellent winning chances.

38... ♖c7

Well done. Again playing against the harmony of the white pieces and guaranteeing enough activity against the white king.

39. ♗c4 ♕f1 40. ♖e2 f4 41. ♔c2 f3 [42. ♖ee4 ♖c4 43. ♖c4 f2=] **1/2 : 1/2**

G. Kasparov

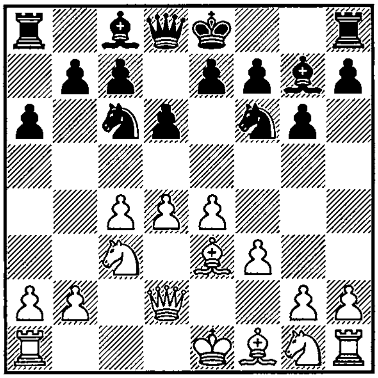
*	Lputian – G. Kasparov
**	Korchnoi – G. Kasparov
***	Magerramov – G. Kasparov
****	R. Ponomariov – A. Grischuk
*****	Tomashevsky – R. Ponomariov

22/730 E 80

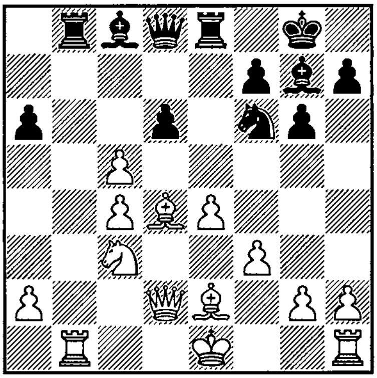
LPUTIAN – G. KASPAROV

USSR 1976

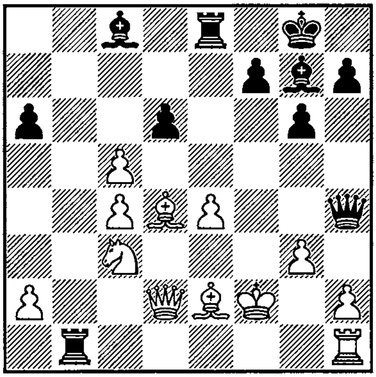
1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 ♘c6!? 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♕d2



* **7... ♖b8 8. ♖b1?!** [8. ♘ge2; 8. 0-0-0] **0–0 9. b4 e5!?** [9... ♗d7] **10. d5 ♘d4 11. ♘ge2 c5 12. dc6 bc6 13. ♘d4 ed4 14. ♗d4 ♖e8** [14... c5 15. bc5 ♘e4 16. fe4 ♕h4 17. ♔d1! ♖b1 18. ♘b1 ♕e4 19. ♗g7 ♕b1 20. ♕c1 ♗g4 21. ♔d2 ♕c1 22. ♔c1 ♔g7 23. cd6 ♖d8 24. c5 ♖c8 25. ♗a6 ♖c5 26. ♔b2±] **15. ♗e2?!** [15. ♗d3=] **c5! 16. bc5**



16... ♘e4! 17. fe4 ♕h4 18. g3 [18. ♗f2 ♗c3 19. ♗h4 ♖b1 20. ♔f2 ♗d2 21. ♖b1 dc5∓] **♖b1 19. ♔f2**



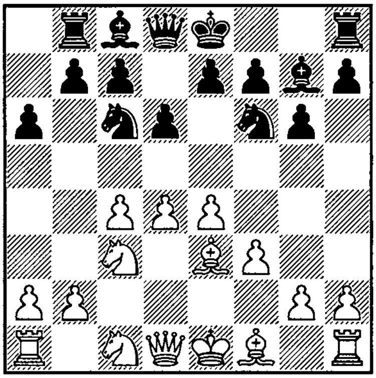
19... ♖b2!! 20. gh4 ♖d2 21. ♗g7 ♔g7 22. ♔e3 ♖c2 23. ♔d3 ♖c3! 24. ♔c3 dc5–+ 25. ♗d3 ♗b7 26. ♖e1 ♖e5 [26... f5 27. e5 ♗e4 28. ♗e4 ♖e5–+] **27. a4 f5 28. ♖b1 ♗e4 29. ♖b6 f4 30. ♖a6 f3 31. ♗f1 ♗f5 32. ♖a7 ♔h6 33. ♔d2 f2 34. ♗e2 ♗g4 35. ♗d3 ♖e1 36. ♖f7 ♗f5 37. a5 ♗d3 38. ♖f2 ♖f1**
0 : 1 ***Gufeld***

E 80

KORCHNOI – G. KASPAROV

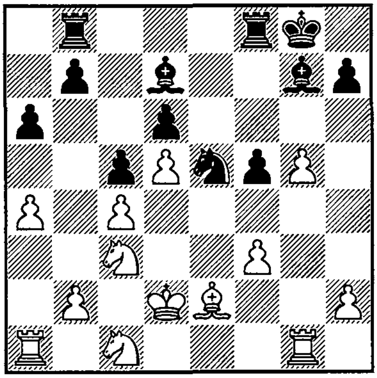
Leningrad (Grandmasters vs. Juniors Simul) 1975

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 ♘c6 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♘ge2 ♖b8 8. ♘c1



** **8... e5 9. d5 ♘d4 10. ♗d4 ed4 11. ♕d4 0–0 12. ♕d2 c5 13. a4 ♘h5 14. g4 ♕h4 15. ♔d1 ♘f6 16. ♕e1 ♕e1 17. ♔e1 ♘d7 18.**

♗e2 ♘e5 19. ♖g1 f5 20. ef5 gf5 21. g5 ♗d7 22. ♔d2



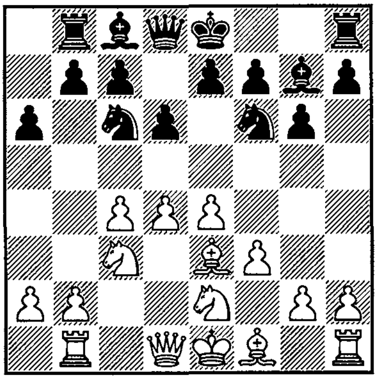
22... b5 23. ab5 ab5 24. cb5 ♗b5 25. ♘b5 ♖b5 26. ♗b5 ♘f3 27. ♔c2 ♘g1 28. ♘d3 ♘f3 29. ♗d7 ♘d4 30. ♔d1 f4 31. ♗e6 ♘e6 32. de6 f3 33. ♖a7 ♖e8 34. ♖f7 c4 35. ♘f4 ♗b2 36. ♘d5 ♖e6 37. ♖f3 ♔g7 38. ♘e3 c3 39. h4 ♖e5 40. ♘f5 ♔g6 41. ♘g3 ♖e6 42. ♖d3 h6 43. gh6 1/2 : 1/2

E 80

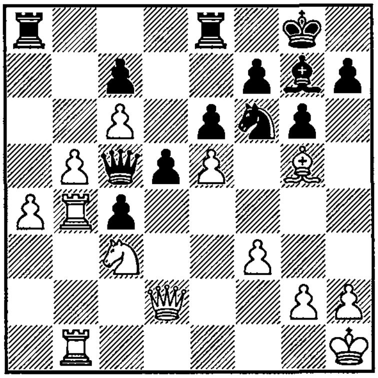
MAGERRAMOV — G. KASPAROV

USSR 1975

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 ♘c6 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♘ge2 ♖b8 8. ♖b1



*** 8... ♗d7 9. b4 b5?? [9... 0–0∞] 10. cb5 ab5 11. d5+– ♘e5 12. ♘d4 ♘c4 13. ♗c4 bc4 14. 0–0 e6 15. ♕d2 0–0 16. ♗g5 ♕c8 17. b5 ♖e8 18. ♖b4 ♕b7 19. ♘c6 ♖a8 20. a4 ♗c6 21. dc6 ♕b6 22. ♔h1 ♕c5 23. ♖fb1 d5 24. e5



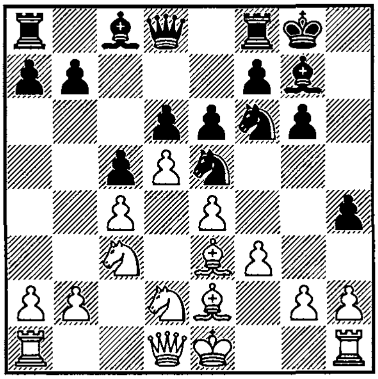
24... d4 [24... ♘h5 25. g4 ♗e5 26. gh5 ♗c3 27. ♕c3 d4 28. ♕c1 c3 29. ♗f6 ♕h5 30. ♗d4 ♕f3 31. ♔g1 ♕g4 32. ♔f1 ♕h3 33. ♔e1 e5 34. ♗e3 c2 35. ♖1b2 f5 36. ♖c2 f4 37. ♗c5+–] 25. ♗f6 dc3 26. ♕c3 ♗f6 27. ef6 ♖ed8 28. ♕c4 ♕f5 29. ♕f4 ♕c2 30. h4 ♖d1 31. ♖d1 ♕d1 32. ♔h2 ♕e1 33. ♕h6 ♕e5 34. ♖f4 1 : 0

111/32 A 65

R. PONOMARIOV 2744 — A. GRISCHUK 2773

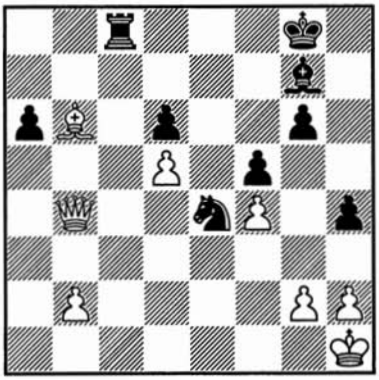
Wijk aan Zee 2011

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 0–0 6. ♘ge2 c5 7. ♗e3 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘e5 9. ♘g3 h5 10. ♗e2 h4 11. ♘f1 e6 12. ♘d2



**** 12... ed5 13. cd5 a6 14. a4 ♗d7 15. a5!? N [15. 0–0 — 59/(99)] b5 16. ab6 ♕b6 17. ♖a2 ♕b4 18. 0–0 ♗b5 19. ♔h1 ♖fb8 20. f4 ♘c4 21. ♗c4 ♗c4 22. ♖a4 ♗f1 23. ♖b4 cb4 24. ♘a4 [24. ♕f1? bc3 25. bc3 a5!] ♗d3 25. ♘b6 ♖b6 26. ♗b6 ♗e4 27. ♘e4

♘e4 28. ♕e1 f5 29. ♕b4 ♖c8? [29... ♖b8!? 30. h3 (30. ♔g1 ♗f6⇆; 30. b3 ♔h7! 31. ♔g1 ♖c8⇆) ♔h7! 31. b3 (31. ♕a5 ♖c8⇆) ♖c8 32. ♔h2 ♖c1 33. ♗d8 g5!⇆]



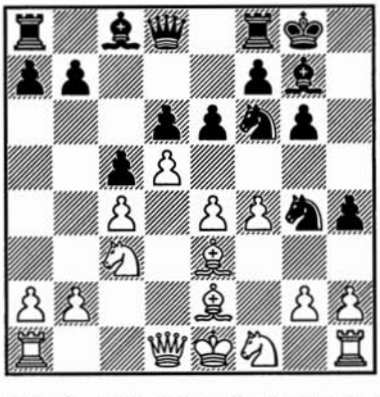
30. ♗c7!+− ♖e8 31. ♔g1 ♔h7 32. ♔f1 ♖c8 33. ♕b7 ♖e8 34. ♗a5 ♔h6 35. ♗e1 h3 36. gh3 ♘c5 37. ♕c6 ♖e3 38. ♗f2 ♖f3 39. ♔g2 ♖f2 40. ♔f2 ♗b2 41. ♔f3 ♘e4 42. ♕a6 ♗f6 43. ♕b7 1 : 0 *R. Simić*

113/210 E 81

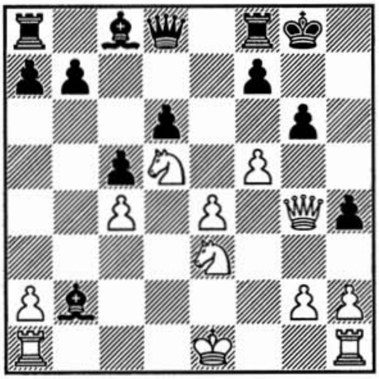
TOMASHEVSKY 2710 – R. PONOMARIOV 2758

Rogaška Slatina 2011

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 0–0 6. ♗e3 c5 7. ♘ge2 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘e5 9. ♘g3 h5 10. ♗e2 h4 11. ♘f1 e6 12. f4! [12. ♘d2 – 111/32] **♘eg4**



***** **13. ♗g4 ♘g4 14. ♕g4 ed5 15. f5! d4 16. ♘d5 de3 17. ♘fe3 ♗b2** N [17... ♕a5 18. b4 ♕d8 19. 0–0 ♗d4 20. ♖ad1 ♗d7 21. ♔h1 ♖c8 22. b5 (22. bc5 ♗c5 23. ♕h3 g5 24. ♘g4 f6 25. ♕c3 ♔g7 26. ♘df6!+−) ♗e5 23. ♕f3 ♕g5 24. ♘g4! (24. ♖d3?! ♔g7±) ♖cd8 25. ♘e5 de5 26. ♕c3 ♖de8 27. ♕d2 f6 28. ♘f6! ♕f6 29. ♕d7+−]



18. 0–0 ♗a1 [18... ♗e5 19. ♖ad1 ♔g7 20. ♖f3!? ♖g8 (20... ♗d7 21. ♘f4 ♔h8 22. ♖h3 g5 23. ♕h5 ♔g7 24. ♘g4! ♖h8 25. ♘e5 ♖h5 26. ♘h5 ♔h7 27. ♘d7+−) 21. ♘f4→] **19. ♖a1 ♔g7** [19... ♗d7 20. ♕f4! g5 21. ♕d6 f6 22. ♘g4 ♗a4 23. ♘gf6 ♔h8 24. ♕e5 ♖f6 25. ♘f6 ♕d4 26. ♕d4 cd4 27. e5 ♗c2 28. ♖f1 ♗d3 29. ♖f2 ♖c8 30. e6 ♖c4 31. h3 ♖c1 32. ♔h2 ♖e1 33. ♘d7 ♗c4 34. f6+−] **20. ♖f1!** [20. f6? ♕f6 21. ♘f6 ♗g4 22. ♘eg4 a6 23. ♖f1 b5 24. ♘e3 ♖a7=] **♖h8** [20... ♗d7 21. ♕f4 g5 22. f6 ♔h6 23. ♕f3→] **21. ♕f4+− g5** [21... gf5 22. ef5 h3 23. f6 ♔f8 24. ♕g5 ♖g8 25. ♕h6 ♔e8 26. ♕g7! ♖g7 27. fg7] **22. ♕f3 f6 23. ♘g4 ♖f8 24. ♕e3! ♗d7 25. ♘df6 ♖f6 26. ♕g5 ♔f7 27. e5! de5 28. ♖d1 ♖f5 29. ♘h6 ♔f8 30. ♕g8 ♔e7 31. ♕h7 1 : 0** *Tomashevsky*

KASPAROV
CHESS FOUNDATION

MIHAIL MARIN

OLD wine in NEW BOTTLES

OLD WINE IN NEW BOTTLES

evergreen

EVERY NEW IDEA IS ACTUALLY A WELL FORGOTTEN ONE

by MIHAIL MARIN

THE SPANISH KNIGHTS

Mihail MARIN

- **Country:** Romania
- **Born:** 1965
- **Rating:** 2548
- **Peak rating:** 2616
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 1985

One of the first models of elaborated attacks that my whole generation learned in childhood was a characteristic for the Spanish Opening. Transfer the queen's knight to g3 (sometimes e3) this way the knight tandem (f3-g3 or e3-g3) not only controls a lot of squares jointly, but are prepared to deliver decisive blows if backed up by a sufficient number of pieces. The bishops usually control neighboring diagonals (for instance, c2-g6 and e3-h6), while the queen joins one of them in setting up the pressure.

Much later, as a grown-up grandmaster, I discovered that this kind of strategic regrouping was used long before the Spanish had become the main opening arising from 1. e4 e5. Moreover, it was the favorite method of a player who is unjustly considered to be mainly a tactician and a romantic player – Adolf Anderssen. Indeed, Anderssen is the author of the Immortal and the Evergreen games, but posterity somehow overlooks the fact that his brilliant attacks were usually delivered after a thorough strategic preparation.

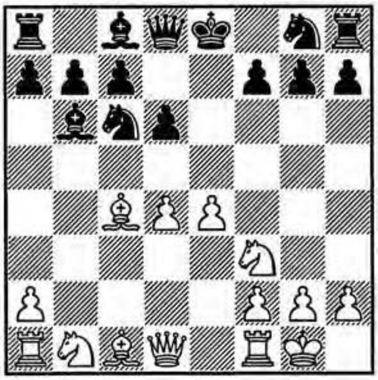
Let us take another famous game, known mainly because of its final part.

C 51

ANDERSSEN – ZUKERTORT

Barmen 1869

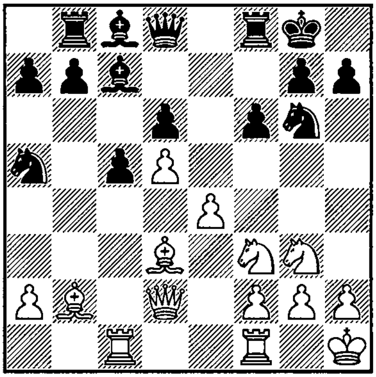
1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗c4 ♗c5 4. b4 The Evans Gambit or the Queen of the Openings, as Anderssen used to name it. **4... ♗b4 5. c3 ♗a5 6. d4 ed4 7. 0–0 ♗b6 8. cd4 d6**



This used to be a very popular tibia in those years. White's compensation for the sacrificed pawn is obvious: he has a strong center and a lead in development. There was some dispute, though, about which would be the best way to continue. Anderssen invariably played...

9. d5 [... aiming for his trademark regrouping. And yet, the early pawn advance is premature; Morphy's 9. ♘c3 is more logical by not only developing a piece but also by maintaining both e4-e5 and d4-d5 as permanent threats.]

9... ♘a5 10. ♗b2 ♘e7 11. ♗d3 0–0 12. ♘c3 In the long lines of the Spanish Opening, the knight does not dispose over this square, but in the Evans Gambit a lot of space has been cleared by the pawn sacrifice. Yet, the knight is heading for g3, so only the trajectory differs from the Ruy Lopez, not the final destination. **12... ♘g6 13. ♘e2 c5 14. ♕d2 f6 15. ♔h1 ♗c7 16. ♖ac1 ♖b8 17. ♘g3**



White has finished his regrouping. It certainly looks more active than in the Spanish, since there is no pawn barricade on e5 and the b2-bishop has a marvelous diagonal all to itself. On the other hand, the queenside majority is a bit frightening. Black's play in the previous and the next phase can be doubtlessly improved, but we are not going to focus on that. Our main theme is Anderssen's slow building up of the attack. **17... b5 18. ♘f5 b4 19. ♖g1 ♗b6 20. g4** This, too, looks very much like a typical Spanish attack. **20... ♘e5 21. ♗e5 de5** [21... fe5 22. ♘g5] **22. ♖g3 ♖f7 23. g5 ♗f5 24. ef5→**

Every new idea is actually a well forgotten one

There is an almost unanimous opinion that, in chess as in other fields, the beginning of the third Millenium features an explosion of information without precedent.

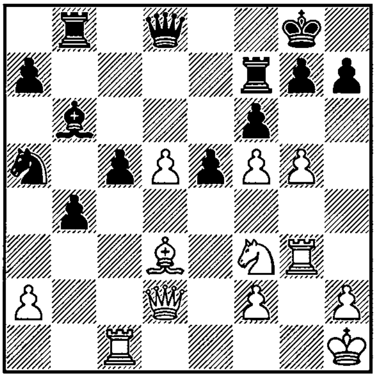
To me, this seems a bit exagerated. I remember that as a kid I found similar statements in many of the opening monographies of the '80s, the '70s and even of the '50s. Believe it or not, a similar informatic explosion is described in the introduction of the first edition of the Bilguer, the Chess Encyclopaedia of the 19th century.

There is nothing really new in life and in chess. In every game, there comes a moment when a novelty inevitably pops up, but one cannot be sure that the idea behind it has not been played before.

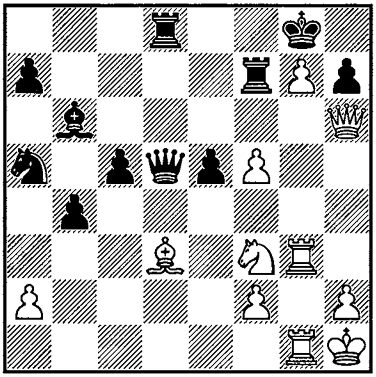
In this column, I will try to highlight the way in which certain strategic and tactical ideas have maintained their actuality over the decades and sometimes centuries. Remarkably, the modern interpretation not always is more accurate than the classical one.

I invite you to re-discover together well forgotten ideas from the past.

Mihail Marin



One of Anderssen's most well known attacking sequences begins. But the tactical sparks are simply not available without his previous strategic efforts. **24... ♕d5? 25. gf6! ♖d8** [25... e4 26. ♕h6+–; 25... ♔h8 26. fg7 ♔g8 27. f6 e4 28. ♗c4!! ♕d2 29. ♗f7 ♔f7 30. ♘d2+–] **26. ♖cg1 ♔h8** [26... ♕d3 27. ♕h6+–] **27. fg7 ♔g8 28. ♕h6**



28... ♕d6 [28... ♕d3 29. ♕h7 ♔h7 30. ♖h3 ♔g8 31. ♖h8#] **29. ♕h7!** [29... ♔h7 30. f6 ♔g8 (30... ♕d3 31. ♖h3 ♔g8 32. ♖h8#) 31. ♗h7! ♔h7 32. ♖h3 ♔g8 33. ♖h8#]

1 : 0 ***Mi. Marin***

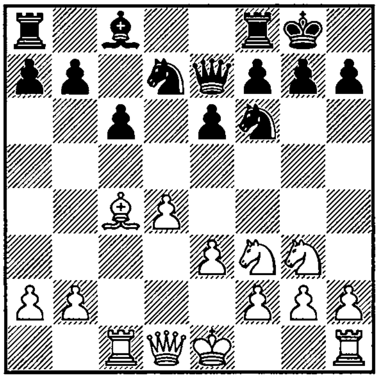
After the epoch of Anderssen and Morphy, the strongest players in the world (considered official champions already) came up with a radical change of fashion. Steinitz enthusiastically pioneered positional play and his successors, Lasker and Capablanca, each interpreted it in his own personal way. However, it was not until the fourth world champion sat on the supreme throne that the art of attack came out of its half oblivion. It may be more than a coincidence that, just like Anderssen, Alekhine consequently played a certain variation based on the knights' placement on g3 and f3 (even though the opening was completely different). Here is a fine attacking game on this theme.

D 67

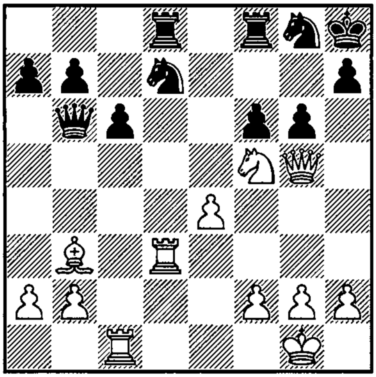
ALEKHINE – EM. LASKER

Zürich 1934

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. ♗g5 ♘bd7 6. e3 0–0 7. ♖c1 c6 8. ♗d3 dc4 9. ♗c4 ♘d5 10. ♗e7 ♕e7 11. ♘e4!? This maneuver was Alekhine's specialty. It served him well during his match with Capablanca, yielding him for instance the win in the last, 34th match game. True, in that case the game was decided mainly on the queenside. **11... ♘5f6 12. ♘g3**



We can see that the contours of the Spanish attacking mechanism can arise in a wide range of openings, not necessarily starting with 1. e2-e4 (!). **12... e5?!** This is an open invitation to trouble. Black should not weaken the f5-square; instead, he should attack the white center with ...c6-c5. **13. 0–0 ed4 14. ♘f5 ♕d8 15. ♘3d4 ♘e5 16. ♗b3 ♗f5 17. ♘f5±** Black has eliminated one of the knights, but the white bishop has no rival on light squares. By the way, the Spanish bishop (usually placed on b3 or c2) is a term I frequently heard from my first trainer. **17... ♕b6?!** Leaving White with a free hand in the center leads to catastrophe. **18. ♕d6! ♘ed7** [18... ♘g6 19. ♘h6!] **19. ♖fd1!** This is a strong centralizing move, completing White's development. The kingside attack will develop naturally. [19. ♕g3 g6 20. ♖fd1 (20. ♕g5 a5) a5; 19. ♕f4!?] **♖ad8** [19... a5 20. ♕f4 a4 21. ♗a4 ♕b2 22. ♗b3 ♕e5 23. ♕e5 ♘e5 24. ♘d6 ♖a7 25. f4 ♘eg4 26. e4±] **20. ♕g3 g6 21. ♕g5** [△ ♖d6 Kotov] **♔h8** [21... ♘e4 22. ♕e7±] **22. ♘d6 ♔g7 23. e4+– ♘g8 24. ♖d3 f6 25. ♘f5 ♔h8**



26. ♕g6! [26... hg6 27. ♖h3 ♘h6 28. ♖h6#]
1 : 0 *Mi. Marin*

Coincidences do not come out of nowhere; just as in the historic Capablanca – Alekhine encounter, the last game of another limitless match featured the familiar knight display. This time, they featured a decisive contribution to the final attack. And once more, the opening was other than the Ruy Lopez.

26/93 A 43

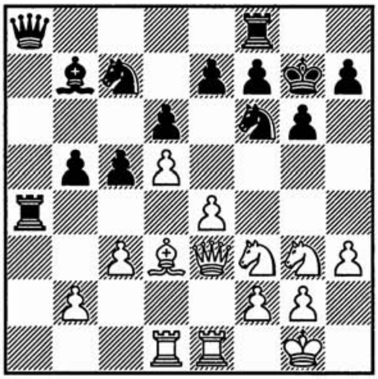
AN. KARPOV 2725 – KORCHNOI 2665

Baguio City (m/32) 1978

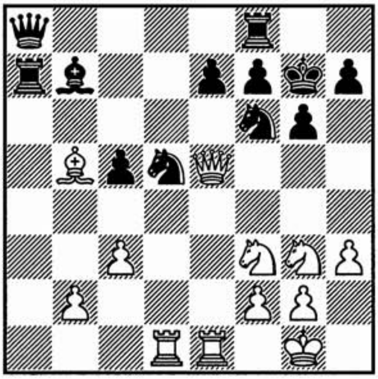
1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♗e2 0–0 6. 0–0 c5 7. d5 [7. dc5!? dc5 8. ♕d8 ♖d8 9. ♗e3 b6 10. ♖fd1±] **♘a6 8. ♗f4**

Viktor Korchnoi – Anatoly Karpov, Baguio City 1978

♘c7 9. a4 b6 10. ♖e1 ♗b7 11. ♗c4 ♘h5?! [11... ♘d7!?; 11... ♘fe8!?] **12. ♗g5 ♘f6 13. ♕d3± a6 14. ♖ad1 ♖b8 15. h3** [15. e5?! de5 16. ♘e5 b5! 17. ab5 ab5 18. ♘b5 ♘cd5⇆] **♘d7 16. ♕e3** [16. ♗f4 b5!? 17. ab5 ♘b6$\overline{\infty}$] **♗a8 17. ♗h6 b5 18. ♗g7 ♔g7 19. ♗f1 ♘f6 20. ab5 ab5 21. ♘e2 ♗b7** [21... e6 22. de6 ♘e6 23. ♘g3±; 21... h6!?] **22. ♘g3 ♖a8 23. c3 ♖a4 24. ♗d3 ♕a8**



Karpov writes that in Baguio Korchnoi tended to overrate his ability to defend positions with little space. In this game, he probably thought the strong pressure against d5 prevents White's only thematic pawn break. And yet, the harmonious action of White's pieces allows e4-e5 based on a simple attacking combination. **25. e5! de5** [The point is that 25... ♘fd5? loses to 26. ♘f5! gf5 (The line 26... ♔h8 27. ♕h6 ♖g8 28. ♘g5 was perhaps too obvious for Filip to mention in his comments, but is instructive for our theme. One knight forces the king to retreat and allow the queen's infiltration to h7; the other one helps the queen create an unstoppable mating threat.) 27. ♕g5 ♔h8 28. ♕f5±] **26. ♕e5** [26. ♕c5?! ♘cd5∓] **♘cd5 27. ♗b5 ♖a7**



28. ♘h4!↑ Again the knights cooperate harmoniously, this time doubling their influence over f5. Black has to contend with the permanent threat of ♘(either)f5+. **28... ♗c8** [28... ♕b8 29. c4 ♕e5 30. ♖e5 ♘c7 31. ♖c5 ♖c8 32. ♘hf5 gf5 33. ♘f5 ♔f8 34. ♖c7+−] **29. ♗e2** [△ ♗f3] **♗e6 30. c4 ♘b4 31. ♕c5** Black has managed to defend the kingside, but the queenside situation has become hopeless. **31... ♕b8 32. ♗f1 ♖c8?** [32... h6!] **33. ♕g5+− ♔h8 34. ♖d2 ♘c6 35. ♕h6** [△ ♘g6] **♖g8** [35... ♘g8!?] **36. ♘f3 ♕f8 37. ♕e3 ♔g7 38. ♘g5 ♗d7 39. b4 ♕a8 40. b5 ♘a5 41. b6 ♖b7 1 : 0** ***Mi. Filip***

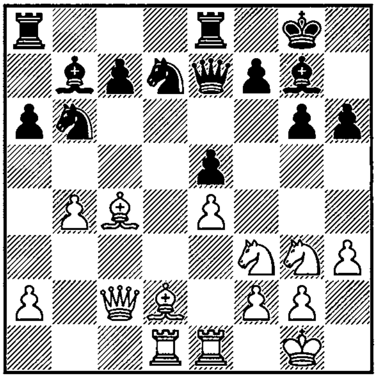
In Karpov's games, the knights' attacking power are an important complement of his strategic play. In the following game, the queenside battle begun on Move 22 eventually yields Black an exchange, but Karpov saw farther than that. While the strategic fight was developing on the left wing, his pieces gradually got into attacking positions on the right wing.

15/279 C 94

AN. KARPOV 2645
– B. SPASSKY 2660

USSR 1973

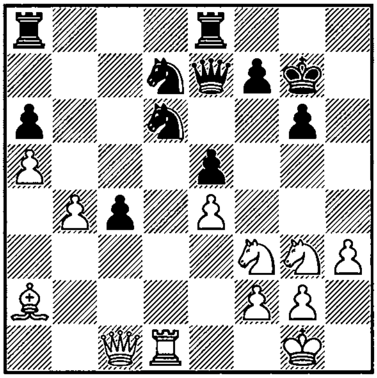
1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 0–0 9. h3 ♘b8 10. d3 ♗b7 11. ♘bd2 ♘bd7 12. ♘f1 ♖e8 13. ♘g3 ♘c5 14. ♗c2 ♗f8 15. b4 ♘cd7 16. d4 h6 17. ♗d2 ♘b6 18. ♗d3 g6 19. ♕c2 ♘fd7 20. ♖ad1 ♗g7 21. de5 de5 22. c4 bc4 23. ♗c4 ♕e7? [23... ♘c4]



24. ♗b3! c5 25. a4 c4 [25... cb4 26. a5 ♖ac8 27. ♕a2 ♘a8 28. ♗b4!±] **26. ♗a2 ♗c6 27. a5 ♗a4 28. ♕c1 ♘c8 29. ♗h6 ♗d1 30. ♖d1 ♘d6?**

Spassky had good reason to fear the a2-bishop, but restricting its action is even worse than giving up the c4-pawn: 30... ♖a7 31. ♗g7 ♔g7 32. ♕c4⩲ (This assessment is maybe too modest; why not ±?).

31. ♗g7 ♔g7 The forced sequence has come to an end and the next move reveals that White's pieces are perfectly regrouped for the final attack.



32. ♕g5! [32. ♕d2 ♘f6 33. ♕d6 ♖ad8 34. ♕e7 ♖d1] **f6 33. ♕g4 ♔h7 34. ♘h4!** [34... ♖g8 35. ♗c4 ♖g7 36. ♖d6! ♕d6 37. ♘hf5; 34... ♘f8 35. ♘g6! ♘g6 36. ♕h5 ♔g7 37. ♖d6+–] **1 : 0** ***An. Karpov***

In the following game, the force of the knights remained behind the scene and was revealed in a very instructive variation once more featuring the fight on the queenside.

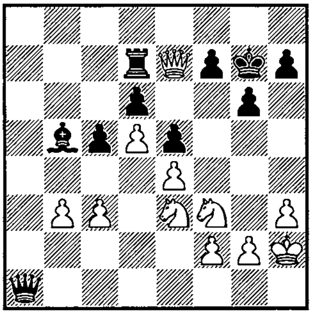
15/300 C 95

AN. KARPOV 2645
– GLIGORIĆ 2595

Leningrad (izt) 1973

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 0–0 9. h3 ♘b8 10. d4 ♘bd7 11. ♘bd2 ♗b7 12. ♗c2 c5 [12... ♖e8] **13. d5** [13. b3; 13. ♘f1] **♘e8! N** [13... ♖e8] **14. ♘f1 g6 15. ♗h6 ♘g7 16. ♘e3** We see a different display of the knights. In some lines, they can be as effective as ever, but there comes a moment in the game when their activity is restricted. **16... ♘f6 17. a4 ♔h8 18. b3** [△ ♗d3] **♖b8 19. ♕e2 ♗c8 20. ab5 ab5 21. ♖a7 ♘g8 22. ♗g7 ♔g7 23. ♖ea1 ♘f6 24. ♗d3 ♗d7 25. ♕a2 ♘e8?** [25... ♕b6!=] **26. ♕a6 ♖b6?!**

[Unfortunately for Black, he cannot neutralize the pressure along the a-file with 26... ♘c7? 27. ♕a5 ♖a8 28. ♖a8 ♕a8 29. ♕c7! ♕a1 30. ♔h2 ♖d8 31. ♗b5 ♗b5 32. ♕e7 ♖d7

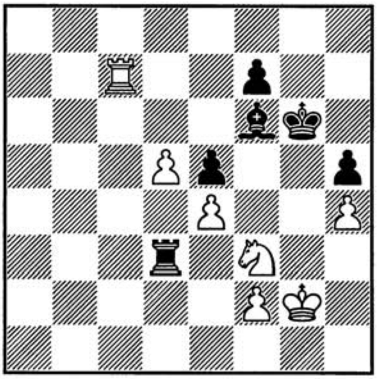


33. ♕h4 (In his book *One Hundred Wins*, Karpov mentions that Gligorić had indicated 33. ♘f5! during the post mortem, but this only leads to a draw. In fact, White has a decisive attack after 33... gf5 34. ♕g5 △ ♘h4+–

Karpov suggested 33. ♕h4 and for some reason Gligorić gave up his initial belief and took it up as the main line.) f6 (33... ♕c3 – ensuring the bishop's stability – 34. ♘g4 ♕c1 looks acceptable for Black.) 34. c4 ♗a6 35. ♘g4±]

27. ♕a5 ♘f6± 28. ♘g4 **(!?)** There is no other obvious way to justify the knights' presence on e3 and f3 rather than f3 and g3. **28... ♖b8** (?) [I used to consider this a model game, since Karpov's comments looked quite convincing. However, they ceased to be so when I discovered that Black does fine after 28...

♗g4 29. hg4 c4! 30. bc4 bc4 31. ♗c4 ♘g4⇆ 32. ♖e7? ♖b1!−+ Mi. Marin] **29. ♘f6 ♗f6 30. ♕c7 ♕c7 31. ♖c7 ♖fd8 32. ♖aa7** The technical part looks to me as impressive now as a quarter of a century ago. **32... ♗e8 33. ♖ab7** [△ 34. ♗b5 ♗b5 35. ♖f7] **♔g8 34. g4 h6 35. h4 ♖b7 36. ♖b7 c4 37. bc4 bc4 38. ♗e2!** [38. ♗c4 ♗d7!] **♖a8 39. ♗c4 ♗a4 40. ♗b3 ♗b3 41. ♖b3 ♖c8 42. ♔g2** [42. h5 ♗d8 43. ♖a3 ♔g7 44. ♔f1 gh5 45. gh5 f5 46. ef5 ♔f6 47. ♘d2 ♔f5 48. f3 e4! 49. ♘e4! ♔e5 50. ♖a6 ♔d5 51. ♖d6 ♔e5 52. ♖h6 ♗a5 53. ♖g6 ♗c3 54. ♘c3 ♖c3 55. ♔g2 ♔f5 56. ♖g4!+−] **h5** [42... ♗e7 43. ♔g3 △ ♘d2+−] **43. gh5 gh5 44. ♖b6** [△ ♖c6] **♖c3 45. ♖d6 ♔g7 46. ♖c6 ♖d3 47. ♖c7 ♔g6?** [47... ♖a3]



48. ♖c8!+− [△ ♖e8] **♗g7 49. ♖c6 ♔h7** [49... f6 50. ♘e5] **50. ♘g5 ♔g8 51. ♖c8 ♗f8 52. ♖c7 f6 53. ♘e6 ♗h6 54. ♖d7 ♖d2 55. ♔f1 ♖d1 56. ♔e2 ♖d2 57. ♔e1 ♖c2 58. d6 ♖c1 59. ♔e2 ♖c2 60. ♔f1 ♖c6 61. ♔g2 ♖b6 62. ♘c7 ♖b7 63. ♘d5** [63... ♖d7 64. ♘f6 ♔f7 65. ♘d7 ♔e6 66. ♘e5!] **1 : 0**

Gligorić

It is quite interesting that despite knowing all these examples I was recently caught by surprise in a typical Spanish attack.

C 77

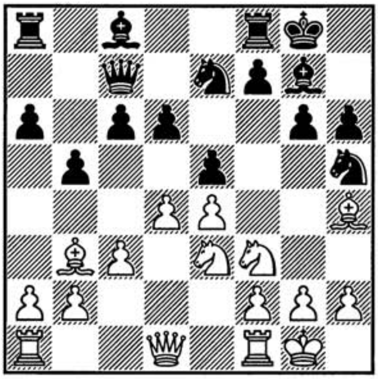
P. HARIKRISHNA 2692 – MI. MARIN 2547

España 2012

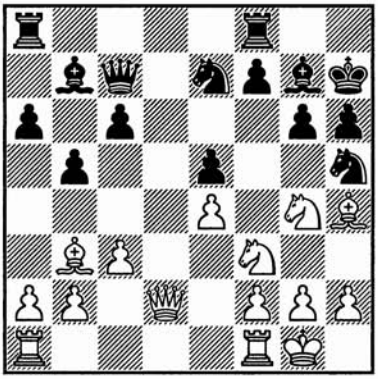
1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 d6 6. c3 g6 7. ♗g5! [7. 0−0 ♗g7 8. ♘bd2 0−0 9. ♖e1 b5 10. ♗b3 (10. ♗c2 ♗b7!? △ ♘b8-d7) ♘a5 11. ♗c2 c5=] **h6 8. ♗h4 ♗g7 9. ♘bd2 0−0 10. ♘f1 ♘e7 11. ♘e3 ♘h5** [11... c6 12. ♗f6 ♗f6 13. h4↑] **12. ♗b3** [12. d4 ed4 13. cd4 g5 14. ♗g3 c5⇆] **c6 13. d4 ♕c7** [13... ed4 14. cd4 g5 15. ♗g3 c5 16. dc5 ♘g3 17. hg3 dc5 18. ♕c2 ♕a5 19. ♔f1↑ ×♗b3] **14. 0−0** [14. ♘c4 b5 15. de5 de5 16. ♕d6 ♖a7 17. ♕c7 ♖c7 18. ♘ce5 g5 19. ♗g3 ♘g3 20. hg3 c5 (△ c4, △ f6, ♘e5) 21. ♘f7 ♖f7 22. ♗f7 ♔f7 23. 0-0-0 ♗e6∓] **b5**

Photo by Harald Fietz

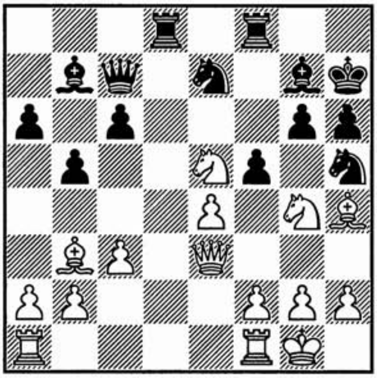
Mihail Marin, Torino (ol) 2006



15. ♕d2! This is a very flexible move. During the game I thought that its main aim is to seize the d-file with ♖ad1 followed by de5, but failed to notice the threats along the c1-h6 diagonal. [15. c4 ed4 16. ♘d4 c5 (16... ♘f4!⇆ △ ♗d4) 17. ♘df5 (17. ♗e7 ♕e7 18. ♘d5 ♕e4 19. ♘c6 ♘f4∓) gf5 18. ♕h5 fe4 19. f3∞̿; 15. ♖c1 ♗b7 16. c4 ed4 17. ♘d4 ♘f4⇆] **15... ♗b7?** This lets the e3-knight get out of control. To a certain extent, it is similar to Gligoric's refraining from ...♗g4 in the previous game. [15... g5 16. ♗g3±; 15... c5!?; 15... ed4 16. cd4 c5!?] **16. ♘g4 ♔h7** [16... g5 17. ♗g5 hg5 18. ♕g5+−; 16... ♘f4 17. g3 ♘h3 18. ♔g2+−] **17. de5 de5**



18. ♘fe5!± It is instructive that White does not even need the rooks for his attack. **18... ♖ad8** [18... ♗e5 19. ♕h6 ♔g8 20. ♗e7 ♕e7 21. ♕g6 ♘g7 22. f4+−; 18... g5□ 19. ♗g5 ♗e5 20. ♘e5 ♕e5 21. ♗h6±] **19. ♕e3 f5** [19... ♗e5 20. ♕h6 ♔g8 21. ♗e7 ♕e7 22. ♕g6 ♘g7 23. f4+−; 19... g5 20. ♗g5 hg5 21. ♕h3! ♗e5 22. ♕h5 ♔g8 23. ♕g5 ♗g7 24. ♘f6 ♔h8 25. ♕h4]



20. ♗e7! ♕e7 21. ♘g6 f4 [21... ♔g6 22. ef5] **22. ♘e7 fe3 23. ♘e3** This was quite a painful defeat. On the other hand, it was a pleasant reminder that what I learned as a child is still valid in modern chess. **1 : 0**

Mi. Marin

About the author

GM MIHAIL MARIN

- Born 21. 04. 1965 in Bucharest
- Graduated from the Polytechnic Institute in 1989
- Grandmaster from 1993
- Twice qualified for the Interzonal (1987, 1990)
- Three times Romanian Champion (1988, 1994, 1999)
- Bronze medalist on the third board at the 1988 Olympiad
- Author of 10 books
- *Learn from the Legends* won the Book of the Year award at the Chesscafe.com
- *Reggio Emilia il torneo de Giubileo* (written together with Yuri Garrett) won the book of the Year award in Italy
- Married since 1992 with WIM Luiza Marin. Our son also plays chess and we travel together to tournaments

Photo by Yago Gallach Peréz

The Chess Trainer's Booth

STAND UP AND FIGHT

By ADRIAN **MIKHALCHISHIN**

01

SOMETHING IN THE AIR

Chess Informant became a leader of chess information development after the first project of this kind, *Shachmatnyj Bulletin*, was started in the USSR. Another source of information in the opening was the famous Chess Archives, published by the great World Champion Max Euwe.

A very important part of preparation for chess players on every level was and still is digesting this information; finding interesting ideas in these publications and using it in their own games. But it was not always painless, since theoretical recommendations were often not very clear.

About the author

GM ADRIAN MIKHALCHISHIN

- Born 18. 11. 1954.
- Graduated in 1976 from Lviv University
- International Grandmaster since 1978
- FIDE Trainers Commission Chairman since 2009
- Champion of USSR Youth 1977, Slovenia 2002
- Trainer of Soviet national team 1989-90.
- Trainer of Slovenia national team 1998-2003, Netherlands national team 2003-2007, Turkey national team 2007-08.
- Author of 18 books
- Euwe Award for World Best Junior Trainer 2009, 2010
- Married, with two children.

Adrian MIKHALCHISHIN

- **Country:** Slovenia
- **Born:** 1954
- **Rating:** 2515
- **Peak rating:** 2551
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 1978

1. **B 51**

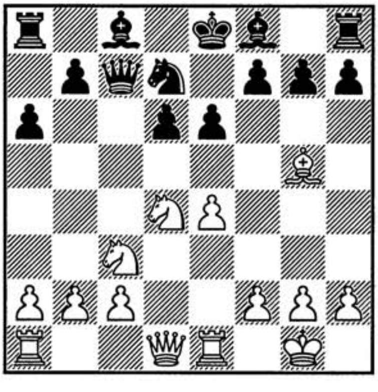
R. NIČEVSKI 2395 – LJUBOJEVIĆ 2615

Jugoslavija (ch) 1975 — 21/(380)

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5 ♘d7 4. d4 ♘gf6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗d7 ♘d7 7. 0–0 e6 8. ♗g5 ♕c7 9. ♖e1 cd4

9... f6 10. ♗f4 cd4 11. ♘d4 ♘e5 12. ♗g3 g5 13. h4! h6 14. a4±.

10. ♘d4



10... h6??

10... ♘b6 11. f4 e5!?∞.

11. ♘e6!+−

Black can simply resign since there is no defense.

11... fe6

11... ♕b8 12. ♘d5.

12. ♕h5 **1 : 0**

The next two games were played earlier than the game we just saw.

2. B 51

GUFELD 2535 – LJUBOJEVIĆ 2605

Moscow — Beograd 1974 — 18/411

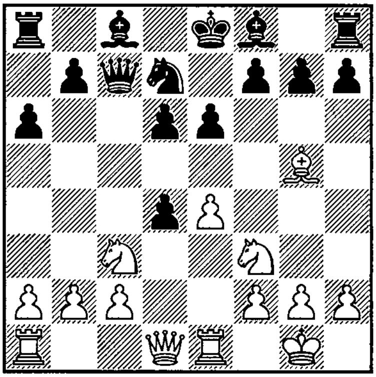
1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5 ♘d7 4. d4 ♘gf6!? 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗d7 ♘d7 7. 0–0 e6 8. ♗g5 ♕c7

8... ♗e7?! 9. ♗e7 ♕e7 10. ♕d2 0–0 11. ♖ad1±.

9. ♖e1

9. d5!?.

9... cd4



10. ♕d4?!

Here is the key annotation, supplied by Gufeld: 10. ♘d4 h6 11. ♗h4 [See previous game!] g5 12. ♗g3 ♘e5∞.

10... ♘e5= 11. ♖ad1 ♗d7

11... ♘f3? 12. gf3 ♗d7 13. ♘d5±.

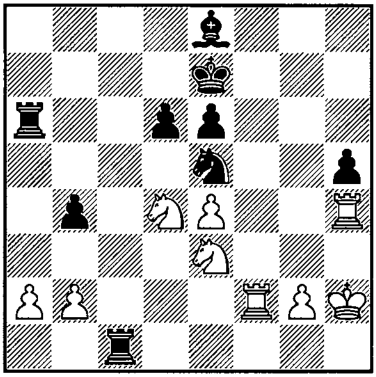
12. ♗f4?! f6∓

12... ♘f3 13. gf3 e5 14. ♘d5 ♕c6 15. ♕b6!.

13. ♘d2 ♗e7 14. ♗g3 g5! 15. f3 b5 16. ♔h1 ♕a7 17. ♘e2 ♕d4 18. ♘d4 ♔f7 19. ♖e2! ♖hc8 20. ♘f1 ♘c4 21. c3 a5 22. ♘e3 ♘e5 23. ♗e1 h5 24. ♔g1 ♗d8 25. ♖ed2 ♖a6?! 26. h4! ♗e7 27. hg5 fg5 28. ♗g3= [△ 29. ♗e5 de5 30. ♘df5]

28... ♗e8 29. ♖f1 ♗f6 30. f4 gf4 31. ♖f4⊕ ♔e7 32. ♖df2 ♗g5 33. ♗h4 ♗h4 34. ♖h4 [△ g4!]

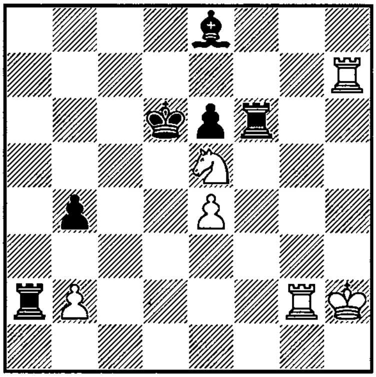
34... b4 35. cb4 ♖c1 36. ♔h2 ab4



37. g4! hg4 38. ♘g4± ♗g6! 39. ♘e5 de5 40. ♘f3 ♖a5! 41. ♖g2

41. ♖g4 ♗h5 42. ♖g7 ♔d6! 43. ♖d2 ♔c6 44. ♘g5 ♖a2∞.

41... ♖f1! 42. ♘d2 ♖f6 43. ♘c4 ♖a2 44. ♘e5 ♗e8 45. ♖h7 ♔d6



46. ♘d3! e5!

46... ♖f7 47. ♖f7 ♗f7 48. e5 ♔e7 49. ♘b4 ♖a4 50. ♖g4±.

47. ♖d2 ♖a1 48. ♘b4 ♔c5 49. ♘d5 ♖ff1 50. b4 ♔b5 51. ♖b7⊕

51. ♘c7 ♔c4 52. ♘e8?? ♖h1.

51... ♔a4 52. ♖a7

52. b5 ♖h1 53. ♔g3 ♖hg1=.

52... ♔b3 53. ♖a1 ♖a1 54. ♔g3 ♗g6
1/2 : 1/2

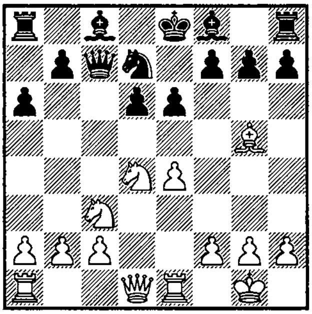
3. B 51

JA. PETERS 2335 – TARJAN 2480

Oberlin (zt) 1975 — 20/446

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5 ♘d7 4. d4 ♘gf6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗d7 ♘d7 7. 0–0 e6 8. ♗g5! ♕c7 9. ♖e1 f6

9... cd4 10. ♘d4 See previous game.



10... ♘b6 Be careful! Annotators, R. Byrne and Mednis, warned followers about the next clear trap. [10... h6?? 11. ♘e6!+– as we saw in the Ničevski – Ljubojević game.] 11. f4 e5!?∞;

9... h6?! 10. ♘d5!? ♕b8 [10... ♕a5?? 11. ♕d2!+–] 11. ♗h4 g5 12. ♗g3 ed5 13. ed5 ♔d8 14. ♕e2 ♔c7 15. ♕e8∞̅.

10. ♗f4 cd4 11. ♘d4 ♘e5 12. ♗g3 g5 13. h4! h6 14. a4! b6?

⌓ 14... ♖g8.

15. ♘ce2 ♖g8 16. ♖a3!± ♕d7

16... ♕g7 17. hg5! hg5 18. ♖b3 ♕c7 19. f4! ♘g4 20. f5 e5 21. ♘c3!±.

17. ♖b3 ♖b8 18. f4! gf4 19. ♘f4 ♕f7 20. ♗f2 ♘g4

20... ♗d7 21. ♕e2±.

21. ♘c6 ♘f2 22. ♔f2 ♖b7 23. ♕e2! ♕g7?

⌓ 23... d5! 24. ♖f3!±.

24. ♕h5! ♔d7

24... ♕f7 25. ♕f7 ♔f7 26. ♘d8+–.

25. ♘d4!+– ♖c7 26. ♘de6! ♖c2 27. ♖e2 ♖e2 28. ♔e2 ♕h7 29. ♖c3! ♕e4 30. ♔d1 ♕a4 31. b3 **1 : 0**

So, the moral of these developments is: "Don't believe the annotations too much; try to make yours own evaluations".

4. B 30

KUPREICHIK 2490 – E. SVESHNIKOV 2535

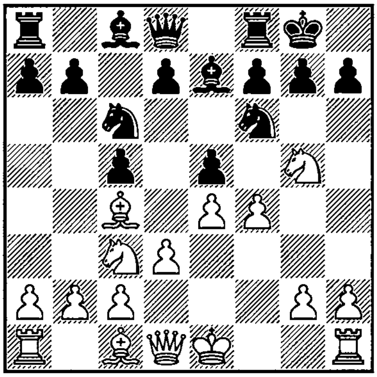
USSR 1986

Preparing opening plans is the key of every top player's homework. Sometimes the plans lead to very sharp developments.

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. ♗c4

This extremely positional line became popular as an antidote to the Sveshnikov Variation. I remember the great Efim Geller used to laugh at Sveshnikov's ideas, but ten years later he tried them himself!

4... ♗e7 5. d3 ♘f6 6. ♘g5 0–0 7. f4



7... ef4

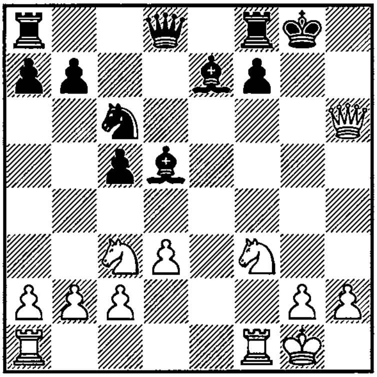
Many years later Sveshnikov invented a fantastic gambit idea: 7... d5! 8. ed5 ♗g4 9. ♕d2 ♘d4 10. 0–0 ef4 11. ♕f4 ♗d6 12. ♕f2 ♕b8 13. ♗f4 ♗f4 14. ♕f4 b5 15. ♕b8 ♖ab8

16. ♗b3 c4 17. dc4 bc4 18. ♗c4 ♘c2 19. ♖ac1 ♘e3 20. b3 ♘f1 21. ♖f1 ♖fe8 22. d6 ♗h5 23. ♘d5 ♘d5 24. ♗d5 ♖e5 25. ♗f7 ♗f7 26. ♘f7 ♖d5 27. d7 ♖d7 28. ♘e5 ♖d2 29. ♖f2 ♖d1 30. ♖f1 ♖bd8 31. ♘c6 ♖8d7 32. b4 ♖f1 33. ♔f1 ♖d1 0 : 1 M. Srebrnič 2321 – E. Sveshnikov 2506, Bled 2008. Great inventors are always on top of theory!

8. ♗f4 d6 9. 0–0 h6 10. ♘f3 ♗e6 11. ♕d2 d5 12. ed5 ♘d5 13. ♗d5!

This is a new direction of the attack by Victor Kupreichik, instead of the previously tested ideas. 13. ♖ae1.

13... ♗d5 14. ♗h6! gh6 15. ♕h6



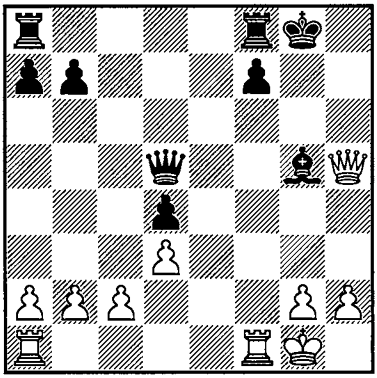
15... ♘d4?

As it turns out – a wrong defense.

16. ♘d4 ♗g5

16... cd4 17. ♘d5 ♕d5 18. ♖f3.

17. ♕h5 cd4 18. ♘d5 ♕d5



19. ♖f4!!

Such moves, taking advantage of a horizontal pin, are always effective and show the beautiful fantasy of inventive players such as Victor Kupreichik.

19... ♖ae8 20. h4 ♖e5 21. hg5! ♖g5 22. ♖g4 f6 23. ♖f1 ♔g7

It is strange that young and talented players would repeat this line 20 years later! It's poor homework. 23... ♕e5 24. ♖g5 1 : 0 Vyskočil 2387 – V. Volodin 2269, Mariánské Lázně 2003

24. ♖f6! ♔f6 25. ♕h6 ♔e7 26. ♖g5

1 : 0

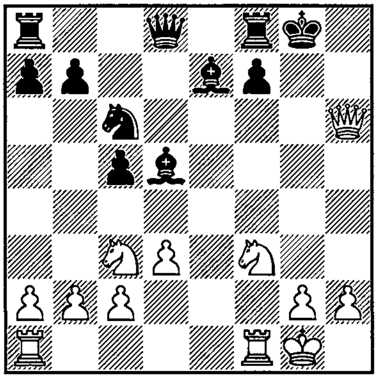
5. B 30

L. BÁRCZAY 2335 – M. MUŠE 2425

Kecskemét 1990

Hero of the next part is Croatian–German GM Mladen Muše, who made profit of this sharp line, winning 3 games here! It was result of good home preparation.

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. ♗c4 ♗e7 5. d3 ♘f6 6. ♘g5 0–0 7. f4 ef4 8. ♗f4 d6 9. 0–0 h6 10. ♘f3 ♗e6 11. ♕d2 d5 12. ed5 ♘d5 13. ♗d5 ♗d5 14. ♗h6 gh6 15. ♕h6



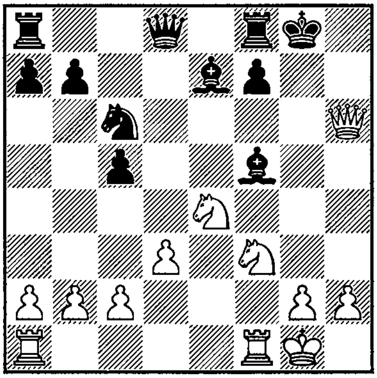
15... ♗e6!

This is the first try to refute White's powerful-looking attack.

16. ♘e4

Weak is 16. ♖ae1 ♗f5 17. ♘h4 ♗g5 18. ♕h5 ♕d4 0 : 1 Dusenov 2300 – Iljushin 2491, Saratov 2006

16... ♗f5



Muše's other opponents tried other attacking ideas but were also unsuccessful with them:

17. ♘fg5

17. ♖ae1 ♗g6 18. ♘g3 ♘d4 19. ♘e5 ♗g5 20. ♕h3 ♘c2 21. ♖e4 ♗e4 22. ♘e4 f5 23. ♖f5 ♕d4 24. ♘f2 ♕e3 25. ♖g5 ♕g5 26. ♕e6 ♔g7 27. ♕d7 ♔h8 28. ♕h3 ♔g8 29. ♕e6 ♔h7 30. ♕d7 ♕g7 31. ♕h3 ♕h6 32. ♕d7 ♔h8 33. g3 ♕c1 34. ♔g2 ♘e1 35. ♔h3 ♕h6 0 : 1 J. Gallagher 2445 – M. Muše 2415, Biel 1989;

17. ♘g3 ♗g6 18. ♘h5 ♗h5 19. ♕h5 ♕d6 20. ♖ae1 ♕g6 21. ♕h3 f5 22. ♘e5 ♘e5 23. ♖e5 ♗f6 24. ♖ef5 ♗d4 25. ♔h1 ♖f5 26. ♖f5 ♖e8 27. ♖f1 ♗b2 28. ♕d7 b6 29. g3 ♕e6 30. ♕b7 ♗g7 31. a4 c4 32. ♖f4 cd3 33. cd3 ♖c8 34. ♖e4 ♖c1 35. ♔g2 ♖c2 36. ♔h1 ♕c6 37. ♕b8 ♔h7 38. ♕f4 ♕f6 39. ♕f6 ♗f6 40. ♖e6 ♔g6 41. h4 ♖d2 42. ♖d6 ♔f5 43. a5 ba5 44. g4 ♔e5 45. ♖a6 ♗d8 0 : 1 Beckemeier 2380 – M. Muše 2380, West Deutschland 1988.

17... ♗g6 18. h4 ♕d4 19. ♔h1 ♕g7 20. ♕g7 ♔g7 0 : 1

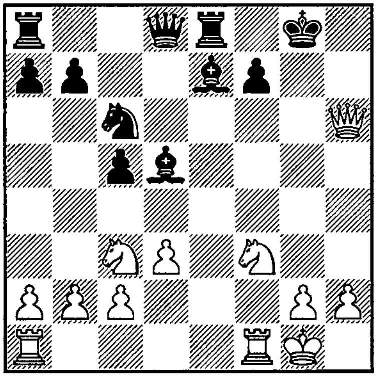
This was a fantastic hat-trick!

6. B 30

K. LANDA 2445 – VASILIJ GAGARIN 2385

Bratislava 1990 — 50/176

1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. ♘f3 e5 4. ♗c4 d6 5. d3 ♗e7 6. 0–0 ♘f6 7. ♘g5 0–0 8. f4 ef4 9. ♗f4 h6 10. ♘f3 ♗e6 11. ♕d2 d5 12. ed5 ♘d5 13. ♗d5 ♗d5 14. ♗h6?! gh6 15. ♕h6 ♖e8!



This is another way to stop White's attack.

16. ♔h1!?

No better is 16. ♖ae1 ♗f3! 17. ♖f3 ♕d4 18. ♖ee3 ♘e5 19. ♖h3 ♘g6 20. ♘d5 ♗h4! 21. ♕h5 ♖e5 0 : 1 Yurtaev 2505 – Y. Meshkov 2285, USSR 1990 — 50/(176)

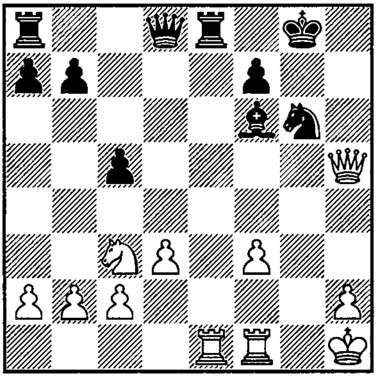
16... ♘e5!!∓

It is necessary to add more defensive power; 16... ♗e6 17. ♖ae1±; 16... ♗f8 17. ♕h5±

17. ♕h5

17. ♘e5 ♗g5; 17. ♘d5 ♕d5 18. ♘g5 ♗g5 19. ♕g5 ♔f8∓

17... ♗f6□ 18. ♖ae1 ♗f3□ 19. gf3 ♘g6



The attack is stopped.

20. ♖e8?!

20. ♘e4!? ♔g7!∓.

20... ♕e8 21. ♘e4 ♕c6! 22. f4 ♔f8 23. b3⊕ ♖e8 24. ♕f5 ♖e6 25. h3 b6 26. ♕g4 ♖e4!–+ 27. de4 ♕e4 28. ♕g2 ♕f5! 29. ♕a8 ♔g7 30.

♕g2 ♗d4⊕ 31. ♕g4?! ♕c2 32. h4 ♕e4 33. ♔h2 f5 34. ♕g2 ♕g2 35. ♔g2 ♘h4 36. ♔g3 ♘g6 37. ♖h1? ♗e3 0 : 1

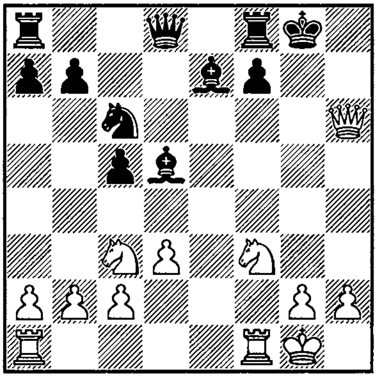
The story seemed to be finished, but after 15 years something unusual appeared.

7. B 30

DE FIRMIAN 2537 –
W. BROWNE 2484

USA (ch) 2003

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 e5 4. ♗c4 d6 5. d3 ♗e7 6. 0–0 ♘f6 7. ♘g5 0–0 8. f4 ef4 9. ♗f4 h6 10. ♘f3 ♗e6 11. ♕d2 d5 12. ed5 ♘d5 13. ♗d5 ♗d5 14. ♗h6 gh6 15. ♕h6



15... f5!?

It looks like these experienced GMs with their huge opening knowledge tried to open up a new page.

16. ♖ae1

16. ♕g6 ♔h8 17. ♘g5? White tries to continue attack, but is has no chances to succeed here. 17... ♗g5 18. ♘d5 ♘e5 19. ♕h5 ♔g7 20. c4 ♘g6 21. ♖ae1 ♖h8 22. ♕f3 ♕d6 23. g3 ♖af8 24. h4 ♗f6 25. ♖e2 ♗d4 26. ♔g2 ♖f7 27. ♖fe1 ♘e5 28. ♕f4 ♖e8 29. h5 b6 30. b4 ♔h7 31. bc5 bc5 32. g4 fg4 33. ♕f7 ♘f7 34. ♖e8 ♘e5 35. ♖e4 ♔h6 36. ♘f4 ♕d7 37. ♖e6 ♔h7 38. ♖6e5 ♗e5 39. ♖e5 ♕b7 40. ♖e4 ♕b1 41. ♔g3 ♕a2 42. ♔g4 ♕a5 43. ♖e7 ♔h6 44. ♘d5 ♕d8 45. ♖e6 ♔h7 46. ♔f5 a5 47. ♖g6 a4 48. ♘f6 ♔h8 49. ♖h6 ♔g7 50. ♖h7 ♔f8 51. ♖h8 ♔e7 52. ♖d8 ♔d8 53. h6 1 : 0 Fa. Meyer 2348 – Ekeberg 2243, Gausdal 2003

16... ♗f7

16... ♖f7! is very good try to retain winning chances.

17. ♖e6 ♗e6 18. ♕g6 1/2 : 1/2

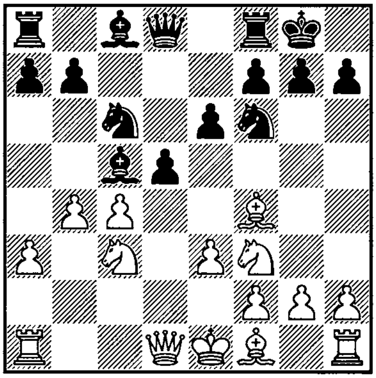
Now we get a different story; White invented a very positional plan, which served positional players very well for a long time. But then one day Black got tired of suffering and decided to sharpen the game up.

8. D 37

MIKHALCHISHIN 2545
– UBILAVA 2455

USSR 1981

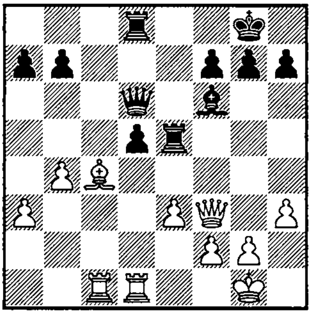
1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗e7 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♗f4 0–0 6. e3 c5 7. dc5 ♗c5 8. a3 ♘c6 9. b4



At that time I worked as a second for Anatoly Karpov and we researched many new ideas; top players like Korchnoi and Karpov played this line differently. I tried to find a completely different plan in the middlegame, developing an initiative on the queenside.

9... ♗d6

The young future GM and famous trainer P. H. Nielsen tried a different retreat: 9... ♗e7 10. cd5 ♘d5 11. ♘d5 ed5 12. ♗d3 ♗f6 13. ♖c1 ♖e8 14. 0–0 ♗g4 15. h3 ♗f3 [White prepared a very unusual attack on the isolani from the side with 15... ♗h5 16. ♖c5!] 16. ♕f3 ♘e5 17. ♗e5 ♖e5 18. ♖fd1 ♕d6 19. ♗c4 ♖d8



Now I start a very simple but effective attack on the isolani, using the presence of opposite-color bishops, which makes the protection of d-pawn very difficult. 20. ♗b3 b6 21. ♖d3 a5 22. ♖cd1 ♕f8 23. ♗d5 ♖e7 24. b5 ♖c7 25. e4 ♔h8 26. g3 ♗e5 27. ♔g2 ♖cd7 28. ♖c1 ♖c7 29. ♖c6 ♖c6 30. bc6 1 : 0 Mikhalchishin 2530 – P. H. Nielsen 2365, København 1991.

10. ♗d6 ♕d6 11. ♗e2

is possible, but I wanted to wait before creating the isolani. 11. cd5 ed5 12. ♗e2 ♗g4 13. ♘b5 ♕e7 14. 0–0 ♖ad8.

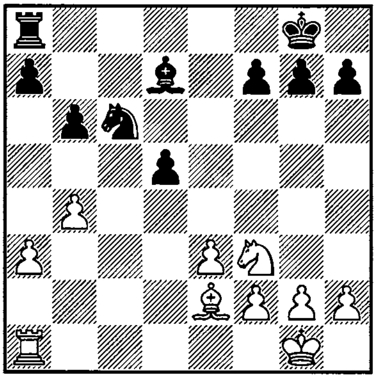
11... ♖d8 12. 0–0 b6

As alternative, 12... dc4 13. ♕d6 ♖d6 14. ♖fd1 ♖d1 15. ♖d1 ♗d7 16. ♗c4 ♗e8 leads to a slightly better position for White.

13. cd5 ♘d5 14. ♘d5 ♕d5

After 14... ed5 15. ♗b5 ♗b7 16. ♗c6 ♗c6 17. ♕d3 a6 18. ♘d4 White gets the classical isolani with knight against bishop, which is considered to be very favorable for White in all such positions.

15. ♕d5 ♖d5 16. ♖fd1 ♗d7 17. ♖d5 ed5



Finally the isolani appears – Black's defense is not easy task.

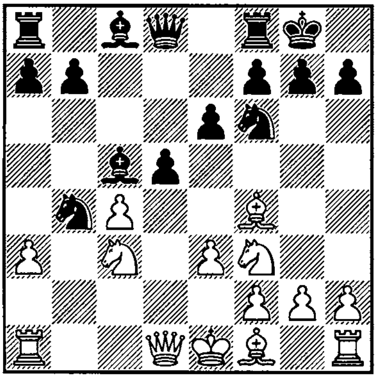
18. ♖c1 a6 19. h3 ♔f8 20. ♗a6 ♘b4 21. ab4 ♖a6 22. ♖c7 ♗e8 23. ♘d4 g6 24. g4 ♖a1 25. ♔g2 ♖b1 26. f4 ♖b2 27. ♔f3 ♖b4 28. f5 ♔g7 29. ♔f4 h6 30. ♔e5 ♖c4⊕ 1 : 0

9. D 37

EPISHIN 2606 – N. SHORT 2673

Malmö 2002

1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗f4 0–0 6. e3 c5 7. dc5 ♗c5 8. a3 ♘c6 9. b4!? ♘b4!?



This is definitely home preparation, since Epishin has played 9. b4 a few times in the past. Short completely changes the character of the position; the sacrifice forces White to start defensive play. Definitely home preparation, as Epishin has already played 9. b4 a few times in the past. Short completely changes the character of the position, the sacrifice forces White to start defencive play.

10. ab4 ♗b4 11. ♕b3

This is natural; White meets the threat with tempo. 11. ♗e5

a) 11... ♘d7?! 12. ♗d4 ♖e8 is analogous to one of the examples below, but instead of 13. ♕b3 White can play better: 13. ♕a4! [13. ♖a4?! a5 14. ♕a1 ♘b6 15. ♗b6 ♕b6$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$] a5 14. ♖b1 [△ ♖b4] ♖b8 [14... b5 15. cb5 ♗b7 16. ♗e2 e5 17. ♘e5 ♘e5 18. 0–0↑; 14... e5? 15. ♖b4 ed4 16. ♘d5±] 15. ♘e5 f6 16. ♖b4!? ab4 [16... fe5 17. ♗b6!+– retains the

Photo by Harald Fietz

Adrian Mikhalchishin is watching the play of Bianca Muhren from The Nederlands, Chess Olympiad Torino 2006

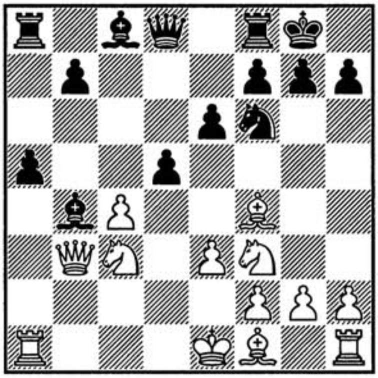
extra piece.] 17. ♘d7 ♗d7 18. ♕b4 b6 19. ♘b5⩲/±;

b) ⌓ 11... ♘e4! 12. ♕b3 a5 △ 13. cd5 f6!?

b1) 14. de6 ♕e7 15. ♗d4 ♗e6 [△ ♖fc8∓; 15... ♖d8?! 16. ♗c4 ♖d4 17. ♘d4 ♗c3 18. ♔e2⩲]

b2) 14. ♗d4 e5 15. ♔e2□ otherwise Black wins the piece back immediately. 15... ♗f5!? 16. ♘e4 ♗e4∞̅ Štohl

11... a5



12. 0-0-0!?

This is a good try, although the king is not safe. There are other defensive options:

12. ♗e5?! ♘d7 13. ♗d4 [13. ♖c1? f6 14. ♗g3 ♘c5 15. ♕c2 ♘e4 16. ♕b2 e5 17. ♔e2 ♘c3 18. ♖c3 ♗g4 19. h3 ♗h5 20. ♖d3 ♕c8 21. ♕a2 dc4 22. e4 ♗f7–+ 0 : 1 J. Lautier 2596 – V. Topalov 2700, Monte Carlo (blindfold) 1999] ♖e8 14. cd5 e5 15. ♘e5 ♘e5 16. ♗b5 ♘c6! 17. ♗g7 ♔g7 18. dc6 ♕d4 19. ♖c1 ♖e3! 20. fe3 ♕e3 21. ♔d1 ♗e6 22. ♕b2 ♖d8 23. ♘d5 ♔g8 0 : 1 He. Gretársson 2520 – Ehlvest 2589, Reykjavík 2002;

12. ♘d2 d4! 13. ♘cb1 ♘e4↑ 14. ♕b4 ab4 15. ♖a8 e5 16. ♗g3 ♘c3 17. e4 f5 18. ♗e5 fe4 19. c5 ♘b1 20. ♗c4 ♔h8–+ Sulypa 2424 – Heinis 2266, France 1999;

12. ♗d3? dc4 13. ♗c4 b5! 14. ♗e2 [14. ♗b5 ♕b6∓ △ ♘d5, ♘e4] ♘d5 15. ♗e5 a4 16. ♕b2 Van Wely 2646 – R. Vaganian 2618, Dordrecht (blitz) 2000; The best try seems to be untested in practice:

12. ♗e2 (McShane) ♘e4 13. ♖c1 ♗c3 14. ♖c3 a4 15. ♕b4 ♘c3 16. ♕c3 The a-pawn is a definite strength. 16... a3 17. 0–0 ♕a5.

12... ♗d7 13. ♖d4?

This mistake gives Short's attack a strong impulse; it not only fails to evacuate the king in time, but also the rook is exposed on d4.

Better is to take the king off the c-file with 13. ♔b1 ♖c8 [13... ♕e7∞̅ R. Dautov] 14. ♖c1∞ White fights for the crucial c-file and the position remains unclear; possibly 13. ♗e5 (McShane) immediately is more to the point.

13... ♕e7 14. ♗e5

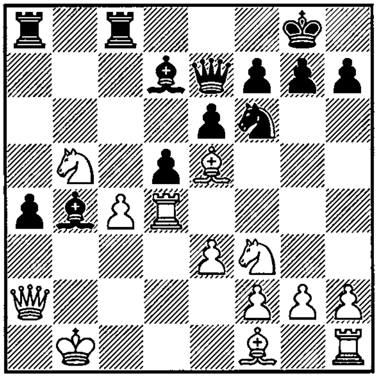
Now the king's escape is not so effective: 14. ♔b1 ♖fc8∓ [14... a4!? 15. ♕b2 ♖fc8→] 15. ♘a2 ♗c5 16. ♖d2 ♘e4→;

14. cd5 ♖fc8 15. d6 ♕e8 16. ♖c4 ♖c4! [16... b5 17. ♖c7] 17. ♗c4 ♖c8∓; 17... b5∓/–+;

14. ♘e5 ♖fc8 15. ♔b1 b5!∓→ is very similar to the game.

14... ♖fc8 15. ♔b1 b5!∓ 16. ♘b5 a4 17. ♕a2

17. ♗f6 (R. Dautov) gf6 18. ♕c2 [18. ♕b2 (R. Dautov) a3 19. ♕a2 ♖ab8–+ △ dc4] ♗b5 19. ♖g4 ♔h8 20. ♖h4 f5 21. ♕b2 ♔g8 22. cb5 ♗a3 23. ♕e5 ♖c1 24. ♔a2 ♕c5–+



17... ♗b5!

This removes an important defender. 17... ♘e4?! 18. cd5 [18. ♖d1? dc4 19. ♗c4 ♗b5 20. ♗b5 ♗c3—+] ed5 [18... ♗b5? 19. ♖e4 ♕c5 20. ♗b5 ♕b5 21. ♔a1 ed5 22. ♖g4±] 19. ♕d5 ♗c6 20. ♕c4∞.

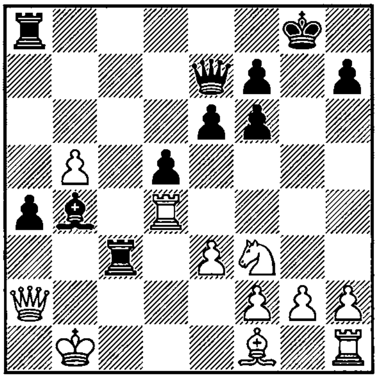
18. ♗f6□

18. cb5? ♘e4 19. ♖d1 ♗c3—+.

18... gf6

The queen has to be closer to the other side: 18... ♕f6 19. cb5 ♗c3 [19... ♕g6?! 20. ♗d3 ♕g2 21. ♖g1 ♕f3 22. ♖b4±] 20. ♖a4 ♕g6 21. e4 ♖a4 22. ♕a4 de4 23. ♕c2!⇆ is less convincing.

19. cb5 ♖c3



20. ♖d3

Attack does not help; there are no more forces to help the rook: 20. ♖g4 ♔h8 21. ♘d4 ♗a3! 22. ♘e2 [22. ♘c2 ♖b3 23. ♔a1 ♕c7 24. ♗c4 ♕a5!—+] ♖b3 23. ♔a1 ♗d6! and ♖a3 can't be met satisfactorily; Or 20. ♗d3 ♖a3 21. ♗h7 ♔h8—+.

20... ♖ac8 21. ♗e2

21. ♕a4 ♖c1 22. ♔b2 [22. ♔a2? ♖8c2 23. ♔b3 ♕c5—+] e5! paralyses White; his knight can't go to d4 anymore and 23. ♘d2 e4 24. ♖d5 ♗a3! 25. ♔a2 ♖8c2—+ loses quickly.

21... ♗a3 22. ♕d2?

This loses; better is 22. ♖c3□ ♖c3 23. ♔a1 with some chances to hold.

22... ♕b4 23. ♔a1 ♖c1 24. ♖c1 ♖c1 25. ♔a2 ♕c4! 26. ♔a3 ♖a1 27. ♔b2 ♕a2 28. ♔c3 ♕b3 0 : 1

This is a sad end of White's plan. It was beautiful and effective, but in the end was too slow for modern dynamic times! So we saw two different approaches: in the Kupreichik — Sveshnikov game, the attack looked powerful, but defensive ideas appeared to prevail; In the Epishin — Short encounter, White's positional approach was refuted by an unlimited attack.

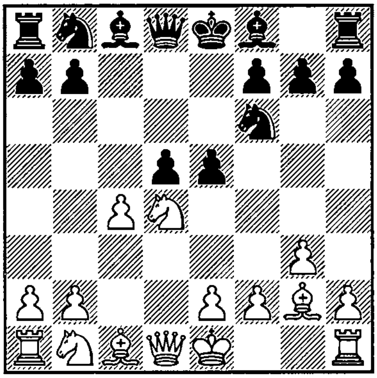
The final story is completely different. I studied an old Chess in USSR Magazine, where I found very interesting annotations of Spassky's trainer Igor Bondarevsky in my line.

10. E 01

MIKHALCHISHIN 2480
– ULIBIN 2390

USSR 1988 — 46/647

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. ♘f3 cd4 4. ♘d4 e6 5. g3 d5 6. ♗g2 e5



7. ♘c2

Later I worked a lot in Anatoly Karpov's group, where we developed another line in which I won a few important games: 7. ♘f3 d4 8. 0—0 ♘c6 9. e3.

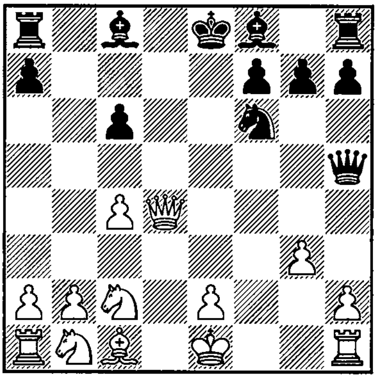
7... d4 8. f4 ♘c6

8... ♗d6 9. fe5 ♗e5 10. 0—0⩲.

9. ♗c6 bc6 10. fe5 ♕a5 11. ♕d2 ♕e5 12. ♕d4 ♕h5=∞

This is the recommended position by Bondarevsky.

The great GM Svetozar Gligorić obtained good compensation against me in Vienna 1982, after 12... ♕f5!? 13. ♕d3 ♕d3 14. ed3 ♗h3= Mikhalchishin.



13. ♕e3!

The key game was played by Bondarevsky himself. 13. ♗f4 ♗e6 14. ♘d2 ♗c5 15. ♕c3 0—0 16. ♗e3 ♘g4 17. ♗c5 ♕c5 18. ♕d4 ♕a5 19. b4 ♕f5 20. e4 ♕h5 21. ♘f3 ♖fd8 22. ♕c3 a5 23. 0—0 ab4 24. ♕b4 ♖d3 25. ♘ce1 ♖da3 26. ♖b1 h6 27. ♖b2 ♘e3 28. ♖b3 ♖3a4 29. ♕a4 ♖a4 30. ♖e3 ♕c5 31. ♘g2 ♗h3 32. ♖fe1 ♖a3 33. ♘fh4 g5 34. ♘f5 ♖a2 0 : 1 Bondarevsky — P. Dely, Budapest 1959.

13... ♗e6

13... ♗e7 14. ♕f3 ♕c5 15. b3! △ ♗a3, ♕e3⩲.

14. b3

14. ♘d4 ♗c5! 15. ♘e6 ♗e3 16. ♘g7 ♔e7 17. ♘h5 ♗c1 18. ♘f6 ♗b2 19. ♘e4 ♗a1∓.

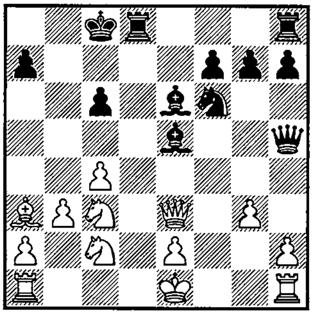
14... ♗d6!

14... ♗c5 15. ♕f3 ♕f3 16. ef3 ♗f5 17. ♗e3!± occurred in my game against Gorelov in 1982. Then Gorelov improved his play against Yudasin; But the final blow to the variation, which GM Raetsky tried to reanimate, happened in the next game: 14... ♖d8 15. ♗b2 ♗c5 16. ♕f3 ♕f3 17. ef3 ♗f5 0 : 1 Raetsky 2423 — D. Knödler 2338, Zürich 2002

15. ♘d4?

The correct way was played a few years ago, but it was not published in Chess Informant, so most of my opponents, and myself as well, simply did not know of it!: 15. ♗a3

a) 15... ♗e5 16. ♘c3 [16. ♘d4] 0-0-0!↑



17. ♖d1 ♘g4! 18. ♖d8 ♖d8 19. ♕f3 ♕f5!

a11) 20. ♘e4 ♕f3 21. ef3 ♗f5 22. ♔e2 ♗e4 23. fe4 ♗c3∓ Nesis, Vl. Fedorov; 20... ♘f6!;

a12) 20. ♕c6 ♔b8 [20... ♗c7? 21. ♕a6 ♔b8 22. ♕b5± Nesis, Vl. Fedorov] 21. ♕b5 1/2 : 1/2 Polovodin 2435 – K. Aseev 2315, Leningrad 1983;

b) 15... ♗a3 16. ♘ba3 0—0 17. 0-0-0 a5=∞; 17... ♖fe8!? △ ♗g4∞ Mikhalchishin.

15... 0—0!

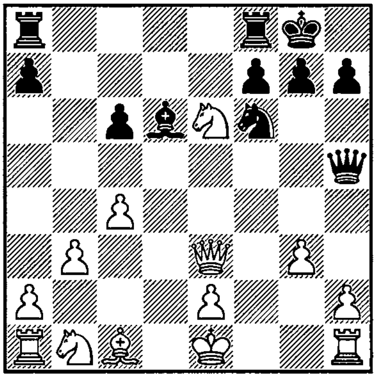
15... ♗e5 16. ♗a3;

15... 0-0-0! and if 16. ♘e6 ♖he8 17. ♘g7? ♗g3!

a) 18. hg3 ♕h1 19. ♔f2 [19. ♕g1 ♕g1] ♘g4;

b) 18. ♔f1 ♕h3 19. ♔g1 ♖d1.

16. ♘e6

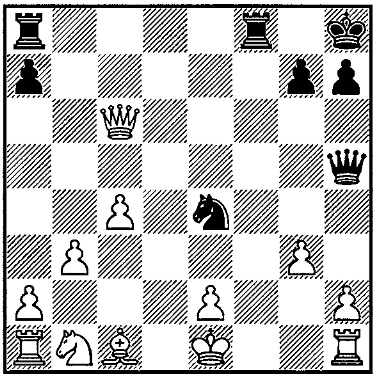


16... fe6!

This is a powerful novelty by Ulibin. 16... ♖fe8 17. ♕g5 ♕g5 18. ♗g5 ♖e6 19. ♘c3 ♗b4 20. ♗f6 gf6 21. ♖c1 ♖ae8 1/2 : 1/2 Yudasin 2405 – Gorelov 2470, Telavi 1982.

17. ♕e6 ♔h8 18. ♕d6 ♘e4 19. ♕c6

19. ♕d4 ♘g3; 19. ♕d3 ♘f2; 19. ♕c7 ♖ac8 △ ♘g3.



19... ♖ae8!!–+

My hopes rested with 19... ♕e5? 20. ♕d5! ♕a1 21. ♕e4± Mikhalchishin.

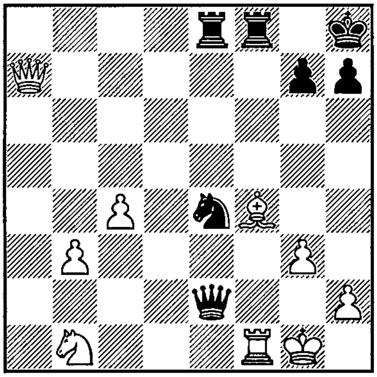
20. ♗e3

20. ♖f1 ♖f1 21. ♔f1 ♘g3! 22. hg3 ♕e2 23. ♔g1 ♕d1 24. ♔g2 ♖e2 25. ♔h3 ♕f1 26. ♔g4 h5! 27. ♔g5 [27. ♔h4 ♖h2 28. ♔g5 ♕c1 29. ♔f5 ♖f2 30. ♔e5 ♖e2 31. ♔d6 ♕h6 32. ♔d7 ♖e7–+] ♕c1 28. ♔h5 [28. ♔f5 ♕c2! 29. ♔f4 g5! 30. ♔g5 ♖e5–+] ♖e5 29. ♔g4 ♕g5 30. ♔h3 ♕f5 31. g4 ♖e3–+.

20... ♕e5 21. ♗f4

21. ♖f1 ♘f6!–+.

21... ♕a1 22. 0–0 ♕a2 23. ♕a4 ♕e2 24. ♕a7



24... ♘g5! 25. ♘d2 ♘h3 26. ♔h1 ♘f4
0 : 1 *Ulibin, D. Volovik*

Once more moral is clear-study carefully games and annotations of other players, but check them doubly carefull and make own decisions. Its all about Your decision, based on your work in chosen lines.

A. Mikhalchishin

From a Certified Bungee Jumper

HAVE NO FEAR

01

BY ALEXANDER IPATOV

WORLD JUNIOR CHAMPION

Alexander IPATOV

- **Country:** Turkey
- **Born:** 1993
- **Rating:** 2590
- **Peak rating:** 2634
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 2011

A short time ago I accepted an offer to write my own column in Chess Informant. This is one of the oldest and most respected chess magazines in the world, so it is a real pleasure for me to become a part of it. The column's topics for each edition will vary, but I will try to present you the unique material in each of them.

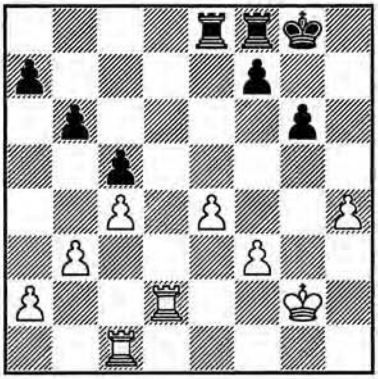
Today I would like to deal with rook endings, since in practical games they arise more often than all other types. Also, these endings are the most complex of them all, since the weaker side (sometimes even with two pawns down!) can often escape. A lot of surveys and books were written about rook endings, but since I promised to present only unique material in my column, I'd like to share my own experience with this type of endgame.

All selected games are recent and were played by me from 2011 to 2013. Each of them covers some key endgame principle or typical idea, which is worth knowing. Of course, some games contain multiple mistakes, so I hope readers will learn enough to avoid repeating them in their own games!

A. IPATOV 2561 – LE. VAJDA 2600

Zlatni Pyasatsi 2012

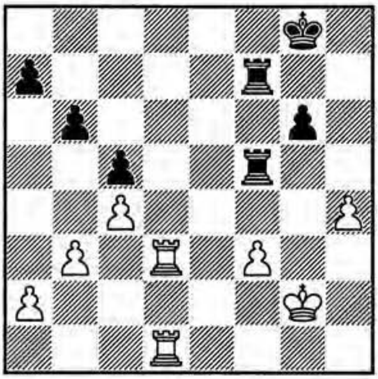
The following game shows all the negative consequences of relaxing in winning positions. Also I have to admit that my opponent, who had less time and a desperate position, played great defense. Of course, the game contained many mistakes, especially in the end, but it was caused by time trouble and fatigue. With a victory, I would be the sole leader before the last round; therefore, this game had a really high priority.



31... f5! White is a pawn up and has a control over the d-file, so Black must try to create counterplay as soon as possible.

32. ef5 ♖f5 33. ♖cd1 White wants to exchange a pair of rooks with ♖d2-d8, in order to minimize Black's activity.

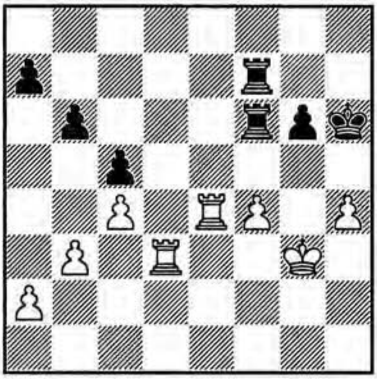
33... ♖ef8 34. ♖d3 ♖8f7



35. ♖e1! White gains control over another open file. Black must switch to a semi-passive defense (waiting with the rooks on the f-file, but at the same time keeping an eye on the f3-pawn).

35... ♔g7 36. ♖e6 ♖f4 37. ♔g3 ♔h6 38. ♖e4 ♖4f6 39. f4

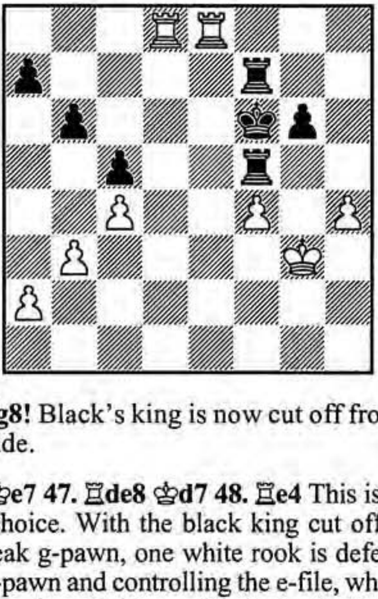
Alexander Ipatov, World Junior Champion 2012.



White improves his position step by step and limits the activity of the black rooks.

39... ♖f5 40. ♖d6 White has clearly improved the position; Black is more and more passive.

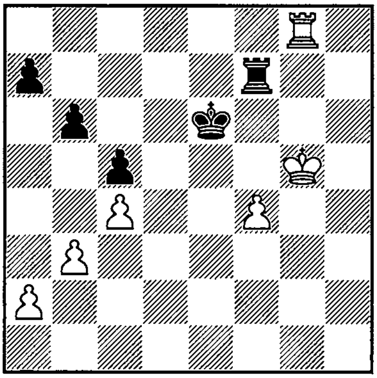
40... ♔g7 41. ♖d8 ♖f8 42. ♖e7 ♖8f7 43. ♖ee8 ♔f6 44. ♔g4 ♔g7 45. ♔g3 ♔f6



46. ♖g8! Black's king is now cut off from the kingside.

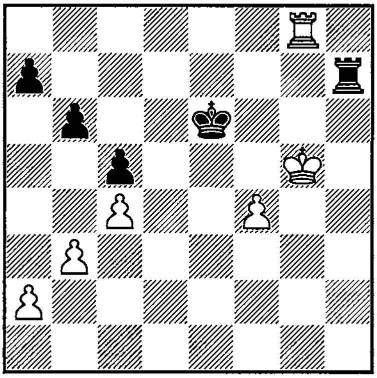
46... ♔e7 47. ♖de8 ♔d7 48. ♖e4 This is a human choice. With the black king cut off from his weak g-pawn, one white rook is defending the f4-pawn and controlling the e-file, while the other rook and king will start attacking the g6-pawn. Unfortunately, I was too lazy to calculate the consequences of 48. ♖a8! ♔c6 49. ♖g6 ♔b7 50. ♖ag8 ♖f4 51. ♖8g7 ♔c7 52. h5+– and White wins easily, since one pair of rooks will be exchanged soon.

48... ♖5f6 49. ♔g4 ♖d6 50. ♖ee8 ♖df6 51. ♖e4 ♖d6 52. h5 gh5 53. ♔h5 ♖e6 54. ♖e6 ♔e6 55. ♔g5



The position is an easy win for White, as I already have a passed pawn, active king and rook, while the black rook still needs a lot of time to be activated.

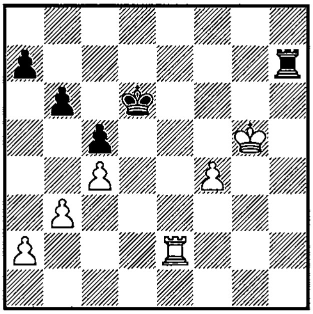
55... ♖f5 56. ♔g4 ♖f7 57. ♖g6 ♔e7 58. ♔g5 ♖h7 59. ♖g8 ♔e6



In this position I relaxed, since I knew that position was an easy win, also my opponent had two minutes against my 25.

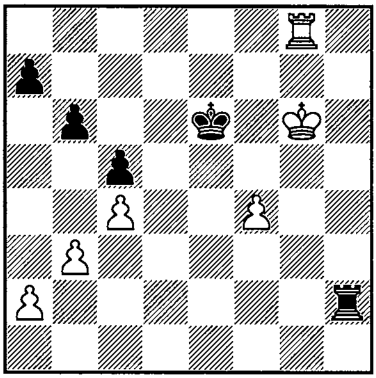
60. ♔g6?!

60. ♖e8! ♔d6 [60... ♔f7 61. ♖a8+−] 61. ♖e2+−



This is an ideal square for the rook. From here it cuts off Black's king from the passed pawn, protects the queenside pawns and is able to support the f-pawn from behind.

60... ♖h2 The position is still winning for White, but Black managed to activate his rook.

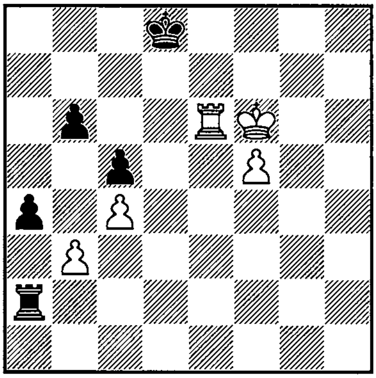


61. ♖e8?

61. f5! ♔e5 62. ♖e8 ♔d4 63. f6 ♖g2 64. ♔h7 ♖h2 65. ♔g7 ♖g2 66. ♔f8 ♖a2 67. f7 ♖f2 68. ♔g7 ♔c3 69. ♖e3 ♔b4 70. f8♕ ♖f8 71. ♔f8+− The b-pawn is protected by the rook.

61... ♔d7 62. ♖e3 ♖g2 63. ♔f6 ♖a2 The victory becomes problematic now.

64. f5 a5 65. ♖e7 ♔d8 66. ♖e6 a4



67. ♖b6??

67. ba4! wins; 67... ♖a4 [67... ♔d7 68. ♖e7 ♔c6 69. ♔g6 ♖g2 70. ♔f7+−] 68. ♔e5!! This is a beautiful move which is easy to miss in time trouble; Black's rook cannot capture on c4, since White simply advances his f-pawn. 68... ♖a1 69. f6+−

Ipatov – Stelwagen game, while Magnus Carlsen is watching it. Wijk aan Zee 2013

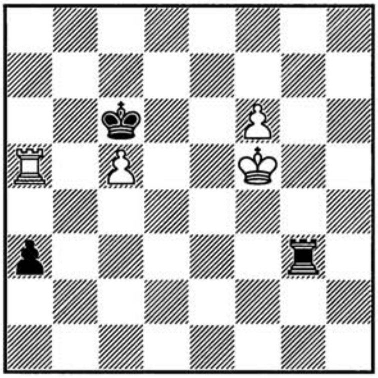
67... a3! Now Black has a passed pawn too.

68. ♖b5 ♖b2 69. ♖c5 ♖b3 70. ♖a5 ♔d7 71. ♔g7 ♖g3 72. ♔f7 ♔c6= According to Nalimov databases, this is a draw. But, since it is a practical game, I keep playing.

73. c5 ♔d5 Black must keep his king next to White's c-pawn, which limits the activity of the white rook, while keeping the rook on the third rank, from where it protects the a3-pawn and can start checking the white king when it moves away from the f-file.

74. ♔e7 ♔c6 75. ♔e6 ♖e3 76. ♔f6 ♔d5 77. ♔g5 ♖c3 78. f6 ♖f3 79. ♔g6 ♔c6 80. ♔f7 White cannot promote the f-pawn without the help of his rook, which cannot be activated in view of the need to keep an eye on the c-pawn.

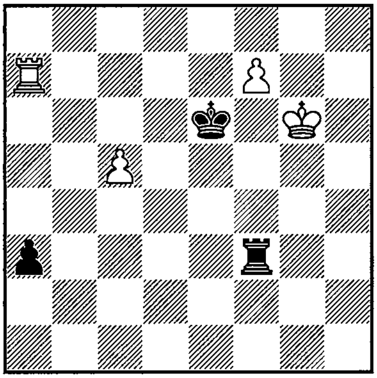
80... ♖e3 81. ♔g7 ♖g3 82. ♔h6 ♖f3 83. ♔g6 ♖g3 84. ♔f5



84... ♔d5?? After a long and quite successful defense, Black makes a losing move.

84... ♖f3 is an easy draw. However, I did not manage to find the path to victory with only seconds on my clock.

85. ♔f4 ♖g6 86. ♔f5 ♖g3 87. f7 ♖f3 88. ♔g6 ♔e6 89. ♖a6 ♔e7 90. ♖a7 ♔e6 Up until now I followed the winning line. But here I stumbled.



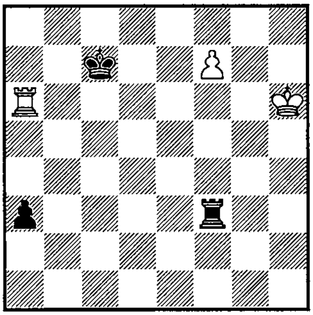
91. ♔g7?

Winning is 91. c6! The point is that the Black king cannot control the c-pawn. 91... ♖g3 92. ♔h6 ♖f3 93. c7 ♔d7 94. c8♕ ♔c8 95. f8♕ ♖f8 96. ♖a8 ♔d7 97. ♖f8+−

91... ♖g3 92. ♔f8 ♔d5 93. ♔e7??

White could still win the game, but the winning idea is more difficult to find than on Move 91.

93. ♖a6! White wants to advance the pawn to c6 and creates the idea of interference in case of 93... ♔c5. 93... ♖e3 [93... ♔c5 94. ♔e7 ♖e3 95. ♖e6 ♖e6 96. ♔e6 a2 97. f8♕ and the Queen promotes with check.] 94. c6 ♔d6 95. ♔g7 ♖g3 96. ♔h6 ♖f3 97. c7 ♔c7



98. ♖a3!+−

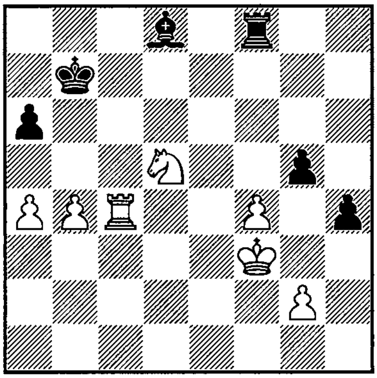
93... ♖e3= 94. ♔f6 ♖f3 95. ♔g7 ♖g3 96. ♔h6 ♖f3 97. ♔g6 ♖g3 98. ♔f5 ♖f3 99. ♔g6 ♖g3 100. ♔f6 ♖f3 101. ♔e7 ♖e3 102. ♔d7 ♖f3 103. ♔e8 ♖e3 104. ♔f8 ♔c5 105. ♖a5 ♔b4 106. ♖f5 a2 107. ♔g8 ♖g3 108. ♔h7 ♖h3 109. ♔g6 ♖h8 1/2 : 1/2

A. Ipatov

VAN KAMPEN 2581 – A. IPATOV 2587

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

This game was played after my game against Vajda, so that bad experience was transformed into a good one when I managed to find the same drawish setup that Vajda built against me a year earlier! Black has a difficult time with his king cut off, a pawn down, and less active pieces. If White grabs a pawn on the kingside, the game will be over.



49. ♔e4 He is ready to push f4-f5.

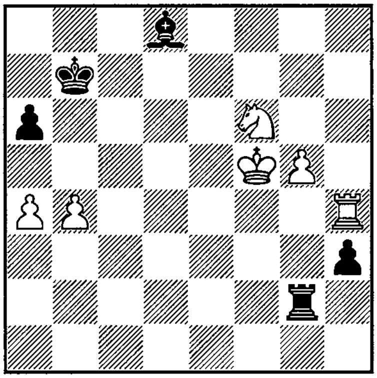
49... ♖e8 50. ♔f5 [50. ♔f3 ♖f8]

50... ♖e2! Before playing this move I had already calculated and evaluated the rook ending which arises later.

51. fg5 ♖g2 52. ♘f6

It is bad to play 52. ♖h4? ♖g5 53. ♔e4 ♖d5!; 52. ♖g4 ♖g4 53. ♔g4 ♗g5!=

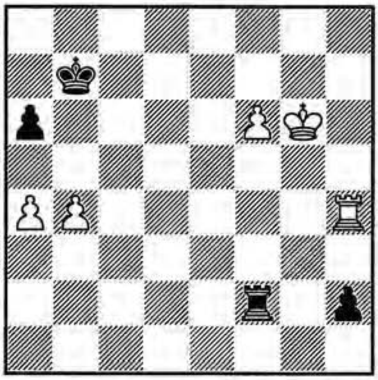
52... h3 53. ♖h4



53... ♖f2! This forces the transposition into a drawish rook ending.

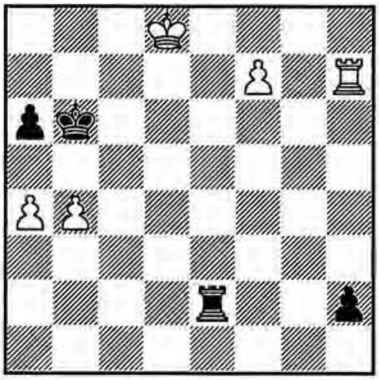
It is not too late to commit suicide with 53... h2? 54. ♘g4! threatening to take on h2 or just advance the g-pawn.

54. ♔g6 ♗f6 55. gf6 h2 This position has something in common with my game against Vajda. Black's rook is performing two functions: protecting his own advanced pawn and checking White's king when it moves away from the f-file. The maximum what White can get is either a rook ending with two pawns to one or a queen ending with two vs. one.



56. f7 ♖g2 57. ♔f6 ♖f2 58. ♔g7 ♖g2 59. ♔f8 Now Black can make waiting moves with his king, and when the white king moves again, start checking him with the rook.

59... ♔c7 60. ♖h6 ♖e2 61. ♖h3 ♔b7 62. ♖h4 ♖g2 63. ♖h7 ♔b6 64. ♔e8 ♖e2 65. ♔d8



65... ♖f2!

One more innocent check and the position is lost! 65... ♖d2? 66. ♔c8 ♖f2 67. ♔b8! This creates mating threats to his colleague. 67... ♔c6 [67... h1♕ 68. ♖h1 ♖f7 69. ♖h6 leads to mate in one.] 68. ♖h2 ♖f7 69. ♖h6 ♔d5 70. ♖a6+−

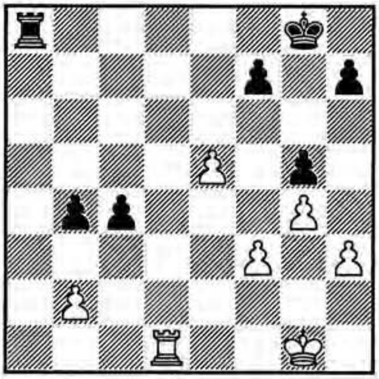
66. ♔e8 [66. ♔c8 ♖f7 67. ♖h6 ♔a7= escaping to a7]

66... ♖e2 67. ♔f8 ♖g2 68. ♖h6 ♔b7 69. b5 ab5 70. ab5 ♖e2 71. ♔g8 **1/2 : 1/2**

A. Ipatov

M. CORNETTE 2543
– A. IPATOV 2512

Cappelle la Grande 2011

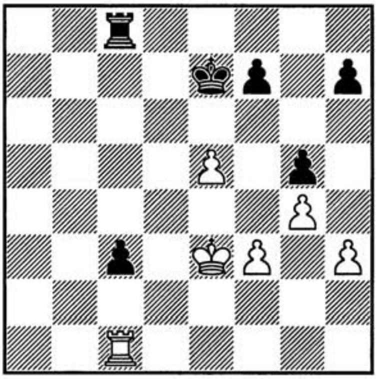


Material is equal; however, Black has a clear advantage thanks to the more advanced pawns on the queenside, one of which is a potential passed pawn. Another factor, which also favors Black, is that the rook can support the queenside majority from behind.

31... ♔f8 Centralization of the king is one of the key principles of the endgame. In our case, the king is heading to e6; White might have problems defending his e-pawn.

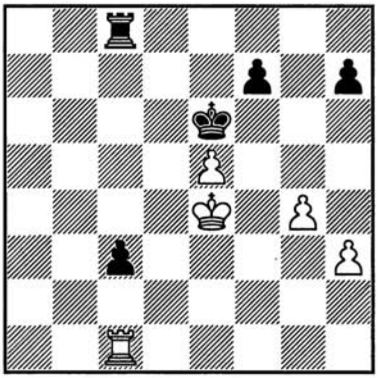
32. ♖c1 ♖c8 33. ♔f2 c3! From now on White's rook is forced to be passive.

34. bc3 bc3 35. ♔e3 ♔e7

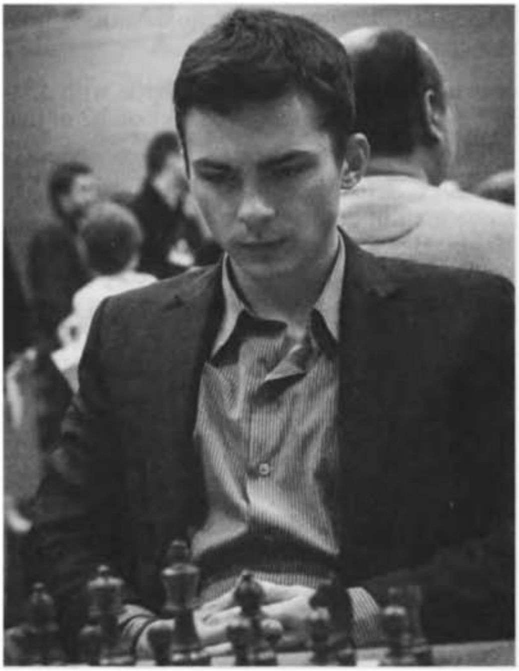


36. f4 It is wise for the weaker side to exchange some pawns; 36. ♔d3? ♔e6 37. ♖c3 ♖c3 38. ♔c3 ♔e5 39. ♔d3 ♔f4 and Black wins.

36... gf4 37. ♔f4 ♔e6 38. ♔e4



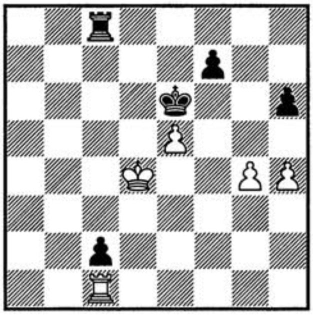
38... c2! Now White can play only with his king and pawns. White cannot win the c-pawn because of the black king's penetration to the kingside, as we saw in the note to 36. f4.



39. ♔d4 h6! This is a useful waiting move. Another important endgame principle is applied in this game: Do not be in a hurry. It works because any White move might make his position worse.

40. ♔e4

As we can see from further variations, 40. h4 does not help either:

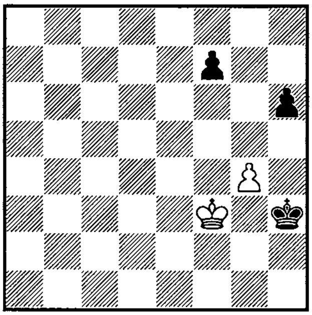


40... ♖c7! This is another useful waiting move. 41. h5 [41. g5 hg5 42. hg5 ♔f5 43. ♔d5 ♖d7 44. ♔c6 ♖d2–+] ♖c8! 42. ♔e4 ♖c4 43. ♔d3 ♔d5 44. g5 hg5 45. e6 [45. h6 ♖h4 46. ♖c2 ♖h3! 47. ♔e2 ♔e5–+] fe6 46. h6 [46. ♖c2 ♖c2 47. ♔c2 ♔e5 48. ♔d3 ♔f6 49. ♔e3 ♔g7–+] ♖h4 47. ♖c2 ♖h3 48. ♔e2 ♖h6–+

40... ♖c4 41. ♔d3 White has to give up space and Black uses it for his own king's centralization.

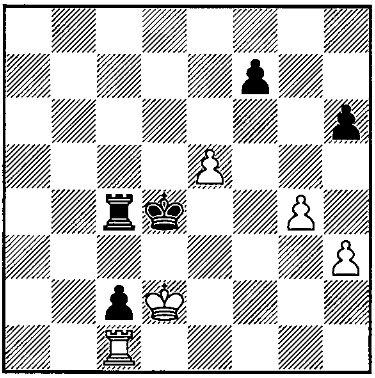
41... ♔d5 42. ♔d2

42. ♖c2 loses by one tempo! 42... ♖c2 43. ♔c2 ♔e5 44. ♔d3 ♔f4 45. ♔d4 ♔g3 46. ♔e3 ♔h3 47. ♔f3



47... f6! With Black to move in this position, it is a theoretical draw! 48. ♔f4 ♔g2 49. ♔f5 ♔g3 50. ♔f6 ♔g4 51. ♔g6 h5 and Black wins.

42... ♔d4 Black further improves the position of his king.



43. e6

43. ♖e1 c1♕ 44. ♖c1 ♖c1 45. ♔c1 ♔e5 wins thanks to his waiting move f7-f6.

43... fe6 44. h4 ♔e5! The king transfers to the kingside to pick up some pawns.

45. ♖e1 ♔f4 46. ♔c1 White managed to block the pawn with his king and activate his rook, but it is too late.

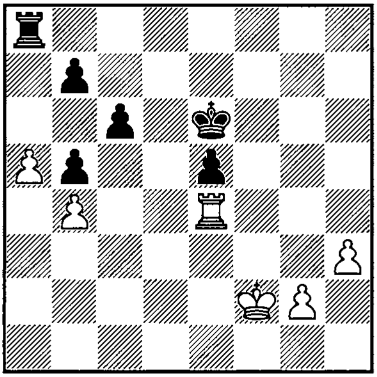
46... ♔g4 47. ♖e6 h5 48. ♖g6 ♔h4 49. ♖g2 ♔h3 50. ♖g1 h4 In this game we saw a few important endgame principles: king centralization, not hurrying, and supporting a passed pawn with a rook from behind. **0 : 1**

A. Ipatov

A. IPATOV 2561
– A. HUNT 2461

Zlatni Pyasatsi 2012

This endgame is more complex than previous ones. White has two connected passed pawns but Black is able to activate his king and rook. Also Black has a passed e-pawn.

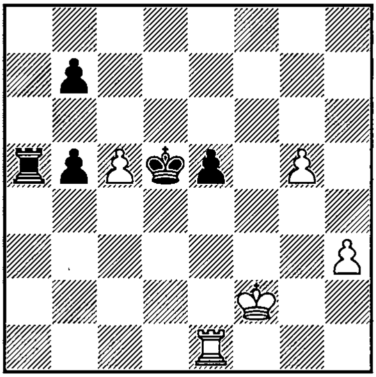


53. g4 ♔d5 54. ♖e1 The rook should support pawns from behind.

54... c5 Creating one more passed pawn is a logical decision.

55. bc5 ♖a5 Black now has two passed pawns and managed to activate his rook, which can start checking the white king.

56. g5 The dilemma of this position is who will be faster with advancing his pawns?



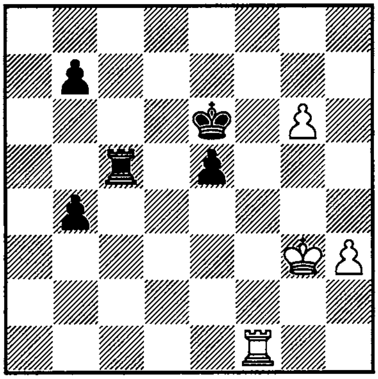
56... ♔e6 57. ♔g3

The engine likes 57. ♖g1 but I don't, since the black king manages to block both pawns with 57... ♔f7 58. h4 ♔g6 etc.

57... b4 [57... ♔f5 58. ♔h4]

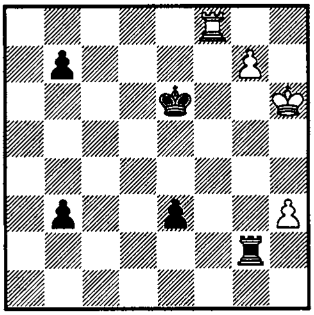
58. ♖f1 We had no time to think in this endgame, just 30 seconds of increment per move. So we had to rely mostly on our intuition and logic. With his last move, White cuts off Black's king from the kingside pawns.

58... ♖c5 59. g6

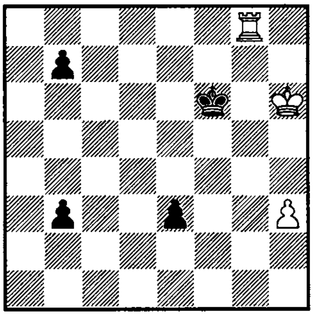


59... ♖c7?

Activating the rook is a logical principle in rook endings, but many players forget about it in their games. Thus better is 59... ♖c3! 60. ♔g4 ♖c2! 61. ♔h5 ♖g2 62. ♔h6 e4 63. g7 e3 64. ♖f8 b3



65. ♖e8 ♔f6 66. g8♕ [White should force a draw immediately with 66. ♖e3 ♖g6! 67. ♔h5 ♖g7 68. ♖b3= in order to not end up worse.] ♖g8 67. ♖g8

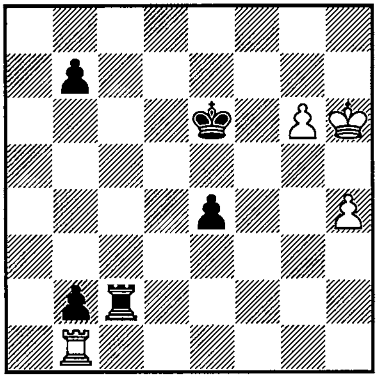


67... e2! This is amazing! It is hard to believe, but now Black is the one who plays for a win!: 68. ♖g1 b2 69. h4 ♔f5 70. h5 ♔f4 71. ♔g6 ♔e3 72. ♖b1 ♔d3 73. h6 ♔c2 74. ♖b2 ♔b2 75. h7 e1♕ 76. h8♕ ♕c3 77. ♕b8= This is a theoretical draw; however, White will suffer in a practical game.

60. ♔g4 b3 61. ♔g5 b2 62. ♖b1 I had thought that pawns would be able to promote without rook's support. But I should not have kept my rook passive!

I thought the pawns can promote without rook support, but I should not keep my rook passive! Therefore, better is 62. ♖f6! ♔e7 63. ♖b6, since the rook stays more active on b6 than on b1.

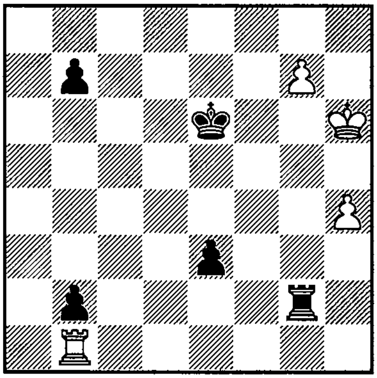
62... ♖c2 63. h4 e4 64. ♔h6



64... e3??

64... ♖g2! yields a draw: 65. g7 but not 65. h5 e3 66. ♔g7?? e2 67. h6 ♔f5—+ and Black wins. 65... ♔f7! 66. ♖f1 ♔e7 67. ♔h7 ♖h2! 68. ♖g1 ♖h4 69. ♔g6 b1♕! 70. ♖b1 ♖g4 71. ♔h7 ♖h4=

65. g7 ♖g2



66. ♖b2!+– This is a nice tactical shot!

66. ♔h7 h7 is more prosaic but also wins: 66... e2 67. g8♕ ♖g8 68. ♔g8 ♔f5 69. h5 ♔g5 70. ♖h1!+–

66... ♖b2 67. g8♕ ♔d6 68. ♕g3 ♔d5 69. ♕e3 b5 70. ♕d3 ♔e6 71. ♕e4 ♔f7 72. ♕f5 1 : 0 ***A. Ipatov***

As an overall conclusion, I believe that rook endings are the most interesting and difficult type of endgame; they require a deep knowledge of many positions and ideas. However, being aware of key principles is not less important!

About the author

GM ALEXANDER IPATOV

- Born 16. 07. 1993 in Lviv.
- Will graduate as Master of Law from the Yaroslav the Wise National Law Academy of Ukraine in 2015.
- International Grandmaster from 2011
- World Junior Champion 2012
- Qualified for World Cup 2013
- Participant for Turkey on the 2nd board at the World Chess Olympiad 2012
- 3rd place in the Cappelle-la-Grande Open 2011
- 4 times the youth vice-champion of Ukraine (2003-2008)
- 3rd place in the Turkish National Championship 2013
- Intermediate-Advanced level in four languages: Russian, Ukrainian, English, and Spanish.
- In 2013 gave/will give lectures and simuls in Iceland, Hong Kong and South Africa.

NEW TRENDS IN CHESS

01 **BossaNOVA**

By RAFAEL **LEITAO**

CHESS OPENINGS' CROSSFIRE

CANDIDATES Tournament

LONDON 2013

OPENING TRENDS FROM THE CANDIDATES TOURNAMENT

It is a common opinion that the London Candidates' Tournament was one of the most entertaining and dramatic chess events ever. Certainly it will still be remembered many years from now. In this article we are going to examine some opening trends originated in this event. My idea is to show not only what happened in London, but also games that that have been played afterwards. Of course I could show lots of games with opening interest but due to lack of space I had to make an arbitrary decision and choose only what I found the most interesting (maybe because the lines are part of my repertoire?).

In such important events, the players start their preparation many months in advance. So everybody came armed to the teeth. Especially Vladimir Kramnik, in my opinion the best prepared player in the world, showed many new ideas and concepts. I am going to start showing his treatment against the feared Grunfeld Defense.

117/(154) D 76

KRAMNIK 2810 – A. GRISCHUK 2764

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3

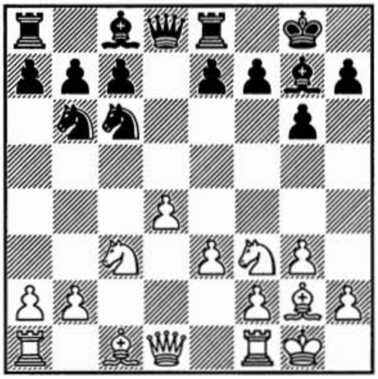
It is the Fianchetto! This must have come as at least a small surprise, since it is not a usual weapon in Kramnik's repertoire against the Grunfeld. I am a g3 player myself, having even made my name known worldwide, not due to my efforts but thanks to a spectacular defeat against Caruana in the 2010 Olympiad. Anyway, I was eager to discover how to pose problems for Black in this line.

Rafael LEITÃO

- **Country:** Brazil
- **Born:** 1979
- **Rating:** 2632
- **Peak rating:** 2640
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 1998

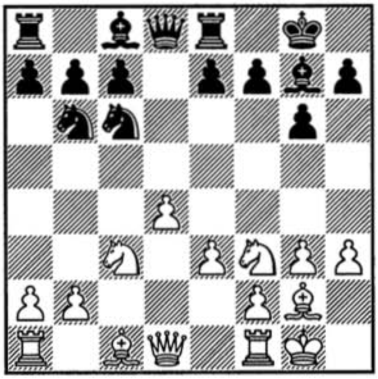
3... ♗g7 4. ♗g2 d5 5. cd5 ♘d5 6. ♘f3 ♘b6 7. ♘c3 ♘c6 8. e3 0–0 9. 0–0 ♖e8

The alternative is 9... e5



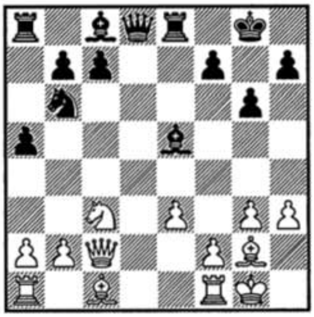
10. h3!?

This is a sideline. Much more common are 10. ♖e1 or 10. d5. I expect this move to become the new fashion for g3 specialists.



10... e5 Black players have been unwilling to repeat Grischuk's play in this game.

10... a5 and now: *a)* 11. ♕c2 e5 12. ♘e5 ♘e5 13. de5 ♗e5 is a concrete line has been tried in two super GM games recently



a1) 14. f4 was seen in Daniil Dubov 2622 – D. Navara 2697, Legnica 2013. 14... ♗c3! [14... ♗g7 15. e4⩲] 15. ♕c3 ♗f5? The great Czech player fails to find the best move; the game continued 16. b3 ♕d3 17. ♕d3 ♗d3 18. ♗b7 ♗f1 19. ♗a8 ♗h3 20. ♗f3± and Dubov is clearly better. But after 15... ♘d5! Black can count on equality: 16. ♕d2 ♘b4 17. e4 b6!

a11) 18. ♕c3 ♕d3! [18... ♗a6?! 19. f5!] 19. e5 ♗a6 20. ♕d3 ♗d3 21. ♗a8 ♗f1 22. ♔f1 ♖a8=;

a12) 18. e5 ♗a6 19. ♖d1 ♕d2 20. ♗d2 ♖ad8=;

a2) 14. e4! is more dangerous for Black:

Rafael Leitão, Chess Classic Mainz 2006

Photo by Harald Fietz

a21) 14... ♕e7?! This is not a good move. After the simple 15. ♗e3! White is better, since the ...♘c4 thrust is now impossible; 15. ♔h2 was A. Giri 2727 – V. Topalov 2771, Zug 2013;

a22) or 14... ♗e6 15. f4 ♕d4 16. ♔h2 ♗g7 17. ♖d1 ♕c5 18. e5⩲;

a23) or 14... ♕f6 15. f4 ♗c3 16. bc3⩲;

a24) or 14... ♗d7!? (I think this is the best move) 15. ♖d1 ♕f6; 15. f4 ♗d4 16. ♔h2 ♕e7⇆; 15. ♗h6∞;

b) 11. d5 ♘e5!? I guess this position is an important one and will be seen in future games. [11... ♘b4 was the common choice, although it seems that White stands a little better after 12. e4 c6 13. a3 ♘a6 14. dc6⩲]

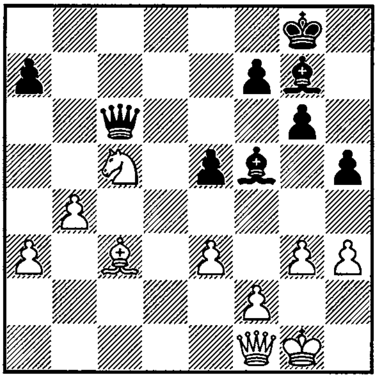
b1) 12. ♘d4!? Is thematic and can be tried, although in this position it is a novelty. There are many possibilities now and there is a lot of life in the position. One possible continuation is a4 13. ♖b1 ♗d7 14. f4 ♘ec4 15. b3 ab3 16. ab3 ♘a5 [16... ♘d6 17. e4 c6 18. dc6 bc6 19. e5 ♘f5 20. g4 ♘d4 21. ♕d4 ♗e6 22. ♗e3 ♘d5 23. ♘d5 ♗d5⩲] 17. e4 c5 [17... c6 18. ♗e3⩲] 18. ♘de2 e6∞;

b2) 12. ♘e5 ♗e5 13. e4 e6! [13... c6 14. ♖e1! ♗d7 15. ♗h6 ♖c8 16. ♖c1± A. Grischuk 2764 – I. Cheparinov 2702, Russia 2013 – 117/154] 14. ♖e1! [14. de6 ♗e6 15. ♕c2 ♕e7⇆; 14. f4 ♗g7] ed5 15. ed5 ♘c4 16. ♕f3 ♘d6 17. ♗f4 ♗f4 18. ♕f4 ♗d7±/=

11. d5 ♘a5 12. ♕c2!?

This was the real novelty. It looks as though Kramnik got what he wanted – a slightly better position with no risk – although it is not enough to win.

12... c6 13. b4 ♘ac4 14. dc6 bc6 15. ♖d1 ♕e7 16. ♘d2 ♗f5 17. ♘ce4 ♖ad8 18. a3 h5 19. ♘c4 ♖d1 20. ♕d1 ♘c4 21. ♖a2 ♖d8 22. ♕f1 ♘d6 23. ♘c5 ♘b5 24. ♗c6 ♘c3 25. ♖d2 ♖d2 26. ♗d2 ♕d6 27. ♗c3 ♕c6



Of course there were chances for both sides to deviate on the previous play. But the game continuation was logical enough, as no doubt your engines have already demonstrated. I searched for something tangible for White here, but the advantage is actually pretty small.

28. ♕g2

28. f3 ♗f8 29. ♗e5 ♗c5 30. bc5 ♕c5 31. ♗d4 ♕a3 32. g4 ♗d3=; 28. ♔h2 ♕f3=; 28. e4!? (this is a good practical decision) ♗e4 29. ♘e4 ♕e4 30. ♗d2±/= Black still has to make some precise moves in order to achieve a draw.

28... ♕d6 29. e4 ♕d1 30. ♔h2 ♗c8 31. f3 ♕c1 32. ♕d2 ♕f1 33. ♕g2 ♕c1 34. ♕d2 ♕f1 35. ♕g2 **1/2 : 1/2** ***R. Leitão***

D 71

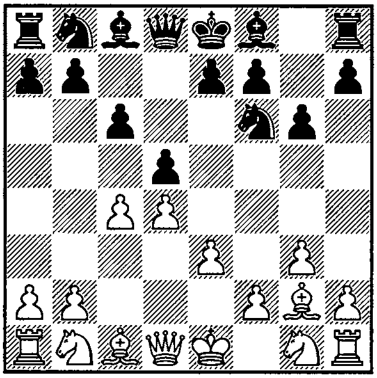
KRAMNIK 2810 – B. GELFAND 2740

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 c6 4. ♗g2 d5

At the moment I write these lines, there are 1143 games on the online database in this position.

5. e3!?



But there are only six games featuring this move (including some played after the text game!). It is really an extraordinary occurrence in modern chess that such a topical line is nearly unexplored territory after only five moves. The text move represents a new concept, with the development of the knight to e2. It is curious that the main follower of this idea has been Topalov (already two games played with it), although he was hardly a Kramnik supporter in London...

5... dc4

Certainly a critical line, although it has not been followed in later games.

5... ♗g7 6. ♘e2 0–0 7. 0–0 b6 is a solid plan for Black. White has so far failed to pose serious problems here. The position is of a slow character, with lots of maneuvering. 8. b3 a5 [8... ♗b7 9. ♘bc3 ♘bd7 10. a4± V. Topalov 2793 – J. Hammer 2608, Sandnes 2013] 9. ♘f4 ♗a6 10. ♘d2 e6 11. a4 ♘bd7 12. ♗b2 ♖c8 13. ♖c1 ♕e7 V. Topalov 2793 – Kamsky 2741, Thessaloniki 2013;

5... ♗f5 6. ♘e2 ♕d7 This strange plan was tested recently. 7. b3?! [7. ♘bc3 dc4 8. 0–0∞̅] ♗h3?! 8. ♗h3 ♕h3 9. ♘f4 ♕f5 10. 0–0 ♘bd7 11. f3 White had the initiative in Rodshtein 2638 – Nepomniachtchi 2710, Legnica 2013

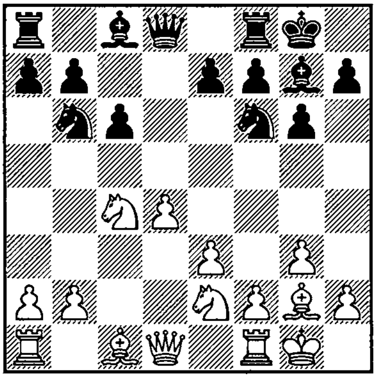
6. ♘e2 ♗g7 7. 0–0 0–0

7... ♘bd7!? A typical maneuver whenever Black has to defend the c4-pawn.

a) 8. ♘d2 ♘b6 9. ♕c2 0–0 [9... ♗g4!?] 10. ♘c4 ♗f5↑;

b) 8. b3!? ♘b6 [8... cb3 9. ab3 0–0 10. ♘bc3 ♘b6 11. e4∞̅] 9. ♘d2 [9. bc4 ♘c4 10. ♕c2 ♗e6 11. ♘f4 ♗d5∞] cb3 10. ab3 0–0∞

8. ♘a3 ♘bd7 9. ♘c4 ♘b6



10. ♘a5

10. b3!? is simpler and looks good enough for a small plus. Zoler 2533 – Roiz 2617, Legnica 2013 (with a different move order) continued 10... ♖e8 and White is slightly better after 11. ♕c2!

10... ♕c7 11. b4 e5 12. de5 ♕e5 13. ♘d4 ♘e4 14. ♕c2 ♖e8 15. ♗a3 [15. ♗b2±]

15... ♕e7 16. ♖ad1 h5 17. ♖d3± White has a small plus.

R. Leitão

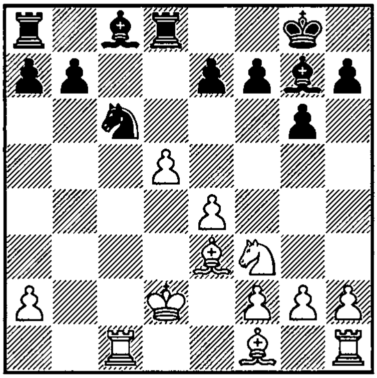
117/158 D 85

KRAMNIK 2810 – SVIDLER 2747

London (ct) 2013

In his game against the greatest Grunfeld connoisseur on this planet, Kramnik decided to pull some new tricks from his sleeve. However, I have the feeling this was a "one game try".

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘c3 6. bc3 ♗g7 7. ♘f3 c5 8. ♗e3 ♕a5 9. ♕d2 ♘c6 10. ♖c1 cd4 11. cd4 ♕d2 12. ♔d2 0–0 13. d5 ♖d8



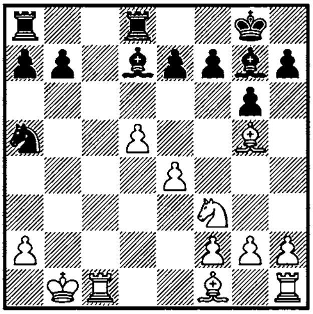
14. ♔c2 ♘e5?!

After this early inaccurately, White has hopes for an advantage. The position is already more or less solved after the stronger 14... ♘a5! The assessment: a draw, of course!: 15. ♗g5

a) 15... ♔f8 also leads to equality, as proved in correspondence chess: 16. ♔b1 [or 16. ♗d3 b6 17. ♔d2 ♘b7 18. ♖c7 ♖d7 19. ♖d7 ♗d7=; or 16. ♗f4 b6 17. ♗c7 ♖d7 18. ♔d1 ♘b7 19. ♗b5 ♘c5; a strange computer line which has also been tested in correspondence] b6 17. ♖c7 ♖d7=;

b) 15... ♗d7!?

b1) 16. ♔b1



16... f5!? [16... f6 17. ♗d2 b6 18. ♗b4∞]

b11) and now: 17. ♗d3 fe4 18. ♗e4 ♖ac8 [18... ♖dc8] 19. ♗e7 ♘c4 20. ♗d3 b5⇆;

b12) 17. ♗e7 fe4 18. ♘g5 ♖e8 19. d6 ♖ac8 [19... ♗f5 20. g4 ♗g4 21. ♖g1 ♗f5 22. ♖c5!↑] 20. ♘e4 [20. ♖c8 ♖c8 21. ♘e4 ♘c4=] ♖c1 21. ♔c1 ♖c8 22. ♔d2 ♗h6 23. ♗g5 [23. ♔e2 ♔f7⇆] ♗g5 24. ♘g5 ♖c6 25. ♘e4 ♗f5 26. ♗d3 ♗e4 27. ♗e4 ♖d6=;

b13) 17. e5 ♗e8 18. d6 ed6 19. ♗d8 ♖d8 20. e6 ♗c6∞̄;

b2) 16. ♗e7 ♖dc8 [16... ♖e8 17. ♗b4 ♖ac8 18. ♔b1 ♖c1 19. ♔c1 ♘c4!= is a transposition] 17. ♔b1 ♖c1 18. ♔c1 ♖e8 19. ♗b4 ♘c4! 20. ♗c4 ♖e4 21. ♘d2 ♗h6 and the game was soon drawn in T. Radjabov 2793 – Mamedyarov 2766, Zug 2013.

15. ♘e5 ♗e5 16. ♗c4 ♗d7 17. f4 ♗d6 18. ♔b3 f6 19. a4=/± And Kramnik managed to get that almost nothing that only he can convert into a full point. *R. Leitão*

117/165 E 05

KRAMNIK 2810 – M. CARLSEN 2872

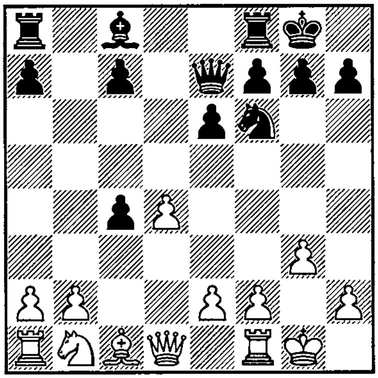
London (ct) 2013

Vlad also had something to say in his beloved Catalan. He excavated a half forgotten line and deviated from well-known paths very soon. And he got exactly what he wanted: a small but stable advantage and no risk of defeat.

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. ♘f3 0–0 6. 0–0 dc4 7. ♘e5

In modern times 7. ♕c2 is almost automatic.

7... ♘c6 8. ♗c6 bc6 9. ♘c6 ♕e8 10. ♘e7 ♕e7



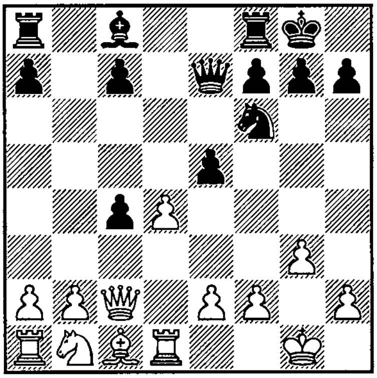
11. ♕c2!?

This is quite rare. Almost everyone plays 11. ♕a4

11... e5

In this line Black must choose between ...e5 or ...c5. Against 11... c5 White should revert to common theory after 12. ♕c4 [In a game played after London White tried 12. dc5 , but failed to achieve anything. Actually Black held some slight pressure after ♕c5 13. ♗e3 ♕c6 a novelty [13... ♕h5] 14. ♘c3 ♘g4 in Meins 2473 – Zumsande 2418, Deutschland 2013 – 117/(165)] cd4 13. ♕d4.

12. ♖d1



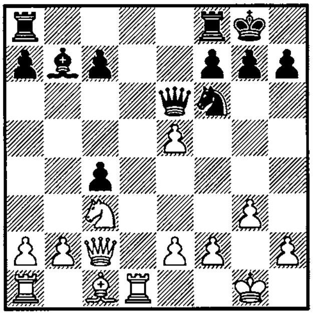
12... ♖b8

12... ♖e8 This is the move played in the stem game, but it looks inferior. 13. ♗g5!? [13. d5 might also be better for White. A. Mastrovasilis 2510 – Rusev 2518, Skopje 2012] ed4 [13... h6 14. ♗f6 ♕f6 15. d5] 14. ♖d4 h6 15. ♗f6 ♕f6 16. ♖c4 ♗f5 and although the position looks dangerous for white, the computer is not impressed; for instance: 17. e4 ♗h3 18. ♘d2 ♖ad8 19. ♘f1!±;

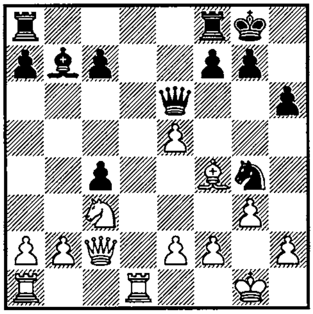
12... ed4 13. ♖d4 White gets a small plus here. 13... c5 (actually a new move) 14. ♖d1! [14. ♖c4 ♗a6 15. ♖c5 ♖fe8 16. ♗g5 ♕e2 17. ♕e2 ♖e2 18. ♘c3 ♖b2 19. ♗f6 gf6 20. ♘d5 ♖ab8 21. ♘f6 ♔g7=] ♖e8 15. ♘c3 ♗b7 16. f3±;

12... ♗b7!? was played just a few days later and looks like the best move. 13. ♘c3 [13.

♕c4?! ♕d7⇆ Mads Andersen 2470 – Antonsen 2446, Danmark (ch) — 117/(165)] ♕e6 14. de5

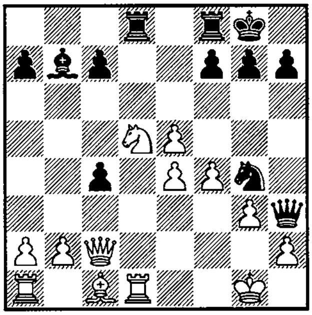


a) 14... ♘g4 15. ♗f4 h6 [15... ♘e5 16. ♗e5 ♕e5 17. ♖d2±]

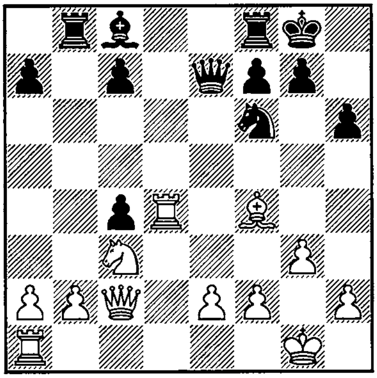


16. h3! [16. e4?! g5 Jo. Hawkins 2503 – S. E. Collins 2482, Dublin 2013 — 117/(165)] ♘e5 [16... g5 17. hg4 gf4 18. ♕f5 fg3 19. ♕e6 gf2 20. ♔f2 fe6 21. ♔e3±] 17. ♗e5 ♕e5 18. ♕a4±;

b) 14... ♕h3! 15. e4 [15. f3?! ♘g4 16. e4 ♘e5↑] ♘g4 16. f4 ♖ad8 17. ♕g2 [17. ♘d5 17... f5!⇆ 18. ef6 ♖fe8!↑; 17. ♖d8 ♖d8 18. ♕g2 ♕h6 (△ ♗e4) 19. ♕e2 ♕h3=] ♖d1 18. ♘d1 ♕g2 19. ♔g2 ♗e4=



13. ♘c3 h6 14. de5 ♕e5 15. ♗f4 ♕e7 16. ♖d4±



And Vlad was better again, but it was not enough to overcome Magnus' fantastic defensive powers. *R. Leitão*

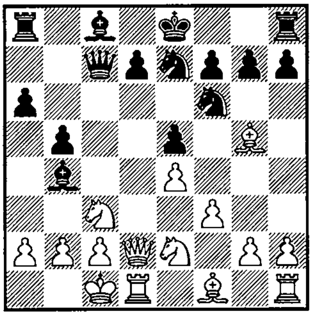
B 48

M. CARLSEN 2872
– IVANCHUK 2757

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 e6 4. d4 cd4 5. ♘d4 ♕c7 6. ♗e3 a6 7. ♕d2 ♘f6 8. 0-0-0 ♗b4 9. f3 ♘e7!? 10. ♘b3

10. ♘de2 b5 11. ♗f4 e5 12. ♗g5



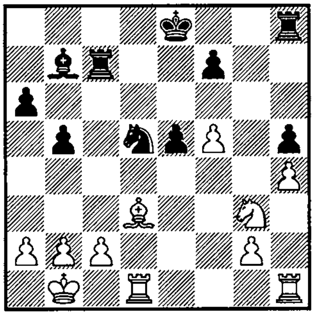
12... h5! This strange move is a very important idea; it is actually subtle prophylaxis. Black prevents the move ♕h6 after ♗f6-gf6.

a) 13. h4 was played by Jakovenko. I confess I have a hard time trying to understand the main point of this move. In some positions Black plays h5-h4 to hinder ♘g3 but this all looks very abstract at the moment. 13... ♗b7 14. ♕d3 Now we come to a crossroads.

a1) 14... 0-0-0 15. ♗f6 gf6 16. ♘d5 ♘d5 17. ed5± is a little more pleasant for White;

a2) 14... d5!? This is an interesting try. With precise play, however, White retains a small plus. 15. ♗f6 gf6 16. ♘d5 ♘d5 17. ed5 ♖d8 18. ♕b3! [18. ♕e4 ♕d6⇆; 18. ♕f5 ♗e7 19. ♘c3 b4 20. ♘e4 ♗c8 21. d6 ♗f5 22. dc7 ♖d1 23. ♔d1 ♗c8=] ♕c5 19. a3 ♗a5 20. ♘g3 ♗d5 21. ♘e4! ♗e4 22. ♖d8 ♔d8 [22... ♗d8 23. fe4±] 23. fe4 ♔e7 24. ♗e2±;

a3) 14... ♖c8 15. ♔b1 ♗c3!? 16. ♕c3 [16. ♘c3 d5! 17. ♗f6 gf6 18. ed5 ♘d5 19. ♘d5 ♗d5] d5 17. ♕c7 ♖c7 18. ♘g3 de4 19. ♗f6 gf6 20. fe4 The endgame looks easier to play for White. In the game Black managed to play with energy to solve the problems. [20. ♘e4 ♗e4 21. fe4 f5=] f5!? 21. ef5 ♘d5 22. ♗d3?! Not a good square for the bishop. [22. ♗e2 ♘f6]

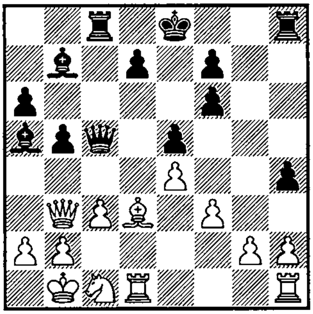


22... ♘e3?! 23. ♖de1 D. Jakovenko 2731 – Goganov 2552, Legnica 2013; 22... ♘f6! And Black has a good position;

b) 13. ♔b1 ♗a5 and now:

b1) 14. ♕d3 was played by two strong GMs in 2012. Ivanchuk certainly knew how to handle this position. 14... b4! [14... ♗b7 15. h4 ♕c4 16. ♕c4 bc4 17. ♗d2± F. Caruana 2736 – I. Khairullin 2638, Moscow 2012] 15. ♗f6 [15. ♘a4 d5! 16. ♗f6 gf6 17. ed5 ♗f5 18. ♕b3 ♖c8 19. ♖c1 ♘d5! 20. ♕d5 ♗c2 21. ♔a1 0–0⇆] bc3 16. ♗g7? [16. ♗e7 ♔e7∞] ♖h7 17. ♗f6 ♕b6 and White didn't have enough for the piece in Inarkiev 2693 – P. Maletin 2567, Russia 2012;

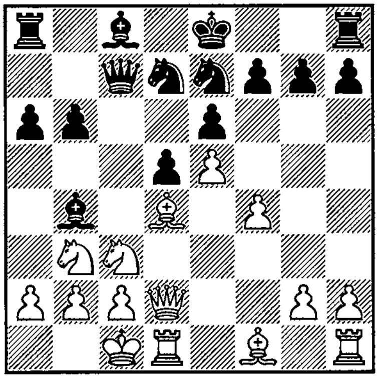
b2) 14. ♗f6 gf6 15. ♘d5 ♘d5 16. ♕d5 ♗b7 17. ♕b3 h4! (This is an important move, preventing ♘e2-g3.) 18. ♘c1 ♖c8 19. ♗d3 ♕c5 20. c3



b21) 20... b4! After this black keeps a balanced game. 21. ♘e2 [21. cb4 ♕b4=; 21. c4 ♗b6; 21. a3 bc3 22. ♕b7 c2 23. ♗c2 ♕c2 24. ♔a1 0–0⇆; 21. g4!? is a computer suggestion that I leave for the readers to understand] ♔e7 [21... bc3 22. ♕b7 c2 23. ♗c2 ♕c2 24. ♔a1±] 22. ♖c1 ♕b6=;

b22) 20... ♕f2?! 21. ♖hf1 [21. c4!? ♗c6 22. cb5 ab5 23. ♗b5 ♖b8 24. a4∞] ♕g2 22. ♗b5 ab5 23. ♕b5 ♗c6 24. ♕a5 ♕h2± Shirov 2716 – D. Navara 2710, Česko 2013. The position looks better for White, although Navara defended.

10... d5 11. e5 ♘d7 12. f4 b6 13. ♗d4 This is a novelty. [13. a3 – 103/(120)]



13... ♘c5 14. a3 ♘e4 15. ♕e1 ♘c3 16. ♗c3 ♗c3 17. ♕c3 ♕c3 18. bc3 a5= Black has solved all his opening problems. ***R. Leitão***

LONDON (ct), III–IV 2013
The FIDE World Chess Championship Candidates

cat. XXII (2786)

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1 M. CARLSEN	g	2872	■ ■	½ ½	1 0	½ ½	1 1	1 ½	½ 0	½ 1	8½*	1–2
2 KRAMNIK	g	2810	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ 1	½ ½	½ 1	½ 0	½ 1	8½	1–2
3 SVIDLER	g	2747	0 1	½ 0	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	½ ½	½ 1	1 ½	8	3–4
4 ARONIAN	g	2809	½ ½	½ 0	½ 0	■ ■	1 0	½ ½	1 1	1 1	8	3–4
5 B. GELFAND	g	2740	0 0	½ ½	½ ½	0 1	■ ■	½ ½	½ ½	½ 1	6½	5–6
6 A. GRISCHUK	g	2764	0 ½	½ 0	½ ½	½ ½	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	6½	5–6
7 IVANCHUK	g	2757	½ 1	½ 1	½ 0	0 0	½ ½	½ 0	■ ■	0 1	6	7
8 T. RADJABOV	g	2793	½ 0	½ 0	0 ½	0 0	½ 0	½ ½	1 0	■ ■	4	8

* Magnus Carlsen edged out Vladimir Kramnik on the tie-break of more wins and will go on to play Viswanthan Anand for the World Champion Title.

Magnus Carlsen is awarded the official Candidate's trophy and the World Championship Challenger's medal by British Chancellor of the Exchequer George Osborne and FIDE president Kirsan Ilyumzhinov.

About the author

GM RAFAEL DUAILIBE LEITÃO

- Born 28. 12. 1979 in São Luís, Brazil
- Grandmaster since 1998
- Five times qualified for the World Championship
- Five times Brazilian Champion (1996, 1997, 1998, 2004, 2011)
- Twice World Champion (1991 - U12; 1996 - U-18)
- Silver medallist on the third board at the 2006 Olympiad
- Participant in 6 Chess Olympiads (1996, 2000, 2002, 2006, 2010, 2012)

CHESS PASS

INTERCEPTION

By Sarunas Sulskis

CHESS PASSIONS FLAME BRIGHT IN LEGNICA

For two weeks of May 2013 the XIV European Individual Chess Championship in Legnica, Poland kept the best continental minds furiously burning at checkered boards while the host of chess lovers could keep track of competitive tension at the Championship website and online, as the games broadcast functioned impeccably.

The European Championship always gathers together highly motivated individuals, capable of producing quality games to learn from and admire. I think that the long-lasting glories awaiting medal winners and the qualification spots to the World Cup (which were set at 23 in Legnica) motivates players to squeeze out their best even better than a prize fund (which was 100 thousand euro in Legnica).

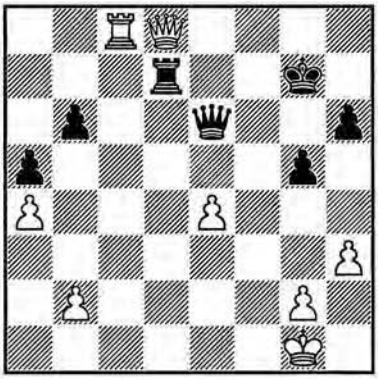
The 33-year old Ukrainian Olympiad team member Alexander Moiseenko kept dominating the field for most of the Championship and crowned himself a new European Champion despite loosing the final game to former European Champion I. Nepomniachtchi. As my humble GM experience tells me, you need a good share of luck to be so successful. Feeling luck on his side, everybody is prone to play better. But one needs to deserve it, as chess is not a lottery. Very often luck smiles on those who do not give in under the most trying circumstances and keep fighting on stubbornly.

Šarunas ŠULSKIS

- **Country:** Lithuania
- **Born:** 1972
- **Rating:** 2552
- **Peak rating:** 2607
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 1996

Z. ALMÁSI 2695 – ALEXANDER MOISEENKO 2698

Legnica 2013



White has an extra pawn and menacing major pieces chasing the black king. Possesing excellent technique, the well-known Hungarian GM usually wins such positions mercilessly. Perhaps Almasi thought the job to be done already and underestimated Moiseenko's will to fight till the last.

38. ♕h8 ♔g6 39. ♖e8 ♕f7

39... ♕c4 40. ♖g8 ♔h5 41. ♖g5! ♔g5 42. ♕e5 ♔g6 [42... ♔h4 43. ♕f4 ♔h5 44. ♕g4] 43. ♕f5 ♔g7 44. ♕d7+−.

40. ♖f8 ♖d1

40... ♕e6 41. e5±.

41. ♔h2 ♕e6

41... ♕c7 42. e5±.

42. e5 ♔h5 43. ♕f6 ♕f6 44. ♖f6

Now Black is loosing the second pawn, but Moiseenko fights on relentlessly.

44... g4 45. ♖b6 gh3 46. ♔h3 ♖d2 47. b4?!

This smells of haste, which is a bad omen for converting winning positions. Moiseenko now can get rid of his a5 weakness. Why not 47. e6 ♔g6 48. e7 ♔f7 49. ♖h6 ♖b2 [49... ♔e7 50. ♖b6+− transferring the rook comfortably to b5, although the simplistic approach 50. ♖h5 ♖b2 51. ♖a5 ♔f6 52. ♖b5 ♖a2 53. a5 should do as well.] 50. ♖e6 ♔e8 51. ♖e5.

Photo by Harald Fietz

Aleksander Moiseenko, Legnica 2013

47... ab4 48. ♖b4 ♖d3 49. g3 ♖e3 50. ♖b5

I would be tempted to give a choice to my opponent by 50. a5 Tired with defending two pawns down he would be likely to take one back with 50... ♖e5 [50... ♖a3 51. ♖b5] Then White places his rook behind the passer and such positions cannot be held − 51. ♖a4 ♖e7 52. a6 ♖a7 53. ♖a5 ♔g6 54. ♔g4 ♔f6 [54... h5 55. ♔h4⊙] 55. ♔f4 ♔e6 [55... ♔g6 56. ♔e5 ♔g5 57. ♖a4+−] 56. ♔e4 ♔d6 57. ♔f5 ♔c6 58. ♔g6 ♔b6 59. ♖a1+−.

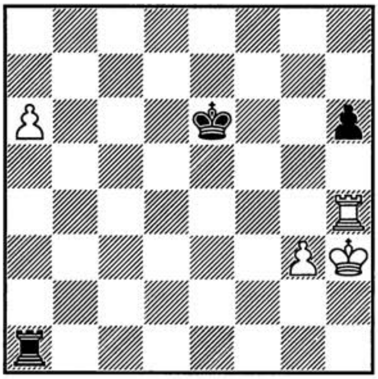
50... ♖e4 51. a5 ♔g5 52. a6?

He again unnecessarily delays the e-pawn push. 52. e6 ♔g6 [52... ♔f6 53. ♖h5 ♔g6 (53... ♔e6 54. ♖h6 ♔f5 55. ♖h4+−) 54. a6 ♖a4 55. ♖e5+−] 53. a6 ♖a4 [53... ♖e6 54. ♖a5 ♖e8 55. a7 ♖a8 56. ♔g4+−] 54. ♖e5+−.

52... ♖a4 53. e6 ♔f6 54. ♖e5

Problems first begin to appear for White. 54. ♖h5 ♖a6 55. ♖h6 ♔g7!= 56. e7?? ♖h6.

54... ♔e7 55. ♖h5 ♔e6 56. ♖h4 ♖a1



57. ♖h6

I think Almási still had a problem-like win with 57. ♔g4! ♖a4 58. ♔f3 ♖a3 59. ♔e4: *a)* 59... ♖a4 60. ♔d3 ♖a3 61. ♔c4 ♖g3 62. ♔b5 ♖b3 63. ♖b4 ♖a3 64. ♖a4 ♖b3 65. ♔a5 ♖b8 66. ♖h4 [66. a7?! ♖a8 67. ♔b6 ♔f5!⇆ 68. ♔b7 ♖g8 69. a8♕ ♖a8 70. ♖a8 h5 71. ♔c6 h4 72. ♔d5 h3 73. ♖h8 ♔g4 74. ♔e4 ♔g3 75. ♔e3 and here a well known motif from rook ending books: 75... ♔g2! draws (75... h2? 76. ♖g8 ♔h3 77. ♔f2+−) 76. ♔e2

(76. ♖g8 ♔f1!) h2 77. ♖g8 ♔h1=] ♔d7 [66... ♖b1 67. a7 ♖a1 68. ♖a4+−] 67. a7+−; *b)* 59... ♔d7 60. ♖h6 ♖g3 61. ♖h8!!+− but not the straight-forward 61. a7? as now Black draws with 61... ♖g8!=; *c)* 59... ♖g3 60. ♖h6 ♔d7 61. ♖h8!!+− is similar.

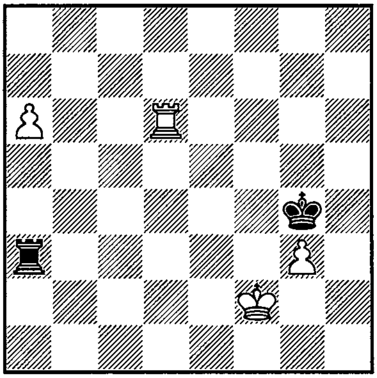
57... ♔f5 58. ♔g2

Now under critical circumstances Moiseenko carries out a third rank cutoff.

58... ♖a3!

White is struggling to win due to his king's limitations.

59. ♔f2 ♔g4 60. ♖d6



60... ♔f5!

60... ♖f3 61. ♔e2 ♖a3 is unnecessary as after as after 62. ♔d2 ♔g3 loses on the spot to 63. ♖d3+−; 60... ♖a2 61. ♔e3 ♔g3 62. ♔d4 ♖a5 63. ♔c4 ♔f4 64. ♔b4 ♖a1 65. ♔c5 ♔e5 66. ♖h6+−.

61. ♖b6 ♔g4 62. ♖d6 ♔f5

Black rook on third rank eyes the g-pawn effectively.

63. ♖c6

Bringing the king closer by 63. ♔e2 doesn't get White an inch closer to a win: 63... ♖g3 64. ♖d5 ♔e6 65. ♖a5 ♖g8 and the draw is obvious.

63... ♔g4 64. ♖f6 ♔g5 65. ♖d6 ♔f5
1/2 : 1/2 ***Š. Šulskis***

Heroic defense!

Having escaped such a near setback, Moiseenko must have felt a big relief. In Round 8 he cemented his lead, defeating Evgeny Romanov, who played very well in Legnica and ultimately came out a bronze medal holder.

117/143 D 41

ALEXANDER MOISEENKO 2698 – E. ROMANOV 2640

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 c5 5. cd5 ♘d5 6. e4 ♘c3 7. bc3 cd4 8. cd4 ♗b4 9. ♗d2 ♗d2 10. ♕d2 0–0 11. ♖c1

This is the modern approach to the Semi-Tarrasch. White is determined to hamper the ...♘c6, ...b6, ...♗b7 setup. 11. ♗c4 ♘c6 12. 0–0 is a conventional route.

11... ♘c6 12. ♗c4 ♕d6

The value of 11. ♖c1 largely depends on the following line assessment: 12... b6 13. d5 [13. ♗e6 ♘d4 14. ♗f7 ♖f7 15. ♕d4 ♗a6=∞] ♘a5 14. de6 ♕d2 15. ♘d2 ♘c4 [15... ♗e6 16. ♗e6 fe6 17. ♔e2±] 16. ef7 ♖f7 17. ♘c4 ♗a6 [17... ♗e6 18. 0–0 ♖c7⇆ 19. ♘b6? ♖c1 20. ♘a8 ♖c8∓] 18. 0–0 ♖c7 19. ♘d6±.

13. 0–0 ♖d8 14. ♖fd1 ♗d7

So Romanov didn't succeed in putting his bishop on the long diagonal and with the move transposition the game is back on track theoretically. However, Moiseenko's next move appears to be novelty.

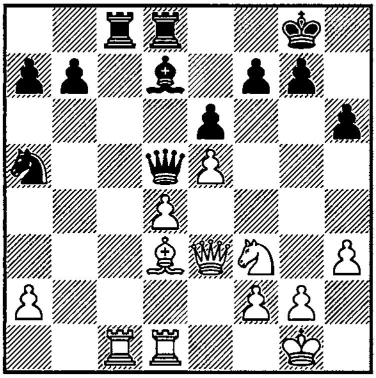
15. ♕e3 I like it as it adds harmony to White's major piece placement.

15... h6 16. h3 ♘a5

16... ♕e7 17. ♕f4 ♕f6 18. ♕c7±; 16... ♖ac8 17. d5 ♘e5 18. de6 ♘c4 19. ed7 [19. ♖d6 ♘e3 20. ♖c8 ♖c8 21. ed7 only looks winning. In fact Black draws with 21... ♖c1 22. ♔h2 ♘f1 23. ♔h1 ♘g3 24. ♔h2 ♘f1 25. ♔g1 ♘d2=; 19. ef7 ♔f7 20. ♖d6 ♘e3 21. ♖c8 ♖c8 22. ♘e5 ♔e8 23. fe3 ♗a4±] ♘e3 20. dc8♕ ♘d1 21. ♕b7± and White is a healthy pawn up.

17. ♗d3 ♖ac8 18. e5 ♕d5

One merit of 15. ♕e3 may be found in 18... ♕a3?? 19. ♗h7+–; On 18... ♕e7 White provokes a weakness on f6 by 19. ♕e4 g6 20. ♘h2!? ♗c6 21. ♕e1 ♕g5 [21... b6 22. ♘g4 ♖d4 23. ♕e3 when Black is strongly advised to give up an exchange immediately to avoid a disaster on the kingside with 23... ♖g4 24. hg4±] 22. ♘g4 ♖d4 23. ♗g6 [23. ♗e4?! ♖d1 (23... ♖e4 24. ♕e4 ♗e4 25. ♖c8 ♔g7 26. ♖dd8→) 24. ♖d1 ♗e4 25. ♕e4 ♖c1; 23. ♕a5 ♖d3] ♖g4 [23... ♖d1 24. ♖d1 ♕g6 25. ♕a5] 24. hg4 ♕g4 [24... ♕g6 25. ♕a5 ♕g4 26. f3±] 25. ♗e4! ♗e4 26. ♖c8 ♔g7 27. f3 ♗f3 28. ♕f2 ♗d1 29. ♕f6+–.



19. ♖c5!

This forces the black queen offside and bursts the d-file open.

19... ♕a2

19... ♖c5 20. dc5 ♕a2 21. ♗b5 [21. ♕e4 transposes to the game] ♘c6 [21... ♕c2 22. ♖d7 ♖d7 23. ♗d7 ♕d1 24. ♕e1 ♕d7 25. ♕a5+–] 22. ♗c6 bc6 23. ♖d6→.

20. ♕e4 ♖c5

20... g6 21. ♕h4 ♕b3 [21... ♔h7 22. ♘g5 ♔g7 23. ♘f7 ♔f7 24. ♕f6+–; 21... h5 22. ♘g5 ♖c5 23. ♘f7 (23. ♘e6 ♖cc8 24. ♘d8 ♕b3) ♖f8 24. ♗g6 ♕e2 (24... ♗e8 25. dc5→) 25. ♕f6 ♕d1 26. ♔h2+–] 22. ♗c2+–.

21. dc5 ♔f8

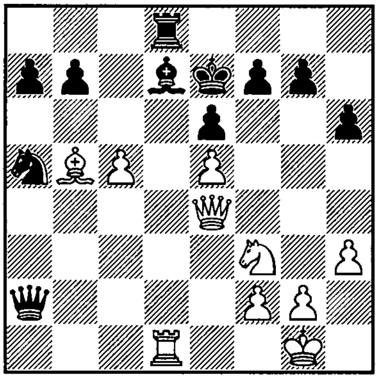
Both 21... ♗c6? and 21... ♗b5 fall short to the same tactical motif 22. ♕h7 ♔f8 23. ♕h8 ♔e7 24. ♕d8 ♔d8 25. ♗c4+–; 21... ♗a4 22. ♖d2 ♕a3 [22... ♕a1 23. ♔h2 g6 24. ♕h4+–] 23. ♕h7 ♔f8 24. ♗b5! (This is a key move in making White's attack a success.) 24... ♔e7 [24... ♖d2 25. ♕h8 ♔e7 26. ♕e8] 25. ♖d8 ♔d8 [25... ♕c1 26. ♔h2 ♕f4 27. g3 ♕f3 28. ♖e8] 26. ♕g8 ♔c7 27. ♕f7 and mate in a few moves is imminent.

22. ♗b5!

This is very strong since Moiseenko opens up a second front for an assault on the enemy king; 22. ♕h7 ♗a4 23. ♖d2 ♕a1 24. ♔h2 ♘b3 is unclear.

22... ♔e7

On 22... ♕b3 23. ♖d7 ♖d7 24. ♗d7 ♕d1 25. ♕e1! ♕d7 26. ♕a5 wins a piece.



23. ♕h4!

Thus begins an elegant fourth rank queen promenade, which spells big trouble for Black. 23. ♕d4 doesn't work yet: 23... ♕d5! 24. ♕h4 g5 or 24. ♕a1 ♕c5.

23... ♔e8

23... g5? 24. ♕h6.

24. ♕d4 ♕d5

After this Black suffers material loss. 24... ♘c6 must have been very unappealing to Romanov as it leaves him with a dull bishop on d7. However, despite the obvious knight supremacy over the bishop after 25. ♗c6 bc6 I can see no direct way for decisive action for White's part. 26. ♕g4 [26. ♖a1 ♕d5 27. ♖a7±; 26. ♕e4 ♕b3 27. ♖d6 a5 28. ♕h7 (28. ♘d4 ♕c4) a4 29. ♕g8 ♔e7 30. ♕g7 ♕b1 31. ♔h2 ♕g6⇆; 26. ♕d6 a5] ♔f8 27. ♕h4 [27. ♘d4 ♖b8; 27... ♕d5] ♔e8.

25. ♕a4!

Now the lady switches to queenside.

25... ♕d1

Romanov gives his queen up; he doesn't have a better choice, since sparing it by means of 25... ♗b5 26. ♕b5 ♕c6 27. ♖d8 ♔d8 28. ♕a5+– only makes Moiseenko's job a lot easier.

26. ♕d1 ♗b5 27. ♕b1 ♗d3?!

Romanov obviously doesn't feel comfortable a queen down. After 27... ♗c6 28. ♕h7 [or 28. ♕b4 ♗f3 29. gf3 b6 30. cb6 ab6 31. ♕b6 ♖d5 32. f4 g6] ♗f3 29. gf3 g6± White still needs a lot of effort to break into the black fortress.

28. ♕b4 ♘c6

28... b6 29. cb6 ab6 30. ♕b6 ♘c4 [30... ♖d5 31. ♘d4] 31. ♕c6 ♔f8 32. ♘e1± is also very difficult for Black because his pieces, unlike White's queen and knight, lack coordination.

29. ♕b7± ♗e4 30. ♕b2 a5

Splitting up the white pawns with 30... ♗f3 31. gf3 may be more stubborn: 31... a5 32. ♕b7?! [32. f4 ♖b8 33. ♕d2 a4 34. ♕d6 ♖c8; 32. ♕b5 ♖c8 33. ♕b7 ♘e7] ♘e5 33. c6 ♘c6 34. ♕c6 ♔e7 35. ♕c7 ♔e8 36. ♕a5 ♖d5 with good chances to survive in the fortress.

31. ♘d2 ♖b8

⌓ 31... ♗d5 △ 32. ♘b1? ♖b8 33. ♕a1 ♘e5±.

32. ♕c3 ♗d5 33. ♘c4 ♗c4 34. ♕c4 ♘e5

34... ♖b4 35. ♕a6 ♔d7 36. ♕d3 ♖d4 37. ♕h7±.

35. ♕a6

White assumes control over all the important squares: c6, c8, d6. Romanov's defensive task has become very difficult.

35... ♖b1⊕

Black shouldn't have abandoned 8th rank. I think the last defensive line lay in 35... ♖d8 36. f4 [36. c6 ♘c6 37. ♕c6 ♔f8 38. ♕c5 ♔g8 39. ♕a5 ♖d1 40. ♔h2 g6] ♘g6 37. c6 [37. ♕b5 ♔f8 38. ♕a5 ♖c8 △ 39. c6 ♘e7 40. c7 ♘d5] ♘e7 38. c7 ♖c8 39. ♕b5 ♔f8 40. ♕d7 f5; 35... ♘g6 loses to 36. ♕c6 ♔d8 37. ♕d6 ♔c8 38. c6.

36. ♔h2 ♖c1 37. ♕d6+–

Now it's over.

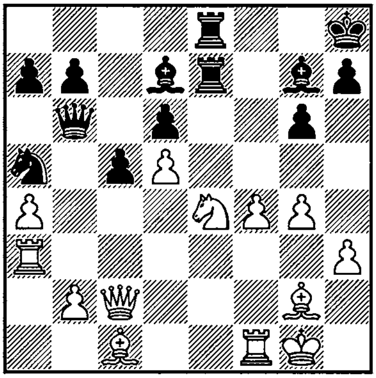
37... ♘d7 38. c6 ♘f6 39. ♕b8 ♔e7 40. c7
1 : 0

Š. Šulskis

In Round 5 this fascinating middlegame position was contested between the future silver and bronze medalists:

E. ROMANOV 2640 –
EVGENY ALEKSEEV 2700

Legnica 2013



A typical Benoni position is on the board.

27... ♕b4!

Alekseev offers a pawn; accepting it exposes White to a furious invasion by the black rooks.

28. ♘d6!

Despite the obvious dangers, Romanov picks up the gauntlet and we witness one of most breathtaking middlegame struggles of EICC in Legnica.

28... ♖e2 29. ♕d1 ♖e1 30. ♕d2 ♗d4 31. ♔h2 ♖8e2 32. ♕b4 cb4 33. ♖af3 ♖f1 34. ♖f1 ♔g8

34... ♘b3 is also possible, since 35. ♘f7 [35. ♘b7 ♗a4∞] ♔g7 36. ♘e5 ♗a4 37. d6 runs into 37... ♗e5 38. fe5 ♗c6∓.

35. ♘e4 ♘b3!

Black's activity for a missing pawn is enormous and the game continues sharply.

36. f5 gf5 37. ♗h6 ♘c5 38. ♘c5 ♗c5 39. gf5

Beware four bishops in action!

39... ♖b2 40. f6 ♔f7 41. ♔g3 ♖c2

41... ♗d6 42. ♗f4 ♗f4 43. ♖f4 b3 44. d6 [44. ♖b4 b6; 44. ♗f3 ♖d2 45. ♗h5 ♔f8 46. ♖b4 ♖d5 (46... b6 47. ♖b3 ♖d5 48. ♔h4∞) 47. ♖b7 ♖h5 48. ♖d7=] ♖d2 45. ♖b4 b2 46. ♖b7 ♔f6.

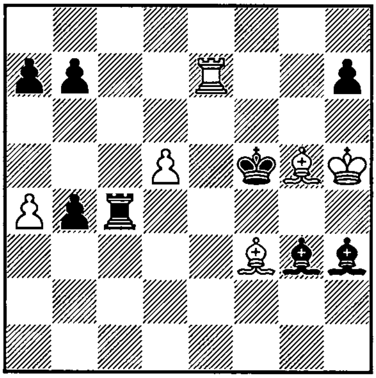
42. ♗f3 ♗d6 43. ♔h4 ♖c4 44. ♔g5 ♗f4 45. ♔h5 ♗h3 46. ♖f2 ♗g3

It's easy and arguably ethical to suggest improvements in office calm to players who must have been red with competitive tension by this stage. Pushing the pawn with 46... b3!? may be an excellent attempt for a win: 47. ♗e2 [47. ♗d1 ♗g3 48. ♖b2 ♗f5 49. ♗b3 (49. ♔g5 ♗g6) ♗g6 50. ♔g5 ♗h4; 47. d6 ♖c5 48. ♔h4 ♗h6 49. ♔h3 ♔f6 and it seems to me that Black's chances are to be preferred in this opposite color bishop ending. 50. ♗g4 ♔g6; 47. ♗f4 ♖f4 48. ♔g5 (48. d6 ♔f6−+) ♖f5 49. ♔h4 b2 50. ♖b2 ♖f3 51. ♖b7 ♔f6 52. ♖a7 ♗c8−+] b2 48. ♗c4 b1♕ 49. d6 ♗e6 50. ♗e6 ♔e6 51. ♗f4 ♕f5 52. ♔h4 ♕f6∓.

47. ♖e2 ♔f6

On 47... ♗d6 Alekseev perhaps was worried about 48. ♔g5 ♗f4 49. ♔h4 ♗h6 [but not 49... ♗f1?? in view of 50. ♗h5 ♔f6 51. ♖e6 ♔f5 52. ♗g4] 50. ♔h3 ♔f6 51. ♖e6 ♔g5 52. d6.

48. ♗g5 ♔f5 49. ♖e7



We have a bizarre situation; peace under such bloody circumstances seems most unlikely, yet that is exactly what we get!

49... a5

On 49... b3 White can simply stop that pawn straightaway or a few moves later with 50. ♖b7∞. Blindly going for a perpetual may disappoint White in lines like 50. ♖f7 ♔e5 51. ♗f6 [51. ♖b7∞] ♔d6 52. ♗e7 ♔d7 although this would have required Black nerves of steel. 53. ♗h4 [53. ♗c5 ♔c8 54. ♖f8 ♔c7 55. ♖f7 ♗d7∓; 53. ♗e2] ♔e8 54. ♖e7 ♔f8.

50. ♖f7

Romanov presumably was too tired for winning attempts which may easily backfire: 50. ♗e2 ♖d4 [50... ♖c3 51. ♗b5 ♗e5 (51... ♗g4 52. ♔h6±) 52. ♗d7 ♔e4 and now it's Black who is better] 51. ♖f7 ♔e4 52. ♖f3.

50... ♔e5 51. ♗f6 ♔d6 52. ♗e7 ♔e5

52... ♔d7 53. ♗b4.

53. ♗f6 ♔d6 54. ♗e7 ♔e5 **1/2 : 1/2**

Š. Šulskis

Luckily the full Continental Championship story doesn't end with establishing medal winners. At least 20 more players procured the valuable tickets to the World Cup. Among them the 59-year-old chess legend Alexander Beliavsky stands out. Relying on his enormous experience and well-built playing technique, the famous Slovenian GM went through the Championship unscraped and took fourth place in the final standings!. Once again I'm going to refer to the ability to catch luck, enabling it to blow one's sails during the process of Championships.

N. MAIOROV 2535
– BELIAVSKY 2628

Legnica 2013

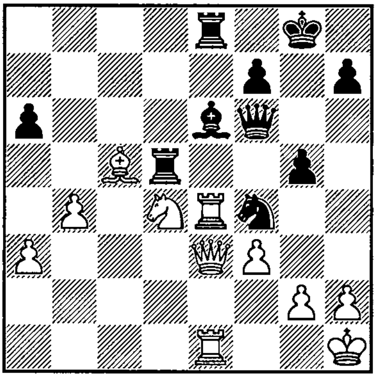


Photo by Harald Fietz

Alexander Beliavsky, Legnica 2013

37... ♖d7

White has a healthy pawn and mighty centralization on e-file. His position is close to winning. However, trading his excellent knight for the poor, pinned bishop on the next move, Maiorov begins to drift off the track.

38. ♘e6?

38. g3 ♘d5 [38... ♘h3 39. ♘e6 fe6 40. ♖e6 ♖e6 41. ♕e6 ♕e6 42. ♖e6 h5 43. ♔g2+−] 39. ♕d2±.

38... ♖e6 39. ♖e6 ♘e6 40. h3 h6

The first time control is over and Black has obtained some compensation for the missing pawn; the d-file is now his property. Presumably sensing the shrinking of his advantage, Maiorov keeps drifting further as his next bishop maneuver (♗c5-a7-b6-c5-e3-c1-b2) indicates.

41. ♗a7

41. ♕e5!? ♕e5 42. ♖e5 ♖d3 43. a4 ♖a3 44. a5±.

41... ♕d8 42. ♗b6 ♕b8 43. ♗c5 ♕g3⇆ 44. ♕f2 ♕c7 45. ♗e3 ♖d3

Black's rook is very active now.

46. ♗c1 a5 47. ba5 ♕a5 48. ♗b2 ♖d2 49. ♖e2 ♖d1

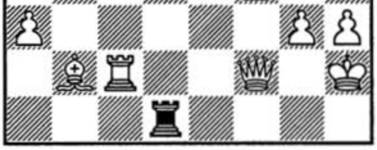
Beliavsky succeeds in bringing his rook even closer to the enemy's king. The White monarch is doomed to suffer the deadly back rank threats until the very end.

50. ♔h2 ♕c7 51. g3?!

51. ♗e5 ♕c1 52. ♕e3±.

51... h5 52. ♖c2 ♕d7 53. f4?

53. ♕e3 h4 54. ♕e5 ♖d2 55. ♖d2 ♕d2 56. ♔g1=.



53... h4!

This is a well-pointed thrust. Because of a stark contrast between the rooks' abilities, White is suddenly sailing through stormy waters!

54. f5

54. fg5 ♘g5 55. g4 ♕d6 56. ♔g2 ♕d5 and mate is coming up!

54... ♕b7!

As usual, the most horrendous things tend to occur on long diagonals; 54... ♕d5 equally transfers to the winning lines of the text: 55. ♕g2 [55. ♖c8 ♘f8−+ only speeds up White's demise] hg3 56. ♔g3 ♕b3 etc. But both 56... ♖d3 57. ♔g4 ♖d4 58. ♗d4 ♕d4 59. ♔f3 and 56... ♕d6 57. ♔f2 ♕f4 58. ♔e2 allow White some unnecessary chances.

55. ♖c8

Frustration. However, there is no escape: 55. ♕g2 hg3 56. ♔g3 ♕b3! [With this key check the White bishop gets dragged to c3 where it blocks out the c2-rook.] 57. ♗c3 [Other moves lose quicker: 57. ♔g4 ♕a4! 58. ♔f3 ♖d3−+; 57. ♖c3 ♕b8 58. ♔f3 ♕f4−+; 57. ♔h2 ♕b8 58. ♕g3 ♖h1 59. ♔h1 ♕g3 60. fe6 ♕h3 61. ♔g1 ♕e6−+] ♖d3 58. ♔h2□ ♕b8 59. ♔g1 ♖d1 [The simple 59... ♖g3 is possible, but it is somewhat less forcing: 60. fe6 ♖g2 61. ♖g2 leaves White some survival hopes.] 60. ♔f2 ♕b6 61. ♔e2 [61. ♔g3 ♕e3 62. ♔h2 ♕f4 63. ♕g3 ♖h1; 61. ♔f3 ♖d3 62. ♔g4 ♕e3→] ♘f4 62. ♔d1 ♘g2 63. ♖g2 ♕b1 64. ♔e2 ♕e4 picks up the white bishop and wins.

55... ♕c8 56. fe6 ♕e6 57. ♕c2 0 : 1

Š. Šulskis

In contrast to Beliavsky's remarkable score, there were young players who qualified for the World Cup for the first time in their lives. Desperately seeking a qualification ticket, they produced many games to remember. Although due to skillful counterplay by his opponent, Russian GM Aleksandr Shimanov didn't succeed in winning the bold game below, his efforts got rewarded later when he secured 13th place with 7 points together with a World Cup ticket.

D 39

SHIMANOV 2639 –
I. KHAIRULLIN 2657

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 dc4 5. ♗g5 ♗b4 6. e4 c5 7. ♗c4 cd4 8. ♘d4 ♗c3 9. bc3 ♕a5

The players enter the highly fashionable Vienna Variation, presumably with thorough preparation up their sleeves.

10. ♗f6 ♕c3 11. ♔f1 gf6 12. ♖c1 ♕a5 13. g3 ♗d7 14. ♔g2 ♘c6 15. ♘b5

This is a more direct assault attempt than 15. ♗b5 ♖d8 16. ♗c6 ♗c6 17. ♘c6 bc6 18. ♕f3 ♕e5 19. ♖c6 0–0 M. Carlsen 2821 – Morozevich 2694, Biel 2011.

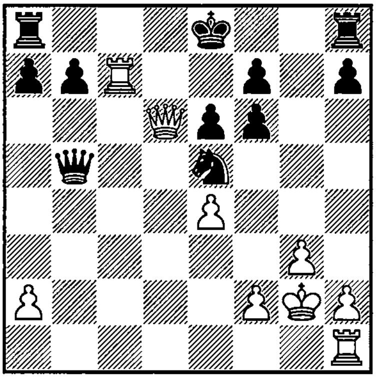
15... ♘e5 16. ♕d6!?

This is a dangerous piece offer. From now on Black needs many precise moves to avoid disaster.

16... ♗b5

16... ♘c4? 17. ♘c7 ♔d8 18. ♖c4 ♖c8 19. ♖hc1+−.

17. ♗b5 ♕b5 18. ♖c7



18... ♘g6□

After 18... ♘d7? 19. ♖b1 Black resigned in S. Ernst 2581 – Da. Klein 2359, Oslo 2011.

19. ♖d1

White's major piece activity is formidable, but it comes at the dear price of a piece and a pawn. Therefore, any slip may well be the last. 19. ♖b1? ♖d8! 20. ♖c8 ♕d7–+; 19. ♖hc1? ♖d8□ 20. ♖c8 ♕d7.

19... h5!

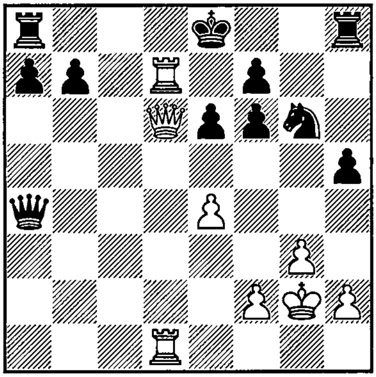
Khairullin gets ready for ...♖h7, followed by ...♕b6, beating off White's attack.

20. a4!

Shimanov burns one more pawn to fuel his attack. 20. ♖d4? is too slow: 20... ♖h7 [20... ♖g8 is good enough for a draw after 21. a4 ♘h4 22. ♔g1 ♘f3 23. ♔g2 ♘e1 24. ♔g1 ♘f3=] 21. ♖dc4 [21. a4 ♕b6 22. ♕d7 ♔f8 23. ♖b7 ♕c5∓] ♖d8 22. ♖c8 ♕d7 , when after when after 23. ♕b8 the knight jumps out from the ambush with Black knight jumps out from the ambush 23... ♘h4!, this time with more devastating effect than in the game: 24. ♔h3 e5–+.

20... ♕a4□ 21. ♖d7!

This could be the point of Shimanov's preparation. Black's position now looks critical.



21... ♘f4!!

This is very spectacular but also very necessary: 21... ♘h4? 22. ♔h3+–; 21... ♕e4 22. ♔g1+–; 21... ♕a5 22. ♖b7 ♖d8 23. ♖b8 ♖b8 24. ♕b8 ♔e7 25. ♕d6 ♔e8 26. ♖b1±.

22. ♔g1

22. ♔f3?? loses to 22... ♕b3 23. ♔f4 e5; 22. ♔f1? is hard to advice because Black can comfortably choose between three risk-free lines: *a)* 22... ♕c4 23. ♔g1 ♘e2 24. ♔g2 ♕e4 25. ♔f1 [25. f3? looses to 25... ♘f4 as Black hasn't lost the castling right yet!] ♕h1 26. ♔e2 ♕e4=; *b)* and even 22... ♘d5 23. ♖d5 ♕a6 24. ♕a6 ba6∓; *c)* 22... ♕a6 23. ♕a6 ba6 24. gf4 0–0; If 22. ♕f4 ♕d7 23. ♖d7 ♔d7 takes the sting out of White's attack. After 24. ♕f6 Black is safe with 24... ♖hf8 but he can also try out 24... ♖he8 25. ♕f7 ♔c6 26. ♕h5 a5↑.

22... ♘h3

This is simpler than 22... ♘e2?! 23. ♔f1 ♘g3 24. ♔g2! ♕e4 25. f3 ♕c2 [25... ♕e2 26. ♔h3!+–] 26. ♖d2 [26. ♔h3 ♕f5 27. ♔g2=] ♕d2 27. ♕d2 ♘f5∞.

23. ♔g2□

23. ♔f1 ♕a6–+.

23... ♘f4! 24. gf4 ♕e4 25. ♔f1 ♕h1 26. ♔e2 ♕e4 27. ♔f1

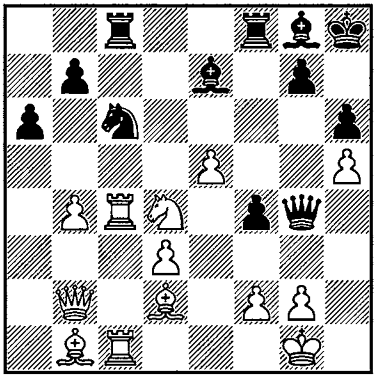
27. ♔d2? is obviously bad because of 27... ♕d5 28. ♕d5 ed5∓ and Black will castle soon.

27... ♕h1 28. ♔e2 ♕e4 29. ♔f1
1/2 : 1/2 *Š. Šulskis*

The most brilliant tactical shots sometimes rest in the shade of a majestic strategic facade; they can be seen only in sidelines.

R. HOVHANNISYAN 2607 – P. ELJANOV 2702

Legnica 2013



Eljanov is free to capture an exchange; nonetheless, he chooses to keep his attack running.

34... ♘e5!

Too obvious is 34... ♗c4, when Hovhanisyan may have planned to stir up some complications on the b1-h7 diagonal with 35. dc4 [35. f3!? ♕h5 36. ♘c6 ♖c6 37. dc4] f3 36. ♘f3 ♖f3 37. ♕c2 g6 38. ♕g6 [38. hg6 ♘d4] ♕g6 39. hg6 ♘e5 40. ♖e1.

35. f3

It turns out White cannot avoid the loss of exchange anyway because 35. ♖c8 runs into intermediate 35... f3! 36. ♘f3 ♘f3 37. ♔f1 ♘d2 38. ♕d2 ♖c8 and it's time to call it a day.

35... ♘c4 36. dc4 ♕h5−+

The important strategic achievement of Eljanov's operation is that his g8-bishop remains alive and in charge of its king. Now there's no longer a serious issue about the outcome of the game.

37. ♗c3 ♗f6 38. c5 ♖cd8 39. ♗e4 ♗d5 40. ♗b1 ♖de8 41. b5 ab5 42. ♘b5 ♗c3 43. ♘c3 ♕e5 44. ♕c2 ♕e3 45. ♔h2 ♗g8

Read the previous note.

46. ♖d1 ♖e5 47. ♖d5 ♖ff5 **0 : 1**

Š. Šulskis

A few reasons prompted me to bring to the readers' attention the game below. First of all, one cannot entirely fathom competitive tension of XIV EICC in Legnica with no less than a hundred claimants praying at checkered boards for a chance to get to the promised land of the World Cup without going through at least a few last round games. Somebody's dream comes to fruition, so we chess lovers can sense brilliant sparkles of his joy. Somebody's hopes also get irrevocably dashed into granite, so we can see another side of the coin called life.

The second reason for singling out the game is more practical as it relates to opening theory. The Continental Championship in 2013 has streamed up many opening novelties and undoubtedly serves as a pointer of upcoming developments in opening theory. If I was asked to point out a few of the most remarkable advances, I would name the almost full transition to 6. d3 by White in the Ruy Lopez, killing the Marshall Gambit at its bud, and adopting the 3. cd5 cd5 Exchange Slav by White in the quest for the first players' advantage! As words, especially written, do not easily convince, let's look at the game now.

Šarunas Šulskis, Dresden 2007

Photo by Harald Fietz

D 10

MELKUMYAN 2622 – CS. BALOGH 2644

Legnica 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6

Csaba Balogh, a Hungarian GM who had played solidly throughout the championship, had seven points out of ten and was on pace to place 17th going into the last round where he was to meet Hrant Melkumyan with the black pieces. The Armenian's tournament position was less secure, as having the same seven points he was ranked 25th by the average rating criteria. As according to EICC regulations, there were 23 qualification spots for the World Cup. You can figure out Melkumyan's determination to jump into a boat, leaving the pier.

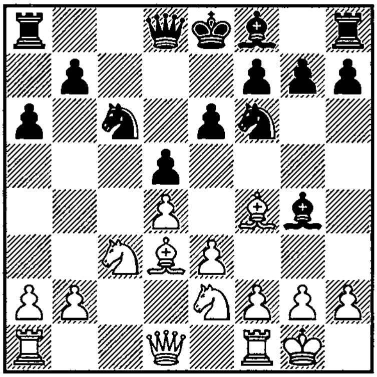
3. cd5

Wow! Does White play for a draw? However, Balogh could have hardly been struck unaware, since in Round 8 Melkumian had already used this swap to beat M. Ragger!

3... cd5 4. ♗f4

This is the point; White doesn't lock this bishop in as in the Meran Semi-Slav nor does he bring it out at the cost of a pawn as in the Anti-Moscow gambit.

4... ♘c6 5. e3 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 a6 7. ♗d3 ♗g4 8. ♘ge2 e6 9. 0–0



9... ♗e2?!

It's hard to approve such haste. This makes the white queen more active and his rooks connected. Why not 9... ♗e7 10. f3 ♗h5 11. ♘g3 ♗g6=.

10. ♕e2 ♗d6 11. ♗g5!

Only this can keep the tension going. 11. ♗d6 ♕d6 12. f4 0–0 or even 12... ♔e7 fizzles out to complete equality soon.

11... ♗e7

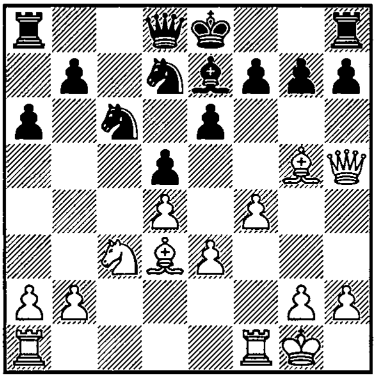
11... h6 12. ♗h4 g5 13. ♗g3 ♗g3 14. fg3! gives the white rooks a free hand on the f-file.

12. f4!

In line with Slav Exchange strategy, Melkumyan now assumes control over the important e5-square.

12... ♘d7 13. ♕h5!

The Armenian GM gives his opponent no respite. Black can achieve the desired simplifications only by handing over the f-file to White's discretion.



13... g6?!

On 13... h6 Melkumyan perhaps would have rolled out his attack with Melkumyan perhaps would have rolled out his attack with 14. ♖f3 [14. ♗g6 is a shot to skies: 14... 0–0 15. ♗h6 fg6∓] ♕b6 15. f5!? ♗g5 16. fe6 ♘de5 [16... 0–0 17. ef7 ♔h8 18. ♕g6 ♗e3 19. ♔h1+–; 16... ♘f6 17. ♕f7 ♔d8 18. ♖f6 ♗e3 19. ♔h1 ♕c7 20. ♘d5] 17. de5 ♘e5 18. ♘d5! [18. ♖f7 ♕e3 19. ♔h1 0-0-0; 18. ef7 ♔f8 19. ♘d5 ♕c5] ♘f3 19. ♕f3→.

14. ♕h6 ♗f8

14... f5 15. ♕g7 ♗f6 16. ♕h8!+–.

15. ♕h3 ♗e7 16. ♗h6!

Melkumyan keeps throwing in more and more threats.

16... ♗f8

Whereas Black plays this decisive game very passively, with excessive concern about the potential result weighing down on him.

17. ♗f8 ♘f8 18. e4!→

The break in the center comes while Black is awkwardly placed with his knight on f8.

18... de4

18... ♘d4 19. ed5 ed5 20. ♖ae1 ♘fe6 21. f5 gf5 22. ♗f5→.

19. ♗e4 ♘d7

19... ♕d4 20. ♔h1 ♘d7 21. ♖ad1 ♕g7 [21... ♕b6 22. ♗g6!!→] 22. ♗c6 bc6 23. ♘e4→.

20. d5!

This second pawn thrust tears Black's defense apart.

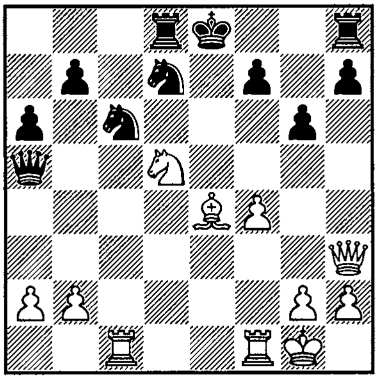
20... ed5 21. ♘d5 ♕a5

21... 0–0 falls short to the beautiful 22. ♕d7!+–.

22. ♖ac1

Having successfully held Black's king in the center, Melkumyan now swiftly occupies the queenside.

22... ♖d8



23. b4!

This wins the game outright, as Black cannot stop the white queen from appearing on the long diagonal.

23... ♕a2

On 23... ♕a4 [23... ♘b4 24. ♕c3+–] Melkumyan must have intended to blow Black's position apart with Melkumyan must have intended to blow Black's position with 24. ♗g6! fg6 25. ♖ce1 [This is even stronger than 25. ♕e6 ♔f8 26. ♖c6 ♕c6 27. ♕e7 ♔g8 28. ♕d8 ♔g7 29. ♕e7 ♔h6] ♔f8 26. ♕h6 ♔f7 27. f5 g5 28. ♖e7! ♘e7 29. ♕e6 ♔g7 30. f6 with complete annihilation.

24. ♕c3 0–0

Black somehow managed to castle, but his queen is on the edge of board and now gets trapped.

25. ♖f2

25. ♖c2 ♕a4 26. ♖a1 ♕b5 27. ♖a5! is the other execution of the same idea.

25... ♕a4 26. ♖a1 ♕b5 27. ♖a5!+–

Here we are!

27... ♘c5

27... ♘a5 28. ♘e7#.

28. bc5

28. ♘f6 ♔h8 29. ♖b5 ♖d1 30. ♖f1 also wins.

28... ♖d5

28... ♕a5 29. ♘e7 ♘e7 30. ♕a5 ♖d1 31. ♖f1+–.

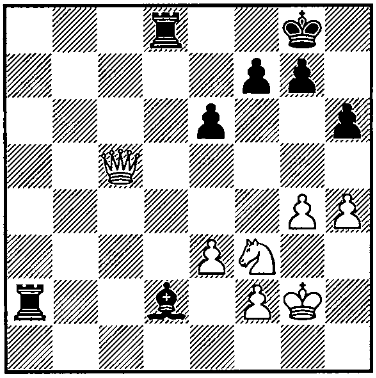
29. ♖b5 ♖d1 30. ♖f1 **1 : 0**

Š. Šulskis

Let's be fair – the audience needs drama today as badly as it did couple of thousand years ago in Greece, where the word had it's origin. Drama touches our senses and makes us feel human; it's a stone that never makes mistakes. But we are human beings, full of ambitions and desires. Therefore, back to the last round, as it's enormous strain usually makes a perfect setting for irrevocable slips.

S. MOVSESIAN 2693 – NIDJ. MAMEDOV 2602

Legnica 2013



Can you imagine a quieter position than a diagrammed one? It's four versus four on the kingside and the draw appears imminent. However, it's this is an illusion because black's d2-bishop is awkwardly placed and has no easy route back to f6 or f8 to render help to its king and feel protected itself. If we take into account the possible nervous state of Mamedov, who was on an insecure qualification pace in 26th place before the last round, then his next blunder is not so shocking after all.

31... ♖a4??

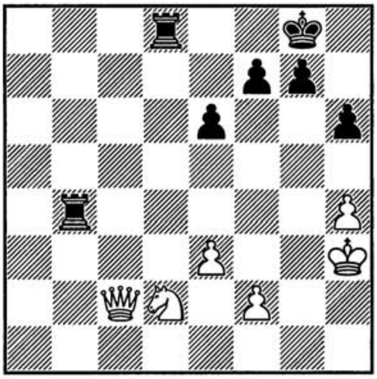
This drops a piece. It is better to immediately connect the rooks by 31... ♖aa8 [but not 31... ♖a5?! 32. ♕e7 ♖ad5 33. ♘e5 ♖f8 as this falls short to 34. ♘f7! ♖f7 35. ♕e8+−] 32. ♘e5 ♖ac8 33. ♘c6 [33. ♕e7 ♖f8] ♖c6!? 34. ♕c6 ♗b4 35. ♕b6 ♗e7, and Black should hold.

32. ♕c2!

This is a cold shower for Black, who has only reckoned on White protecting the g4-pawn.

32... ♖g4 33. ♔h3 ♖b4 34. ♘d2+−

... and Movsesian won confidently.



34... ♖b7 35. ♘e4 ♖bd7 36. ♔g2 ♖d5 37. ♘g3 ♖d2 38. ♕c7 ♖2d7 39. ♕f4 ♖d5 40. ♕g4 ♔h8 41. ♘h5 ♖g8 42. ♘f4 ♖f5 43. ♘d3 ♖d8 44. ♕e4 ♔g8 45. ♘e5 ♖d2 46. ♕a8 ♔h7 47. ♘f3 ♖b2 48. ♕a3 ♖c2 49. ♔g3 ♔g8 50. ♕a8 ♔h7 51. ♕e4 ♖a2 52. ♕b1 ♖e2 53. ♔g2 ♔g8 54. e4 ♖a5 55. ♘d4 ♖ea2 56. ♕b8 ♔h7 57. ♕f8 ♔g6 58. ♘c6 ♖b5 59. e5 ♖bb2 60. ♘e7 1 : 0

Š. Šulskis

Photo by Harald Fietz

Sergei Movsesian, Legnica 2013

LEGNICA, V 2013
14th European Individual Championship
23 players qualified for the World Cup 2013 in Tromsø

(286 players, 11 rounds)

1−10. Alexander Moiseenko, Evgeny Alekseev, E. Romanov, Beliavsky, C. Lupulescu, Vallejo Pons, S. Movsesian, Nepomniachtchi, Dreev, Melkumyan 8, 11−26. A. Korobov, Lysyj, Shimanov, A. Areshchenko, P. Eljanov, Kravtsiv, Daniil Dubov, Ragger, Hráček, Iv. Popov (4170350), S. Brunello, S. Fedorchuk, Postny, Zvjaginsev, A. Istrăţescu, Safarli 7½, 27−51. Tkachiev, M. Yilmaz, Iv. Šarić, Lenič, Sargissian, Cs. Balogh, Rauf Mamedov, F. Berkes, D. Navara, Vl. Kovalev, S. Zhigalko, E. L'Ami, T. L. Petrosian, Rodshtein, D. Mastrovasilis, Láznička, Wojtaszek, E. Tomashevsky, Mitoń, R. Ruck (705713), Nidj. Mamedov, A. Mišta, Shomoev, B. Esen, A. Mastrovasilis 7, etc.

Chess Informant

Special

CI LABS

EUROPEAN Championship

LEGNICA 2013

Latest chess opening trends from grandmaster's point of view

Ivan IVANIŠEVIĆ

- **Country:** Serbia
- **Born:** 1977
- **Rating:** 2649
- **Peak rating:** 2664
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 2000

Miloš PERUNOVIĆ

- **Country:** Serbia
- **Born:** 1984
- **Rating:** 2628
- **Peak rating:** 2639
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 2004

The European Individual Championship was held in the Polish city of Legnica, and gathered a huge number of participants, among them 143 Grandmasters, with 12 of them rated 2700 or higher. The fight for qualification to the 2013 World Cup, the obvious strength of the event and the large number of titled players all contributed, as it always happens, to a vast number of theoretically interesting games, in many openings.

While it is not possible to cover every single opening idea tried in the 1500+ games played in this tournament, our columnists, Serbian GMs Ivan Ivanišević (who was a participant) and Miloš Perunović, have put together a selection of the most intriguing and attention-worthy ideas employed in the tournament, to give our readers a concise but also detailed overview of the opening developments in this prestigious event. These developments are classified by opening and presented in nine separate articles, dedicated to the most popular and fashionable opening systems.

B 48

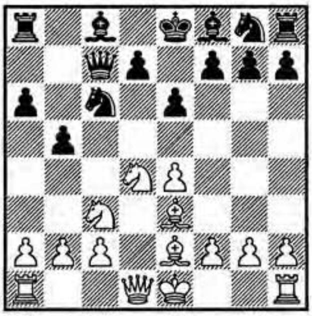
SICILIAN DEFENSE
Taimanov Variation

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘c6 5. ♘c3 ♕c7 6. ♗e3

6. ♗e2 a6 7. ♗e3

a) In case of 7... ♘f6 White has, apart from the usual 8. 0—0, also the interesting variation 8. a3; and 8. ♕d2 next, intending 0-0-0;

b) 7... b5

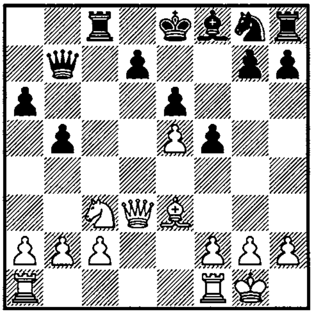


8. ♘c6 ♕c6

b1) 9. ♗f3 ♗b7 10. e5 ♕c7 11. 0–0 ♖c8 12. ♗b7 ♕b7 13. ♕d3

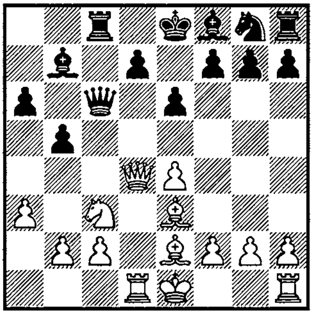
b11) 13... ♘e7 14. ♘e4 ♘f5 15. c3 ♗e7 16. ♖ad1 ♖c4 17. ♘d2 [△ 17. f3] ♖a4 18. a3 0–0= as in the game V. Iordăchescu 2582 – V. Potkin 2666, Legnica 2013;

b12) 13... f5!?



14. ef6 ♘f6 15. ♗d4 ♗e7 16. ♗f6 and now, in the game K. Dragun 2520 – A. Zhigalko 2603, Legnica 2013, Black tried the somewhat risky 16... gf6 [16... ♗f6 17. ♘e4 ♗e7 18. ♘d6 ♗d6 19. ♕d6 ♖c6 20. ♕d2 0–0=] 17. ♖fe1 ♖g8 18. g3 f5∞ , eventually winning the game;

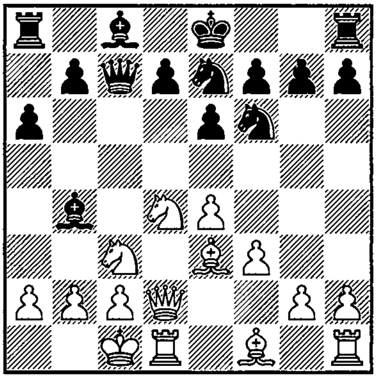
b2) 9. ♕d4 An interesting move, only tried once before in practice. Black must be very careful. ♗b7 10. a3 ♖c8 [10... ♕d6!?] 11. ♖d1



b21) 11... ♘e7 12. a4 [12. ♗f3 ♘g6] ba4 [12... b4 13. ♘b5+–] 13. ♘a4 [13. ♖a1] e5 14. ♕a7 ♖a8 15. ♕b6 ♘c8 16. ♕a5 [16. ♕c6 ♗c6 17. ♘c3 ♗b4∞] ♕e4 17. ♘c3 ♕g2 18. ♕e5 ♗e7 19. ♔d2↑;

b22) 11... ♘f6 12. e5 ♘d5 13. ♗f3 ♘e3 14. ♕e3 ♕c7 15. ♗b7 ♕b7 16. 0–0 ♖c4 [16... ♗e7] 17. ♖d3 ♗c5 18. ♕g3 0–0 19. ♖fd1 b4 20. ♖d7 ♕c8 21. ab4 ♗b4 with equality, Ga. Papp 2570 – I. Ivanišević 2655, Legnica 2013.

6... a6 7. ♕d2 ♘f6 8. 0-0-0 ♗b4 9. f3 ♘e7!?



Thanks to Ivanchuk's recent win against Carlsen with this move, in a game where Magnus hardly achieved anything in the opening, this move was very popular in Legnica.

In one game Black played 9... 0–0 10. g4 b5 11. g5 ♘h5 12. ♘de2 ♗a5 [12... ♘e5 13. ♘g3 ♗c3 14. bc3↑] 13. ♔b1 b4 14. ♘a4 d5 15. ed5 ed5 16. b3 ♗f5 [16... ♖e8] 17. ♘d4 [17. ♘g3 ♗g6] ♘d4 18. ♗d4 ♖fe8∞ Svetushkin 2588 – I. Ivanišević 2655, Legnica 2013.

10. ♘de2

The main move, in place of Carlsen's 10. ♘b3.

10... b5

Also possible is 10... d5 11. ♗g5 de4 12. ♗f6 gf6 13. ♕d4.

11. ♗f4 e5 12. ♗g5 h5

To prevent ♕h6 after an exchange on f6.

13. ♔b1

Another game saw 13. h4 ♗b7 14. ♕d3 ♖c8 [14... 0-0-0!?] 15. ♔b1 ♗c3 16. ♕c3 d5 17. ♕c7 ♖c7 18. ♘g3 de4 19. ♗f6 gf6 20. fe4 f5 21. ef5 ♘d5=∞ D. Jakovenko 2731 – A. Goganov 2552, Legnica 2013.

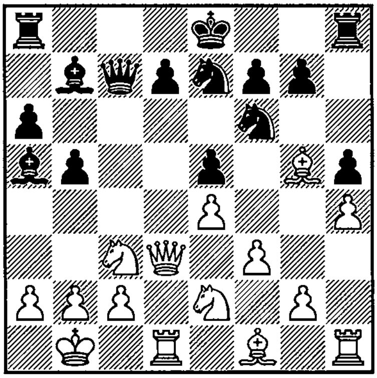
13... ♗a5

This position occured in two games.

14. h4

14. a3 ♗b7 15. ♕d6 ♕d6 16. ♖d6 ♗c7 17. ♖d1 ♖d8 18. ♘c1 d5 19. ♗d3 de4 20. ♘e4 ♘e4 21. ♗e4 ♗e4 22. fe4 f6= I. Kovalenko 2567 – V. Papin 2565, Samara 2011 – 112/(109).

14... ♗b7 15. ♕d3



15... 0-0-0

15... b4 16. ♗f6 gf6 17. ♘d5 ♘d5 18. ed5 d6 19. ♘g3 ♗c8 20. ♘f5 ♗f5 21. ♕f5 ♔e7 22. g4± M. Muzychuk 2483 – V. Minko 2268, Legnica 2013.

16. ♗f6 gf6 17. ♘d5 ♘d5 18. ed5 ♔b8 19. ♘g3 d6 20. ♘f5

Play remained within the bounds of equality. M. Muzychuk 2483 – D. Navara 2697, Legnica 2013.

I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović

B 94

SICILIAN DEFENSE

Najdorf Variation

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6

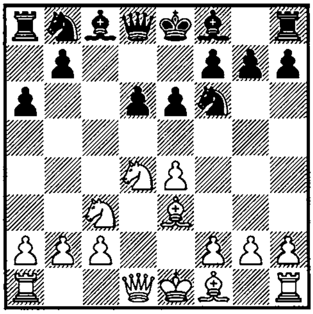
The Najdorf Variation was the most popular Sicilian in Legnica.

6. ♗g5

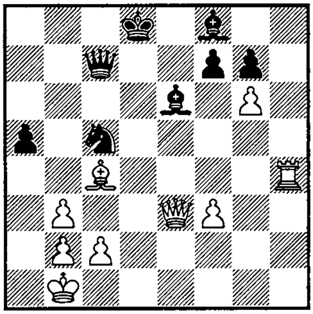
Probably the most dangerous system against the Najdorf. The question whether White can achieve more than a draw in the Poisoned Pawn Variation [7... ♕b6] remains open.

6. ♗e3 The most popular move.

a) 6... e6



a1) 7. f3 b5 8. ♕d2 ♘bd7 9. g4 h6 10. 0-0-0 b4 11. ♘ce2 ♕c7 12. h4 d5 13. ♗f4 e5 14. ♗h2 de4 15. g5 hg5 16. hg5 ♖h2 17. ♖h2 ed4 18. ♖h4 ♘g4 All this was already seen in last year's European Championship in Plovdiv, in the last round game Vl. Akopian 2684 – Khalifman 2649. 19. ♖g4 ♘c5 20. ♖h4 b3 I was following the game in person as both players were executing all these moves without thinking. 21. ♔b1 e3 22. ♕c1 d3 23. ♕e3 ♗e6 24. ab3 de2 25. ♗e2 ♖d8 26. ♖d8 ♔d8 27. ♗c4 a5 28. g6±



White came out of the complications on top, though the game ended in a draw. Iv. Šarić 2622 – A. Korobov 2705, Legnica 2013;

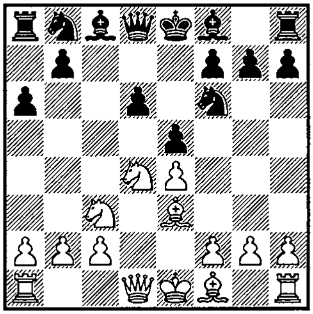
a2) 7. a4!? ♗e7 8. a5 Something similar was tried by Kamsky against Topalov some years ago. 8... 0–0 9. ♗e2 d5! 10. ed5 ed5 11. 0–0 ♗b4 [△ 11... ♘c6] 12. ♘b3 ♗c3 13. ♗b6 ♕e8 14. bc3 ♘e4 and now White, in the game Sutovsky 2673 – M. Antipov 2464, Legnica 2013, failed to find 15. ♗d3 with a large advantage;

a3) 7. ♗e2 ♕c7 8. ♕d2 b5 9. a3 ♗b7 10. f3 ♘c6 11. g4 An interesting hybrid setup.

11... ♘a5 12. 0-0-0 ♘d7∞ and White won a tough fight in the game Kravtsiv 2595 – S. Zhigalko 2660, Legnica 2013;

a4) 7. g4 David Navara is not afraid to enter complications that are considered very dangerous for Black. 7... e5 [7... h6 8. ♗g2 e5 9. ♘f5 g6 10. ♕e2 gf5 11. ef5 ♖g8 12. h3 ♕c7 13. 0-0-0 ♗d7 14. f4 ♗c6 15. g5 ♗g2 16. ♕g2 ♘c6 17. ♕d2 hg5 18. fg5 d5 19. ♘d5 ♘d5 20. ♕d5 ♘b4 21. ♕e4 f6 22. c3 ♕c6 23. ♕g4 ♘d3 24. ♖d3 ♕h1 25. ♖d1 ♕c6 26. ♕h5 ♔e7 27. gf6 ♔f6 28. ♕h4 ♔f7 29. ♕h5 ♔f6 30. ♕h4 ♔f7 31. ♕h5 ♔f6 32. ♕h4 ♔f7 33. ♕h5 ♔f6 34. ♕h4 ♔f7 This interesting draw occured in the game Rauf Mamedov 2649 – A. Korobov 2705, Legnica 2013] 8. ♘f5 g6 9. g5 gf5 10. ef5 d5 11. ♕f3 d4 12. 0-0-0 ♘bd7 13. ♗d4 ed4 14. ♖d4 ♗c5 15. ♖d2 ♕c7 16. gf6 ♘f6 17. ♗c4 ♗e7 18. ♗b3 0–0 19. ♖e2 ♔h8 20. ♖g1 ♗d6 and David's courage soon paid off, as he won the game;

b) 6... e5



b1) 7. ♘f3 ♗e7 8. ♗c4 0–0 9. ♕e2

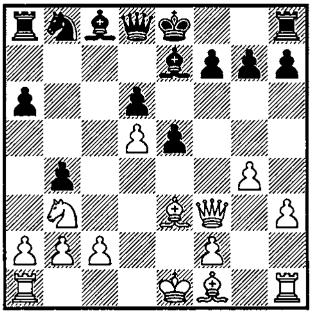
b11) 9... b5 10. ♗d5 [10. ♗b3 ♗b7 11. 0-0-0 ♘bd7] ♘d5 11. ♘d5 ♘d7 12. a4∞;

b12) 9... ♕c7 10. ♗g5 ♗e6 11. ♗b3 ♘bd7 12. 0-0-0!? White tries a very unusual idea with long castling. 12... b5 13. ♗f6 ♘f6 14. ♘d5 ♗d5 15. ♗d5 ♖ab8 16. ♔b1 a5 17. a3∞ Petényi 2455 – T. Antal 2349, Legnica 2013;

b2) 7. ♘b3

b21) 7... ♗e6 8. f3 h5 9. ♕d2 ♘bd7 10. ♘d5 ♗d5 [Also possible is 10... ♘d5 11. ed5 ♗f5] 11. ed5 ♕c7 12. c4 a5 13. ♖c1 a4 14. ♘a1 g6 15. ♗e2 ♗g7 16. ♘c2 ♘c5 17. ♘a3 b6 18. 0–0 0–0 19. ♘b5 ♕e7 20. ♖b1 ♘fd7 21. b4 ab3 22. ab3 White executed a standard plan in exemplary fashion and won in the game Iv. Šarić 2622 – G.-C. Ardelean 2510, Legnica 2013;

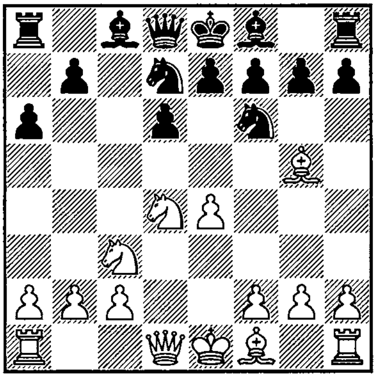
b22) 7... ♗e7 8. h3 ♗e6 9. ♕f3 b5 10. g4 b4 11. ♘d5 ♘d5 12. ed5 ♗c8



13. a3!?

White refrains from the usual 0-0-0. 13... ba3 14. ♖a3 0–0 15. ♘a5 [△ 15. ♗d3±] f5 16. gf5 ♗f5 17. ♖g1 ♗c2 18. ♕g4 ♖f7 19. ♕b4 ♗f8∓ Mat. Bartel 2619 – S. J. Gordon 2527, Legnica 2013.

6... ♘bd7



In Legnica this modern move was much more popular than the Poisoned Pawn Variation, which was seen in only one game, that ended in a well-known theoretical draw. 6... e6 7. f4 ♕b6 8. ♕d2 ♕b2 9. ♖b1 ♕a3 10. f5 ♘c6 11. fe6 fe6 12. ♘c6 bc6 13. ♗e2 ♗e7 14. 0–0 0–0 15. ♖b3 ♕c5 16. ♗e3 ♕e5 17. ♗d4 ♕a5 18. ♗b6 ♕e5 19. ♗d4 ♕a5 20. ♗b6 ♕e5 21. ♗d4 1/2 : 1/2 Evgeny Alekseev 2700 – A. Areshchenko 2709, Legnica 2013.

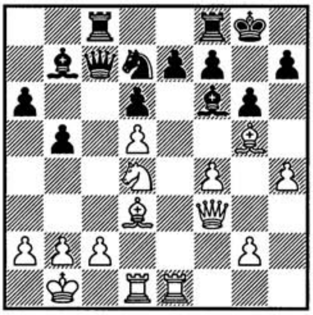
7. ♕e2

Ivan Ivanišević

7. f4

a) 7... ♕a5 8. ♘b3 [8. ♕f3; 8. ♕e2] ♕c7 9. ♕e2 e5 10. f5 [10. 0-0-0] b5 11. 0-0-0 ♗e7 12. ♗f6 ♘f6 13. g4 b4 14. ♘d5 ♘d5 15. ed5 h5 Black had the advantage in Butkiewicz 2410 – Grandelius 2556, Legnica 2013;

b) 7... ♕c7 8. ♕f3 b5 9. ♗d3 ♗b7 10. 0-0-0 g6 11. ♖he1 ♗g7 12. ♘d5 ♘d5 13. ed5 ♗f6 14. h4 [14. ♕e3 – 115/(81)] ♖c8 15. ♔b1 0–0



16. ♘f5!?

b1) 16... gf5 17. ♕h5 [17. ♗f5 e6 18. ♕h5 ef5 19. ♗f6 ♕c2 20. ♔a1 ♘f6 21. ♕g5 ♔h8 22. ♕f6=] ♖fe8 18. ♗f5 ♘f8 19. ♗f6 ef6 20. ♕g4 ♔h8 21. ♗c8 ♗c8 22. f5±;

b2) 16... e6 17. ♘h6 ♔h8 18. h5 [18. ♕f2!?] ♗d5 19. ♕h3 ♗g5 20. fg5 ♘e5 21. ♘g4 ♘g4 22. ♕g4 e5 23. ♖h1=∞ D. Kaňovský 2404 – Nyzhnyk 2635, Legnica 2013.

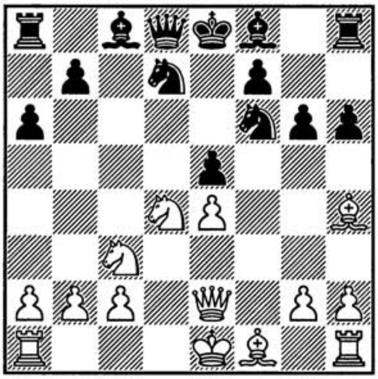
7... h6

7... ♕c7 – 114/81

8. ♗h4 g6

8... b5!?

9. f4 e5 10. fe5 de5



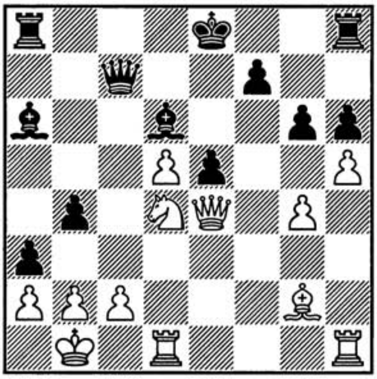
11. 0-0-0 ♕c7 12. ♘b3 b5 13. g4 ♗e7 14. ♗g2 b4

14... 0–0 is probably better.

15. ♗f6 ♘f6 16. ♘d5 ♘d5 17. ed5 ♗d6 18. h4

18. ♘d2!?.

18... a5 19. ♘d4 ♗a6 20. ♕e4 a4 21. ♔b1 a3 22. h5



22... gh5?

22... g5 23. ♖he1 [23. ♖h3 ab2 24. ♘c6 0–0∞] ab2 24. ♘f5 f6 25. ♖e3 ♗c8 26. ♘d6 ♕d6 27. ♖b3 With a more promising position for White.

23. ♘c6 White plays it safe.

23. ♖h5 ab2 [23... ♔f8 24. ♘e6 fe6 25. de6 b3 26. ♖f5 ♔g8 27. cb3+–] 24. ♖e5 ♔f8 25. ♘e6 fe6 26. de6 ♔g7 27. ♖f5+–

23... hg4

23... ab2 24. ♖h5.

24. ♕g4 ab2 25. ♖he1?

25. ♕g7 ♖f8 26. ♖h6+–.

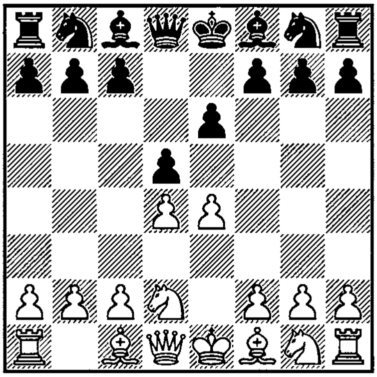
And after **25... ♔f8** Black soon won in G. Guseinov 2623 – Gallagher 2507, Legnica 2013. *I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović*

C 09

FRENCH DEFENSE

Tarrasch Variation

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2



Zvjaginsev twice tried the old move 6... ♕e7+, as played in the past by Korchnoi, with good results.

There were no significant new theoretical developments in the Advance Variation, but White score two nice wins in the same line. 3. e5 c5 4. c3

a) 4... ♕b6 5. ♘f3 ♗d7 6. a3 ♗b5 7. dc5!? [7. b4; 7. c4] ♗c5 8. ♗b5 ♕b5 9. b4 ♗b6 10. a4 ♕d7 [10... ♕c4] 11. 0–0 ♘e7 12. a5 ♗c7 13. ♗f4 0–0 14. ♖e1 ♘bc6 15. ♘bd2 ♘g6 16. ♗g3∞ A. Areshchenko 2709 – E. L'Ami 2634 , Legnica 2013 — 117/81;

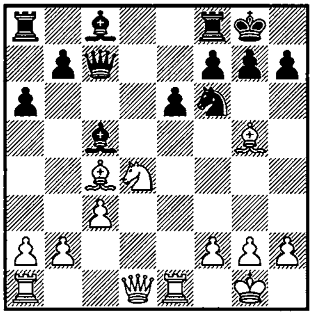
b) 4... ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♕b6 6. a3 c4 7. ♘bd2 [7. g3 ♗d7 8. h4 ♘a5 9. ♘bd2 ♘e7 10. ♗h3 ♕c7 11. 0–0 ♘c8 12. h5 ♘b6 13. h6 g6 14. ♘h2 ♗a4 15. ♕f3± T. L. Petrosian 2645 – T. Markowski 2567, Legnica 2013] ♘a5 8. g3 ♗d7 9. ♗g2 ♘e7 10. 0–0 ♕c7 11. ♖b1 ♘c8 12. ♘e1 ♘b6 13. f4 0-0-0 14. ♘c2 g6 15. ♘f3 Motylev 2669 – T. Fodor jr. 2475, Legnica 2013.

3... c5 4. ♘gf3

Istrăţescu had no problems holding equality against Mamedov after 4. ed5 ♕d5 5. ♘gf3 cd4 6. ♗c4

a) 6... ♕d7 7. 0–0 ♘c6 8. ♘b3 ♘f6 9. ♘bd4 ♘d4 10. ♘d4 a6 11. ♖e1

a1) 11... ♗c5 12. ♗e3 0–0 13. c3 [13. ♘e6 ♕d1 14. ♖ad1 ♗e6 15. ♗c5 ♗c4 16. ♗f8 ♔f8] ♕c7 14. ♗g5



14... e5! [14... ♗d6?! 15. ♗f6 gf6 16. ♗d3 f5 17. ♕h5 ♔h8 18. ♘f3 ♗e7 19. ♖ad1± S. Azarov 2621 – Edouard 2678, Belgique 2013] 15. ♗f6 gf6 16. ♗d3 ed4 17. ♕h5 f5 18. ♕g5 ♔h8 19. ♕f6=;

a2) 11... b5 12. ♗b3 ♗b7 13. ♗g5 ♘e4 14. ♗h4 g5!? 15. ♗g3

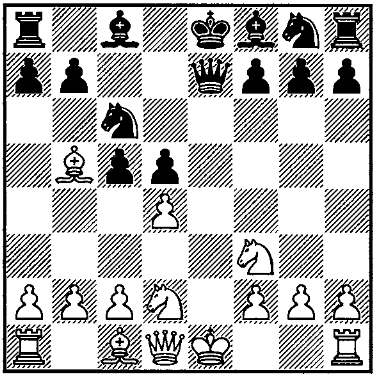
a21) 15... ♘g3 16. hg3 [16. ♘e6!?] 0-0-0 17. c3 h5;

a22) 15... ♗g7 16. c3 h5?! 17. ♕c2! ♗d4 18. ♖e4 ♗g7 19. ♖d1± An. Kovalev 2523 – Nyzhnyk 2635, Legnica 2013;

b) 6... ♕d6 7. 0–0 ♘f6 8. ♘b3 ♘c6 9. ♘bd4 ♘d4 10. ♘d4 ♗d7 [10... a6] 11. c3 ♕c7 12.

♕e2 ♗d6 13. h3 [13. ♘b5 ♗b5 14. ♗b5 ♔e7 15. g3 h5!?; 15... ♖hd8∞] ♗h2 14. ♔h1 ♗f4 15. ♗f4 ♕f4 16. ♖ad1 0–0 17. ♘f3 ♗c6 18. ♘e5 ♗e4= Nidj. Mamedov 2602 – A. Istrăţescu 2651, Legnica 2013.

4... ♘c6 5. ed5 ed5 6. ♗b5 ♕e7



7. ♗e2

7. ♕e2 ♕e2 8. ♔e2 cd4 9. ♘d4 ♗d7 10. ♘2f3 a6 11. ♗d3 f6 12. ♘c6 bc6 13. c4± Oleksienko 2565 – Zvjaginsev 2655, Legnica 2013.

7... ♘f6

7... g5 8. 0–0 g4 9. ♘e5 ♘d4 10. ♗g4 ♗g4 11. ♘g4± — 32/383; 7... c4.

8. 0–0 ♕c7 9. ♖e1 cd4 10. ♘b3

10. ♗b5 ♗e7 11. ♕e2 a6 12. ♗c6 bc6 13. ♘d4 ♖a7 14. ♕f3 1/2 : 1/2 Sjugirov 2626 – Zvjaginsev 2660, Moscow 2011.

10... ♗b4 11. ♗d2 ♗d2 12. ♕d2 0–0 13. ♘fd4 ♗d7 14. ♘c6 ♗c6 15. ♗f3± Kotronias 2580 – Zvjaginsev 2660, Legnica 2013.

I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović

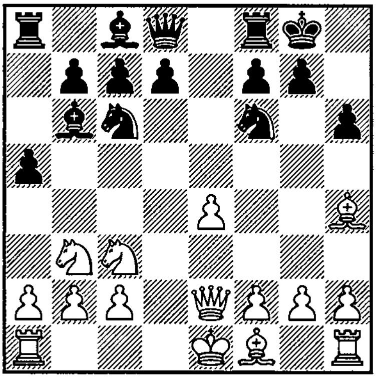
C 45

SCOTCH GAME

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 ed4 4. ♘d4 ♗c5 5. ♘b3 ♗b6 6. ♘c3 ♘f6 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗h4 0–0

8... d6 — 99/213

9. ♕e2 a5



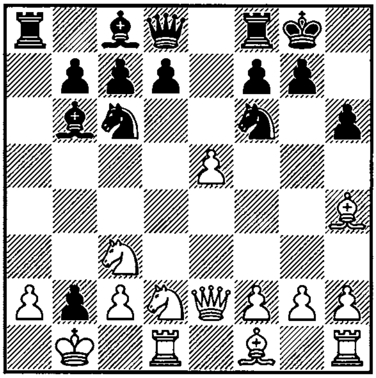
10. 0-0-0

10. a4 ♘d4 11. ♕d3 ♘b3 12. cb3 ♖e8 13. 0-0-0 d6 14. ♕c2∞ was played in M. Carlsen 2826 – E. Bacrot 2716, Nanjing 2010, a game Carlsen won with a powerful attack.

10... a4 11. ♘d2 a3 N

So far this position has been seen only in a game P. Negi 2658 – T. Sanikidze 2586, Baku 2012, which White won after an interesting battle. 11... g5 12. ♗g3 d5 13. h4∞ Interestingly, in a later game Negi chose 10. a4, drawing against Karpatchev.

12. e5 ab2 13. ♔b1



13... ♘d5

The resulting positions are very sharp and not promising for Black.

13... ♖e8 14. ♗f6 [14. ♘de4 is an interesting alternative.] gf6 15. ♕g4 ♔f8 16. ♕h4 [16. ♕f4] ♔g7 [16... ♘e5 17. ♕h6 ♔g8 18. ♗d3 ♘d3 19. ♘de4+–] 17. ef6 ♕f6 18. ♕f6 ♔f6

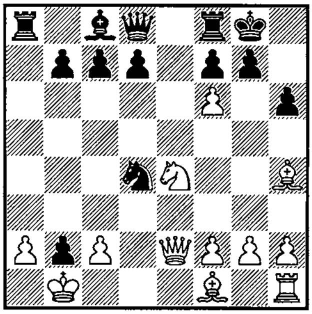
19. ♘d5 ♔g7 20. ♘b6 cb6 21. ♘c4 White's better pawn structure signifies his advantage;

13... ♘d4!? 14. ♕e1 [14. ♕d3 d5 15. ef6 ♗f5 16. ♕g3 ♗c2 17. ♔b2 g6 18. ♗d3 ♗d3 19. ♕d3 ♕d6 and Black has a promising position.] d5 15. ♘f3 ♘c2 16. ♔c2 d4 17. ♗f6 gf6 18. ♕e4 ♖a3 It's not clear if Black's compensation is sufficient;

13... ♗d4! 14. ef6 ♗c3 15. ♘e4 ♗d4

a) 16. c3;

b) 16. ♖d4 ♘d4

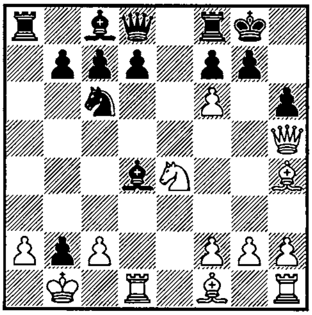


b1) 17. ♕g4 g6 18. ♘d6 [18. ♕f4 d5 19. g4 g5 20. ♘g5 c5 21. ♘f3 ♕a5−+] ♘e6 19. ♘f5 ♔h7 20. ♘e7 [20. ♗d3 d6] d6 21. ♗d3 ♕e8 22. ♘c8 ♘c5 23. ♗g5 ♘d3 24. ♕h3 h5−+;

b2) 17. ♕d2 d5 18. fg7 ♕h4 19. gf8♕ ♔f8 20. ♕d4 ♕e4 21. ♕h8 ♔e7 22. ♗d3 ♕a4 23. ♖e1 ♗e6 24. ♕b2 b6∓;

c) 16. fg7 ♕h4 17. gf8♕ ♔f8 18. c3 [18. g3 ♕e7] ♗g7 19. ♕c2 d6 20. ♗c4 ♘a5 with definite compensation for Black;

d) 16. ♕h5



16... ♖a5! 17. ♗b5 ♖e8 18. fg7 [18. ♖d4 ♖b5] ♖b5 19. ♖d4 ♖h5 20. ♗d8 ♖f5 21. ♘f6 ♖f6 22. ♗f6 ♘d4 23. ♗d4 d6= and the opposite-coloured bishops imply equality.

14. ♘d5 ♕h4 15. ♘e4 d6

15... ♖a4 16. f4.

16. ♘df6 gf6 17. g3 ♕e4

17... ♗g4 18. f3 ♗f3 19. ♕f3 ♘e5 20. ♕f5.

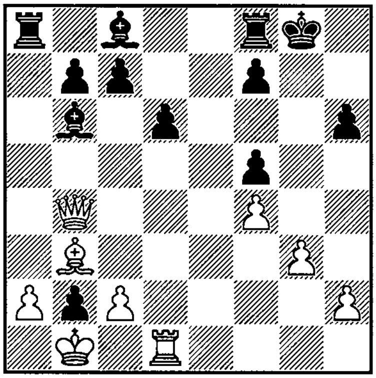
18. ♕e4 ♘e5

18... fe5!? 19. f4 ♘d4 20. ♗d3 ♗f5 21. ♕g2 ♗e6 22. c3 ♖a5∞.

19. f4 f5

19... ♘g4 20. ♗c4 ♔g7.

20. ♕b4 ♘g4 21. ♗c4 ♘e3 22. ♗b3 ♘d1 23. ♖d1±



This position occured in the game Vallejo Pons 2695 – V. Tkachiev 2632, Legnica 2013 where White eventually converted his advantage. *I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović*

D 10

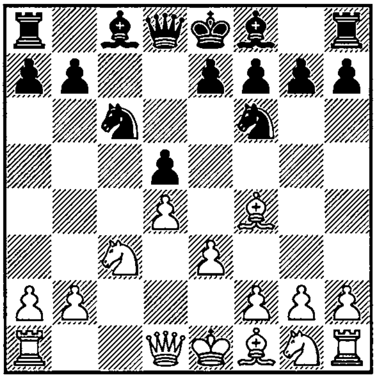
SLAV DEFENSE

Exchange Variation

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. cd5 cd5

The Exchange Variation of the Slav is experiencing a boom in the last couple of years. This has resulted in major advances of its theory. At the European Championship it was employed in several games; we will focus on two wins by the upcoming Armenian GM Melkumyan.

5. ♗f4 ♘c6 6. e3



6... ♗g4

This modern move has started appearing more often at the highest level. 6... a6 7. ♗d3 ♗g4 8. ♘ge2 e6 9. 0–0 ♗e2 10. ♕e2 ♗d6 11. ♗g5 ♗e7 12. f4 ♘d7 [12... 0–0 13. f5; 12... h6 13. ♗f6 ♗f6 14. f5] 13. ♕h5 g6 14. ♕h6 ♗f8 15. ♕h3 ♗e7 16. ♗h6 ♗f8

a) 17. f5 gf5 18. ♗f5 [18. ♘d5!?] ♗h6 19. ♗e6 fe6 20. ♕e6 ♕e7 21. ♕h6=∞;

b) 17. ♗f8 ♘f8 18. e4 de4 19. ♗e4↑ Melkumyan 2622 – Cs. Balogh 2644, Legnica 2013.

7. ♕b3

An interesting alternative to the obvious 7. f3.

7. f3 ♗d7 8. ♗d3 e6 9. g4 [9. ♗g5 h6 10. ♗h4 ♗e7 11. ♘ge2 ♘e4 12. ♗e7 ♘c3 13. ♘c3 ♘e7 14. f4 Morozevich 2762 – Svetushkin 2621, Porto Carras 2011] ♗b4 10. ♖c1 0–0 11. a3 ♗c3 12. ♖c3 ♖e8 13. ♘e2 e5 14. de5 ♘e5∞ Macieja 2636 – Shirov 2735, Warszawa (rapid) 2010.

7... ♘a5 8. ♕a4 ♗d7 9. ♕c2

9. ♗b5 e6 [9... ♘c6] 10. ♖c1 ♖c8 11. ♘f3 ♖c4 12. ♕d1?! [12. ♗d7 ♘d7 13. ♕d1 ♗b4 14. 0–0 ♗c3 15. bc3 ♖c6] ♗b5 13. ♘b5 ♗b4 14. ♔e2 ♖c1 15. ♕c1 0–0 16. ♕c2 ♕b6 17. ♕a4 ♖c8 18. ♗c7 ♕a6 19. a3 ♗c3 20. b4 b6?!∓ E. Romanov 2640 – P. Eljanov 2702, Legnica 2013; 20... ♗b2∓.

9... e6

9... ♖c8 10. ♗d3 e6 11. ♘f3 ♘c6 12. a3 ♘h5 13. ♗g5 [13. ♗e5] ♗e7 14. ♗e7 ♕e7 15. 0–0 ♘f6 16. h3 e5?! [16... 0–0 17. ♘e5 g6 18. f4 ♘e8∞] 17. de5 ♘e5 18. ♘e5 ♕e5 19. ♕b3 0–0 20. ♕b4± Melkumyan 2622 – Ragger 2666, Legnica 2013.

10. ♘f3 ♗e7

10... ♗b4 11. ♗d3 ♘h5 12. ♗g5 f6 13. g4 [13. ♗h7 ♘c4 14. ♗h4 ♖c8 15. ♗g6 ♔f8] fg5 14. gh5 ♕f6 15. ♘e5 ♘c6∞ Vitiugov 2712 – Aronian 2809, Paris/Saint Petersburg 2013.

11. ♗d3 ♘c6 12. a3 ♘h5 13. ♗e5

13. ♗h7 ♘f4 14. ef4 ♗f6 15. ♖d1 ♕b6.

13... f6 14. ♗g3

14. ♗h7!? fe5 15. de5 ♔f8 16. g4 d4 17. ed4 ♘f4∞.

14... f5 15. ♗e5 0–0 16. h3 ♘f6 17. g4 ♘e4∞ S. Brunello 2580 – P. Eljanov 2702, Legnica 2013.

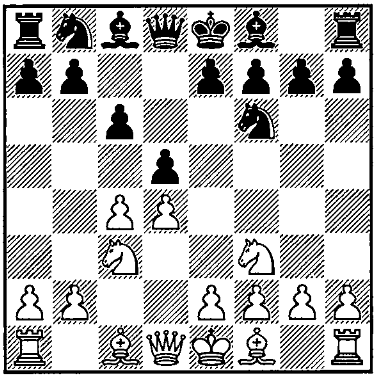
I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović

D 17

SLAV DEFENSE

Czech Defense

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3



4... dc4

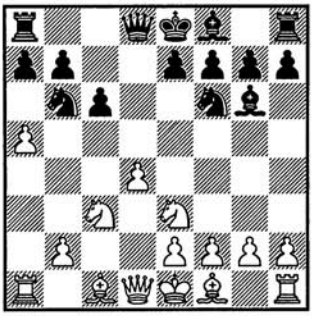
The legendary GM Beliavsky scored a nice last-round win against Láznička in this system. 4... a6 5. c5 g6 6. h3 ♗g7 [6... ♕c7 7. ♘e5 ♗e6 8. ♗f4 ♕c8 9. e3 ♗g7 10. ♗e2 ♘bd7 11. 0–0 ♘e5 12. ♗e5 0–0 13. ♗f3 ♘d7 14. ♗g7 ♔g7 15. b4± Beliavsky 2628 – Láznička 2679, Legnica 2013] 7. ♗f4 0–0 8. e3 ♗f5 9. ♕b3 ♕c8 10. ♗e2 ♘bd7 *a)* 11. ♘h4 ♗e6 12. ♕c2 [12. 0–0?! ♘c5 13. dc5 d4 14. ♕c2 dc3∓ Shankland 2512 – Kamsky 2733, USA (ch-m/1) 2011] b6 13. cb6 ♘b6;

b) 11. 0–0 ♘e4 12. ♖fd1 ♖e8 13. ♘a4 e5 14. ♘e5 ♘ec5 15. dc5 ♗e5 16. ♗e5 ♖e5∞ Ro. Hess 2635 – Kamsky 2741, USA (ch) 2012.

5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 ♘bd7 7. ♘c4 ♕c7

A sharp struggle took place in the game B. Esen – T. L. Petrosian; the latter has very often successfully employed this variation.

7... ♘b6 8. ♘e3 Greek GM Stelios Halkias consistently tried this sideline, but failed to achieve more than two draws in two games. 8... ♗g6 9. a5



a) 9... ♘bd7 10. g3 b5 N [10... e6; 10... e5] 11. ab6 ab6 12. ♖a8 ♕a8 13. d5 cd5 14. ♘cd5 ♘d5 15. ♘d5 ♕a5 16. b4 ♕a7 17. ♗h3 e6 18. 0–0! ed5 19. ♕d5 ♗e7 20. ♗b2± S. Halkias 2549 – Cs. Balogh 2644, Legnica 2013;

b) 9... ♘bd5! 10. ♕b3 e6 11. ♘ed5 [11. ♕b7?! ♘b4 12. g3 ♖c8 13. ♖a4 ♖c7 14. ♖b4 ♖b7 15. ♖b7 ♕a5] ♘d5

b1) 12. ♕b7? ♘b4;

b2) 12. ♘d5 ♕d5 [12... cd5 13. e4!] 13. ♕b7 ♖d8 14. ♗d2 [14. f3 ♗d6] ♗d6 15. e3 ♖b8 16. ♕a7 ♖b2∞;

b3) 12. h4 h5 [Interesting play occurs after 12... ♘b4 13. e4 ♕d4 14. ♗e3 ♕d6 15. h5 ♗e4 16. ♘e4 ♕d5 17. ♕c4 ♕c4 18. ♗c4 ♘c2 19. ♔e2 ♘a1 20. ♖a1 h6∞] 13. e4 ♘c3 [13... ♘b4!?] 14. bc3 ♗e7 15. ♗d3 0–0 16. 0–0 c5∞ S. Halkias 2549 – Sjugirov 2654, Legnica 2013.

Miloš Perunović

8. g3 e5 9. de5 ♘e5 10. ♗f4 ♘fd7 11. ♗g2 g5 12. ♘e3 gf4 13. ♘f5 0-0-0 14. ♕c2 fg3 15. hg3 ♔b8 16. ♔f1!?

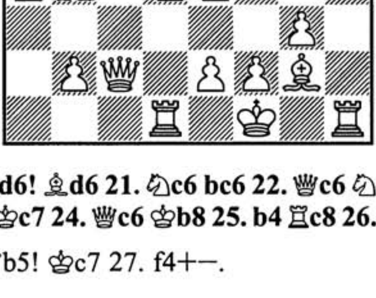
A recent move, denouncing both short and long castling.

16... h5 N

16... ♘f6.

17. ♘e4 ♘g6 18. ♖d1 ♕e5 19. ♘d4 ♗b4?

19... ♕c7∞.



20. ♘d6! ♗d6 21. ♘c6 bc6 22. ♕c6 ♘c5 23. ♕a8 ♔c7 24. ♕c6 ♔b8 25. b4 ♖c8 26. ♕a8

26. ♕b5! ♔c7 27. f4+–.

26... ♔c7 27. ♕a7 ♔d8 28. bc5 ♖c5 29. ♕f7 ♕d4 30. ♔e1 ♕b4 31. ♔f1 ♕d4 32. ♔e1 ♕c3 33. ♔f1 ♕d2 B. Esen 2557 – T. L. Petrosian 2645, Legnica 2013.

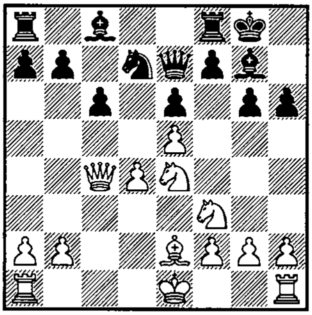
I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović

D 43

SEMI-SLAV DEFENSE

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 e6 5. ♗g5

5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♕c2

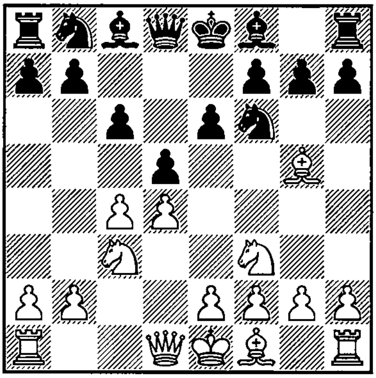


a) Dreev once again employed this pet variation of his. 6... b6 7. ♗e2 ♗b7 8. 0–0 ♗d6 [8... ♗e7 9. e4 de4 10. ♘e4 ♕c7 11. ♘f6 ♗f6 12. c5 0–0 13. ♖d1 ♗e7 14. ♗g5 ♗g5 15. ♘g5 ♘f6 Lenič 2621 – Dreev 2654, Legnica 2013] 9. b3 0–0 10. ♗b2 ♕e7 11. ♖fd1 ♖fd8 12. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 13. ♕b1 a6 14. h3 h6 15. ♘d2 c5∞ Gritsak 2549 – Dreev 2654, Legnica 2013;

b) 6... ♗d6 The somewhat forgotten system with 7. g4 saw an interesting fight in one of Korobov's games. 7. g4 h6 8. ♖g1 dc4 [Probably the best move in this position; more complicated is 8... e5] 9. ♗c4 b5 10. ♗e2 ♗b7 11. e4! e5 12. ♗e3 ed4 [12... b4 N 13. ♘a4 ed4 14. ♘d4 ♕a5 15. 0-0-0 c5 16. ♘f5 ♗f8 17. e5↑] 13. ♘d4 ♗h2 [13... g6] 14. ♖h1 ♕c7 15. 0-0-0 g6

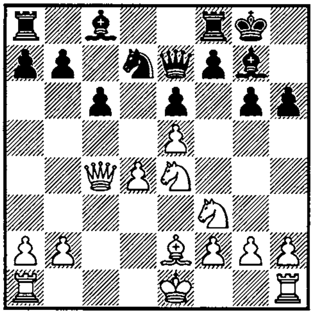
b1) 16. g5 b4 [16... hg5? 17. ♘cb5+–] 17. ♘a4 hg5 18. ♘b5 cb5 19. ♕c7 ♗c7 20. ♖h8 ♔e7 21. ♖a8 ♗a8 22. ♗b5 ♗f4⩲;

b2) 16. ♔b1 a6 [16... b4] 17. ♘f3 ♗d6 18. g5 ♘g4 19. ♗d4± A. Korobov 2705 – T. L. Petrosian 2645, Legnica 2013.



5... h6 6. ♗h4

6. ♗f6 Vallejo Pons failed to achieve any advantage against Hovhannisyan in this line. 6... ♕f6 7. e3 g6 8. ♕c2 ♘d7 9. ♗e2 ♗g7 10. e4 dc4 11. e5 ♕e7 12. ♘e4 0–0 13. ♕c4



13... c5!

a) 14. ♘d6 ♖b8 15. 0–0 b5 [15... b6] 16. ♕c2 [16. ♕c3 ♗b7] cd4 17. ♕c7 ♗a6 18. ♕a7 d3! 19. ♗d3 ♖a8 20. ♕d4 ♘e5 21. ♘e5 ♖ad8∓;

b) 14. ♘c5 ♘c5

b1) 15. ♕c5 ♕c5 16. dc5 ♗d7 17. b4 [17. 0–0 a5] ♗c6 [17... b6] 18. 0–0 a5 19. a3 ♗d5=;

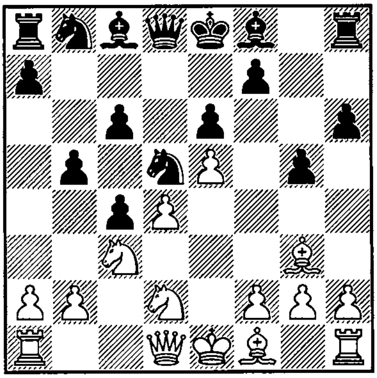
b2) 15. dc5 ♗d7 16. 0–0 ♗c6 17. b4 a5 18. a3 ♕c7= Vallejo Pons 2695 – R. Hovhannisyan 2607, Legnica 2013.

6... dc4 7. e4 g5 8. ♗g3 b5 9. e5

9. ♗e2 ♗b7 10. h4 g4 11. ♘e5 ♖g8 [11... h5; 11... ♘bd7] 12. ♘g4 ♘bd7 13. ♘f6 ♕f6 14. e5 ♕f5 15. ♗f3 0-0-0 16. ♕e2 ♘b6 17. ♖d1 ♗b4 18. ♗e4 ♕g4 19. ♗f3 ♕f5 1/2 : 1/2

Alexander Moiseenko 2698 – A. Korobov 2705, Legnica 2013.

9... ♘d5 10. ♘d2



This variation was successfully tried by Nakamura recently.

10... h5

The main theoretical move here is 10... ♗b7 11. ♗e2 ♘d7 12. a4! a6 13. 0–0 ♕b6 14. ♘de4∞; 10... ♕a5!?.

11. h3

11. h4.

11... ♗b7 12. ♘de4 ♘d7 13. ♗e2 ♘c3

13... c5!?.

14. ♘c3

14. bc3 c5 15. ♗f3 ♗e4 16. ♗e4 cd4 17. ♗a8 ♕a8 18. ♕d4 ♕g2 19. 0-0-0 ♕b7∓.

14... b4 15. ♘e4 c5 With good play for Black V. Babula 2591 – Vallejo Pons 2695, Legnica 2013. *I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović*

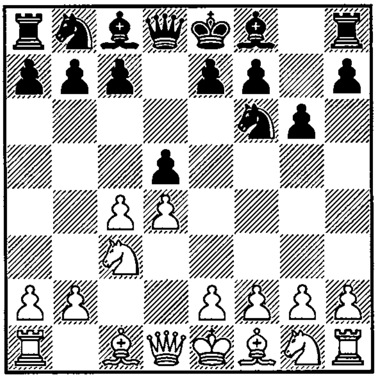
D 97

GRUNFELD DEFENSE
Russian Variation

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3

3. f3 d5 [3... e6 Vachier-Lagrave] 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘b6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. ♕d2 0–0 [7... e5 8. de5 ♕d2 9. ♘d2 ♗e5 10. 0-0-0 ♗e6∞] 8. f4 ♘c6 9. ♘f3 and after 9... ♗g4 [9... f5] 10. d5 ♘b8 11. ♘c3 c6 12. ♘e5 White was better in A.-O. Stanciu 2335 – De. Wagner 2487, Legnica 2013.

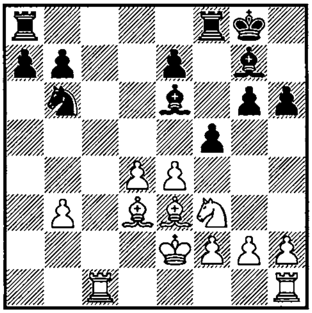
3... d5



White tried almost everything imaginable in the Grunfeld. I will focus on the most interesting games.

4. ♘f3

4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘c3 6. bc3 ♗g7 7. ♕a4 ♘d7 8. ♘f3 0–0 9. ♗g5 c5 10. ♖d1 h6 11. ♗e3 ♕c7 12. ♗d3 cd4 13. cd4 ♕c3 14. ♔e2 ♘b6 15. ♕b3 ♕b3 16. ab3 f5 17. ♖c1 ♗e6 and White could now have achieved an advantage in Arizmendi Martínez – B. Soćko, Legnica 2013, with 18. ♘h4!



a) 18... f4 19. ♘g6 [19. ♗d2 g5 20. d5] fe3 20. ♘f8 ♗f8 21. fe3 ♗b3 22. ♖c7 ♖b8 23. ♖a1;

b) 18... fe4 19. ♗e4 ♗d5 20. ♗g6 ♗b3 21. ♖c7.

4... ♗g7 5. ♕b3 dc4 6. ♕c4 0–0 7. e4

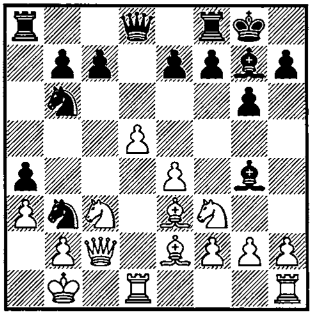
7. ♗f4 This old move is coming back into fashio.

a) 7... ♘a6 8. e4 c5 9. dc5 ♗e6 10. ♕b5 ♗d7 11. ♕b7 ♘c5 12. ♕b4 ♘e6 13. ♗e5 a5 14. ♕a3 ♕b6 15. ♗e2 [15. ♗c4 — 83/474] ♗c6 16. 0–0 ♕b4 17. ♖fe1 ♕a3 18. ba3 ♘e4 19. ♗g7 ♔g7 20. ♘e4 ♗e4 21. ♗c4= F. Berkes 2688 – A. Zhigalko 2603, Legnica 2013;

b) 7... c6 8. e4 ♕a5 9. b4 ♕d8 10. ♖d1 ♗e6 11. ♕e2 a5 12. b5 a4 13. bc6 bc6 14. ♕c2 ♕a5 15. ♗d2 ♕a7 16. ♗e2 ♗g4 17. ♗e3 ♘bd7 18. 0–0 ♕a5 19. h3 ♗f3 20. ♗f3 White had the advantage in the game Lysyj 2641 – Ga. Papp 2539, Legnica 2013.

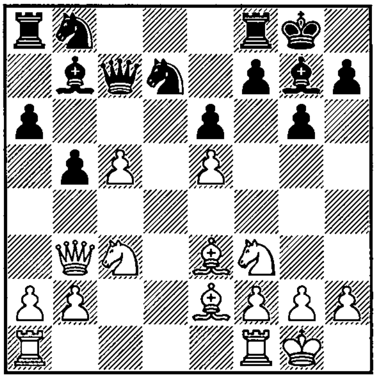
7... a6

7... ♗g4 8. ♗e3 ♘fd7 9. 0-0-0 ♘b6 10. ♕b3 [10. ♕c5!?] a5 [10... e6 — 110/(267)] 11. a3 a4 12. ♕c2 ♘c6 13. d5 ♘a5 14. ♔b1 [14. ♘a4 ♘a4 15. ♕a4 c5↑] ♘b3 15. ♗e2 [15. h3]



15... ♕c8 16. h3 ♗f3 17. gf3 c5 18. f4 ♘d4 And after an interesting fight the game Tomashevsky 2719 – I. Salgado López 2598, Legnica 2013, ended in a draw.

8. ♗e2 b5 9. ♕b3 c5 10. dc5 ♗b7 11. e5 ♘fd7 12. ♗e3 e6 13. 0–0 ♕c7



14. ♖ad1

14. a4 — 109/308

14... ♘e5 15. ♘e5 ♗e5 16. f4

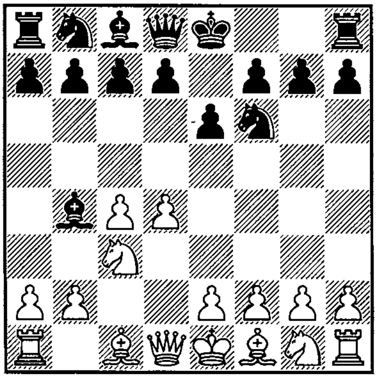
White was better in Tomashevsky 2719 – Grandelius 2556, Legnica 2013.

I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović

E 32

NIMZO-INDIAN
Classical Variation

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4



What can one say about fashion? It affects even such a classical opening, with players following the recent examples of the very best. Nobody tried the Leningrad Variation [4. ♗g5], there was only one game with Kasparov's 4. g3, just a couple of sampled in the sharp 4. f3 lines. Instead, everyone was employing either the Classical [4. ♕c2] or the Rubinstein [4. e3]. We'll take a look, among many games, at those that caught our eye.

4. ♕c2

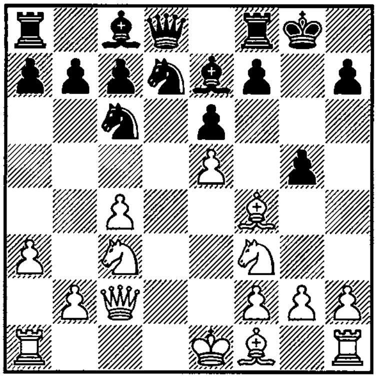
In the game G. Gajewski 2653 – D. Shengelia 2546, Legnica 2013, after the opening moves 4. e3 b6 5. ♘ge2 ♗a6 6. a3 ♗e7 7. ♘f4 d5 8. cd5 ♗f1 9. de6 ♗a6 10. ef7 ♔f7 a position reminiscent of the old masters' times soon arose. 11. ♕b3 ♔e8 12. ♘e6 [12. e4!?] ♕d7 13. e4 ♘c6! 14. ♘g7 ♔d8 15. ♘e6 ♔c8 16. d5 ♘e5∓ and Black managed to cope better with the complications;

4. f3 One very interesting game occured after this move, between 4. f3 expert Sergey Volkov and Oleg Romanishin, who always employs one and the same line against this system. In this particular game youth triumphed. 4... c5 5. d5 ♘h5 6. ♘h3 d6 7. g4 e5 8. ♕c2 ♘f6 9. ♘f2 ♘bd7 10. ♗d2 0–0 11. e3 ♗c3 12. ♗c3 b5 13. b3 b4 14. ♗b2 a5 15. ♗d3 a4 16. 0-0-0± Sergey Volkov 2610 – Romanishin 2504, Legnica 2013.

4... 0–0

4... d5 5. cd5 ed5 6. ♗g5 c5 7. dc5 h6 8. ♗h4 g5 9. ♗g3 ♘e4 10. ♘f3 [10. e3 is the main move, but Dreev obviously has his own opinion.] ♘a6 [10... ♗f5; 10... ♘c6] 11. ♘d4 [11. ♘d2] ♘ac5 12. f3 ♘c3 13. bc3 ♗a5 14. e3 [14. h4 g4] 0–0 15. ♗d3 ♖e8 16. 0–0 ♗d7 [16... ♘d3 17. ♕d3 ♕e7] 17. ♗h7 ♔h8 18. ♗f5 ♖e3 19. ♗d7 ♘d7 20. ♖ad1∞ Dreev 2654 – Pashikian 2603, Legnica 2013.

5. e4 d6 6. e5 de5 7. de5 ♘fd7 8. ♘f3 ♘c6 9. a3 ♗e7 10. ♗f4 g5



11. h4!

Did Fedorchuk not know about this move, or did he knowingly opt for the resulting position?

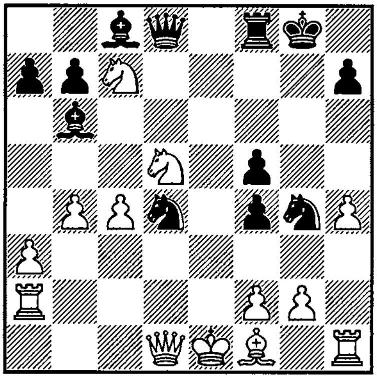
11... gf4 12. ♘g5 f5 13. ♘e6 ♕e8 14. ♘c7 ♕d8 15. ♘a8 ♘d4 16. ♕d1 ♘e5 17. ♘c7 ♗c5

17... f3!?.

18. ♘3d5 ♘g4?

18... f3 19. b4 ♗b6 20. ♘b6 ab6 21. ♘d5 ♕e8 22. ♔d2±.

19. b4 ♗b6 20. ♖a2



At this point, while walking among the boards, I noticed this picturesque position. Returning to my game, I could hardly remain focussed and kept pondering about this game: not which side is better, but from which opening such a position could have arisen...

20. ♘b6 ab6 21. ♗e2 ♕f6 22. ♗g4 fg4 23. 0–0 ♕g7 24. ♘b5 ♘f3 25. ♔h1 ♕h6 26. g3 ♗e6⇆; 22. ♖a2

20... ♗c7 21. ♕d4+– A. Zhigalko 2609 – S. Fedorchuk 2658, Legnica 2013.

I. Ivanišević, Mil. Perunović

★ ★ ★ 01 ★ ★ ★

AN EXPERT'S VIEW FROM THE USA

INSPIRING MOMENTS

BY JOHN BARTHOLOMEW

U.S. Championship
St. Louis 2013

2013
U.S. CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

Inspirational chess is all around us these days. From a beautifully executed attack in the super-GM stratosphere (think Aronian - Anand, Tata Steel 2013) to an unlikely tactic in an online blitz game, diagram-worthy "moments" are what keep us enthralled by the royal game.

For my debut column I would like to examine several such moments from the recently completed US Championship, held May 2-13 in Saint Louis, Missouri. American tournaments have a reputation for cutthroat chess, and I believe our national championship lived up to this billing!

2013
U.S. WOMEN'S CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

Krush Dynasty

IM Irina Krush ran through the women's round robin like a buzz saw, scoring a resounding 8/9. Her principal rival in recent years has been four-time champion IM Anna Zatonskih (7½/9), so when the pair collided in Round 3 the audience was riveted.

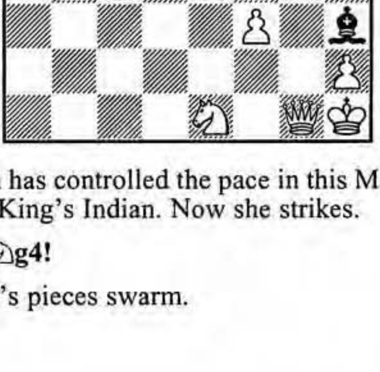
John BARTHOLOMEW

- **Country:** USA
- **Born:** 1986
- **Rating:** 2425
- **Peak rating:** 2453
- **Title:** International Master

1. **E 98**

A. ZATONSKIH 2466 – KRUSH 2470

USA (ch) 2013



Krush has controlled the pace in this Mar del Plata King's Indian. Now she strikes.

50... ♘g4!

Black's pieces swarm.

Photo by Harald Fietz

Irina Krush, Torino 2006

51. fg4?

Under severe pressure, Zatonskih cracks. The cool 51. ♘g2! is the only try. Following 51... ♕e2!? 52. ♘h4 ♔h6 53. ♘f5 ♔g5 (not 53... ♔h7?? 54. ♕a7) 54. ♗d8 ♔g6 55. ♘h4 ♔f7 56. ♕a7 ♔g8 57. ♕g1 an unusual position arises where Black is clearly in control, but the win remains unproven.

51... ♕e4 52. ♘g2 hg4 53. ♕f2 ♕d5−+

The demolition of White's structure is complete. She cannot hope to defend.

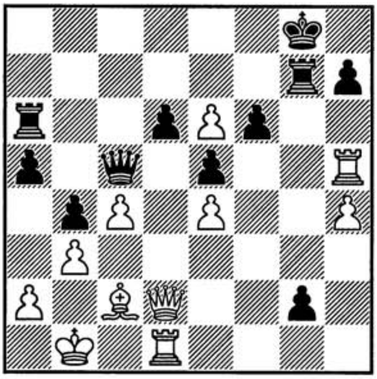
54. ♕c2 ♔g7 55. ♗c7 f3 56. ♔g1 ♗g2 57. ♔f2 ♕d4 58. ♔g3 ♕f4 59. ♔f2 ♕h2 60. ♕f5 ♗h3 0 : 1 ***J. Bartholomew***

Californian WGM Tatev Abrahamyan (third place, 6½/9) made a valiant effort to keep pace, but she too was dispatched by the Krush juggernaut.

2. B 48

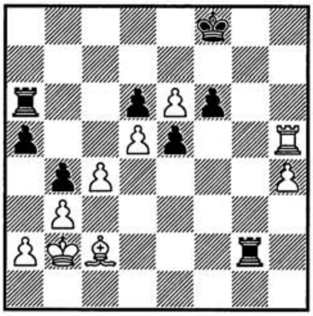
T. ABRAHAMYAN 2280 – KRUSH 2470

USA (ch) 2013



44. e7

She losses control. White has to play 44. ♕d5! ♕d5 45. ed5 g1♕ 46. ♗h7! ♔f8 47. ♖g1 ♖g1 48. ♔b2 ♖g2 49. ♗c2



If only this had occurred! The position is rather unclear, though Abrahamyan can force a perpetual at nearly any moment (♖h8+, ♖h7+).

Photo by Daaim Shabazz

Tatev Abrahamyan – Irina Krush, USA (ch) 2013

44... ♖a8!

Perhaps Abrahamyan was only counting on 44... ♖e7?? 45. ♕g2+−

45. ♖g5 fg5 46. ♕g2 gh4 47. ♕h3 ♖e7 48. ♕h4 ♖g7 49. ♕f6 ♖g6 50. ♕e7 ♖f8
0 : 1 *J. Bartholomew*

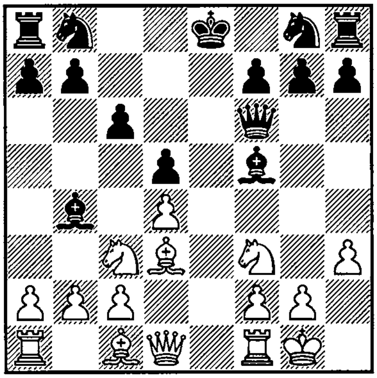
Youth Movement

The Chess Club and Scholastic Center of Saint Louis (CCSCSL) does a spectacular job of organizing the US Championship each year. In addition to free live commentary, online spectators also enjoy a fun "fantasy chess" competition whereby you "buy" players and try to build the most successful team. Knowing the fighting spirit of American grandmasters like Ray Robson, Sam Shankland, Robert Hess, and Conrad Holt, my own team consisted almost entirely of young guns. It nearly worked: I finished 11th out of 714 teams, one agonizing place away from a prize!

3. C 15

R. ROBSON 2620 – Y. SHULMAN 2570

USA (ch) 2013



18 year-old Ray Robson is one of the United States' most promising juniors. He is known for his ironclad logic and calculating powers. Here after

8... ♗d3 he makes an original decision:

9. cd3!

Admirably unpretentious! Many would recoil at the thought of voluntarily accepting double isolated pawns, but Robson correctly judges that 10. ♕b3 will be difficult for Black to parry. Knowing Ray, I bet he also considered the zwischenzug 9. ♗g5!?

9... ♘a6 10. ♖e1 ♔f8 11. ♘e5 ♕d8 12. ♗g5! ♗e7 13. ♕b3 ♖b8 14. ♗e7 ♘e7 15. ♕a3 ♔g8 16. ♘d7 ♕d7 17. ♖e7 ♕d8 18. ♖ae1↑

White holds a large initiative and won in 73 moves. *J. Bartholomew*

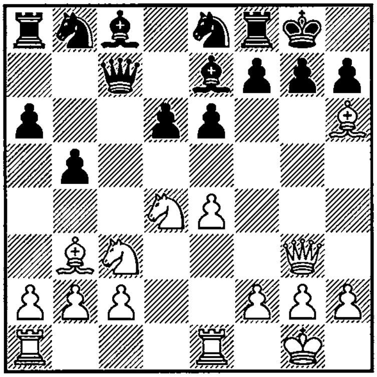
Two of the brightest stars are 12 year-old FM Samuel Sevian and 15 year-old IM Kayden Troff. Both won gold medals at the 2012 World Youth Championship, but in their fifth round encounter the older, more experienced Troff prevailed.

4. B 87

S. SEVIAN 2371 – TROFF 2421

USA (ch) 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. 0–0 b5 8. ♗b3 ♗e7 9. ♕f3 ♕c7 10. ♕g3 0–0 11. ♗h6 ♘e8 12. ♖fe1



Both Sevian and Troff train with Garry Kasparov in the champion's prestigious "Young Stars" program. It is therefore fitting that they are battling it out in a line in which Mr. Kasparov has plenty of experience! 12. ♖ad1 ♗d7 13. f4 ♘c6 14. f5 ♘d4 15. ♖d4 ♗f6 16. ♖d3 ♗e5 17. ♕g4 b4 18. f6 g6! 19. ♘e2

John Bartholomew giving a simultaneous exhibition

a5 20. ♗f8 ♔f8=∞ Morozevich 2749 – G. Kasparov 2827, Astana 2001.

12... ♗f6

12... ♗d7 13. a4 b4 14. ♘ce2 ♔h8 15. ♗g5 ♗g5 16. ♕g5 ♘f6 17. ♘g3 ♘c6 18. ♘c6 ♗c6 19. ♖ad1 ♖ad8= G. Kasparov 2770 – B. Gelfand 2665, Paris (rapid) 1991.

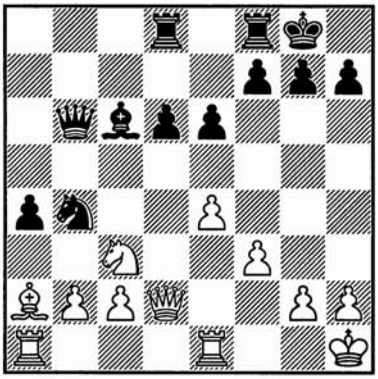
13. ♗e3 ♗d7 14. a3 ♘c6 15. ♘c6 ♗c6 16. ♗f4 a5

Black is already very comfortable.

17. ♕d3 ♕b7 18. ♘d1 a4 19. ♗a2 ♖d8 20. f3 ♘c7 21. ♗d2 ♘a6 22. ♗c3 ♗c3 23. ♘c3 b4 24. ab4 ♘b4 25. ♕d2 ♕b6

The immediate 25... d5 also comes to mind.

26. ♔h1



26... d5! 27. ed5 ed5!?

Troff could satisfy himself with a pleasant endgame edge after 27... ♘a2 28. ♖a2 ♗d5 29. ♘d5 ♖d5 30. ♕c1 ♕f2∓ but, like his mentor, he often prefers activity to simplifications!

28. ♗b1 ♖de8 29. ♖g1?!

It is not clear why White rejected 29. ♘a4.

29... ♕e3 30. ♕e3 ♖e3 31. ♖a3?!

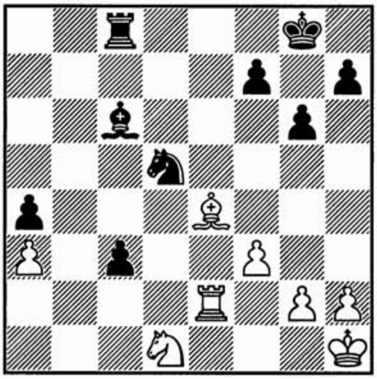
This is a slip. 31. ♘a4 ♖a8 32. ♖a3! ♘c2 33. ♗c2 ♖a3 34. ba3 ♗a4=.

31... d4 32. ♘d1 ♖a3 33. ba3 ♘d5 34. c4?

Sevian overlooks his opponent's strong 35th move; better is 34. ♗a2 ♖c8∓.

34... dc3 35. ♗e4 ♖c8! 36. ♖e1 g6 37. ♖e2

This loses immediately, but White's game is probably beyond salvation.



37... ♘b4!

Splendid!

38. ♗b1 ♗b5 39. ♖e5 ♗d3 40. ♗d3 ♘d3
0 : 1

Somehow I doubt this will be the final contest between these players in US Championships. ***J. Bartholomew***

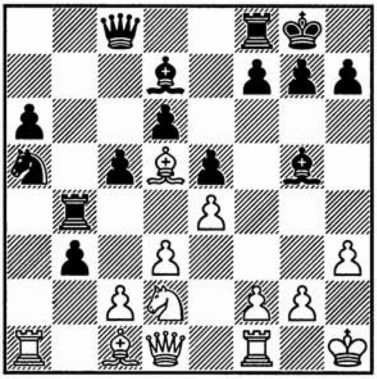
Likely Champion, Unlikely Challenger

With the absence of Hikaru Nakamura (away playing the Norway Chess super-tournament) the odds-on favorite to win was definitely Gata Kamsky. Though he got off to a 4–0 start and led from start to finish, he ultimately needed a playoff to wrest the title and $30,000 first prize from an unlikely upstart: GM Alejandro Ramirez of Dallas, Texas. Ramirez came in seeded only 12 of 24 but played like a man possessed in the second half of the tournament to join Kamsky on 6½/9. The pair's Round 7 encounter featured some superb back-and-forth action:

5. **C 84**

KAMSKY 2741 –
ALEJ. RAMIREZ 2551

USA (ch) 2013



19. ♖a5

Ramirez is down a piece, but he will regain it.

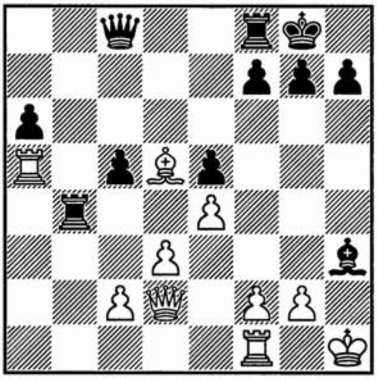
19... b2

Can you see how the game will now proceed?

20. ♗b2 ♗d2

Not 20... ♖b2? 21. ♘c4 ♕c7 22. ♖a6±.

21. ♗e5 de5 22. ♕d2 ♗h3!



This is a fine detail that enables Black to hold the balance.

23. ♕e3 ♗d7 24. ♕c5 ♖b5?!

24... ♕c5 25. ♖c5 ♖c8 is more precise.

Photo by Daaim Shabazz

Gata Kamsky – Alejandro Ramirez, USA (ch) 2013

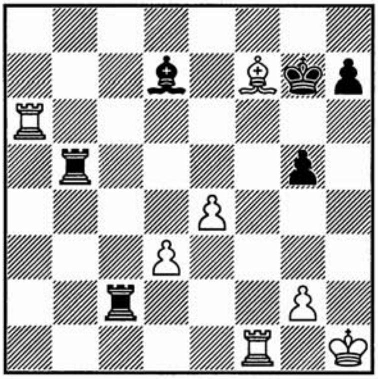
25. ♕c8 ♖c8 26. ♖a6 ♖c2 27. f4 ef4 28. ♖f4

Kamsky keeps the pressure on, but Ramirez has envisioned a beautiful defense.

28... g5! 29. ♗f7

29. ♖ff6! is the best try, though it is hard to foresee Black's 30th move.

29... ♔g7 30. ♖f1



30... ♗h3!!

Fantastic! The bishop returns to h3, forcing a draw.

31. ♖a7

Or 31. gh3 ♖bb2 and White must soon acquiesce to a perpetual.

31... ♗g2 32. ♔g1 ♗f1 33. ♗b3 ♔g6 34. ♗c2 ♖b2 35. ♖a6 ♔f7 36. ♖a7 **1/2 : 1/2**

This game was a pivotal save that eventually propelled Ramirez to the playoffs. There, Kamsky and Ramirez drew their first two rapid games, but Kamsky then won "to order" with White in the crucial Armageddon game to take the title.

Congratulations to Gata Kamsky and Irina Krush! With such an exciting chess landscape in the US, it is virtually guaranteed that the 2014 US Championship will produce many new and inspirational "moments" (perhaps with the participation of one H. Nakamura!?).

J. Bartholomew

USA (ch), V 2013

(24 players, 9 rounds)

1–2. Kamsky, Alej. Ramirez 6½, 3–4. A. Onischuk, T. Gareev 6, 5. C. Holt 5½, 6–11. Larry Christiansen, Al. Shabalov, Robson, Troff, J. Benjamin, Akobian 5, 12–13. Norowitz, Shankland 4½, 14–18. Kaidanov, Y. Shulman, B. Finegold, S. Sevian, Ro. Hess 4, 19. John Bryant 3½, 20–24. Alexa. Ivanov (2000202), Marc Arnold, Sammour-Hasbun, Khachiyan, Stripunsky 3

Playoff:

			1	2	3	
KAMSKY	g	2741	½	½	1	2
ALEJ. RAMIREZ	g	2551	½	½	0	1

USA (ch) – Women, V 2013

cat. II (2280)

1. Krush 8, 2. A. Zatonskih 7½, 3. T. Abrahamyan 6½, 4–5. Zenyuk, Baginskaite 4½, 6. S.-F. Foişor 3½, 7–8. Belakovskaia, A. Kats 3, 9. S. Chiang 2½, 10. V. Ni 2

About the author

IM JOHN BARTHOLOMEW

- Born September 5, 1986 in St. Paul, Minnesota
- 2001 National Junior High School Champion, and 2002 US National High School Champion
- Earned the International Master title in 2006
- Graduated from the University of Texas-Dallas with a BS in Business Administration in 2009
- Writer for Chess Life and ChessPublishing.com, and video author on Chess.com
- Full-time chess trainer living in Eagan, Minnesota

SURPRISE IN REYKJAVIK OPEN

MY WAY

By Bassem Amin

NEWLY-CROWNED AFRICAN CHAMPION

THROUGH THE EYES OF THE DOCTOR

Ever since volume 110, Chess Informant has been lucky to have Egyptian GM Amin Bassem among its regular contributors. The 25-year old has submitted plenty of annotated games, as well as a CI Labs article (in volume 114). During a period of great political and social turmoil in north Africa – and Egypt in particular, Amin has consistently stayed in touch with our publication and the chess world, always ready to showcase his best efforts on the chessboard to our readers. At the same time, Amin has grown up to become Egypt's top-rated player and one of the country's only three grandmasters; at the moment of writing, his rating has reached 2640, making him the highest-rated player in the entire continent of Africa.

His undoubted progress and success is made all the most impressive when taking into account that it was accomplished alongside a tough and very demanding academic career. Earlier this year, our columnist completed his medical studies, earning a PhD in Medicine and Surgery – few chessplayers can boast of such achievements on two fronts. Chess Informant feels obliged to congratulate him and wish him a prosperous future!

But this is not the end of the story. The morning after the successful completion of his university exams, Dr. Amin Bassem boarded a plane to Iceland, to resume his chess-playing efforts at the Reykjavík Open, after a long period of abstinence. After nine days of hard-fought battles, Amin, though hardly considered among the favorites, amazingly found himself on the highest level of the podium, alongside Ukrainian GM Pavel Eljanov and Philippine GM Wesley So, achieving his biggest chess success to-date.

Bassem AMIN

- **Country:** Egypt
- **Born:** 1988
- **Rating:** 2640
- **Peak rating:** 2643
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 2006

In the following pages you can read the story of Reykjavík Open 2013, as seen through the eyes of the doctor himself! Meanwhile, Amin has added yet another trophy to his collection, that of African Champion 2013. Another column in the making?

MY WAY

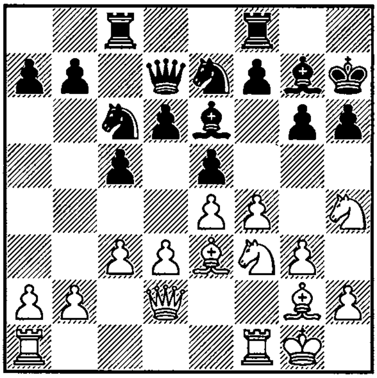
It is with great pleasure that I join the regular Chess Informant columnists in this edition! I will make use of this opportunity to tell the story behind my great success in the recent 2013 Reykjavík Open, where I shared first place. In the course of this article the reader can relive the tournament as seen from my eyes – hopefully he/she will find it interesting!

The Reykjavík Open is one of the strongest open tournaments in the world and, certainly, one of the best organized. This was my inaugural participation in this wonderful event, and also my first tournament after a long period of inactivity; since the Istanbul Olympiad (September 2012) and for the following six months I didn't play chess at all and instead was focussing on my studies for my medical exams. Having received the good news about my graduation and the Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery just the night before flying to Iceland, I felt extremely motivated and happy that I could now focus on chess for some time! Thus, commencing the tournament on the 14th place in the starting rank, I really wanted to try my best and do well.

The tournament started for me with a difficult win against a lower rated local player with the black pieces. This was followed by a gruelling day with two rounds. In the morning I was paired against IM Andrew Muir – a player rated over 300 points below me – with the white pieces. Despite the promising outlook of the pairing, the game itself turned into a nightmare for me: I effectively lost it in just 30 minutes by making a terrible one-move blunder in a clearly better position:

B. AMIN 2631 – A. MUIR 2313

Reykjavík 2013



14. f5! The best move in the position, exposing the black king and opening the b1-h7 diagonal.

14... gf5 15. ef5 ♘f5 16. ♘f5?! Wrong move order [16. ♘e5! ♘e5 17. ♗e4± Keeping the f3-square covered by the rook.]

16... ♗f5 17. ♘e5?? [17. ♘g5! hg5 18. ♖f5 f6 19. ♖af1 ♘e7 20. ♗h3±]

17... ♘e5 18. ♖f5 ♕f5 19. ♖f1 [19. ♗e4 ♕e4 20. de4 ♘f3 21. ♔g2 ♘d2–+]

19... ♕e6 0 : 1 *B. Amin*

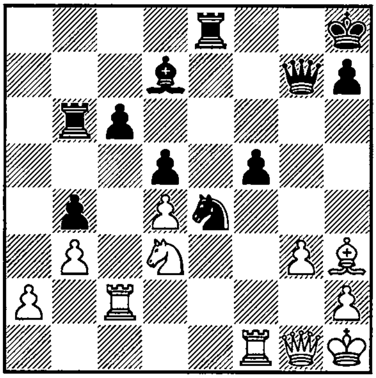
I naturally felt very disappointed after this game, but faith had not deserted me and I resolved to do my best in the remaining rounds. Additional motivation was provided by the performance of GM Nigel Short in the recently concluded Gibraltar Open, where he lost in the second round as well, but eventually succeeded in finishing the tournament in a tie for first place!

I quickly recovered with two wins in a row and was then paired against US women's champion Irina Krush with black. This game proved to be an important point in my campaign, as a blunder led me to a totally lost position but I still managed to save a draw and preserve my few chances of success in the tournament.

This was followed by a win in round 6 against IM Li Wenliang (2411) from China with White. Next I had to face local GM Henrik Danielsen with black in a key round for me; only a win against this strong and experienced player would do. The tournament situation prompted me to play some sort of King's Indian Defense, which resulted in a complex situation. Things started working out for me with the help of a pawn sacrifice and a nice combination:

HEN. DANIELSEN 2507 – B. AMIN 2631

Reykjavík 2013

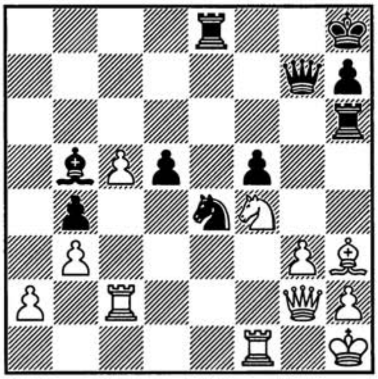


Henrik Danielsen – Bassem Amin, Reykjavík Open 2013

34... c5! Liberating the dormant rook on b6, which suddenly becomes a very strong attacking piece. As an aside, this move also activates the bad bishop.

35. dc5? [35. ♘c5! ♖h6 36. ♘e4 de4 37. ♗f5 ♗b5 (37... e3 38. ♗d7 ♕d7) 38. ♖e1 e3! 39. ♖e3 ♕b7 40. ♖g2 ♖f6 41. ♖e8 ♗e8 42. ♗d3 ♗c6 43. ♗c4 ♗g2 44. ♕g2 ♕g2 45. ♔g2 ♔g7=; 35. ♗f5 ♗b5 36. ♖f3 ♘g5 37. ♖e3 ♖f8 38. g4 cd4 39. ♖g3∞]

35... ♖h6 36. ♕g2 ♗b5 37. ♘f4



37... d4! Opening the long diagonal and threatening ...♗c6.

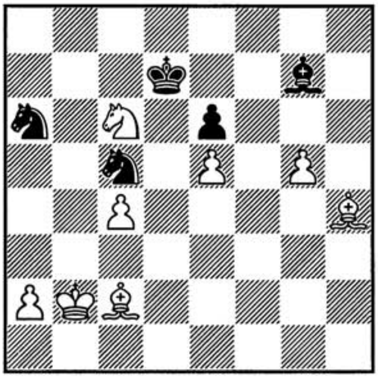
38. c6 d3! 39. ♖c4 ♗c4 40. bc4 d2 41. ♕g1 ♖d8 42. ♖d1 ♖c6 43. ♗f5 ♘c3 **0 : 1**

B. Amin

After winning this game I had returned to the top of the standings and was paired against GM Anish Giri with the white pieces in round 8. I felt ready and very motivated to meed such a strong player — meeting 2700+ players is always exciting for me. I did play a good game, eventually reaching the following position, that should be winning for me:

B. AMIN 2631 – A. GIRI 2722

Reykjavík 2013



45. g6?! [45. ♘a5 was a better move, as the ♙g5 is more dangerous than the ♙e5. 45... ♗e5 46. ♔a3 ♗c3 47. ♘b3+− With two extra pawns and the bishop-pair, White should be easily winning.]

45... ♔c6 46. ♗f6 ♗h6 47. g7 [△ 47. ♔c3! A nice, quiet move, stopping ...♘b4; there is no need to rush pushing g6-g7. 47... ♘b4 48. ♗b1 (48. ♔b4?? ♗d2 49. ♔a3 ♗c1=) ♘ba6 49. g7 ♗g7 50. ♗g7+−]

47... ♗g7 48. ♗g7 ♘b4 49. ♗g6 ♔b6 50. a3 [50. ♗e8!+−]

50... ♘c6 51. ♔c3 ♘a4 52. ♔c2? The last mistake; now the position is clearly drawn. [52. ♔b3 ♘c5 53. ♔b2 would have kept good winning chances.]

Bassem Amin – Anish Giri, Reykjavík Open 2013

52... ♔c5 53. ♔d3 [53. ♔b3 ♘b6 54. ♗f8 ♔d4 55. ♗e8 ♘c4!=]

53... ♘b2 54. ♔e4 ♘c4 55. ♗f8 ♔b6 56. ♗d6 ♘d6 57. ed6 ♔c5 58. d7 ♔d6 59. ♗e8 ♔c7 60. a4 1/2 : 1/2 *B. Amin*

Unfortunately, I managed to mess it up and ended up only drawing the game, which was a real disappointment.

Round 9 brought another very difficult task, this time in the shape of super GM David Navara playing the white pieces:

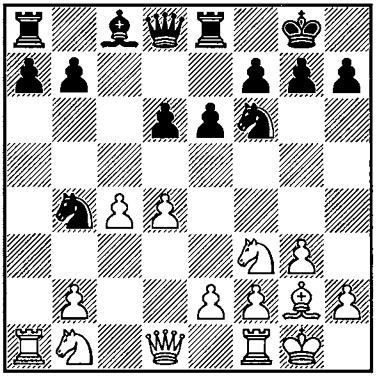
117/174 E 11

D. NAVARA 2710 – B. AMIN 2631

Reykjavík 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4 4. ♗d2 c5 My opponent had played this variation himself with Black the day before, winning a very nice game against GM Simon Williams.

5. ♗b4 cb4 6. g3 0–0 7. ♗g2 d6 8. 0–0 ♘c6 9. a3 ♖e8 10. ab4 ♘b4



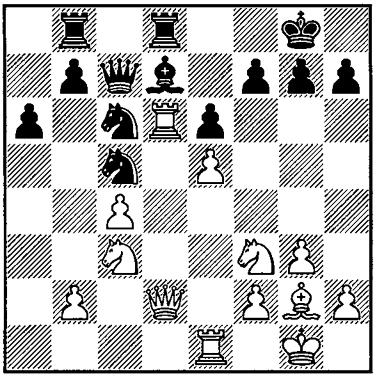
11. e4! A good novelty, giving White a promising position. Needless to say, this move was an unpleasant surprise for me.

11... ♘c6 [11... ♘e4 This principled capture is the best move, according to the engines, but the resulting position didn't appeal to me during the game: 12. ♕e1 ♘g3 13. hg3 ♘c2 14. ♕c3 ♘a1 15. ♘a3 ♗d7 16. ♖a1±]

12. e5! de5 13. de5 ♘d7 [13... ♕d1!? 14. ♖d1 ♘d7 15. ♘c3! This strong idea of sacrificing the ♙e5 and exploiting my weak dark squares was reason enough for me to avoid this variation. (15. ♖e1 ♖d8 16. ♘c3 ♘c5=) ♘de5 16. ♘e5 ♘e5 17. ♘b5 ♖f8 18. c5 a6 19. ♘d6 ♖b8 20. f4±]

14. ♕e2 ♕c7 15. ♖e1 a6 16. ♘c3 ♖b8 Black is struggling to complete development.

17. ♖ad1 ♘c5 [17... h6!?] **18. ♖d6 ♗d7 19. ♕d2 ♖ed8**



20. b4?! After prolonged thought White decides to go for complications. [20. ♖d1 ♗e8 *a)* 21. ♕e3 ♘d7 22. c5 ♖dc8 23. ♘a4 (23. ♘e4 ♘de5 24. ♘e5 ♘e5=) ♕a5 24. b3 ♖c7∞; *b)* 21. b4!? ♘d7 22. ♘e4 ♘de5 23. ♘e5 ♖d6 24. ♕d6 ♕d6 25. ♘d6 ♘e5 26. ♘e8 ♖e8 27. ♗b7 ♘c4 28. ♗a6 ♘b6=]

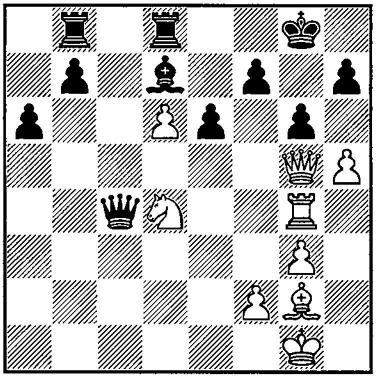
20... ♘b4 21. ♘e4 ♘e4 22. ♖e4 ♘c6 23. ♖g4 ♘e7! 24. h4 [24. ♖gd4? ♘f5 White had missed this move when he decided on 20. b4. 25. ♖d7 ♘d4 26. ♖d4 ♖d4 27. ♕d4 ♖d8∓]

24... ♘f5 [24... ♗e8 25. ♘g5 ♘f5 26. ♘e4 ♔h8 27. c5∞]

25. ♘d4! ♘d6 26. ed6 ♕c4 After this move the position remains equal, but Black must defend very accurately, something not easy to accomplish in time pressure. [26... ♕c5 was the safest continuation, compelling White to immediately force a draw. 27. ♖g5! e5 28. ♖g7 ♔g7 29. ♕g5 ♔h8 30. ♕f6 ♔g8 31. ♕g5 ♔f8?? 32. ♕h6 ♔e8 33. ♘b3+–; 31... ♔h8=]

27. ♕g5 [27. ♖g7 ♔g7 28. ♕g5 ♔h8 29. ♕f6 ♔g8 30. ♕g5 ♔h8=]

27... g6 28. h5



28... e5??⊕ A serious blunder in time pressure. [28... ♕b4! 29. ♕f6 ♕d6 30. hg6 fg6 31. ♖g6 hg6 32. ♕g6 ♔f8 33. ♕f6=]

29. h6?? Luckily for me, my opponent misses the winning idea. [29. ♘f5! ♕e6 30. hg6! (30. ♗e4? ♔h8 31. hg6 ♕g6 32. ♕h4 ♗f5 33. ♖g6 ♗g6 34. ♕f6 ♔g8 35. ♗b7! ♖d6! 36. ♕d6 ♖b7 37. ♕e5±) hg6 31. ♗e4+−]

29... ♖dc8!−+ [29... ♕c5−+]

30. ♘c6 [30. ♔h2 ♕c1 31. f4 ef4 32. gf4 ♖c5! This detail explains why the ♖d8 had to go to c8 on move 29; it is not hanging on d8 now. 33. ♕f6 ♖h5 34. ♔g3 ♕e1 35. ♔f3 ♖h6−+]

30... ♕e6 31. ♘e7 ♔f8 32. ♘c8 ♖c8 33. ♗b7? f6 34. ♕h4 ♖c1 35. ♔g2 g5 36. ♖g5 fg5 37. ♕g5 ♕h3 38. ♔f3 ♕h1 0 : 1

B. Amin

This win ultimately determined my success in the tournament and proved to be the key moment. Having won such an important game, I felt extremely motivated to fight for a win in the crucial last round, against the undefeated GM Grzegorz Gajewski:

117/56 B 50

B. AMIN 2631 –
G. GAJEWSKI 2644

Reykjavík 2013

This final round encounter was very tense for both of us, especially considering the very short draw in the game between the leaders, Eljanov and So: the winner of our game would tie for first place with them.

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. g3 Opting for my favorite opening, the King's Indian Attack.

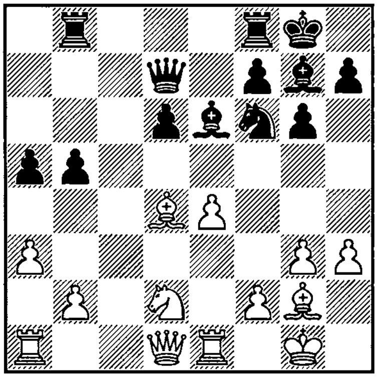
3... ♘c6 4. ♗g2 ♘f6 5. d3 g6 6. 0–0 ♗g7 7. c3 0–0 8. ♖e1 e5 One of the main setups for Black, controlling the d4-square. [8... ♗g4 9. h3 ♗f3 10. ♕f3 b5 11. e5 ♘e5 12. ♕a8 ♕a8 13. ♗a8 ♖a8 14. ♖d1 ♘d5=∞ B. Amin 2561 – Nisipeanu 2668, Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 2007]

9. a3 Thanks to Black's last move, which closed the dark-squared long diagonal, White can prepare b2-b4.

9... b5 Intending to meet b2-b4 with ...a5!.

10. h3 ♖b8 11. ♗e3 a5 12. ♘bd2 ♗e6 13. d4! Opening up the center and hoping to attack the backward ♙d6.

13... cd4 14. cd4 ed4 15. ♘d4 ♘d4 16. ♗d4 ♕d7?! [16... ♘d7! 17. ♗g7 ♔g7 18. ♘f3 ♘e5 19. ♘d4=]



17. ♕f3! ♕e7 [17... ♘h5 18. ♗g7 ♘g7 19. h4± The ♘g7 is quite passive.]

18. ♘b3 [18. ♕c3 b4 19. ab4 ab4 20. ♕e3±]

18... a4 19. ♘a5 [19. e5 would have won an exchange, but the resulting position seemed to me easier for Black to play. 19... de5 20. ♗c5 ♕d8 21. ♗f8 ♕f8 22. ♘d2 e4 23. ♕e2 b4=∞]

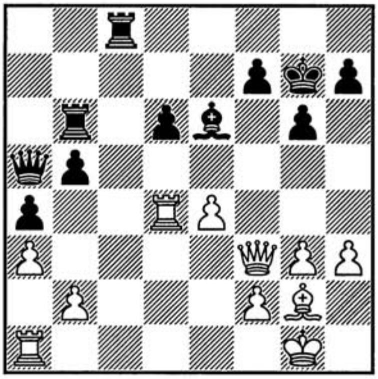
19... ♕c7! [19... ♖bc8 20. ♖ac1 ♖fe8 21. ♖c6!±]

20. ♗f6 [20. ♕c3!? ♖bc8 (20... ♖fc8 21. e5 ♕c3 22. bc3±) 21. ♖ac1 ♕c3 22. bc3 ♖c7=]

20... ♕a5 21. ♖ed1 ♖b6 22. ♗g7 [22. ♖d4 ♗f6! 23. ♕f6 b4! 24. ♖ad1 (24. ab4? ♕e5∓) ♕e5∓; 22. e5!? ♕a6! 23. ♗g7 ♔g7 24. ♕f6 ♔g8 25. ♖ac1 de5 26. ♕e5=]

Bassem Amin, Reykjavík Open 2013

22... ♔g7 23. ♖d4 ♖c8



24. ♖ad1? An obvious move but hardly the best; Black is now able to equalise the position. [24. ♕f4! b4 (24... ♖c2? 25. e5!⩲) 25. ab4 ♖b4 26. ♕d2! ♖cb8 27. ♕c3 ♔g8 28. ♖d6⩲]

24... ♖c2 25. ♕f4 b4! [25... ♖b2? 26. e5!+−]

26. ♖d6 ♖d6 27. ♕d6 ♕c5?! [27... ba3 28. ♕d4 f6 29. ba3 ♕c5 30. ♗f1 ♕a3 31. ♖a1 ♕c5 32. ♕c5 ♖c5 33. ♖a4 ♖c1 34. g4 h5=; 27... b3! 28. ♕d4 f6 29. f4 ♕c5 30. ♕c5 ♖c5 31. ♖d2 ♖c2 32. ♖f2=]

28. ♕c5 ♖c5 This endgame should be drawn, but in the next phase of the game my opponent committed some inaccuracies, which I managed to exploit and reach a winning position.

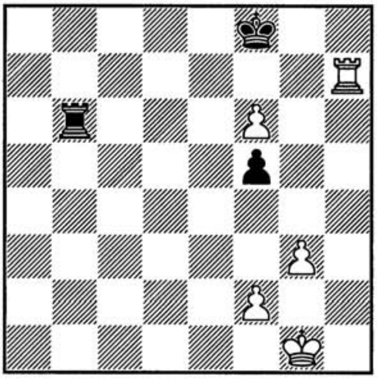
29. ab4 ♖c2 30. ♖a1 ♗b3 [30... ♗d7! 31. ♖b1 ♗e6 32. b5 ♗a2 33. ♖a1 ♖b2 34. b6 ♗e6 35. ♖a4 ♖b6⩲]

31. e5 ♖b2 32. ♗c6 f6! 33. ♗a4 [33. ef6 ♔f6 34. ♗a4 ♗e6]

33... ♗e6 [33... ♗d5! 34. ef6 ♔f6 35. b5 ♗c4⩲ should result in a draw.]

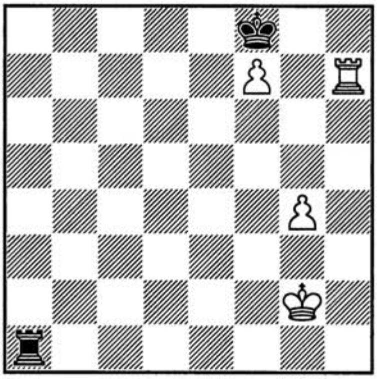
34. ♗c6 ♖b4?? [34... fe5 35. ♖a7 ♔f6 36. b5 ♗h3 37. ♖h7⩲]

35. ♖a7 ♔f8 36. ef6 ♖b6 37. ♗e4 ♗h3 38. ♖h7 ♗f5 39. ♗f5 gf5



40. f7? This move was played very quickly and appears very logical, but in fact it could have cost me half a point. [40. ♔g2! The winning idea is to quickly get the king to f4. 40... ♖f6 41. ♔f3 ♔g8 42. ♖b7 ♖c6 43. ♔f4 ♖c5 44. ♖e7 ♖c2 45. f3 ♖c3 46. ♖e5+−]

40... ♖g6 41. ♔h2 f4 42. ♔h3 fg3 43. fg3 ♖a6 44. g4 ♖a1 45. ♔g2



45... ♖a3? [45... ♖e1! would have been the only – but sufficient – way to draw the game. 46. ♔f3 ♖f1 47. ♔e4 ♖f2 48. ♔e5 ♖f1 49. ♔e6 (49. g5 ♖f7=) ♖f6=] **46. ♔f2+– ♖a4 47. ♔g3 ♖a5 48. ♔h4 ♖a4 49. ♔h5 ♖a1 50. g5 ♔e7 51. ♔g6 ♖f1 52. ♖h8** And my opponent resigned, giving my tournament a happy end! **1 : 0**

B. Amin

REYKJAVÍK, II 2013

(227 players, 10 rounds)

1–3. P. Eljanov, W. So, **B. Amin** 8, 4–11. A. Giri, I. Cheparinov, Wei Yi, M. Dziuba, Ding Liren, Norowitz, G. Jones, Ivan Sokolov (14400030) 7½, 12–21. Yu Yangyi, Vachier-Lagrave, G. Gajewski, A. Ipatov, E. L'Ami, M. Yilmaz, Y. Shulman, Baklan, D. Navara, Xiu Deshun 7, 22–45. Grandelius, Li Wenliang, H. Stefánsson, Ma. Andersen, Guramishvili, H. Halkias, Bu Xiangzhi, Kuzubov, Oleksienko, Th. Thórhallsson Throstur, B. Esen, S. K. Williams, Kveinys, D. Šolak, Lou Yiping, Pe. Schreiner, Hen. Danielsen, G. Kjartansson, Hambleton, Urkedal, S. Cherednichenko, S. Bekker-Jensen, Tari, Wahlbom 6½, etc.

Winners of the Reykjavík Open: Bassem Amin, Pavel Eljanov and Wesley So

CI LABS

GRUNFELD DEFENSE

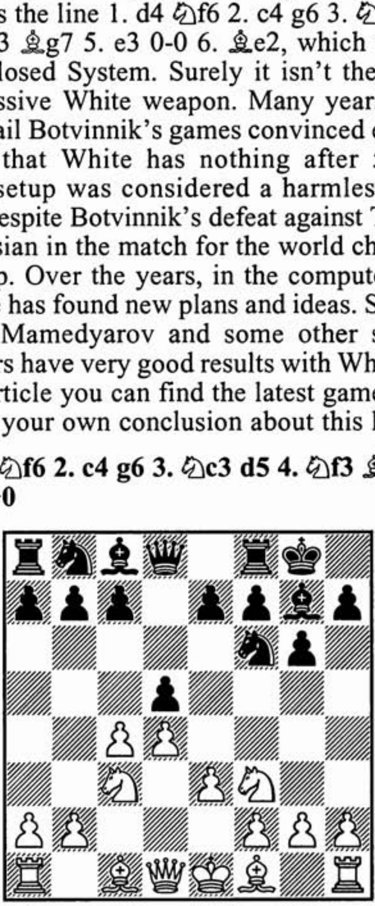
Closed System

By GM Andrey Sumets

D94

The Grunfeld Defence is one of Black's most reliable weapons. The subject of this article is the line 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 0-0 6. ♗e2, which called the Closed System. Surely it isn't the most aggressive White weapon. Many years ago, Mikhail Botvinnik's games convinced everybody that White has nothing after 5. e3. This setup was considered a harmless system despite Botvinnik's defeat against Tigran Petrosian in the match for the world championship. Over the years, in the computer age White has found new plans and ideas. Shakhriyar Mamedyarov and some other strong players have very good results with White. In this article you can find the latest games and make your own conclusion about this line.

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 0–0



6. ♗e2

6. b4 is the Makogonov Variation, while 6. cd5!? is another try.

6... c5 This is the most natural move, but Black has other options:

Andrey SUMETS

- **Country:** Ukraine
- **Born:** 1980
- **Rating:** 2583
- **Peak rating:** 2651
- **Title:** Grandmaster since 2006

6... dc4 7. 0–0 a6 8. a4 ♘c6 (This is a strange novelty) 9. ♗c4 ♗g4 10. h3 ♗f3 11. ♕f3

a) on 11... ♘a5?! 12. ♗a2 c5 13. dc5 e6 14. ♖d1 ♕e7 15. b4 ♘c6 16. ♗a3 a5 17. b5! [17. ba5?! ♖a5 18. ♖ac1± Mamedyarov 2764 – Aronian 2815, Beijing (rapid) 2012] ♘b4 [17... ♘e5 18. ♕f4 ♘fd7 19. ♘e4] 18. c6 bc6 19. bc6 ♖fc8 20. ♖ac1 ♘e8 [20... ♕e8 21. ♗b4 ab4 22. ♘b5] 21. ♘b5 White has completely winning position;

b) 11... e5 (this move deserves attention) 12. d5 ♘b4 13. e4 [13. a5!?] ♘c2 14. ♖b1 ♘d4 15. ♕d3 White has better chances;

6... e6 7. 0–0 b6 8. b4 dc4 9. ♗c4 ♗b7 10. a4 ♘bd7 11. ♗a3 (It seems White should be satisfied with the opening results) 11... ♖e8 12. ♕e2

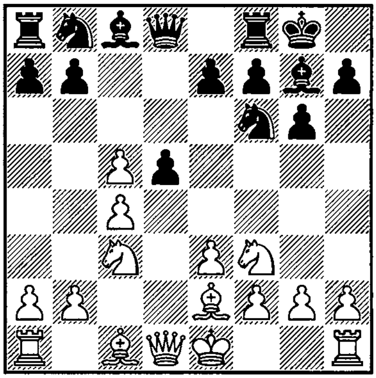
a) 12... c5?! 13. dc5 [After 13. bc5!? bc5 14. ♖ab1 ♕c8 15. ♖fc1 ♗f8 16. dc5 ♗c5 17. ♗b2± Black postion is unpleasant] bc5 14. bc5 ♗f8 15. ♗b5 ♖c8 16. ♖fd1 ♗c5 17. ♘e5 ♗a3 18. ♘d7! [18. ♖a3? ♕e7] ♘d7! [18... ♖c3?! 19. ♘f6 ♕f6 20. ♗e8± White has an exchange which he turned into a full point, Mamedyarov 2764 – Svidler 2747, Tashkent 2012] 19. ♖d7 ♖c3 20. ♖d8 ♖d8± with good chances to escape;

b) 12... ♘d5 13. ♘d5 ed5 14. ♗d3 c6 15. ♖ac1 a6 16. a5!? [After 16. b5? Black has better chances: 16... ab5 17. ab5 c5 18. dc5 ♖a3 19. c6 ♘c5 20. cb7 ♕b8 21. ♗c2 d4 And eventually Black has won, Mamedyarov 2764 – A. Giri 2720, Beijing (rapid) 2012] ba5 17. ba5 ♕a5 18. ♗d6 with good compensation for the pawn;

c) 12... ♗f8!?;

6... c6 leads to the Slav Defense.

7. dc5



7... ♕a5

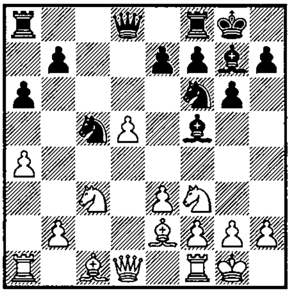
7... ♘a6!? arose in only two games: 8. cd5 ♘c5 9. 0–0

a) 9... ♗f5 is not a bad move.

a1) the computer's recommendation 10. a4 isn't White's best option: 10... ♗e4 [10... a6 transposes to the game Mamedyarov – Gelfand; 10... ♘fe4 11. ♖a3 ♖c8 12. ♘d4 ♘c3 13. bc3 ♕d5?! 14. ♘f5 ♕f5 15. ♗g4±] 11. ♘e4 ♘ce4 12. ♘d2 ♕d5 13. ♘e4 ♕e4 14. ♗f3 ♕e6 15. ♗b7 ♖ab8 16. ♕f3 ♖fd8 17. a5 a6! 18. ♕c6!? ♖d6 19. ♕c7 ♖dd8 20. ♕c6 ♖d6=;

a2) 10. ♘d4 ♘d5 11. ♘f5 ♘c3 12. ♘e7 [12. bc3 gf5 13. ♕c2 e6 14. ♗a3 ♕c7 15. ♖ab1 b6=] ♕e7 13. bc3 ♖fd8 14. ♕c2 ♘e4∞̄ 15. ♗f3 ♘c3 [15... ♘g5 16. ♗e2 ♘e4=] 16. ♗b2 ♖ac8 17. ♖ac1 b5 If White doesn't want to wind up in a worse position he should play carefully with 18. ♗c3!= [18. ♕b3 b4 19. a3 a5 20. ♖c2 ♖d3∓; 18. ♗g4 ♖c4] ♖c3 19. ♕b1 b4 20. ♖cd1 ♖dc8 21. ♖d5= O. Matveeva 2178 – Khayrullin 2382, Kazan 2008;

b) 9... a6 10. a4 ♗f5 transposes to the game Mamedyarov – Gelfand and now:



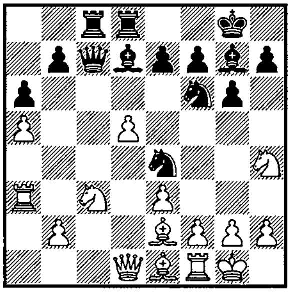
b1) 11. ♖a3!? ♘ce4 [11... ♖c8 12. ♘d4 ♘ce4 13. ♘f5 gf5 14. ♘e4 fe4 15. ♖b3 ♖c7 16. d6±] 12. ♘h4 ♘c3 13. bc3 ♕d5 14. ♕d5 ♘d5 15. ♘f5 gf5=;

b2) 11. ♘d4 ♘d5 12. ♘f5 ♘c3 13. ♘e7 ♕e7 14. bc3 ♖fd8 15. ♕c2 ♘e4 16. ♗a3 ♕e6∞̄;

b3) 11. ♘h4 ♗d7 12. ♖a3 ♖c8 13. a5 ♘ce4 14. ♗d2

b31) 14... ♘d2 15. ♕d2 e6 16. ♘f3 ed5 17. ♘d5 ♘d5 18. ♕d5 ♗c6∞̄ 19. ♕b3 [19. ♕d8 ♖fd8 20. b4 ♗e4] ♗d5 20. ♕d1 [20. ♕b4? ♖c2∓] ♗b2 [Black almost forces a draw. If Gelfand had a bit more aggressive intentions he could have tried 20... ♗e4!? 21. ♘d4 ♖e8 22. ♗f3 ♕d5∞̄ with compensation for a pawn] 21. ♖d3 ♗f3 22. ♖d8 ♖fd8 23. ♕d8 ♖d8 24. ♗f3 White has a symbolic advantage 24... ♗c3 25. ♗b7 ♖d6 26. g3 ♗a5 Mamedyarov 2729 – B. Gelfand 2738, London 2012;

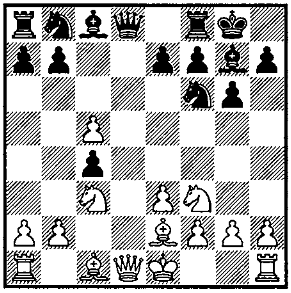
b32) 14... ♕c7!? 15. ♗e1 ♖fd8 Black has no direct threats, but all his peaces are perfectly centralized. White may face difficulties:



b321) 16. ♘e4 ♘e4 17. ♕b3 e6 18. ♘f3 [18. de6? ♗e6 19. ♕b4 ♕c2 20. ♗f3 ♗c4–+] ed5 19. ♘d4 ♗e5 20. f4 ♗d4 21. ed4 ♖e8∓ 22. ♕d5? ♘d2!–+;

b322) 16. ♕d3 ♘c3 17. ♖c3 ♕e5 18. ♖c8 ♖c8 19. ♗c3 ♕d5 20. ♕d5 ♘d5 21. ♗g7 ♔g7 22. ♖d1 e6∓;

7... dc4



White has three options and I believe that only 8. 0–0 ♕a5 9. ♕d4!! is a serious attempt to fight for an edge.

a) 8. ♕d8?! ♖d8 9. ♗c4 ♘bd7 (In this variation Black is the side who fights for an opening advantage) 10. c6 bc6

a1) 11. 0–0 ♘b6 12. ♗e2 ♘fd5 13. ♗d2 ♗g4! [13... ♘c3 14. ♗c3 ♗c3 15. bc3=] 14. ♖ac1 ♘f4 [14... ♘b4 15. ♖fd1 ♘d3 16. ♗d3 ♖d3 17. ♗e1 ♖d1 18. ♘d1 ♖c8 19. h3 ♗e6 20. b3 c5∓] 15. ef4□ ♗f3 16. ♗f3 ♖d2 17. b3 ♖ad8 18. ♗c6 ♖8d3 19. ♘e4 ♖a2∓;

a2) 11. ♗d2 ♘g4 [11... ♖b8!? 12. ♖b1 ♘g4 13. ♘a4 ♘b6 14. ♘b6 ab6 15. ♗c3 ♗c3 16. bc3 ♗f5∓]

a21) 12. ♘a4 ♘b6 13. ♘b6 ab6 14. ♗c3 ♗c3 15. bc3 ♗a6∓

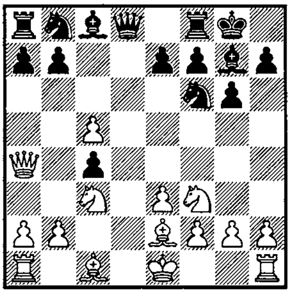
a211) 16. ♗a6 ♖a6 17. 0–0 ♘f6 18. ♖fb1 ♘e4 19. c4 c5 20. ♖b2 f6 21. g4 [21. ♖ab1? ♘c3] ♖d3∓;

a212) 16. ♗b3 c5 17. h3 ♘f6 18. ♘e5 e6 19. c4 ♘e4 20. f3 ♘g3 21. ♖g1 f6 22. ♘g4 ♔f7 23. ♔f2 ♘f5 24. ♖ad1 h5!? [24... ♘e7 Bönsch 2490 – J. Dorfman 2565, West Berlin 1989] 25. ♘h2 ♘d6 26. ♖c1 ♔e7 27. ♖gd1 ♘f7∓;

a22) 12. ♖c1 ♘de5 13. ♘e5 ♘e5 14. ♗e2 ♘d3 15. ♗d3 ♖d3 16. ♘a4=;

a23) 12. ♗e2 ♘de5 13. ♘e5 ♗e5 14. ♘d1 ♖b8 15. ♗a5! ♖d5 16. ♗c3= R. Stern 2476 – Ante Brkić 2567, Dresden 2007;

b) 8. ♕a4



b1) 8... ♘d5 It seems to me that Black has several ways to get a playable position. This move, played by A. Giri is one of them. 9. 0–0 [9. ♗d2 ♘c3 10. ♗c3 ♗c3 11. bc3 ♕c7 12. ♕c4 ♘d7 13. c6 ♕c6 14. ♕c6 bc6 15. 0–0 c5 16. ♖fd1 ♖b8 17. ♖d2 1/2 : 1/2 Sokolin 2515 – B. Gulko 2585, USA (ch) 1998] ♘a6 10. ♕c4 [10. ♘e4 ♗f5 11. ♕c4 ♗e4 12. ♕e4 ♘c5 13. ♕c2 ♖c8 14. ♖d1 ♘b4 15. ♕c4 ♕b6 16. ♗d2 a5⇆] ♘c3 11. bc3 ♕a5 12. ♖b1 ♕c5= Iv. Sokolov 2663 – A. Giri 2720, Wijk aan Zee 2013;

b2) 8... ♕c7 9. ♕c4 ♗e6 10. ♕h4 h6 11. ♘d4 ♗d7

b21) 12. ♘b3?! a5 13. 0–0 [13. a4 ♘a6 14. 0–0 ♘c5 15. ♘c5 ♕c5=] a4 14. ♘d4 ♕c5 15. ♖d1 ♘c6=;

b22) 12. 0–0 ♕c5 13. ♘b3 ♕c7 14. e4 g5 15. ♕g3 ♕g3 16. hg3 ♘c6

b221) 17. f4!? ♘g4!? [17... gf4 18. gf4 ♖ac8 19. ♗f3±] 18. fg5 h5 19. ♘d5 ♗e6

b2211) 20. ♘c7 ♘d4 21. ♗g4 hg4 22. ♘a8 ♘b3 23. ab3 ♗d4 24. ♖f2 [24. ♔h1?? ♔g7–+] ♖a8 25. ♔f1 ♗f2 26. ♔f2 ♗b3=;

b2212) 20. ♖b1 ♖fd8=∞;

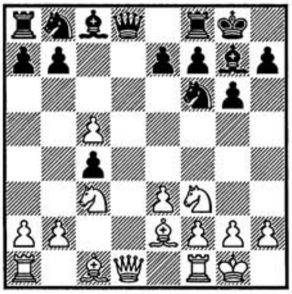
b222) 17. f3 ♖fc8= A. Janković 2535 – M. Neubauer 2440, Österreich 2013;

b3) 8... ♘a6 is probably a bit risky for Black: 9. ♕c4 ♗e6 10. ♕h4 ♘c5 11. 0–0 h6

b31) 12. ♕b4?! ♖c8 13. ♘d4 ♘d5! [13... a5 14. ♕a3=] 14. ♘d5 ♗d5 15. ♖d1 a5 16. ♕a3 ♘e4 17. f3 ♘d6∓;

b32) 12. e4!? is White's only chance to get some edge: 12... g5 [12... ♘g4 13. h3 ♗f6 14. ♗g5 hg5 15. ♘g5 ♗g5 16. ♕g5 ♘e4 17. ♘e4 ♘f6 18. ♗f3±] 13. ♗g5 hg5 14. ♘g5 ♘cd7 15. ♖ad1 ♕a5 16. ♔h1$\overline{\infty}$;

c) 8. 0–0



c1) 8... ♘a6!? is a very rare move compared to the normal, well-studied position where Black's queen is located on c7: It seems that Black is all right after:

c11) 9. c6!? ♕c7!? [9... bc6 10. ♗c4 ♕b6 11. ♘a4 ♕b7 12. b3 ♘e4 13. ♗b2±]

c111) 10. cb7 ♗b7 11. ♕a4 ♖ac8 12. ♖d1 [12. ♗d2?! ♘g4→] ♖fd8 13. ♖d8 ♕d8 14. ♗c4 ♘c5 15. ♕d1 [15. ♕a7? ♘fe4] ♕d1 16. ♘d1 ♘fe4$\overline{\infty}$;

c112) 10. ♕a4 ♘c5 11. ♕c4 ♕c6 12. ♖d1 ♗e6 13. ♕h4 [13. ♘d4? ♗c4 14. ♘c6 ♗e2 15. ♘e7 ♔h8 16. ♘e2 ♖fd8 17. ♗d2 ♗f8–+] ♖fd8 14. ♘d4 ♕b6 15. ♗d2

c1121) 15... ♕b2 16. ♖ab1 ♕a3 17. ♘db5 [17. ♘cb5 ♕a4 18. ♗b4 ♘ce4 19. f3 ♗a2 20. fe4 ♗b1 21. ♖b1 e5 22. ♘c3 ♕d7 23. ♘b3∞] ♕a5 18. ♘d4 ♕c7 19. ♘cb5 ♕b6 20. ♘c3=;

c1122) 15... ♗d7!? 16. ♗e1 ♕b2 17. ♖ab1 ♕a3 18. ♗c4$\overline{\infty}$;

c12) 9. ♕d4 ♕c7

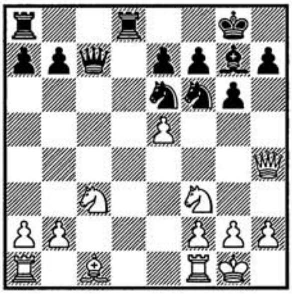
c121) White could try 10. ♕c4 but probably without success: 10... ♘c5 11. ♖d1 [11. b4 ♘a6 12. ♕c7 ♘c7 13. ♗b2 ♘fd5 14. ♘d5 ♘d5 15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. a3 ♗g4 17. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 18. h3 ♖c1 19. ♖c1 ♖c8=; 11. ♘b5 ♕b6 12. b4 ♘ce4 13. ♘c7 ♖b8 14. ♗b2 ♘d6 15. ♕c5 ♕c5 16. bc5 ♘de4 17. ♖ac1 ♗f5 18. ♘b5 ♖fd8=] ♗e6 12. ♕h4 ♖fd8 13. ♗d2 ♖ac8 14. ♗e1 h6 15. ♖d8 ♖d8 16. ♘d4 ♗d7=;

Photo by Harald Fietz

Andrey Sumets, Pardubice 2005

c122) 10. ♗c4 ♘c5 11. ♕h4 ♗e6 12. ♗e6 ♘e6 13. e4 ♖fd8

c1221) 14. e5?! This is a dubious move



14... ♘d7! [14... ♘d5∞ Mamedyarov 2764 – A. Giri 2720, Beijing (blitz) 2012] 15. ♘g5 [15. ♘d5 ♕c5 16. ♘e7 ♔f8∓] ♘g5 16. ♗g5 ♘e5 17. ♗e7 ♖d7∓;

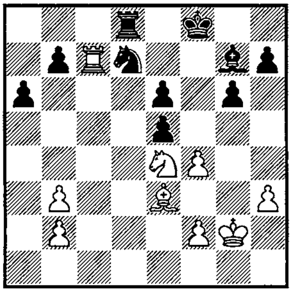
c1222) 14. ♗e3 ♖ac8 15. ♖ac1 ♕a5=;

c2) 8... ♕a5

c21) 9. ♗c4 ♕c5 10. ♗b3 ♘c6 11. e4 ♖d8 12. ♗e3 ♕h5 13. ♕e2 ♗g4 [Black has had an interesting opportunity to sharpen the game: 13... ♘g4!? 14. ♗f4 ♗c3 15. bc3 ♘ge5 16.

♘d4 ♕e2 17. ♘e2 b6∞] 14. h3 ♗f3 15. ♕f3 ♕f3 16. gf3 ♘d4 [16... ♘d7!? 17. f4 ♗d4 18. ♖ad1 ♘c5 19. ♗d5 ♗e3 20. fe3 ♘b4=] 17. ♔g2 ♘b3 18. ab3 a6= (The position was equal, however, after few more or less logical moves Black faced problems) 19. ♖fd1 e6 20. f4 ♘d7 21. ♖ac1 ♖ac8?! [21... ♗f8 22. e5 ♘c5 23. ♖d8 ♖d8 24. ♗c5 ♗c5 25. ♘e4 b6 26. ♘c5 bc5 27. ♖c5 ♖d2=] 22. e5! f6? 23. ♘e4! ♖c1

c211) 24. ♖c1 ♔f8 25. ♖c7 fe5



c2111) 26. ♖b7?!

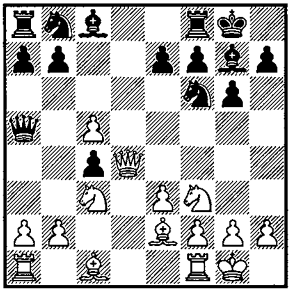
c21111) 26... ♗h6 27. ♗d2 The last chance to continue resistance is 27... ♔e8!? [27... ♗f4?! 28. ♗a5+− ♔e7 29. ♗d8 ♔d8 30. ♖a7 1 : 0 V. Milov 2652 − P. Negi 2620, Khanty-Mansiysk (m/4-rapid) 2009] 28. ♗a5 ♖b8 29. ♘f6 ♔f7 30. ♖d7 ♔f6 31. fe5 ♔f5 32. ♖h7 ♗c1±;

c21112) 26... ♔g8! 27. b4 ef4 28. ♗f4 ♘f8 29. ♘c5 ♗b2 30. ♘a6±;

c2112) 26. ♘g5! ef4 27. ♘e6 ♔e7 28. ♘d8 fe3 29. ♘b7 e2 30. ♖c1+−;

c212) 24. ♗c1! is even stronger: 24... ♔f7□ [24... fe5? 25. ♘c5+−] 25. ♗e3 ♔e7 26. ef6 ♗f6 [26... ♘f6 27. ♗c5 ♔e8 28. ♘d6+−] 27. ♗d2! ♔e8 28. ♗a5+−;

c22) 9. ♕d4!



c221) 9... ♘bd7 10. ♕c4 [10. c6 bc6 11. ♕c4 ♖b8 12. ♕c6 ♘c5 13. ♘d2 ♗e6=∞; 10. e4 ♕c5 11. ♗e3 ♕d4 12. ♗d4 ♘b6 13. a4 ♗g4 14. a5 ♘bd7 15. ♗c4 ♖fc8=] ♕c5

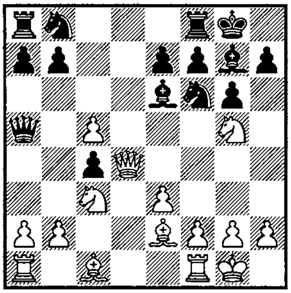
c2211) 11. ♗d2?! ♕c4 12. ♗c4 ♘c5 13. ♖ad1 ♗f5 14. ♗c1 ♖ac8∓ Muşat 2380 − V. Tomescu 2395, Bucureşti 1995;

c2212) 11. e4 ♕c4 12. ♗c4 ♘c5 13. e5 ♘g4 [13... ♘fd7 14. ♗g5 ♖e8 15. ♘d5 ♘e5 16. ♘e5 ♗e5 17. ♖ae1 ♗b2 18. ♘c7±] 14. ♖e1 ♗e6 15. ♗f1 ♖fd8 16. h3±;

c2213) 11. ♕h4!? ♘e5 12. e4 ♘f3 13. ♗f3 ♗e6 14. a3 ♖fd8?! 15. ♗e3 ♕c4?! 16. ♖fc1 ♖d7 17. ♗e2 ♕b3 18. ♖ab1 ♖ad8?! 19. ♗b5 ♖c7 20. ♗a7± Mitoń 2624 − F. Handke 2545, Legnica 2013;

c222) 9... ♘a6 10. ♕c4 ♕c5 11. e4 ♕c4 12. ♗c4 ♘c7!? Black's knight on c5 is vulnerable, so he put it on c7 where it also controls the important e6-square. [12... ♘c5 leads to the already examined position after 9... ♘bd7] 13. ♗f4 [13. e5 ♘d7 14. ♖e1 ♘b6 15. ♗b3 ♗e6=] ♘e6 14. ♗g3 ♘c5 15. ♖fe1 ♗e6 16. ♗e6 ♘e6 17. ♗h4 ♖fe8 18. ♖ad1 ♖ad8 19. ♖d8 ♘d8 20. ♖d1±;

c223) 9... ♗e6 10. ♘g5



c2231) 10... ♘c6!? What is more logical than to develop your pieces? I don't see how White can refute it. 11. ♕h4 ♗d7 12. ♗d2 [12. ♘ce4 h6] h6 13. ♘ge4 ♘e4 14. ♘e4 ♕a4 15. ♗c3 ♗e6 16. ♖fc1 ♖ad8=;

c2232) 10... ♗d7

c22321) 11. ♕c4!? h6 12. ♘ge4 ♘e4 13. ♘e4 ♗c6 14. ♖b1 ♕a6 15. ♘c3 ♕c4 16. ♗c4 ♘d7 17. ♘d5 ♖ae8 [17... ♗d5 18. ♗d5 ♘c5 19. b4 ♖fd8 20. ♗f7 ♔f7 21. bc5 b6 22. cb6 ab6 23. ♖b6 ♖a2± Black has to play an unpleasant endgame.] 18. b4 ♘e5 19. ♗b3 e6 20. ♘c3 [20. ♘f4!? ♗e4 21. ♖b2 ♘d3 22. ♘d3 ♗d3 23. ♖d1 ♗b2 24. ♗b2 ♗e4 25. ♗f6=∞] ♘d3 [20... ♘f3?! 21. gf3 ♗c3 22. e4 ♔g7 23. ♗b2±] 21. b5 ♗c3 22. bc6 bc6 23. ♗a3 ♖b8 24. ♖fd1 ♖fd8 25. ♔f1⩲;

c22322) 11. ♗d2 ♘a6 12. ♕h4 h6 13. ♘ge4 g5 14. ♘f6 ef6

c223221) 15. ♕c4 ♕c5 16. ♕b3 [16. ♕c5!? ♘c5 17. ♘d5 f5 18. ♖ac1 b6 19. b3 ♗e6 20. ♘c7 ♖ac8 21. ♘e6 fe6 22. ♖fd1⩲] ♕b4 17. ♕b4 ♘b4 18. ♘b5 ♘d5

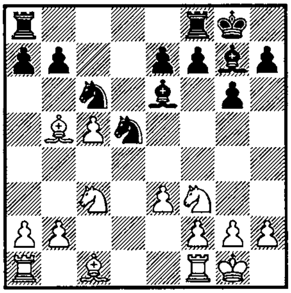
c2232211) 19. ♖fd1?! f5 20. ♗e1 [20. ♗a5 ♗b5 21. ♗b5 ♗b2 22. ♖ab1 ♘c3 23. ♗c3 ♗c3 24. ♗d7 b6=] ♗e6 21. ♗f3 ♖ad8 22. ♘d4 [22. ♘a7 ♗b2 23. ♖ab1 ♘c3 24. ♖d8 ♘b1 25. ♖f8 ♔f8=] g4 23. ♘e6 fe6 24. ♗d5 ♖d5= The position is equal Mitoń 2628 – D. Świercz 2622, Polska (ch) 2013;

c2232212) 19. ♘d6!? f5 20. ♗f3 ♘b6 21. ♗c3 ♗c3 22. bc3 ♘a4 23. ♖ac1⩲;

c2232213) 19. ♖ad1 f5 20. ♗a5! b6 [20... ♗b5 21. ♗b5 ♘b6 22. b3±] 21. ♘c7! [21. ♖d5 ♗e6] ♘c7 22. ♖d7 ba5 23. ♖c7 ♗b2 24. ♖d1⩲;

c223222) 15. ♕d4! ♕d8□ [15... ♖ad8? 16. ♘e4 ♕c7 17. ♘f6 ♔h8 18. ♗c3+–] 16. ♗c4 ♖c8 17. ♗a6 f5 18. ♕b4 ba6 19. ♖ad1⩲ Despite his pair of bishops, Black doesn't have sufficient compensation for the pawn.

c224) 9... ♘c6 10. ♕c4 ♗e6 11. ♕b5 ♕b5 12. ♗b5 ♘d5



c2241) 13. ♗d2 It is unlikely that White has any advantage after the solid 13... ♘c3 14. ♗c3 ♗c3 15. bc3 ♖ac8 16. ♘d4 ♘b8! 17. c6 [17. ♘e6 fe6 18. ♗c4 ♔f7 19. ♖fd1 ♖c5 20. ♖d4 b5 21. ♗b3 ♘c6∞] ♘c6 18. ♗c6 bc6 19. ♘e6 fe6 20. ♖ab1 ♖b8=;

c2242) 13. ♘a4!? ♘db4 [13... ♗f5 14. ♗d2 ♖fd8 15. ♖fc1 ♖ac8=∞ Black has some compensation for the pawn due to the awkward position of White's pieces.] 14. a3!

c22421) 14... ♘c2? 15. ♖b1 (The black knight falls into a trap.) 15... ♖ad8 [15... ♗a2? 16. ♗d2 ♗b1 17. ♖b1 ♖fd8 18. ♖c1+–] 16. ♗d2 ♘e5 17. ♗c3 ♘f3 18. gf3 a6 19. ♗e2± ♗b3 20. ♗g7 ♔g7 21. ♘c3 f5 [21... ♖c8!? 22. ♖bc1 ♖c5 23. ♗d3 ♖c3 24. bc3 ♘a3 25. c4 b5□ 26. cb5 ♘b5 27. ♗c4 ♗c4 28. ♖c4±] 22. ♖bc1 ♖d2 23. ♗d1! ♖fd8 24. ♘b1+– White has a completely winning position Sasikiran 2676 – Ab. Gupta 2662, India 2012;

c22422) 14... ♘a6

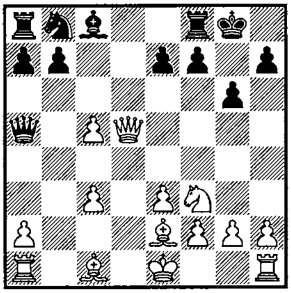
c224221) 15. ♗d2 ♗b3 16. ♗c3 ♗a4 17. ♗a4 ♗c3 18. ♗c6 [18. bc3 ♖fc8! 19. ♖fd1 ♘c5⩱] bc6 19. bc3 ♘c5=;

c224222) 15. e4 ♘c7 16. ♗e2 ♖fd8 17. ♗e3 ♗b3 18. ♘c3 ♘e6 19. ♖ac1 ♘cd4 20. ♘d4 ♘d4=∞

8. cd5

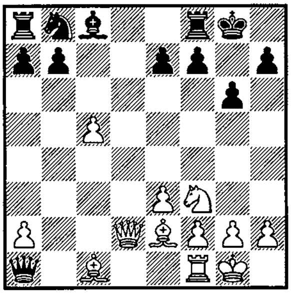
At the moment, White doesn't have any advantage. I recommend a transposition to the line 7... dc4 8. 0–0 ♕a5 9. ♕d4 via 8. 0–0! dc4 9. ♗c4 offers White no advantage; see the notes to the game V. Milov 2652 – P. Negi 2620, Khanty-Mansiysk (m/4-rapid) 2009; 9. ♕d4!

8... ♘d5 9. ♕d5 ♗c3 10. ♗d2



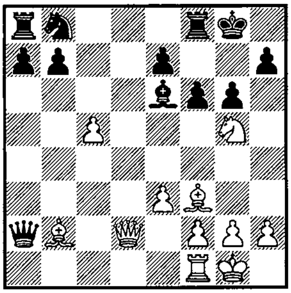
10. bc3!? is perhaps too aggressive, but we have to admit that this is the only real way for White to

pose any problems to his opponent: 10... ♕c3 11. ♕d2 ♕a1 12. 0–0



This position isn't well studied

a) 12... ♗e6 13. ♗b2 ♕a2 14. ♘g5 f6□ 15. ♗f3!? [This is a very risky approach. Probably Milov prepared this line at home. He probably knew that if Black plays precisely he would likely defend a worse position. As they say, "Fortune favors the bold." Somebody not as brave would regain the sacrificed material and make a draw With 15. ♘e6 ♕e6 16. ♗f3 ♔g7 17. ♗b7 ♘c6 18. ♗a8 ♖a8=]



15... ♗c4

a1) According to Houdini the position is equal after 16. ♗b7 ♘c6 17. ♖a1 ♖ad8 18. ♕c1 ♕b3 19. ♗c6 fg5 20. h3

a11) 20... a5 21. f3! [21. ♔h2? ♖f2] ♗e6 22. ♗d4 ♗d5 23. ♖a3 ♕b4 [23... ♕c4 24. ♕c4 ♗c4 25. ♗b7 due to the strong c-pawn, White has good compensation for the exchange.] 24. ♖a4 ♕b3 25. ♖a3;

a12) 20... ♗d5 21. ♖a3 ♕c4 22. ♗d5 ♕d5 23. ♕c3 e5 24. c6 ♕d1 25. ♔h2 ♖f2 26. c7 ♖g2 27. ♔g2 ♕e2 28. ♔g3 ♖f8 29. ♕b3 ♔g7 30. ♗e5 ♔h6 31. ♕b2 ♖f3 32. ♔g4 ♖f4 33. ♔g3 ♕e1 34. ♔g2 ♕f1 35. ♔h2 ♖f2 36. ♕f2 ♕f2 37. ♔h1=;

a2) 16. ♖c1!?

a21) After the terrible move 16... e6? Black's position is completely lost:

a211) but not 17. ♘e4?! V. Milov 2652 – P. Negi 2620, Khanty-Mansiysk (m/2) 2009;

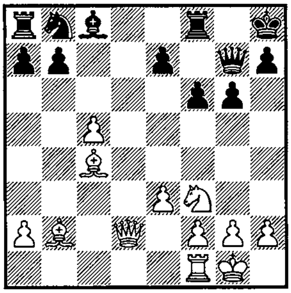
a212) 17. ♗g4! ♗d5 [17... ♘c6 18. ♕d7; 17... fg5 18. ♕d4 ♔f7 19. ♖c4+−] 18. e4 fg5 19. ♕d4 ♔f7 20. ed5 ♕d5 21. ♕g7 ♔e8 22. ♖e1+−;

a213) 17. ♗b7 Ftáčnik;

a214) or even 17. ♖a1 ♕b3 18. ♗f6 ♗d5 [18... ♖f6 19. ♕d8 ♖f8 20. ♕e7 ♖f3 21. ♕h7 ♔f8 22. ♕h8 ♔e7 23. ♘f3+−] 19. ♗b2 ♘d7 20. ♗d1 ♕c4 21. e4 ♗c6 22. ♖c1 ♕b5 23. ♘e6+−;

a22) 16... ♘c6! 17. ♖c4 ♖ad8 18. ♗d5 ♖d5 19. ♕d5 ♔h8∓;

b) 12... ♕g7 13. ♗b2 [13. ♗c4!? ♘c6 14. ♗b2 e5 15. ♘g5 h6 16. ♘e4 ♗e6] f6 14. ♗c4 ♔h8



b1) 15. ♘g5 ♘c6 16. f4 ♗f5 [16... h6 17. ♘e6 ♗e6 18. ♗e6 ♖ad8 19. ♕e2 g5 This position is very difficult to evaluate correctly, but here I like the White pieces; 16... ♖b8!? 17. e4 h6 18. ♘e6 ♗e6 19. ♗e6 b6! 20. ♗d5 ♖fc8∓ is rather in Black's favor because he managed to open the b- and c-files for his rooks] 17. e4 ♖ad8 18. ♕e3 ♗c8 19. ♘e6 ♗e6 20. ♗e6 ♕h6 [20... ♖b8!?] 21. ♗c3 ♘e5! [△ ♖d3; 21... ♕h5?! Adianto 2610 – F. Gheorghiu 2485, Biel 1997. The position is still unclear but this type of situation is very difficult for the defender because he doesn't have real counterplay.] 22. ♗d4 ♘c6 23. ♗c3 ♘e5;

b2) 15. e4 e5 16. ♘e1 g5 17. h4 [1/2 : 1/2 Lputian 2530 – V. Gavrikov 2550, USSR (ch) 1985 — 39/(574). Black's decision seems to be wrong because White doesn't have any compensation after the simple continuation] gh4 18. f4 ♘c6∓

10... ♖d8 11. ♕d8 [11. ♗c3 – 49/(558)]

11... ♕d8 12. ♗c3 ♕c7?! Despite the computer analyses that has proved black's position is still playable, I wouldn't recommend this risky move at all.

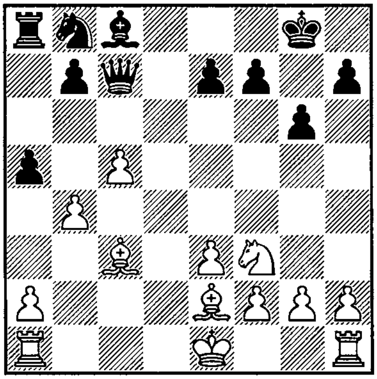
After 12... ♘d7! Black has at least an equal game:

a) 13. b4 a5 14. 0–0 [14. a3 ab4 15. ab4 ♖a1 16. ♗a1 ♘c5∓] ab4 15. ♗b4 and Black is slightly better;

b) 13. 0–0 ♘c5 14. ♖fd1 ♕f8 15. ♖ac1 b6 16. ♘e5 ♗e6 17. ♗f3 ♖c8;

c) White's best is likely 13. ♖d1! ♕c7 14. 0–0 ♘c5 15. ♗e5 ♕b6 16. ♗d4 ♕c7 [16... ♗f5 17. ♖c1 ♖c8 18. ♖c4 ♗e6 19. ♖c2 ♗f5=] 17. ♗e5= Liem Le Quang noted this variation after the game.

13. b4 a5



14. ♗e5! I was surprised when I checked Chessbase to find that this is a novelty. If White opts for other choices, Black's dubious move 12... ♕c7 works:

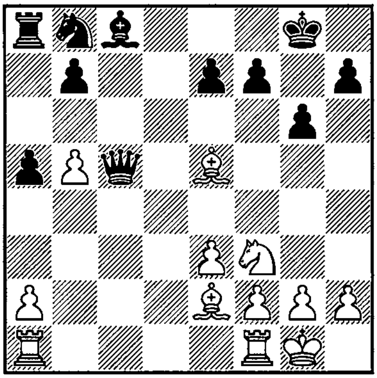
14. a3?! ab4

a) 15. ab4 ♖a1 16. ♗a1 ♘a6 17. ♗c3 [17. ♗e5 – 10/739; 17. ♗a6 ba6 18. 0–0 ♗b7↑] b6∓;

b) 15. ♗b4 ♘a6 16. 0–0 ♘c5 17. ♖fc1 b6 18. ♖c3 ♗b7 19. ♖ac1 ♕d6 20. h3 ♕f6 21. ♗c5 bc5 22. ♘e1 ♖a4 23. ♗f3 ♗a6 24. ♘d3 ♗d3 25. ♖d3 ♖a5 26. ♖dc3 ♕d6 27. a4 ♖a4 28. ♖c5 R. Stern 2501 – Safarli 2606, Rijeka 2010. Amazingly, Safarli managed to win this position!;

14. 0–0?! ab4 15. ♗b4 ♘a6 16. ♗a6 ♖a6 17. h3 ♗d7∓

14... ♕c6 15. b5! ♕c5 16. 0–0



16... ♗e6?

Black should opt for 16... ♘d7! 17. ♖fc1 I don't see how White can get a clear edge:

a) 17... ♕b6!? 18. ♗c7 ♕f6

a1) 19. ♖d1 ♕b2 20. ♗f1 ♕c2 [20... a4] 21. ♗d8 ♔f8 22. ♖ac1 ♕a2 23. ♖d2 ♕e6 [23... ♕a3 24. ♖dc2±] 24. ♘d4 ♕d6 25. ♘f3 [25. ♖dc2? ♘c5∓] ♕e6 26. ♘d4 ♕d6=;

a2) 19. ♖ab1!? b6 20. ♖d1 ♘f8 21. e4 ♗b7 22. e5 ♕e6 23. ♘d4 ♕a2 24. ♖a1 ♕b2 25. ♖ab1 ♕a3 26. ♖a1 ♕b4 27. ♖ab1 ♕c3 28. ♖bc1=;

b) 17... ♕a3 18. ♖c3 ♕a4 19. ♗d4 [19. ♖c4 ♕a3 20. ♖c3 ♕a4=] ♘f8

b1) 20. ♖c7 ♕a3 21. ♖c3 ♕d6 22. ♖d1 ♗f5 23. ♗e5 ♕b6 24. ♗c7 ♕f6 [24... ♕e6 25. ♗c4 ♕f6 26. ♗e5 ♕b6 27. ♗c7=] 25. ♗e5 ♕b6 26. ♗c7=;

b2) 20. a3 ♗g4 [20... ♘e6?? 21. ♖c4] 21. ♖c5 ♘e6 22. ♗d1 ♘c5 23. ♗a4 ♘a4=

17. ♖fc1 Because of Black's misplaced queen, White has very good compensation for his own queen.

17... ♕a3□

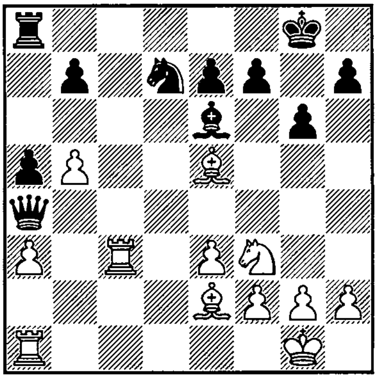
17... ♕b4? 18. a3 ♕e4 [18... ♕a4? gives an extra tempo to White: 19. ♘d4 ♘d7 20. ♗d1+–]

a) 19. ♗f4?! ♘d7 20. ♘d4 ♘e5 21. ♖c7 [21. ♖c5?! ♘d3 22. f3 ♕f4=] ♗c4 22. ♖c4! [22. ♗c4? ♘c4 23. ♖c4 e5] ♘c4 23. ♗c4 g5□ [23... e5?? 24. f3+−] 24. f3! [24. ♗g5? e5−+] ♕g6 25. ♗c7±;

b) 19. ♗g3! ♘d7 20. ♘d4 Black's queen is caught: 20... ♘e5 21. ♖c5 ♘d3 22. ♖c3 ♘e5 23. ♖ac1+−;

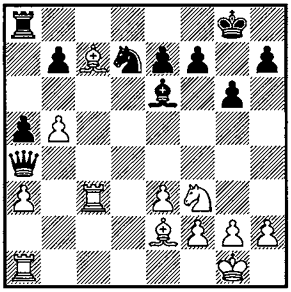
17... ♕d5?? 18. ♖d1+−

18. ♖c3 ♕a4 19. a3 ♘d7



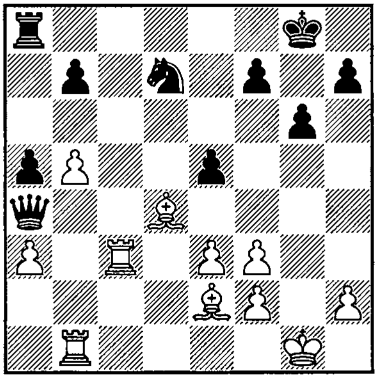
This is the only move. Now I failed to make the right decision by rejecting 20. ♗c7. **20. ♗d4?!** After this mistake the position became unclear.

20. ♗c7!



Is quite difficult to spot because it lets Black's queen out and White's bishop could get pinned; nevertheless, it is the winning move: 20... ♗g4□ [20... ♕g4 21. ♘d4 ♕g5 22. ♗f3 ♖e8 23. ♗f4 ♕f6 24. ♗b7 ♘b6 25. ♖c6 ♘c4 26. ♖c1 ♘a3 27. b6+−; 20... ♖c8? 21. ♘d4+−; 20... ♗d5 21. ♘d4 e5 22. ♗d1 ed4 23. ♗a4 dc3 24. ♖c1 ♖c8 25. ♖c3 ♘b6 26. ♗d1±] 21. ♖d1 e5 [This is the only move; 21... ♕e4? 22. h3 ♗f5 23. g4 ♗e6 24. ♘g5 ♕a4 25. ♖d4] 22. h3! ♗f3 23. gf3 ♘f8 24. ♗e5 ♕h4 25. ♖c7 b6 [If White wins the b-pawn his own b-pawn could be promoted soon; 25... ♘e6 26. ♖b7 ♕h3 27. f4 g5 28. b6 gf4 29. ♖a7 ♖f8 30. ef4 ♕f5 31. b7 ♘f4 32. ♗f4 ♕f4 33. ♖a8+−] 26. ♗c4 ♕g5 27. ♗g3 ♘e6 28. ♗e6 fe6 29. ♖dd7 ♕f6 30. ♖h7 ♖d8 31. ♔g2 and Black's position is hopeless.]

20... ♗d5 21. ♖b1 ♗f3 22. gf3 e5



23. ♖d1!∞ Sumets 2622 – Le Quang Liem 2705, Fujiarah 2012

Otherwise White's chances are worse in the endgame: 23. ♗d1?! ed4 24. ♗a4 dc3 25. ♖c1 ♘c5 26. ♗d1 ♖d8 27. ♔f1 [27. ♔g2?? ♖d1 28. ♖d1 c2 29. ♖c1 ♘d3 30. ♖c2 ♘e1−+] ♔g7 28. ♗e2 ♘a4 29. f4 b6∓

This line has not been subjected to enough study to make the right conclusion about its value at the moment. The principal variations include the positions that arise after 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 0−0 6. ♗e2 c5 7. dc5 dc4 8. 0−0 ♕a5 9. ♕d4 or 7... ♕a5 8. 0−0 dc4 9. ♕d4 and 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 0−0 6. ♗e2 c5 7. dc5 ♘a6. In both cases, we don't have enough practical games to come to a definitive conclusion, so I expect the theoretical discussion to continue.

Andrey Sumets

GUEST COLUMN

The British Chess Magazine

THE WORLD'S OLDEST CHESS MAGAZINE, PUBLISHED CONTINUOUSLY SINCE 1881

117/191 **E 81**

F. CARUANA 2772 – SVIDLER 2747

Russia 2013

[By Andrew Martin]

Our first game this month features an exciting King's Indian, where Svidler shows respect to the late Robert Byrne by employing one of his opening systems.

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. f3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘c3 0–0 6. ♘ge2

6. ♗e3 is no longer automatic here, as White players try to find a way around lines with a quick c7-c5.

6... a6

I guess the idea is that 6... c5 7. d5 gives White options based on ♗g5. In our game Caruana takes this opportunity immediately.

7. ♗g5 c6 8. ♕d2 b5

This method of counterplay gains in strength when c4 is unprotected. Good timing by Svidler.

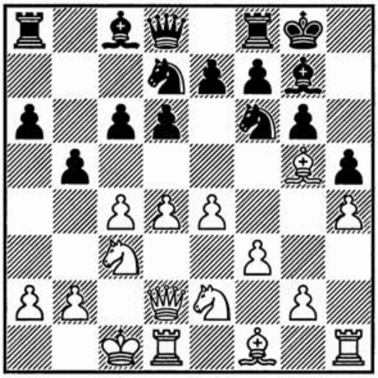
9. h4 h5 10. 0-0-0

10. e5 whilst the d-file can be opened, this looks premature. Black achieved good prospects in the following recent game: 10... de5 11. de5 ♕d2 12. ♗d2 ♘fd7 13. f4 f6 [13... ♘c5 14. ♘g3 ♗g4 also looks perfectly OK] 14. ef6 ♘f6 15. ♘g3 e5! 16. fe5 ♘g4 17. ♘ce4, after which 17... ♗e5! leads to a position which can only be a bit better for Black 18. ♗b4 [18. 0-0-0? ♗g3 19. ♘g3 ♘f2] ♖e8 19. 0-0-0 ♗f4 20. ♔b1 ♗g3 21. ♘g3 ♘f2; P Harikrishna 2684 – Wen Yang 2569, Biel (open) 2012.

Andrew MARTIN

- **Country:** England
- **Born:** 1957
- **Rating:** 2390
- **Peak rating:** 2449
- **Title:** International Master since 1984

10... ♘bd7



11. g4!?

Really going for it, but White has burned his bridges already by playing h4 and then castling long.

11. e5 looks a bit more dangerous now, but Black can lie on the ropes with 11... ♘h7! and soak up the pressure: 12. ♗h6 ♘b6 13. ♗g7 ♔g7 14. ♘f4 Psakhis 2625 – Gentilleau 2220, Andorra 1995. and now 14... bc4! would have been best, with plenty of counterplay.

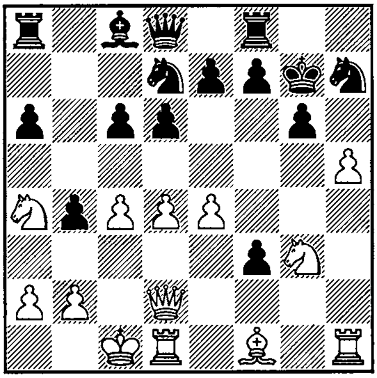
11... b4 12. ♘a4 hg4 13. ♘g3

If he had moved on with 13. h5 we might have seen an extraordinary sequence: 13... ♘h5!? 14. fg4 ♘hf6 15. ♗h6 ♘g4 16. ♗g7 ♔g7 17. ♕f4 ♖h8 18. ♖h8 ♕h8 19. ♕g4 ♘c5 20. ♕g5 ♘a4 21. ♕a5 ♕h6 22. ♔b1 ♕e3 23. ♕a4 ♗g4 White's queen has enjoyed a world tour, but I prefer Black in this final position.

13... ♘h7 14. ♗h6 gf3!

14... ♕a5 was a serious alternative, but Svidler cannot see a reason why he should not capture on f3.

15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. h5



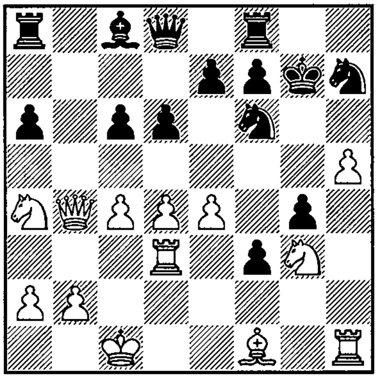
16... g5! Absolutely necessary, to block lines.

17. ♕b4 ♘df6

17... ♖b8! 18. h6 ♔h8 19. ♕d2 g4

18. ♖d3 g4

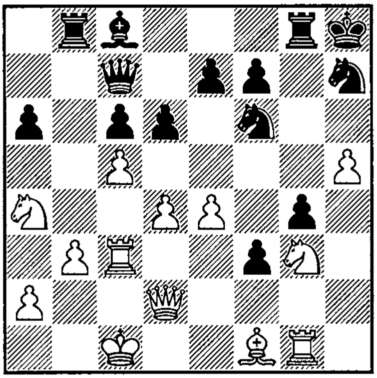
To the end White will be labouring to get rid of the advanced Black pawns. This is classic King's Indian play by Peter Svidler, who first drains all the life out of White's attack and then completely takes over the position. The Italian No.1 is already struggling to find a way to revive his initiative.



19. ♖g1?

19. e5! was the best try, initiating complications and keeping Black's advantage to a minimum: 19... ♘d7 20. ed6 ♖b8 21. de7 [21. ♘f5 ♔h8 22. ♕d2 ed6 23. ♘d6 ♘b6 24. ♘b6 ♕d6 25. c5 ♕f6; 21. ♕d2 ed6 22. ♘f5 ♔h8 23. ♘d6 ♕g5! 24. c5 ♘df6 and, again, Black is better] ♖b4 22. ed8♕ ♖d8. White is worse.

19... ♕c7 20. ♕d2 ♔h8 21. c5 ♖b8 22. b3 ♖g8 23. ♖c3



23... e5!

Undermining what is left of the White centre. What becomes clear is that the White king is by far the more vulnerable of the two monarchs.

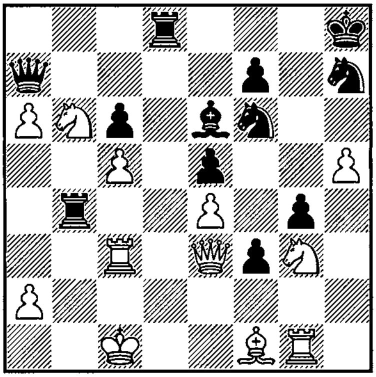
24. de5 de5 25. ♕e3 a5 26. ♘b6 ♗e6 27. ♘c4

After 27. ♗c4 ♖bd8! Black can comfortably allow his pawns to be doubled, as the d5 square is then covered and he can occupy d4: 28. ♗e6 fe6 29. ♘c4 a4 30. ba4 ♖d4

27... a4

Another excellent move, opening lines.

28. ba4 ♖b4 29. ♘b6 ♕a7 30. a5 ♖d8 31. a6



31... ♗a2

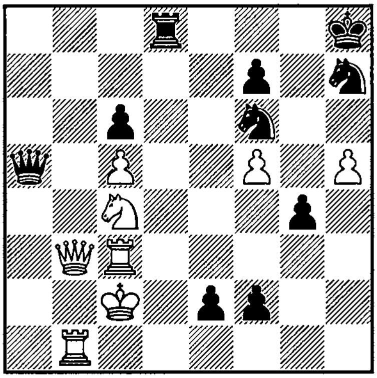
I think I prefer 31... ♖bd4! 32. ♗d3 ♘d7 33. ♘d7 ♕d7 with total control, although as Black wins quickly one can hardly be critical.

32. ♗d3 ♗b3 33. ♘f5 ♗e6 34. ♔c2?

After this, White is swept away.

34. ♖a3 put up sterner resistance, but even there 34... ♗f5 35. ef5 ♖bd4 36. ♗c2 e4 which looks completely winning for Black.

34... ♗f5 35. ef5 e4 36. ♗c4 ♖c4 37. ♖c4 ♕a6 38. ♕b3 ♕a5 39. ♖c3 f2 40. ♖b1 e3 41. ♘c4 e2



A very picturesque final position. **0 : 1**

Andrew Martin

PARTIJE • ПАРТИИ • GAMES • PARTIEN • PARTIES • PARTIDAS • PARTITE • PARTIER • 一盘(棋) • الاشواط

KLASIFIKACIJA OTVARANJA • КЛАССИФИКАЦИЯ ДЕБЮТОВ • CLASSIFICATION OF OPENINGS • KLASSIFIZIERUNG DER ERÖFFNUNGEN • CLASSIFICATION DES OUVERTURES • CLASIFICACIÓN DE LAS APERTURAS • CLASSIFICAZIONE DELLE APERTURE • KLASSIFIKATION AV ÖPPNINGAR • 开局方法种类 • تصنيف الافتتاحيات

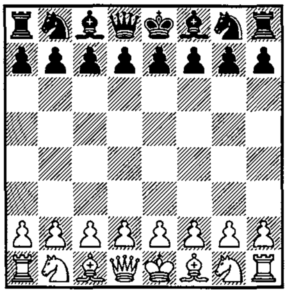
A – R ┘ 1. d4, 1. e4
– 1. d4 R ┘ 1... ♘f6, 1... d5
– 1. d4 ♘f6 R ┘ 2. c4
– 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 R ┘ 2... e6, 2... g6

B – 1. e4 R ┘ 1... c5, 1... e6, 1... e5
– 1. e4 c5

C – 1. e4 e6
– 1. e4 e5

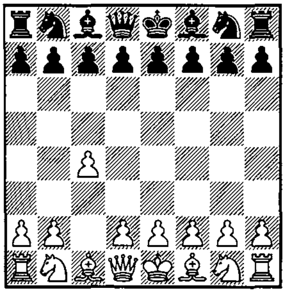
D – 1. d4 d5
– 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 └ 3... d5

E – 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
– 1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 ┘ 3... d5



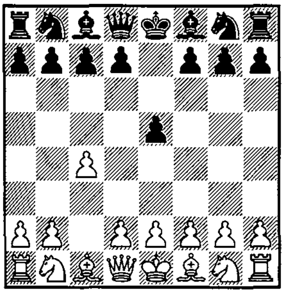
A0

– R ┘ 1. c4, 1. d4, 1. e4



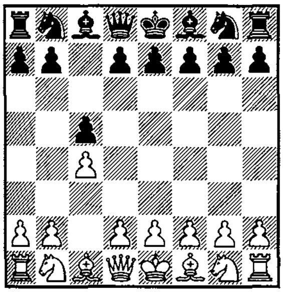
A1

1. c4
– R ┘ 1... e5, 1... c5



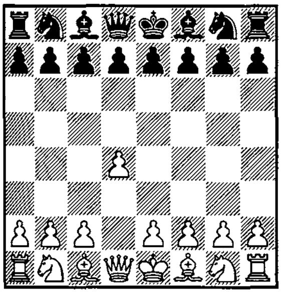
A2

1. c4 e5



A3

1. c4 c5

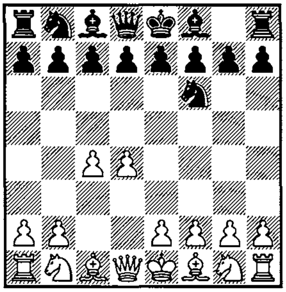


A4

1. d4
– R ┘ 1... ♘f6, 1... f5, 1... d5
– **1... ♘f6** R ┘ 2. c4

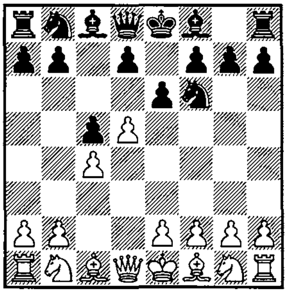
A5

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4
– R ┘ 2... c5, 2... e6, 2... g6
– **2... c5** R ┘ 3. d5
– **3. d5** R ┘ 3... e6



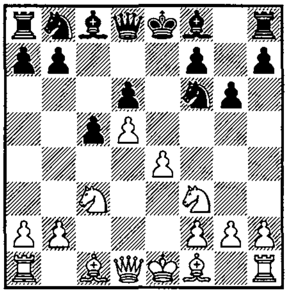
A6

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5
3. d5 e6
– R ┘ 4. ♘c3
– **4. ♘c3** R ┘ 4... ed5
– **4... ed5** R ┘ 5. cd5
– **5. cd5** R ┘ 5... d6
– **5... d6** R ┘ 6. e4
– **6. e4** R ┘ 6... g6
– **6... g6** R ┘ 7. ♘f3



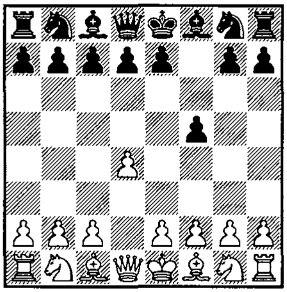
A7

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5
3. d5 e6 4. ♘c3 ed5
5. cd5 d6 6. e4 g6
7. ♘f3



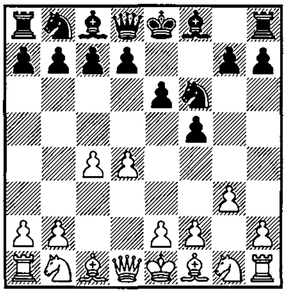
A8

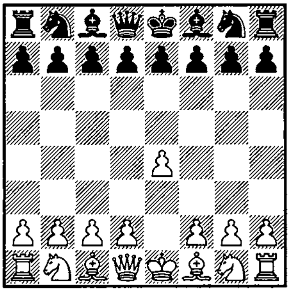
1. d4 f5
– R ┘ 2. c4
– **2. c4** R ┘ 2... ♘f6
– **2... ♘f6** R ┘ 3. g3
– **3. g3** R ┘ 3... e6



A9

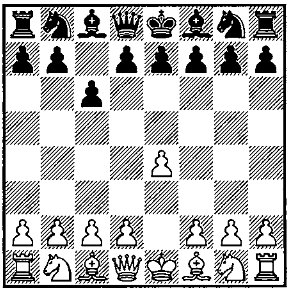
1. d4 f5 2. c4 ♘f6
3. g3 e6





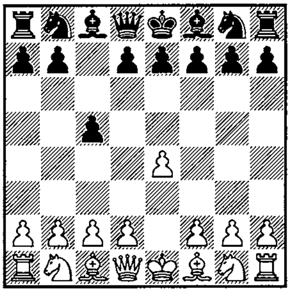
B0

1. e4
— R ⌋ 1... c6, 1... c5,
1... e6, 1... e5



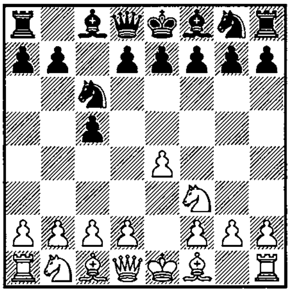
B1

1. e4 c6



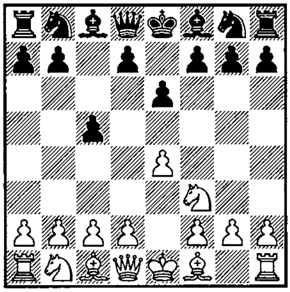
B2

1. e4 c5
— R ⌋ 2. ♘f3
— **2. ♘f3** R ⌋
2... ♘c6, 2... e6,
2... d6



B3

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6

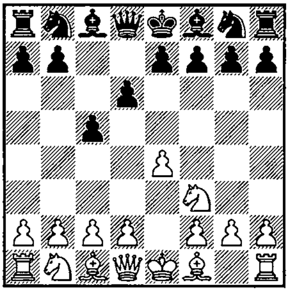


B4

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6

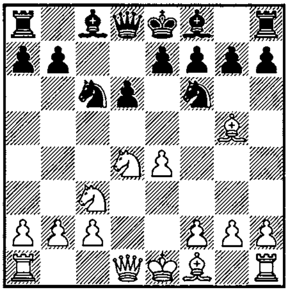
B5

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6
— R ⌋ 3. d4
— **3. d4** R ⌋ 3... cd4
— **3... cd4** R ⌋ 4. ♘d4
— **4. ♘d4** R ⌋ 4... ♘f6
— **4... ♘f6** R ⌋ 5. ♘c3
— **5. ♘c3** R ⌋ 5... ♘c6,
5... g6, 5... e6, 5... a6
— **5... ♘c6** R ⌋ 6. ♗g5



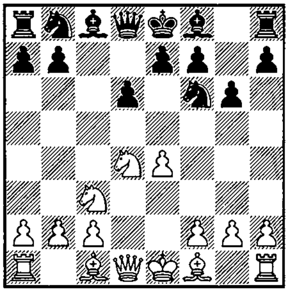
B6

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♗g5



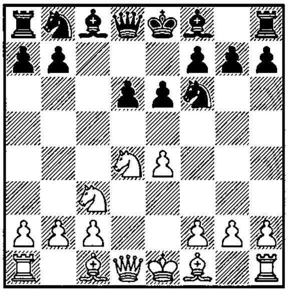
B7

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6



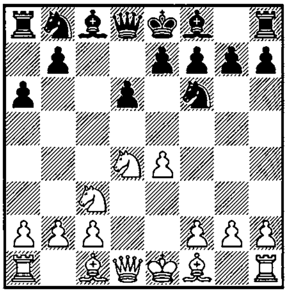
B8

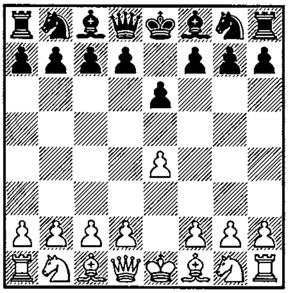
1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6



B9

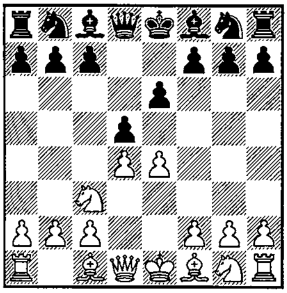
1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6





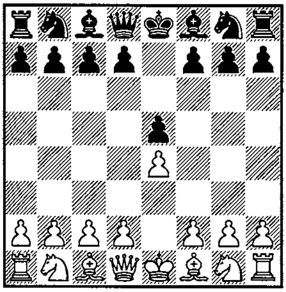
C0

1. e4 e6
— R ⌋ 2. d4
— **2. d4** R ⌋ 2... d5
— **2... d5** R ⌋ 3. ♘c3



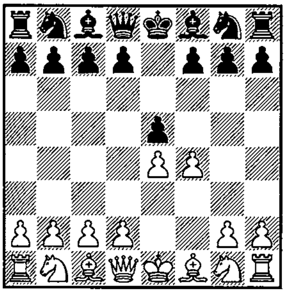
C1

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5
3. ♘c3



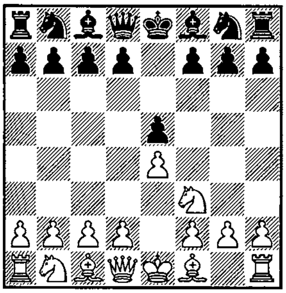
C2

1. e4 e5
— R ⌋ 2. f4, 2. ♘f3



C3

1. e4 e5 2. f4

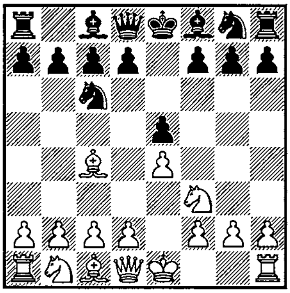


C4

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3
— R ⌋ 2... ♘c6
— **2... ♘c6** R ⌋
3. ♗c4, 3. ♗b5

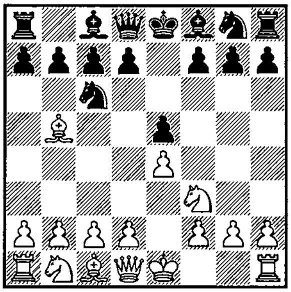
C5

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6
3. ♗c4



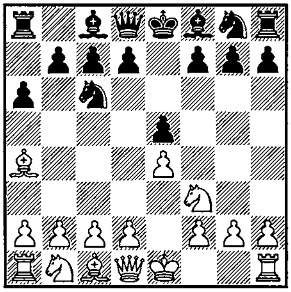
C6

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6
3. ♗b5
— R ⌋ 3... a6
— **3... a6** R ⌋ 4. ♗a4



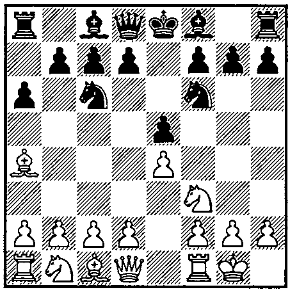
C7

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6
3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4
— R ⌋ 4... ♘f6
— **4... ♘f6** R ⌋ 5. 0—0
— **5. 0—0** R ⌋ 5... ♘e4,
5... ♗e7



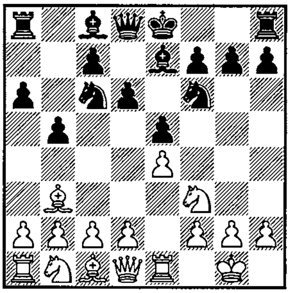
C8

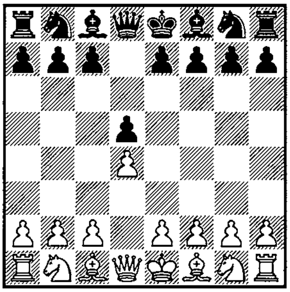
1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6
3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6
5. 0—0
— **5... ♘e4**
— **5... ♗e7** R ⌋ 6. ♖e1
— **6. ♖e1** R ⌋ 6... b5
— **6... b5 7. ♗b3** R ⌋
7... d6



C9

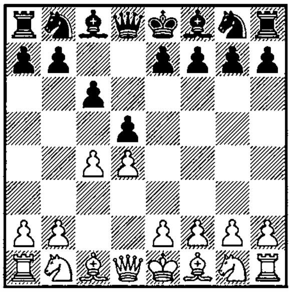
1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6
3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6
5. 0—0 ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5
7. ♗b3 d6





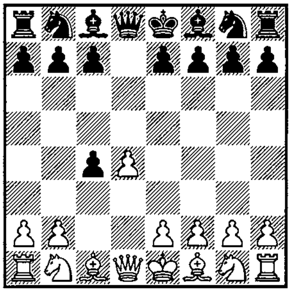
D0

1. d4 d5
— R ┘ 2. c4
— **2. c4** R ┘ 2... c6,
2... dc4, 2... e6



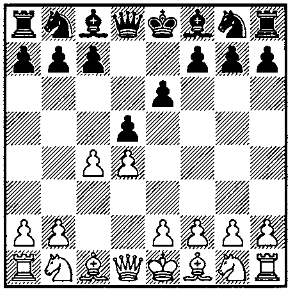
D1

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6



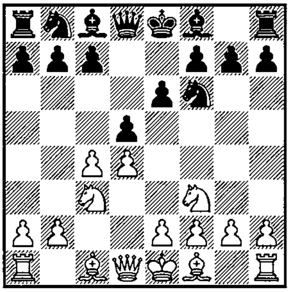
D2

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc4



D3

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6
— R ┘ 3. ♘c3
— **3. ♘c3** R ┘ 3... ♘f6
— **3... ♘f6** R ┘
4. ♘f3, 4. ♗g5
— **4. ♘f3** R ┘ 4... c5,
4... c6

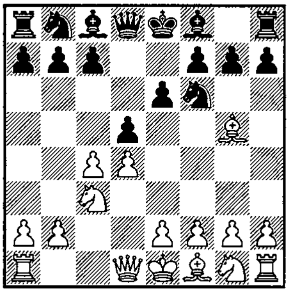


D4

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3
— **4... c5**
— **4... c6**

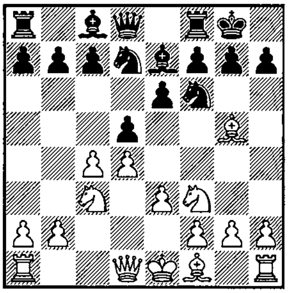
D5

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5
— R ┘ 4... ♗e7
— **4... ♗e7** R ┘ 5. e3
— **5. e3** R ┘ 5... 0—0
— **5... 0—0** R ┘ 6. ♘f3
— **6. ♘f3** R ┘
6... ♘bd7



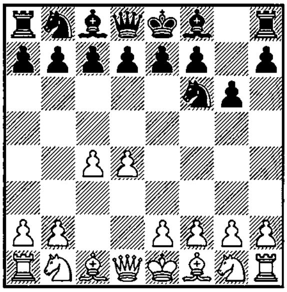
D6

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗e7 5. e3 0—0 6. ♘f3 ♘bd7



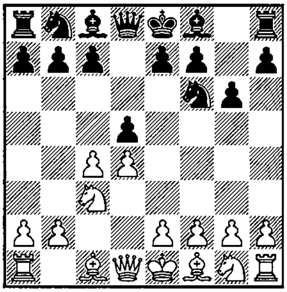
D7

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
(└ 3... d5)
— R ┘ 3. ♘c3



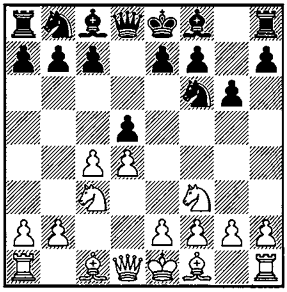
D8

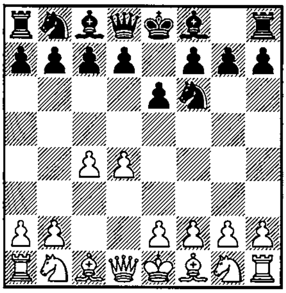
1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
3. ♘c3 d5
— R ┘ 4. ♘f3



D9

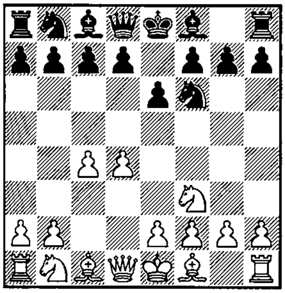
1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3





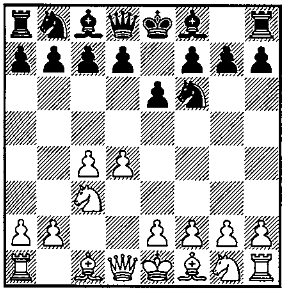
E0

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
– R ⌋ 3. ♘f3, 3. ♘c3



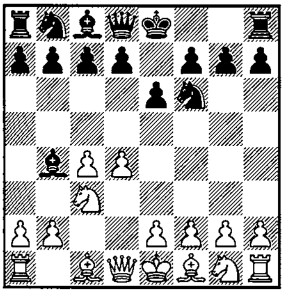
E1

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
3. ♘f3



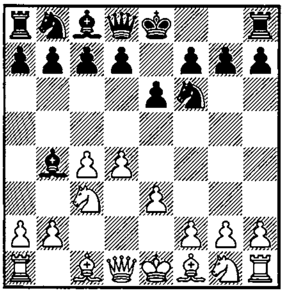
E2

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
3. ♘c3
– R ⌋ 3... d5, 3... ♗b4
– 3... ♗b4 R ⌋
4. ♗g5, 4. ♕c2,
4. e3



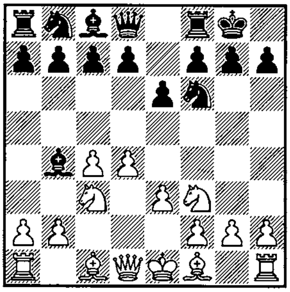
E3

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
3. ♘c3 ♗b4
– 4. ♗g5
– 4. ♕c2



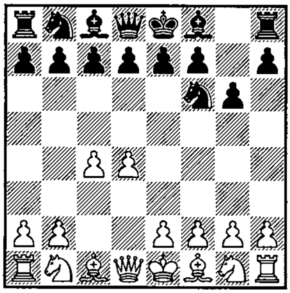
E4

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3
– R ⌋ 4... 0–0
– 4... 0–0 R ⌋ 5. ♘f3



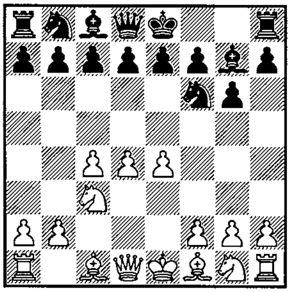
E5

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6
3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3
0–0 5. ♘f3



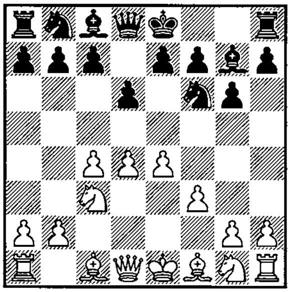
E6

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
(⌋ 3... d5)
– R ⌋ 3. ♘c3
– 3. ♘c3 R ⌋ 3... d5,
3... ♗g7
– 3... ♗g7 R ⌋ 4. e4



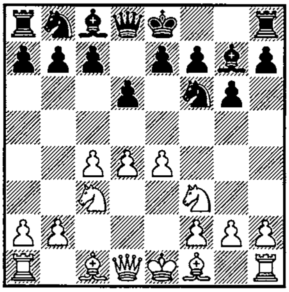
E7

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4
– R ⌋ 4... d6
– 4... d6 R ⌋ 5. f3,
5. ♘f3



E8

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6
5. f3



E9

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6
3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6
5. ♘f3

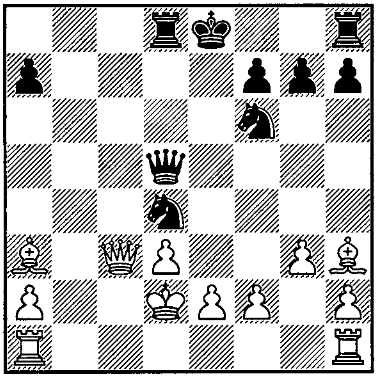
A

1. A 09

MONS 2339 – FEUERSTACK 2421

Deutschland 2013

1. ♘f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. g3 ♘f6 4. ♗g2 ♗f5 5. cd5 cd5 6. ♕b3 ♘c6 [6... ♕b6 — 88/5] **7. ♕b7 ♗d7 8. ♕b3 e5 9. d3 ♗b4!?** N [9... ♖b8] **10. ♘c3 d4 11. ♘e5 ♗c3 12. bc3 ♘e5 13. cd4 ♘c6** [13... ♖b8 14. ♕c3 ♘g6 15. ♗a3±] **14. d5 ♘d4 15. ♕c3 ♗h3!? 16. ♗h3 ♕d5 17. ♔d2?** [17. e4! ♘e4 18. de4 ♕e4 19. ♗e3 ♕h1 20. ♔d2 ♕b7 (20... ♕h2 21. ♗d7!+−) 21. ♗d4 0–0 22. ♗e3±] **♖d8** [17... 0–0 18. ♗b2 ♘e2 19. ♕e5 ♕b7] **18. ♗a3**



18... ♘e4! [18... ♘b5 19. ♗g2 ♘c3 20. ♗d5 ♘cd5 21. ♖ab1 ♘b6 22. ♖hc1∓] **19. de4 ♕e4 20. f3 ♕e5!** [20... ♕e2? 21. ♔c1+−] **21. ♕c4 ♘f3! 22. ♔c2 ♘d4 23. ♔d2** [23. ♔b1 ♕e4 24. ♔b2 ♖b8 25. ♗b4 a5 26. a3 ab4 27. ♗d7! ♔d7 28. ♖ad1 ba3 29. ♔a2 (29. ♔a1 ♔e7 30. ♕d4 ♖b1!−+) ♖b2 30. ♔a1 ♔e7 31. ♕c5 ♔e6 32. ♕c4 ♔e5 33. ♕c5 ♕d5 34. ♕d5 ♔d5 35. e3 ♖c8 36. ♖d4 ♔e5−+] **♘f3 24. ♔c2 ♘d4 25. ♔d2 ♘e2 26. ♔e1 ♘c1 27. ♔f2 ♖d2 28. ♔f3 ♖d3 29. ♕d3 ♘d3 30. ♖ab1 f5** **0 : 1**

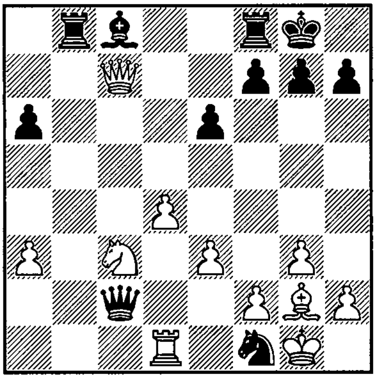
Prusikin

2. A 13

A. GIRI 2730 – MAT. BARTEL 2635

Deutschland 2013

1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 a6 4. e3!? [4. ♗g2 — 114/6] **d5 5. b3 ♗d6 6. ♗b2 0–0 7. ♗g2 b5 8. 0–0 bc4** N [8... c6] **9. bc4 ♘c6 10. ♗f6! ♕f6 11. d4?!** [⌓ 11. ♘c3 ♘e7 12. ♖b1±] **♖b8 12. ♘c3 dc4 13. ♘d2 ♘a5 14. ♕a4 ♗b4 15. a3 ♗c3 16. ♘e4 ♕f5** [16... ♕d8 17. ♘c3 c6 18. ♖ab1 ♖b3 19. ♖b3 cb3 20. ♕b4 △ ♘a4-c5] **17. ♘c3 ♘b3 18. ♖ad1 ♕c2** [18... c5!?] **19. ♕c4 ♘d2 20. ♕c7 ♘f1**



21. ♗e4! ♖b7? [21... ♕b3! 22. ♖b1 ♘d2 23. ♖b3 ♖b3 24. ♗c2 ♖a3 △ 25. ♔g2 (×♘d2) ♗b7! 26. ♕b7 ♖c3 27. ♕b2 ♖fc8 28. ♗h7 ♔h7 29. ♕d2∞] **22. ♕c5!** [22. ♗b7 ♘e3 23. ♗e4 ♘d5! 24. ♗c2 ♘c7 25. ♖b1±] **♕b2 23. ♖b1 ♕d2 24. ♖f1! ♖b2?** [24... f5□ 25. ♗b7 ♗b7 26. ♕e7 ♕c3 27. ♕b7 ♕a3 28.

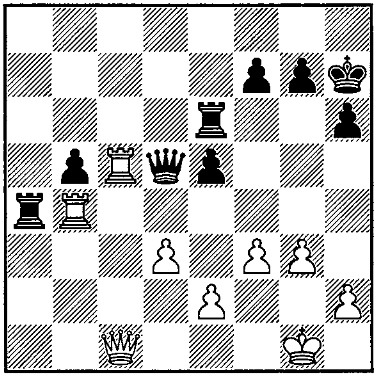
♖b1±] **25. ♗h7!+– ♔h7 26. ♘e4 ♕c2 27. ♕f8 ♕e4 28. ♕c8 a5 29. ♕c5 a4 30. ♕a7 f5 31. ♕a4 ♔h6 32. ♕e8 ♖a2 33. h4 ♖a3 34. h5 1 : 0** *Br. Tadić*

3.* A 13

M. GUREVICH 2581 – B. LALIĆ 2478

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. c4 ♘f6 2. g3 e6 3. ♗g2 d5 4. ♘f3 dc4 5. ♕a4 ♘bd7 6. ♕c4 c5 7. ♕c2 [7. ♕b3 ♖b8] **♗d6** [⌓ 7... b6!= – 20/36] **8. 0–0 N** [8. ♘c3] **b6** [8... ♕c7 9. ♘a3 a6 10. ♘c4 0–0 11. d4 cd4 12. ♘d4 ♗c5 13. ♗f4 e5 14. ♘e5 ♘e5 15. ♖ac1 ♘fd7 16. b4 (16. ♘b3 ♗f2 17. ♖f2↑ **Y. Shulman 2563 – Saduakassova 2312**, Reykjavík 2013) ♕d6 17. ♘f5 ♗f2 18. ♖f2 ♕b4 19. ♗d2 ♕a3 20. ♖f4±] **9. ♘e5 ♘d5 10. ♘c4! ♗e7 11. ♘c3 ♗b7 12. ♘d5?!** [12. a3±] **♗d5 13. b3 ♗g2 14. ♔g2 0–0 15. ♗b2 ♗f6 16. ♖fd1 ♕c7 17. ♔g1** [17. d4 b5 18. ♘d2 ♖ac8 19. ♘e4] **♗b2 18. ♕b2 e5** [18... b5 19. ♘e3 f5!?] **19. ♖ac1 ♖fe8 20. d3 ♖e6** [20... a5 21. a3 ♕c6 22. ♖c2 ♕e6=] **21. ♘d2 a5 22. a3 ♕d6 23. ♖c4 h6 24. ♖dc1 ♕e7?!** [24... ♘f6 25. b4 cb4 26. ab4 a4=] **25. ♘e4 ♘f6 26. ♘f6 ♕f6 27. b4 cb4 28. ab4 ♕d8** [28... a4 29. b5±] **29. ♖1c3 ab4** [29... a4 30. b5 ♕d5 31. ♖a3 e4 32. ♖d4±] **30. ♖b4 ♕d5 31. ♖cc4** [31. ♖b5 ♕d6 32. ♖c4] **♖a5! 32. f3 b5 33. ♖c8 ♔h7 34. ♕c1!± ♖a4! 35. ♖c5**



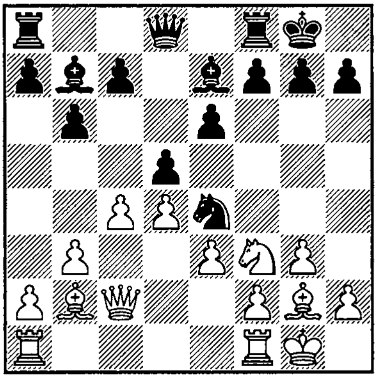
35... ♖c6? [35... ♕d6! 36. ♖bb5 ♕d4 37. ♔g2 (37. ♔f1 e4! 38. ♖d5 ♖a1 39. ♖d4 ♖c1 40. ♔f2 e3! 41. ♔g2 ♖c2 42. ♔f1 ♖c1=) ♖a1 38. ♖b1 ♖b1 39. ♕b1 ♕c5?? 40. d4+–; 39... e4!!=] **36. ♖bb5± ♕d4 37. ♔g2 ♖a2?? 38. ♖c6 ♖e2 39. ♔h3□ ♕f2** [39... ♕d7 40. g4+–] **40. ♕h1+– ♕d4 41. ♖b7 ♕d5 42. ♖cc7 ♕e6 43. g4 h5 44. ♖f7 hg4 45. ♔g3 1 : 0** *B. Lalić*

4.* A 14

FTÁČNIK 2547 – SANIKIDZE 2580

Deutschland 2012

1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. 0–0 0–0 6. b3 b6 7. ♗b2 ♗b7 8. e3 ♘bd7 9. ♘c3 [9. ♕e2!? a5 10. ♘c3 (10. d3?! a4 11. ♘bd2 c5 12. ♖ae1 ab3 13. ab3 ♖a2 14. ♘b1 dc4 15. bc4 ♗f3! 16. ♗f3 ♘e5!∓) ♘e4=] **♘e4** [9... dc4 10. bc4 ♘c5 11. d4 ♘ce4 12. ♘e2 (12. ♘e4) c5 13. ♘f4 ♖c8 N (13... ♕c7 14. ♘e5 ♖fd8 15. ♕e2∞) 14. ♖c1 cd4 (14... ♖c7?! 15. ♘e5 cd4 16. ed4± **S. Brunello 2586 – Sharavdorj 2446**, Istanbul (ol) 2012) 15. ed4 ♘d6 16. ♕b3 ♘fe4⇆ Dembo] **10. ♕c2 ♘c3 11. ♗c3 ♘c5!?** [×d3; 11... c5 12. ♖fd1 ♖c8 13. ♕b2 ♗f6= – 74/9] **12. d4** [12. cd5!? ♗d5 (12... ♕d5 13. ♘e1 ♕h5∞) 13. d3 a5⇆] **♘e4 13. ♗b2**



13... c5 N [13... ♗d6] **14. dc5** [14. cd5! *a)* 14... ♗d5 15. ♘e5 f5 (15... ♘f6 16. e4 ♗b7 17. dc5±) 16. f3±; *b)* 14... ed5 15. ♖fd1 (15. dc5 bc5 16. ♘d2 f5!⇆; 16. ♘e5!± ×c5, d5) ♖c8 16. dc5±] **♘c5** [⌓ 14... ♗c5!? 15. ♖fd1 ♕e7=] **15. ♖fd1 ♗f6** [15... ♖c8!?] **16. cd5! ♗d5 17. ♘e1** [17. ♘e5!? ♖c8 18. ♖ac1±] **♖c8 18. ♗d5 ed5 19. ♖ac1 ♘e4 20. ♕c8** [⌓ 20. ♕e2 ♗b2 (20... ♗c3? 21. f3! ♗b2 22.

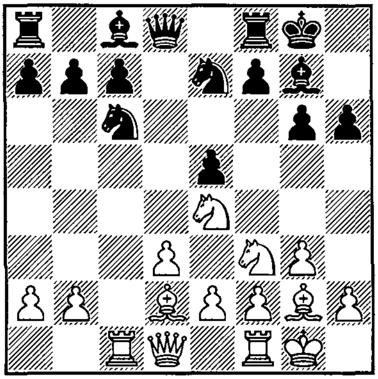
♖c8 ♕c8 23. fe4±) 21. ♕b2±] **♕c8 21. ♖c8 ♖c8 22. ♗f6 ♘f6 23. ♔f1** **1/2 : 1/2**
Sanikidze

5. A 16

P. HARIKRISHNA 2688 – D. HOWELL 2634

Deutschland 2013

1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. d3 ♗g7 6. ♗d2 ♘c6 7. g3 e5 8. ♗g2 ♘de7 9. 0–0 0–0 10. ♖c1 h6 [10... ♘d4 – 17/27] **11. ♘e4**



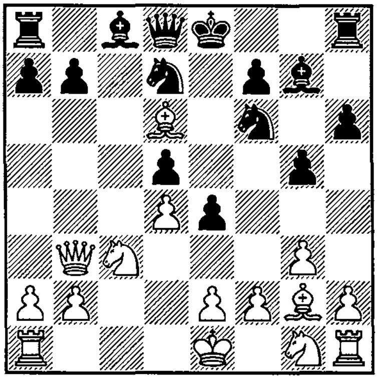
11... b6 N [11... a5] **12. ♖c6!? ♘c6 13. ♕c1 ♘e7?** [13... ♗b7∞] **14. ♗h6 ♗h6 15. ♕h6 ♘f5 16. ♕d2 ♕e7?!** [16... ♖e8 17. g4 ♘d6 18. ♘d6 cd6 19. ♕h6 ♕f6 20. ♘g5 ♖b8 21. ♖c1↑] **17. g4! ♘d6** [17... ♘h4 18. ♕h6! ♘g2 (18... ♘f3 19. ♗f3 f5 20. ♕g6 ♕g7 21. ♘f6 ♖f6 22. ♕g7 ♔g7 23. ♗a8±) 19. g5! f5 20. gf6 ♖f6 21. ♘f6 ♕f6 22. ♔g2±] **18. ♘d6 cd6 19. ♕h6 ♗b7 20. ♘g5 f6 21. ♕g6 ♔h8 22. ♗b7 ♕b7 23. ♘e6 ♖f7 24. ♖c1+– ♖h7** [24... ♖e8 25. ♖c7!] **25. ♕f6 ♔g8 26. ♘g5 ♖d7 27. ♕e6 ♔h8 28. ♘e4 ♖g7 29. ♘d6 ♕d7 30. ♕d7 ♖d7 31. ♖c6 ♖g8 32. f3** **1 : 0** ***Br. Tadić***

6.* A 20

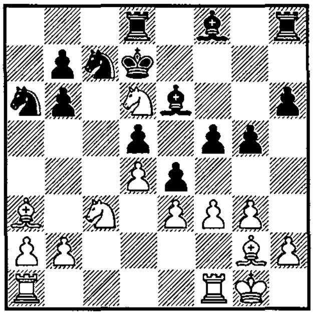
MI. ADAMS 2725 – A. NAIDITSCH 2716

Baden-Baden 2013

1. c4 e5 2. g3 ♘f6 3. ♗g2 c6 4. d4 e4 5. ♘c3 [5. d5 – 89/5] **d5 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. cd5 cd5 8. ♕b3 h6 9. ♗f4** [9. ♗f6 ♘f6 10. e3 N (10. ♘h3) ♕a5 11. ♘ge2 ♕b4 12. 0–0 ♕b3 13. ab3 ♗d6 (13... a6 14. f3 ef3 15. ♗f3 ♗e6 16. ♘f4 0-0-0±) 14. f3 ef3 15. ♗f3 ♗e6 16. ♘f4 ♗f4 17. gf4± **A. Miśta 2543 – A. Naiditsch 2704**, Deutschland 2013] **g5 N** [9... ♕a5] **10. ♗e5 ♗g7 11. ♗d6**



11... ♘b8?! [11... ♘b6!? 12. ♘b5 ♘c4 13. ♘c7 ♔d7 14. ♘a8 ♔d6∞] **12. ♘b5 ♘a6 13. e3 ♕a5 14. ♘c3 ♕b6 15. ♕b6 ab6 16. ♘ge2 ♗e6 17. 0–0 ♖d8 18. ♘b5 ♔d7 19. ♘ec3 ♘e8 20. ♗a3 ♘ec7 21. ♘c7** [21. f3!? *a)* 21... f5 22. fe4 (22. ♘d6 ♗f8



23. fe4! ♗d6 24. ed5 ♗g8 25. ♗d6 ♔d6 26. ♖f5±) fe4 23. ♗h3 ♗h3 24. ♖f7 ♔e6 25. ♖g7±; *b)* 21... ef3 22. ♗f3 ♘b5 23. ♘b5 ♗f8 24. ♘c3!? ♘c7 25. ♗f8 ♖hf8 26. ♘a4 ♘a8±] **♘c7 22. ♘a4 ♘a8 23. f3 f5 24. g4 ef3 25. gf5 fg2 26. fe6 ♔e6 27. ♔g2 ♗f8 28. ♖f2** [28. ♗f8 ♖hf8 29. ♔g3 h5 30. ♖ac1±] **♗a3 29. ba3 ♖hf8 30. ♖b2** [30. ♖f8 ♖f8 31. ♖b1 h5 (31... ♖c8 32. ♘b6 ♘b6 33. ♖b6 ♔f5 34. ♖h6 ♖c3) 32. ♘b6 ♘b6 33. ♖b6 ♔f5 – 30. ♖b2] **♖d6 31. ♖ab1 h5 32. ♘b6 ♘b6 33. ♖b6 ♖b6 34. ♖b6 ♔f5 35. ♖b7 ♖e8 36. ♖f7** [36. ♔f2 ♔g4 37. ♖b5 ♖a8 38. ♖d5 ♖a3 39. h3 ♔h4=] **♔g4 37. ♖f3 ♖c8 38. h3 ♔h4 39.**

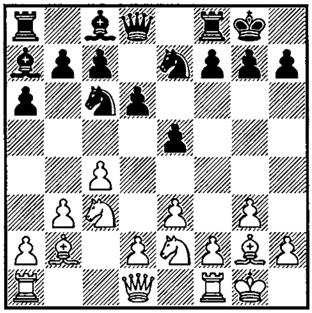
♖f2?! [39. ♖f5 ♖c2 40. ♔g1 ♖c1 41. ♔g2=] **♖c3 40. ♖e2 ♖a3 41. ♔h2 g4 42. hg4 ♔g4 43. ♔g2 h4 44. ♔f2 h3 45. ♖b2 ♖a8 46. ♖b7= ♖a2 47. ♔g1 ♖e2 48. ♖d7 ♔g3 49. ♖g7 ♔f3 50. ♖d7 ♖e1 51. ♔h2 ♖e2 52. ♔h1 ♖e1 1/2 : 1/2** ***Br. Tadić***

7.** A 25

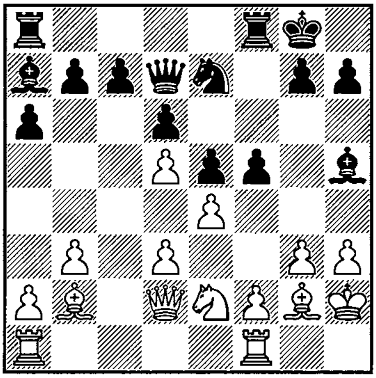
SR. CVETKOVIĆ 2383 – D. NESTOROVIĆ 2439

Srbija 2013

1. c4 e5 2. ♘c3 ♘c6 3. g3 ♗c5 4. ♗g2 d6 5. e3 [5. ♘a4 ♗b6 (5... ♘ge7 6. ♘c5 dc5=) 6. d3 ♗a5 7. ♗d2 (7. ♘c3 ♗c3 8. bc3 – 76/(20)) ♗d2 8. ♕d2 ♘f6 9. ♘c3 0–0 10. ♘f3 (10. e3 ♗e6 11. ♘d5?! N ♗d5 12. cd5 ♘e7 13. e4 c6 14. dc6 bc6 15. ♘e2 c5 16. 0–0 ♘c6 17. f4 ♖b8∓ **Sr. Cvetković 2389 – N. Sedlak 2577**, Srbija (ch) 2013; 11. ♘ge2=) ♘d4!? 11. 0–0 c6 12. ♖ac1 ♘f3 13. ♗f3 ♗h3=; ⌓ 6. ♘b6] **a6 6. ♘ge2 ♗a7 7. b3 ♘ge7** [7... h5!? 8. h4 (8. h3!?) ♗g4 N (8... ♗e6) 9. d3 g5 10. ♘d5 gh4 11. ♖h4 ♘ce7? 12. ♘e7 ♘e7 13. ♗b7 ♖b8 14. ♗g2 ♘g6 15. ♖h1 h4 16. ♕d2 h3 17. ♗c6 ♔f8 18. ♖h2 ♕g5 19. ♗b2 ♘e7 20. ♗h1 ♕h5 21. ♘g1 ♘f5 (⨯e3) 22. f3??⊕ ♘e3 23. fg4 ♕g4–+ **Sr. Cvetković 2389 – B. Bogosavljević 2512,** Srbija (ch) 2013; 22. ♗a3! △ c5±; 11... ♘f6∞; 11... ♖b8!? △ ♘ce7] **8. ♗b2 ♗g4** N [8... ♗f5 9. d3 ♕d7 △ 0-0-0∞; 9. d4±; 8... 0–0 9. 0–0



a) 9... ♗d7 10. d4 (10. d3!? △ ♕d2) ed4 11. ♘d4±; *b)* 9... ♗f5 *b1)* 10. ♘d5 ♘d5 (10... ♗d3 11. ♖e1 ♘d5 12. cd5 ♘b4 13. ♘c1 ♗g6 14. d3 c6 15. dc6 ♘c6=) 11. cd5 ♘b4 (11... ♘e7 12. d4! f6 13. ♕d2 ♕d7 14. ♖ac1±) *b11)* 12. ♗c3 ♘d3 13. ♕c2 ♘f4 (13... e4 14. ♘c1±) 14. ♕f5 ♘e2 15. ♔h1 ♘c3 16. dc3 g6=; *b12)* 12. e4 ♗g4 *b121)* 13. d3?! ♕g5! 14. a3 (14. h3 ♗e2 15. ♕e2 ♕g3) ♕h5 15. ♖e1 f5∓; *b122)* 13. h3 ♗e2 14. ♕e2 ♘c2 15. ♖ac1 ♘d4=; *b2)* 10. d4 – 112/12; 8... ♖b8 – 114/(9)] **9. h3 ♗h5 10. d3 ♕d7 11. ♕d2 0–0 12. 0–0 f5** [↗a7-g1] **13. ♔h2 ♗f7** [13... ♖ab8] **14. ♘d5** [14. d4!? e4] **♘d5 15. cd5 ♘e7 16. e4 ♗h5**



17. f3!± fe4 18. de4 c5? [18... c6 19. f4!±] **19. g4 ♗e8** [19... ♗f7 20. f4±] **20. f4 ♘g6 21. f5!** [21. fe5 ♘e5 22. ♖f8 ♔f8 23. ♖f1 ♔g8 24. ♘g3 (24. ♘f4 ♗f7 25. ♗e5 de5 26. ♘d3±) ♗g6 25. ♗e5 de5 26. ♘f5±] **♘h4** [21... ♘h8] **22. ♗h1 ♕e7** [22... h6 23. g5±; 22... ♕d8 23. g5 ♗b5 24. a4! (24. ♖ae1 ♗b6 25. ♗c3 ♖c8 26. ♔g3 ♗e2 27. ♖e2 ♘g6∞) ♗d7 (24... ♗e2 25. ♕e2 ♕g5 26. ♗c1 ♕f6 27. ♕h5 h6 28. ♖g1+–) 25. ♔g3 ♘f5 26. ef5±] **23. g5 ♗b5 24. ♖ae1** [24. a4 ♗d7 (24... ♗e2 25. ♕e2 ♕g5 26. ♗c1 ♕f6 27. ♕h5 h6 28. ♖g1+–) 25. ♔g3 ♘f5 26. ef5±] **♗e2?!** [24... ♕f7 25. ♖g1! △ ♖g4±] **25. ♕e2!** [25. ♖e2 ♘g6] **♕g5 26. ♗c1 ♕f6 27. ♕g4 h6 28. ♔g3 g5 29. fg6 ♕f1 30. ♖f1 ♖f1 31. ♔h4 ♖af8 32. ♕d7 1 : 0**

Sr. Cvetković

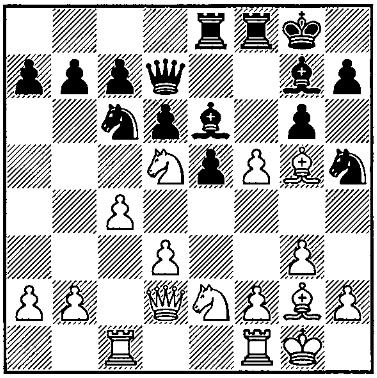
8.* A 26

SR. CVETKOVIĆ 2389 – BRENJO 2516

Srbija (ch) 2013

1. c4 g6 2. g3 ♗g7 3. ♗g2 e5 4. e4 ♘c6 5. d3 d6 6. ♘e2 f5 7. ♘bc3 ♘f6 8. 0–0 0–0 9. ♘d5 ♗e6 10. ♗g5 ♕d7 11. ♕d2 ♖ae8 [11...

♖f7 — 80/14; 11... ♘h5 12. ef5 ♗f5 13. b4 ♖ae8 14. b5 ♘d8 15. ♗d8! *a)* 15... ♖d8 16. ♘b4 ♖b8 (16... ♗h3?! 17. ♗b7 ♗f1 18. ♖f1±) 17. ♕e3⩲; *b)* 15... ♕d8 N 16. ♘ec3 ♕c8 17. ♖ac1 ♖f7 18. ♘e4⩲ **Cebalo 2402 — Ml. Zelić 2291**, Zadar 2012] **12. ♖ac1 ♘h5 13. ef5**



13... ♗f5 N [13... gf5 14. f4⩲] **14. b4 h6?!** [14... e4=] **15. ♗e3** [15. ♗h6 ♗h6 16. ♕h6 ♗d3 17. b5 ♘d8 (17... ♗e2 18. bc6 bc6 19. ♖fe1±) 18. ♕d2⩲] **♔h7 16. b5 ♘d4 17. ♗d4 ed4 18. ♘ef4** [⌓ 18. ♖fe1] **♘f4 19. ♘f4 c6 20. bc6 bc6 21. ♖ce1 ♗e5 22. ♘e2 c5 23. ♘c1 ♗g7 24. ♖e8 ♖e8 25. ♖e1 ♖e1 26. ♕e1 ♕a4 27. ♕d2 ♕b4** [27... ♕a3!∞] **28. ♕b4 cb4 29. ♔f1 ♗f6 30. ♔e2 ♗d8 31. ♗c6 ♔g7 32. ♘b3 ♗b6 33. f3 ♔f6**

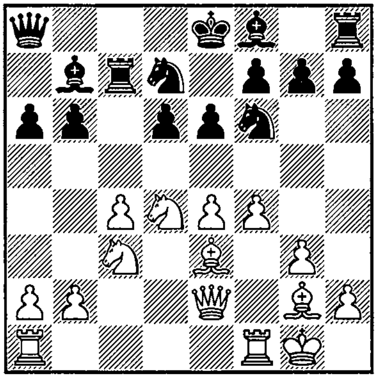
1/2 : 1/2 *Sr. Cvetković*

9. A 30

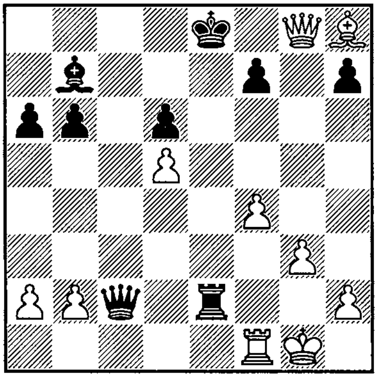
SR. CVETKOVIĆ 2389 – MIO. PERUNOVIĆ 2434

Srbija (ch) 2013

1. c4 c5 2. g3 ♘f6 3. ♗g2 e6 4. ♘f3 a6 [4... b6 5. ♘e5 d5 6. cd5 ed5 (6... ♘d5 7. ♘c3 ♗b7 8. ♕a4 ♘d7 9. ♘d5 ♗d5 10. ♗d5 ed5 11. ♕c6±) 7. 0–0⩲; 4... ♗e7; 4... d5; 4... ♘c6] **5. 0–0 b6** [5... b5!?] **6. d4!** [6. b3 ♗b7; 6. ♘c3 ♗b7] **cd4** [6... ♗b7 7. d5⩲] **7. ♘d4 ♖a7 8. e4 d6 9. ♘c3 ♖c7** [9... ♗e7 10. ♗e3 0–0 — 39/75; 10... ♖c7 — 9... ♖c7] **10. ♗e3** N [10. ♕a4 ♗d7 (10... ♘bd7 11. e5 de5 12. ♘c6+–) 11. ♕b3⩲] **♘bd7** [10... ♖c4 11. ♕b3 ♖c7 12. ♕b6⩲; 11. ♕e2!⩲C; 10... ♗e7 11. ♕e2 ♗b7 12. a4!⩲] **11. f4 ♗b7 12. ♕e2** **♕a8?!** [12... ♕c8 13. ♖ac1⩲; 12... ♗e7 *a)* 13. e5 *a1)* 13... ♗g2 *a11)* 14. ed6 ♗f1 15. dc7 ♕c7! (15... ♗e2 16. cd8♕ ♔d8 17. ♘de2 ♗c5) 16. ♖f1 0–0=; *a12)* 14. ef6! ♗f1 15. fg7! (15. fe7 ♗e2 16. ed8♕ ♔d8 17. ♘de2 ♖c4⩱) ♖g8 16. ♖f1 ♘f6 (16... ♖g7 17. f5!±) 17. f5 e5 18. ♘d5! ♖g7□ 19. ♘c7 ♕c7⩲; *a2)* 13... de5 14. fe5 ♗g2 15. ef6 ♗f1 16. fg7 ♖g8 17. ♖f1 ♖g7 18. ♘e6 fe6 19. ♕h5 ♖g6 20. ♕h7 ♖f6 21. ♕h5 ♔f8=; *b)* 13. ♖ac1⩲; *c)* 13. f5 e5 14. ♘b3⩲; *d)* 13. g4!⩲↑]



13. ♘d5! ed5 14. ed5 ♗e7 [14... ♔d8 15. ♖fe1± ×♔d8] **15. ♘f5 ♕d8 16. ♘g7 ♔f8 17. ♘f5 ♘c5 18. ♗d4 ♕c8 19. ♘e7?!** [19. ♕c2!+–] **♖e7 20. ♕c2 ♘ce4 21. ♗e4** [21. ♖fe1±] **♘e4 22. ♗h8?⊕** [22. ♖fe1±] **♕c5 23. ♖f2** [23. ♔g2 ♗d5∓] **♘f2 24. ♕f2 ♕c4 25. ♕d4 ♕c2** [25... ♕d5 26. ♕d5 ♗d5 27. ♔f2⩲] **26. ♖f1?** [26. ♕b6 ♕d2 27. ♕d8 ♖e8 28. ♕d6 ♔g8 29. ♕f6 ♕e3 30. ♔g2 ♕e2=; 26. ♕c3 ♕c3 27. ♗c3⩲] **♖e2 27. ♕g7?!** [27. ♖f2 ♖f2 28. ♕f2 ♕d1 29. ♕f1 ♕d5∓] **♔e8** [27... ♔e7 28. ♕g5 ♔d7 29. ♕g4 ♔c7 30. ♕f3 ♕c5–+] **28. ♕g8**



28... ♔e7?? [28... ♔d7 29. ♕f7 ♖e7 30. ♕h5 ♕c5–+] **29. ♗f6!** **1 : 0**

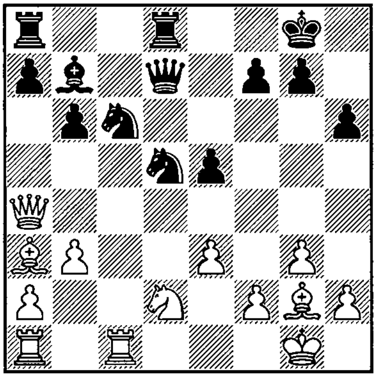
Sr. Cvetković

10. A 33

MOROZEVICH 2758 – P. LÉKÓ 2744

Zug 2013

1. c4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. d4 cd4 5. ♘d4 e6 6. g3 ♗c5 7. ♘b3 ♗e7 8. ♗g2 b6 9. 0–0 0–0 10. ♘d5 ♗a6 [10... ed5 – 33/(67)] **11. ♘e7 ♕e7 12. ♘d2 N** [12. ♗f4 d5 (12... e5?! 13. ♗g5 ♗c4 14. ♘d2$\overline{\infty}$ △ ♘e4) 13. cd5 ♘d5; 12. c5] **d5 13. ♕a4!** [13. b3?! ♖ac8 14. ♗b2 dc4 15. bc4 ♖fd8∓] **♗b7 14. b3!? ♖fd8** [14... ♘b4?! 15. ♗a3 a5 16. ♖fc1 ♖fc8 17. ♕b5↑] **15. ♗a3 ♕d7 16. cd5 ♘d5** [16... ed5 17. ♖ac1±] **17. ♖fc1** [17. ♖ac1 ♘f6 18. ♘f3 ♘d4 19. ♕d4 ♕d4 20. ♘d4 ♗g2 21. ♔g2 (21. ♘e6 ♗f1 22. ♘d8 ♗e2 23. ♘c6 ♘d5=) ♖d4 22. ♖fd1 ♖d1 23. ♖d1±] **e5 18. e3 h6?**



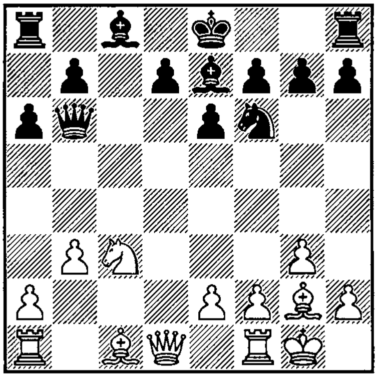
19. ♘e4? [19. ♘c4! ♕e6 (19... ♕c7 20. b4!? a6 21. b5 ab5 22. ♕b5±; 20. ♘d6) 20. ♘d6! ♖d6 21. ♗d6 ♕d6 22. ♖d1±] **♘cb4! 20. ♗b4 ♕a4 21. ba4 ♘b4 22. ♘f6 gf6 23. ♗b7 ♖ab8 24. ♖c7± ♘d5!** [24... a5 25. ♗f3±] **25. ♗d5 ♖d5 26. ♖a7 ♖a5! 27. ♖a5 ba5 28. ♖c1 ♖b4 29. a3 ♖a4 30. ♖c3 f5! 31. f4 f6 32. ♔f2 ♔g7 33. ♔e2 ♔g6 34. ♔d3 h5 35. ♔e2 h4= 36. ♔f3 hg3 37. hg3 ♔g7 38. ♔g2 ♔g6 39. ♔h3 ♖e4 40. ♔g2 ♖a4 41. ♔f3 ♔g7 42. ♔f2 ♔g6 43. ♔f3 ♔g7 44. ♔f2 ♔g6 45. ♔f3** **1/2 : 1/2** *Br. Tadić*

11. A 33

KRAMNIK 2801 – B. GELFAND 2739

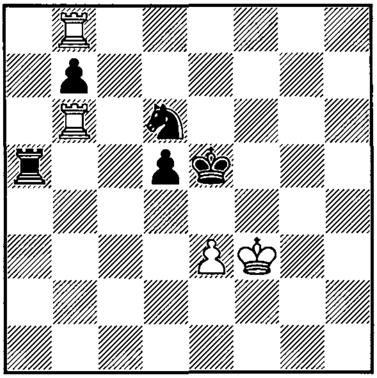
Paris/Saint Petersburg 2013

1. ♘f3 c5 2. c4 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. g3 ♕b6 7. ♘db5 ♘e5 8. ♗g2 a6 9. ♘a4!? [9. ♕a4 – 104/(161)] **♕a5 10. ♘bc3 N** [10. ♗d2] **♘c4 11. b3 ♘b6** [11... ♗b4 12. 0–0!? ♗c3 13. ♘c3 ♕c3 14. bc4 ♕a1 15. ♕d6→; 11... ♘e5 12. ♗e3 d5 13. ♗b6 ♕b4 14. a3 ♕g4 15. h3 ♕h5∞] **12. ♘b6 ♕b6 13. 0–0 ♗e7** [13... d5 14. e4 d4 15. ♘a4 ♕b5 16. e5! ♘d5 (16... ♕e5 17. ♘b6 ♖b8 18. ♗f4 ♕b5 19. ♕d4! ♗c5 20. ♕a4+–) 17. ♕d4±]

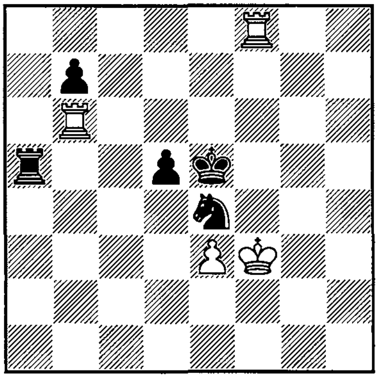


14. ♘a4! ♕d8 15. ♗e3 d5 16. ♗b6 ♕d6 17. ♖c1↑ ♗d7 [17... ♗d8 18. ♗c5 ♕e5 19. ♕d2↑] **18. ♗c7 ♕a3 19. ♘b6 0–0 20. ♘a8 ♖a8 21. ♖c2 ♗c6 22. ♕c1 ♕c1 23. ♖fc1± ♗a3 24. ♖b1 a5 25. ♗e5 ♔f8 26. e3 ♔e7 27. ♗d4 g6 28. ♗c5 ♗c5 29. ♖c5 ♘d7 30. ♖c2 f5 31. f3 ♘f6 32. h4** [32. h3!?] **♔d6 33. ♔f2 e5 34. ♖d1 e4 35. ♖d4 ef3 36. ♗f3 ♔e5 37. ♔e1 h6 38. g4 g5** [38... fg4 39. ♗g4 ♘g4 40. ♖g4 ♗d7 41. ♖d4] **39. gf5 ♔f5 40. a3 ♔e5 41. hg5 hg5 42. ♔f2 ♖f8 43. ♔g3 ♖e8 44. ♖c3 ♗d7 45. ♗g2 g4** [45... ♘h5 46. ♔f2 ♘f6 47. ♖c5 b6 48. ♖cd5! ♘d5 49. ♖d5 ♔e6 50. ♖g5±; 45... ♗c6] **46. ♖cd3 ♗e6 47. b4 ab4 48. ♖b4 ♖e7** [48... ♖c8!? 49. ♖b7 ♖c2⇆ △ ♘h5] **49. ♖db3 ♗c8 50. ♖c3 ♗f5 51. a4 ♘h5** [51... ♖h7!⇆ *a)* 52. a5 ♘e4 53. ♖e4 (53. ♗e4? ♖h3 54. ♔f2 ♗e4∓) ♗e4 54. ♗e4 ♔e4 55. ♔g4; *b)* 52. ♖c1 ♘e4 53. ♗e4 ♖h3 54. ♔f2 ♗e4 55. ♖g1 ♖f3 56. ♔e2 g3

57. ♖b7 ♖f2 58. ♔e1 ♗g2! 59. ♖g7 ♖a2 60. ♖g3 ♖a1 61. ♔f2 ♖a2=] **52. ♔f2 g3?!** [52... ♖f7] **53. ♔g1 ♘f6 54. a5± ♗e4 55. ♖c8** [⌓ 55. ♖b2 △ 55... ♖h7 56. ♖cb3 ♖c7 57. ♗e4 ♘e4 58. ♖b7 ♖c1 59. ♔g2+−] **♖h7 56. ♖b6** [56. ♗e4! ♘e4 57. ♖e8 ♔f6 (57... ♔f5 58. ♖d4) 58. ♖b5 ♘c3 59. ♖b2 ♔f5 60. ♖g8] **♗g2 57. ♔g2 ♘e4 58. ♔g1 ♘d6** [58... ♖h2] **59. ♖d8 ♘e4 60. ♖b8 ♘d6?!** [60... ♖c7! 61. ♖8b7 ♖c1 62. ♔g2 ♖a1] **61. ♔g2 ♖h2 62. ♔g3 ♖a2 63. ♔f3 ♖a5?** [63... ♘e4]



64. ♖d8? [64. ♖h8! ♖a1 (64... ♖c5 65. ♖h5 ♘f5 66. ♖g6 ♖c6 67. ♖gg5 ♖f6 68. ♔g4+−; 64... ♖a6 65. ♖h5 ♘f5 66. ♖a6 ba6 67. ♔g4+−) 65. ♖h5 ♘f5 66. ♖g6+−] **♘e4 65. ♖e8 ♔f5 66. ♖f8 ♔e5?** [66... ♔g5±]



67. ♖h8? [67. ♔g4! ♘d6 68. ♖d8 ♖a4 69. ♔h5 ♘c4 70. ♖e8 ♔f5 71. ♖b1 ♘d2 72. ♖b5! ♔f6 73. ♖d5 ♘f3 74. e4+−] **♔f5 68. ♖b7 ♘g5 69. ♔g3 ♘e4 70. ♔h4 ♖a4 71. ♖f8 ♔e5 72. ♖b6 ♖a3 73. ♔g4 ♖e3**

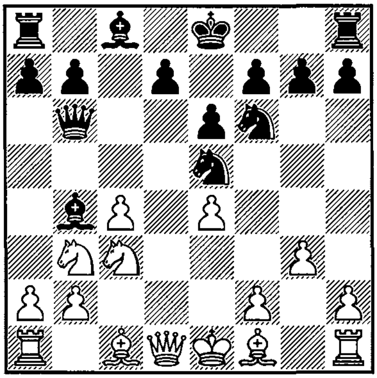
1/2 : 1/2 *Br. Tadić*

12. A 33

MOROZEVICH 2758
– V. TOPALOV 2771

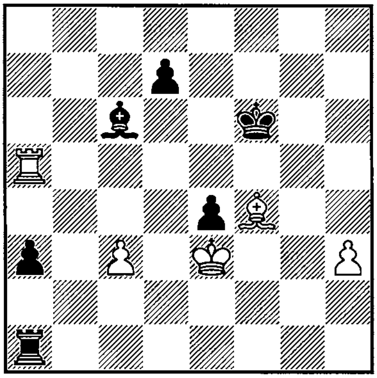
Zug 2013

1. ♘f3 c5 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 ♘c6 4. d4 cd4 5. ♘d4 e6 6. g3 ♕b6 7. ♘b3 ♘e5 8. e4 ♗b4



9. c5!? N [9. ♕e2 − 117/13] **♕c6!** [9... ♗c5 10. ♘c5 ♕c5 11. ♗e2 0−0 12. 0−0 a6 13. ♗f4 d6 14. ♖c1=∞] **10. f3 b6 11. ♗f4 ♘g6 12. ♗d6 bc5** [12... ♘e4? 13. fe4 ♗c3 (13... ♕e4 14. ♔f2 ♕h1 15. ♗g2+−) 14. bc3 ♕e4 15. ♔f2 ♗b7 16. ♖g1 ♕f5 17. ♔e1 ♘e5 18. ♘d4 ♕e4 19. ♔d2 bc5 20. ♕e2±] **13. a3 ♗c3 14. bc3 a5 15. e5 ♘d5** [15... ♘e4!? 16. ♗b5! ♕b5 17. fe4 ♗a6 18. a4 ♕c4 19. ♕c2∞] **16. ♗d3** [16. a4!? (△ ♗b5) ♘c3 17. ♕d2 ♘e4 18. fe4 ♕e4 19. ♔f2 ♗b7 20. ♗e2 ♕g2 21. ♔e3 ♕e4 22. ♔f2=] **f6 17. ♗g6 hg6 18. ♕d3 ♔f7 19. ♘d2** [19. ♘c5 fe5 20. ♘e4 ♗a6 21. c4 ♕c4 22. ♕c4 ♗c4 23. ♗e5 ♗a6] **c4! 20. ♕d4** [20. ♕c4 ♕c4 21. ♘c4 ♗a6 22. ♘a5 ♘c3∓] **♕b6 21. ♕b6 ♘b6 22. ♖b1 ♘d5 23. ♘e4 g5! 24. ♔d2 ♖h3 25. ♘f2 ♖h5 26. ♖b5** [26. h4 gh4 27. ♖h4 ♖h4 28. gh4 f5] **a4 27. h3 ♗a6 28. ♖c5 ♗b7 29. ♖b1 ♗c6 30. ♖c4 ♘e7! 31. g4** [31. ♗e7?! ♔e7 32. ef6 gf6 33. f4 gf4 34. ♖f4 e5∓] **♖hh8 32. ♔e3 ♖a5 33. ef6 ♘d5 34. ♔d2 gf6 35. f4 gf4 36. ♗f4 ♖b5** [36... e5!? 37. ♗g3 ♘c7∓] **37. ♖b5 ♗b5 38. ♖d4 ♗c6 39. ♗g3 e5 40. ♖c4 ♖b8↑ 41. ♘d3! ♖b3 42. g5?** [42. ♗e5! fe5 43. ♘e5 ♔e6 (43... ♔e7 44. ♘c6 dc6 45. ♖c6 ♖a3 46. g5∓) 44. ♘c6 dc6 45. ♖c6 ♔e5 46. ♔c2 ♖a3 47. ♔b2 ♖b3 48. ♔c2∓ △ ♖a6] **e4** [42... ♗b5! 43. ♖c5 ♘b6 44. gf6

(44. ♘b4 ♘c4 45. ♔e2 ♖c3−+) d6 45. ♖c7 ♔f6−+] **43. ♘f4** [43. ♖e4 ♘c3 44. ♖e3 ♘e4 45. ♔c2 (45. ♔c1 ♘g3 46. ♖g3 ♗b5−+; 45. ♔e2 ♗b5 46. gf6 ♖a3−+) ♘g3 46. ♖g3 fg5 47. ♘e5 ♔e6 48. ♖g5 ♗e4 49. ♔d2 ♖a3−+] **♘f4 44. ♗f4 ♖a3 45. ♖c5 fg5 46. ♗g5** [46. ♖g5 ♖a2 47. ♔e3 a3 (47... ♖c2 48. ♔d4 ♖f2 49. ♗e3 ♖h2 50. ♖h5 ♔g6 51. ♖g5 ♔f6 52. ♖h5∓) 48. ♖a5 ♖a1 49. c4!∓] **♖a2 47. ♔e3 a3 48. ♗f4 ♖a1 49. ♖f5 ♔e6 50. ♖e5 ♔f6 51. ♖a5**



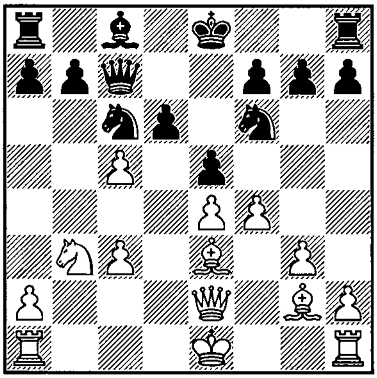
51... d5?! [51... a2 52. ♗e5 ♔e6 53. c4 ♖h1−+] **52. ♔d4** [52. c4! *a)* 52... a2 53. cd5 ♖e1 (53... ♗d5? 54. ♖d5 ♖e1 55. ♔f2 a1♕ 56. ♗e5 ♕e5 57. ♖e5 ♔e5 58. ♔e1=) 54. ♔f2 ♗a4! (54... a1♕ 55. ♖a1 ♖a1 56. dc6=) 55. ♖a4 a1♕ 56. ♖a1 ♖a1 57. ♗c7 (57. h4 ♖d1 58. d6 ♔f5 59. ♔e2 ♖d3 60. ♗h2 ♔g4−+; 60. ♗g5!=) ♖a3 58. d6 ♖d3 59. ♔g2 ♔f5 60. ♔f2 ♔g6 61. ♔g2 ♔g5 62. ♔h2 ♖d2 63. ♔g3 ♔f5 64. h4 ♖d3 65. ♔f2 ♔g4 66. ♗d8 ♖d6 67. ♗g5=; *b)* 52... ♔e6 53. ♔d4 ♗b7 54. ♖a7 dc4 55. ♗d2!∓] **a2 53. ♗d2** [53. ♔c5 ♗b5! 54. ♔b5 ♖b1 55. ♔c5 a1♕ 56. ♖a1 ♖a1 57. ♔d5 ♔f5−+ △ ♖d1-d3] **♗b5! 54. ♔d5 ♖d1 55. ♔e4** [55. ♖a2 e3−+] **a1♕** **0 : 1** *Br. Tadić*

13. A 33

T. RADJABOV 2793 — B. GELFAND 2740

London (ct) 2013

1. ♘f3 c5 2. c4 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. g3 ♕b6 7. ♘b3 ♘e5 8. e4 ♗b4 9. ♕e2 d6 10. f4 ♘c6 11. ♗e3 ♗c3 12. bc3 ♕c7 13. ♗g2 e5 14. c5



14... b6!? N [14... ♗g4 — 45/45] **15. cd6 ♕d6 16. 0–0 0–0 17. f5?!** [17. ♖ad1 ♕c7 (17... ♕a3 18. ♕b5 ♗a6 19. ♕c6 ♖ac8 20. ♕d6 ♕d6 21. ♖d6 ♗f1 22. ♔f1 ♖c3 23. ♔e2±; 17... ♕e7 18. h3 ♗b7∞) 18. h3 ♗b7∞] **♖d8 18. ♖fd1 ♕a3 19. ♖d8 ♘d8 20. ♗g5** [20. ♕b5 ♕d6 21. ♗g5 ♗d7 22. ♕e2 ♗a4!?= △ ♕c6] **♗a6 21. ♕d2 ♕e7∓ 22. ♖d1?!** [22. ♗f1 ♗f1 23. ♗f6 ♕f6 24. ♖f1 ♘c6 25. ♖f3= △ ♖d3; 22... ♗b7∓] **♘b7 23. ♗f3** [⌓ 23. ♗f1 ♖d8 24. ♕e1 ♖d1 25. ♕d1 ♕a3↑] **♖d8 24. ♕c1 ♖d1 25. ♗d1** [25. ♕d1 ♘d6↑ △ ♕c7 ✕c3] **♘d6 26. ♗f6 gf6!?** [26... ♕f6 27. ♗f3 ♕d8 △ ♕c7] **27. ♕e3 ♕c7 28. a4** [28. ♗f3 ♕c4 29. ♗g2 ♕a4−+ ✕a2, c3, e4] **♕d7! 29. a5 ♘e4 30. ♗c2 ♕b5 31. ♕f3 ♘g5 32. ♕g2 ba5**
0 : 1 *Br. Tadić*

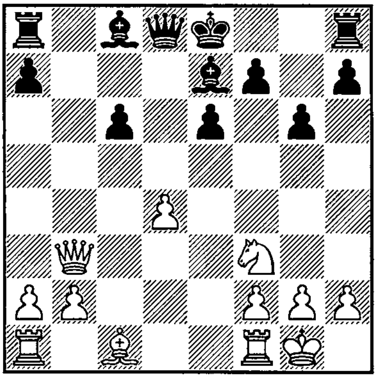
14.*** !N A 35

ARONIAN 2809 — B. GELFAND 2740

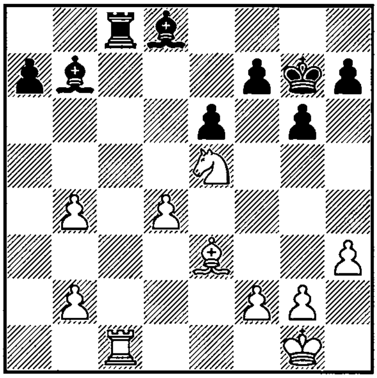
London (ct) 2013

1. ♘f3 c5 2. c4 ♘c6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. e3 ♘f6 5. d4 cd4 6. ed4 d5 7. cd5 ♘d5 8. ♕b3 ♘c3 9. ♗c4 ♘d5 10. ♗d5 e6 11. ♗c6 bc6 12. 0–0 ♗e7 [12... ♕d5 *a)* 13. ♕e3 f6 N (13... ♗g7) 14. ♗d2 ♗e7 15. ♖fc1 0–0 16. b3 a5 17. a4 ♗d7 18. ♖c4 ♖fb8 19. ♕c3 ♖b7 20. ♖b1 ♖ab8↑ **O. Sepp 2453 — Danin 2578**, Cappelle la Grande 2013; 19. ♗c1= △ ♗a3; *b)* 13. ♕c3 — 75/38; *c)* 13. ♗e3 N ♕b3 14. ab3 ♗b7 15. ♖fc1 ♗d6 16. ♘e5 ♔e7 17.

♘c6 ♗c6 18. ♖c6 a5 19. ♗d2 ♖hb8 20. ♖a5 ♖a5 21. ♗a5 ♖b3 22. ♖c2 ♖d3 23. ♖d2 ♖b3 24. ♔f1± **A. Giri 2722 – Ax. Smith 2485**, Reykjavík 2013]



13. ♗e3! N [13. ♗f4 ♕d5 14. ♕d5 cd5 15. ♘e5 N (15. ♖fc1) f6 16. ♘c6 ♗d7 17. ♖fc1 g5 18. ♗g3 h5 19. h4 gh4 20. ♗h4 ♗c6 21. ♖c6 ♔d7 22. ♖ac1 ♖hc8 23. ♖c8 ♖c8 24. ♖c8 ♔c8= **D. Jakovenko 2732 – B. Gelfand 2736**, Eilat 2012; 13. ♖e1] **♕d5 14. ♖fc1 ♕b3** [14... f6!?] **15. ab3 ♗b7 16. ♘e5 0–0 17. ♖a4!?** [17. ♘c6 ♗c6 18. ♖c6 ♖fb8 19. ♖c7 ♗f6 20. ♖a3 (20. ♖aa7 ♖a7 21. ♖a7 ♖b3 22. ♗h6 ♖b8=) a5 △ ♔f8, ♗e7] **♖fd8 18. ♘c4 ♗f6 19. ♘a5 ♖d7 20. ♖b4! ♗a6 21. ♘c6 ♖b7 22. h3 ♔g7 23. ♖b7 ♗b7 24. ♘e5 ♗d8?!** [24... ♖c8! 25. ♖c3 ♖c3 26. bc3 ♗e5 27. de5 a6 28. ♗c5 f5! 29. ♗e3 (29. f3 g5 △ f4, ♔g6-f5; 29. ef6 ♔f6 △ e5, ♔e6) ♗e4 30. f3 ♗c2 31. b4 ♗d3=] **25. b4 ♖c8?** [25... ♗b6 26. ♘d7 ♖c8 27. ♘c5 ♗d5±; 27. ♖a1; 27. ♖c3±]



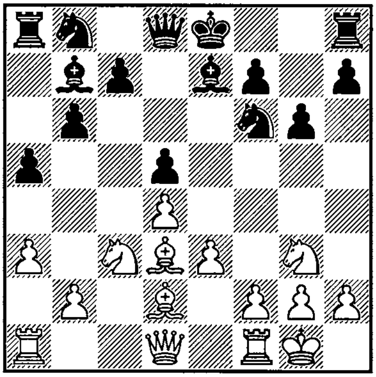
26. ♗h6!+– ♔g8 [26... ♔h6 27. ♘f7 ♔g7 28. ♖c8 ♗c8 29. ♘d8+–; 26... ♔f6 27. ♗g5 ♔g5 28. ♘f7 ♔f6 (28... ♔f4 29. g3 ♔f3 30. ♖e1+–) 29. ♖c8 ♗c8 30. ♘d8] **27. ♖c8 ♗c8 28. ♘c6 ♗f6 29. b5** [29. ♘a7?! ♗b7] **♗d7 30. g4! g5** [30... a6 31. g5 ab5 32. ♘b8+–] **31. h4 gh4 32. g5 ♗c6 33. bc6 ♗d8 34. ♔g2 ♗c7 35. ♔h3 1 : 0** *Br. Tadić*

15. A 40

TOMASHEVSKY 2722 – V. PAPIN 2562

Russia 2013

1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♗b4 3. ♗d2 a5 4. e3 ♘f6 5. ♗d3 d6 6. ♘c3 b6 N [6... e5 – 87/25] **7. ♘ge2 ♗b7 8. 0–0 d5** [8... 0–0 9. a3 ♗c3 10. ♘c3 c5 11. d5! ed5 (11... e5 12. f4 ♘bd7 13. g4±) 12. cd5 ♗a6 (12... ♘d5? 13. ♘d5 ♗d5 14. ♕h5 f5 15. ♗f5 h6 16. ♕g6+–) 13. ♗a6 ♘a6 14. e4±] **9. cd5 ed5 10. ♘g3± g6 11. a3 ♗e7**



12. e4! de4 13. ♘ge4 0–0 [13... ♘e4 14. ♗e4 ♗e4 15. ♘e4 0–0 16. ♗h6 ♖e8 17. ♖e1 ♘d7 18. ♕f3±] **14. ♗h6 ♖e8 15. ♘g5 ♘d5 16. ♕g4 ♘d7** [16... ♕d7 17. ♕g3 ♘c3 18. bc3 ♗a6 19. ♖fe1 ♗d3 20. ♕d3±] **17. ♗c4 ♘7f6 18. ♕h3** [18. ♕f3 ♗f8 19. ♗f8 ♖f8 20. ♖fe1±] **♕c8 19. ♕f3 ♕d7 20. ♖ac1 c6 21. ♖fe1 ♖ac8?!** [21... ♗f8 22. ♗f8 (22. ♖e8 ♖e8 23. ♗f8 ♖f8 24. ♗d5 ♘d5 25. ♘d5 ♕d5 26. ♕d5 cd5 27. ♖c7 ♖c8=) ♖e1 23. ♖e1 ♖f8 24. ♗d5 ♘d5 25. ♘d5 cd5 26. ♕f6±] **22. h3?!** [22. ♘ce4! ♕f5□ (22... ♗d8 23. ♘d6! ♖e1 24. ♖e1 ♕d6 25. ♖e8+–) 23. ♕f5 gf5 24. ♘g3 f4 25. ♘f5 ♗f8 26. ♖e5±] **♗f8 23. ♖e8 ♖e8 24. ♗f8 ♖f8 25. ♗d5 ♘d5 26. ♘d5 cd5** [26... ♕d5 27. ♕d5 cd5 28.

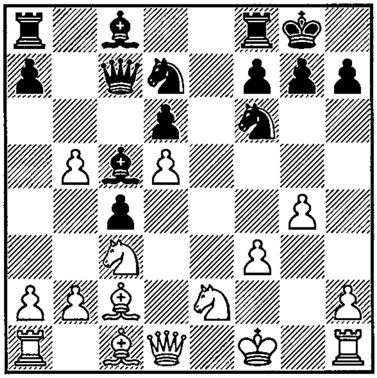
♖c7 ♗a6 29. ♖c6 ♖b8 30. ♘f3±] **27. ♕f6± h6 28. ♘f3 ♖c8 29. ♖c8 ♕c8 30. ♘e5 ♕c7 31. ♕f4+− g5** [31... ♔g7 32. ♘g6] **32. ♕f6 ♗c8 33. ♔h2 ♗e6 34. ♕h6 ♕c1 35. ♕f6 ♕b2 36. ♕g5 ♔h7 37. ♕h4 ♔g7 38. ♕g3 ♔f8 39. ♘c6 ♕c1 40. ♕d6 ♔g7 41. ♘e7** [41. ♘d8] **b5 42. f4 b4 43. ab4 ab4 44. f5 ♗c8 45. ♘d5 b3 46. ♕f6 ♔g8 47. ♘e7**
1 : 0 *G. Arsović*

16. A 45

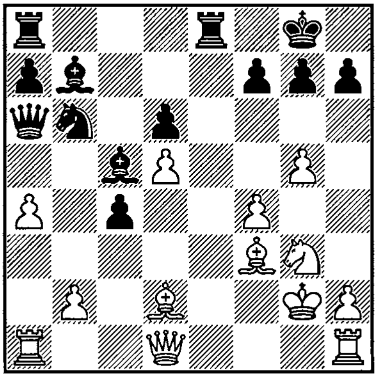
Zherebukh 2623
– Flores Rios 2481

McAllen 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♗g5 ♘e4 3. ♗f4 c5 4. f3 ♕a5 5. c3 ♘f6 6. d5 ♕b6 7. ♗c1 e6 8. e4 ed5 9. ed5 ♗d6 10. c4 0–0 11. ♗d3 [11. ♘c3] **♕c7 12. ♘e2** [12. ♘c3 – 108/(21)] **b5! 13. cb5** [13. g3; 13. ♘a3!?] **c4 14. ♗c2 ♗c5 N** ∞̅ [×♔e1; 14... a6] **15. ♘bc3** [15. ♗g5 ♕e5 16. ♗f6 ♕f6 17. ♘bc3 ♖e8 18. ♔f1 d6∞] **d6 16. ♔f1?!** [16. ♗g5 ♘bd7 17. ♕d2 ♗b7 18. 0-0-0∞] **♘bd7 17. g4**



17... ♗b7?! [17... ♘e5! 18. ♔g2 a6 *a)* 19. g5 ♕d7 20. h3 ♘h5 21. ba6 (21. ♘a4 ab5 22. ♘c5 dc5∓) f6→ ×♔g2; *b)* 19. ba6 ♖a6∞̅ 20. ♘g3? ♘fg4! 21. fg4 ♗g4 22. ♕d2 ♗f3 23. ♔h3 ♕d7 24. ♗f5 ♗g4 25. ♗g4 ♘g4 26. ♔g2 ♘e3−+] **18. g5 ♘e8 19. f4?!** [19. ♔g2! a6 (19... ♘b6? 20. a4!±) 20. ba6 ♖a6 21. ♘d4 g6 22. ♗e3 ♕a5 23. ♕e2 ♘c7 24. ♗e4 ♘e5∞] **♘b6 20. ♗e4** [20. ♘g3 ♕d8 21. ♔g2 ♘c7 22. ♗e4 ♖e8∞̅] **♕d7 21. ♔g2** [21. a4 ♘c7 22. a5? ♘bd5! 23. ♘d5 ♘d5 24. ♗d5 ♕h3 25. ♔e1 ♕h4 26. ♘g3 ♖fe8 27. ♔d2 ♗d5−+] **♘c7 22. ♘g3** [22. a4?! ♘cd5 23. ♘g3 (23. ♘d5? ♖ae8 24. ♘ec3 ♖e4! 25. ♘e4 ♗d5 26. ♖e1 ♖e8 27. ♕f3 ♕f5−+) ♘c3 24. bc3 d5 25. ♗f3 a6∓] **♖fe8** [△ ♖e4, ♘d5; [22... ♘b5?! 23. ♘b5 ♕b5 24. a4 ♕a5 25. ♗d2 ♕a6 26. ♗c3±; 22... ♖ae8!?] **23. ♗f3** [23. ♖e1? ♘cd5!∓; 23. ♖f1 ♘b5 24. ♘b5 ♕b5 25. ♕f3? ♖e4 26. ♘e4 ♗d5−+; 23. a4 ♘bd5! 24. ♘d5? ♖e4−+] **♘b5 24. ♘b5 ♕b5 25. a4 ♕a5 26. ♗d2** [26. ♘f5!? c3 27. ♕d3 cb2 28. ♗b2 ♗c8!?∓ 29. ♗c3? ♗f5−+] **♕a6**



27. ♗c3? [27. ♗c1?! c3! 28. bc3 ♕c4∓; 27. b4! cb3 28. ♕b3 ♘c4 29. ♖hd1 ♘e3 30. ♗e3 ♖e3 31. ♕b5∓] **♖e3 28. ♖e1 ♘d5!−+**
Flores Rios

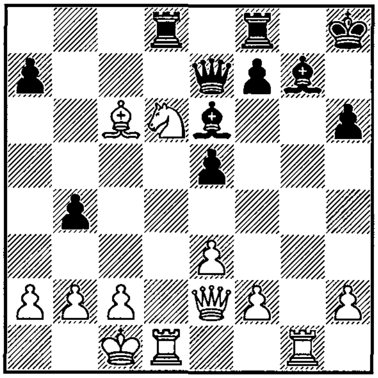
17.* A 48

E. ROMANOV 2603
– DRENCHEV 2491

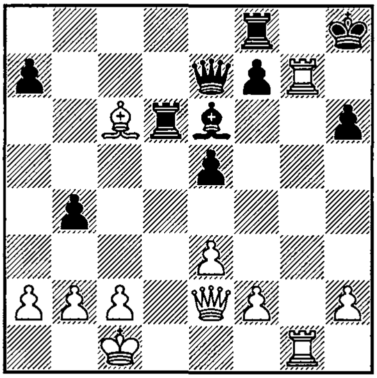
Skopje 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♗f4 ♗g7 4. e3 d6 [4... 0–0 5. h3 c5 6. c3 d6 7. ♗e2 ♕b6 8. ♕b3 ♗e6 9. ♕a3 (9. ♕b6 – 84/(31)) cd4 10. ed4 ♘c6 11. 0–0 ♖ac8 12. ♘bd2 ♕a5 13. ♕a5 ♘a5 14. ♖fe1 ♘d5 N (14... ♖fe8) 15. ♗g3 ♘b6 16. ♘g5 ♗d5 17. ♗f3 h6 18. ♗d5 ♘d5 19. ♘gf3 ♖fe8= **Ki. Georgiev 2657 – Drago. Jaćimović 2433**, Skopje 2013] **5. ♗e2 ♘h5 6. ♗g5 h6 7. ♗h4 g5 8. ♘fd2 gh4 9. ♗h5 e5 10. de5 de5** [10... ♘c6 – 21/76] **11. ♘c3 N** [11. ♗g4] **0–0 12. ♕e2 ♗e6 13. 0-0-0± ♘d7 14. g3 c6 15. ♖hg1 b5** [15... hg3 16. hg3 (16. ♖g3±) ♕e7 17. g4±] **16. gh4** [16. ♔b1 ♔h8 17. ♗f3±] **♔h8** [16... ♕h4

17. ♗f3 ♖ac8 18. ♘ce4 ♖c7 19. ♘g3±] **17. ♘de4** [△ 17. ♗f3 ♕c7 (17... b4 18. ♘a4 ♕a5 19. b3 e4 20. ♘e4±) 18. ♗g4 f5 19. ♗h3 ♘c5 20. ♘b3±] **♕h4** [17... b4 18. ♘a4 ♕h4 *a)* 19. ♘d6 ♘f6 20. ♗f3 (20. ♗f7 ♗f7 21. ♖g7 ♗h5 22. f3 ♘e4 23. ♖dg1 ♘g5∞) e4 21. ♗h1 ♕h2 22. ♘e4±; *b)* 19. ♕f3 ♖ad8 20. ♕g3±] **18. ♘d6 ♘f6** [18... b4 19. ♘a4 — 17... b4] **19. ♗f3 b4 20. ♘ce4 ♘e4** [20... ♘e8 21. ♕d2 (21. ♘e8 ♖ae8 22. ♘d6 ♖d8 23. ♗c6 e4∞̄) ♘d6 22. ♘d6 ♖ad8 23. ♗c6 ♗f6 24. ♕e2 ♗e7 25. ♘e4±] **21. ♗e4 ♖ad8 22. ♗c6 ♕e7** [22... e4 23. ♘e4 ♗a2 24. b3 (24. ♕f3 f5 25. ♘c5 ♕f6 26. ♘a4 ♗c4∞̄) f5 25. ♖g7! ♔g7 26. ♘g3 ♔h8 27. ♘h5±]



23. ♖g7!? [23. ♕d2 a5 24. ♔b1 ♕c7∞] **♖d6** [23... ♔g7 24. ♖g1 ♔h7 25. ♕h5 ♖g8 26. ♗e4 f5 27. ♗f5 ♗f5 28. ♕f5 ♔h8 29. ♖g8 ♔g8 30. ♘e4±] **24. ♖dg1**



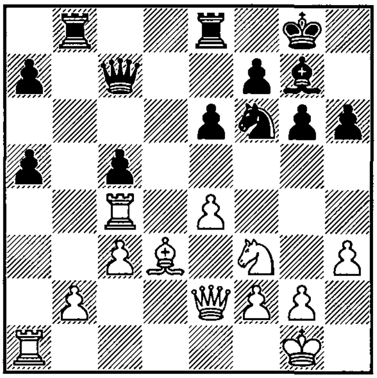
24... ♕h4? [24... ♗f5! 25. ♕h5 ♗c2! 26. ♔c2 ♖c6 27. ♔b1 ♕e6 28. b3 ♖d6=] **25. ♕f3+− f5 26. ♕g2** **1 : 0** *D. Pikula*

18.* A 48

A. ISTRĂŢESCU 2651 – VACHIER-LAGRAVE 2722

Nancy (m/2-rapid) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. ♗g5 ♗g7 4. ♘bd2 c5 5. e3 b6 6. c3 ♗b7 7. ♗d3 [7. a4 cd4 8. ed4 ♘c6 9. ♗d3 0–0 10. 0–0 d6 N (10... ♕c7) 11. ♖e1 h6 12. ♗h4 ♖c8 13. ♘b3 ♕c7 14. ♕e2 ♘h5 15. ♗g3 e5 16. de5 de5 17. ♗b5 ♖fe8∓ **R. Martynov 2279 – Arty. Timofeev 2616**, Taganrog 2013] **d6 8. h3** [8. 0–0 – 62/59] **0–0 9. 0–0 ♘bd7 10. ♕e2 ♖e8 N** [10... h6] **11. e4 h6 12. ♗e3** [12. ♗h4 ♘h5 13. ♗c4 (13. ♕e3 g5) a6 14. a4 ♕c7=] **♕c7 13. ♖fe1 ♖ad8** [13... ♖ac8 14. ♖ad1 e6∞] **14. a4 e6 15. a5 ba5 16. dc5 ♘c5 17. ♗c5 dc5!** [17... ♕c5 18. ♘b3 ♕b6 19. ♘a5 ♗a8 20. ♘c4 ♕c7=] **18. ♖a4 ♖b8 19. ♘c4 ♗a6 20. ♖ea1 ♗c4 21. ♖c4?!** [21. ♗c4 ♖ed8 22. ♖a5 ♕f4 23. ♗d3 (23. ♖e1 ♕c7) c4 24. ♗c4 ♕e4=]



21... ♘d5!∓ 22. ♖ca4 [22. e5 ♖b3 23. ♖ca4 (23. ♘d4?! ♖b7 24. ♘f3 ♖eb8) ♕b6∓] **♘f4∓ 23. ♕c2 ♘d3 24. ♕d3 ♖b2 25. ♖a5 c4 26. ♕e3 ♕b6 27. ♕e1?** [27. ♖c5 h5 28. ♖c4 ♕e3 29. fe3 ♗h6∓] **♗c3** **0 : 1**

Z. Arsović

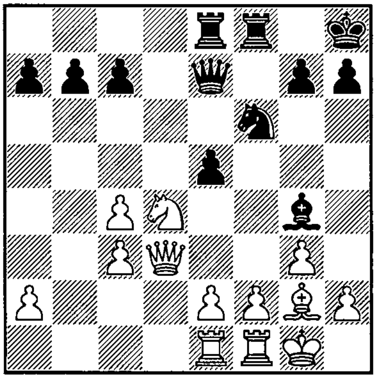
19. !N A 52

ARONIAN 2809 – IVANCHUK 2757

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e5 3. de5 ♘g4 4. ♘f3 ♘c6 5. ♗f4 ♗b4 6. ♘c3 ♗c3 7. bc3 ♕e7 8. ♕d5 f6

9. ef6 ♘f6 10. ♕d3 d6 11. g3 0–0 12. ♗g2 ♗g4 [12... ♗d7 — 76/57] **13. 0–0 ♖ae8 14. ♖ae1 ♔h8 15. ♘d4 ♘e5 16. ♗e5 de5**



17. ♘f5! N [17. ♘b3] **♗f5 18. ♕f5 ♘d7 19. ♕e4± c6 20. ♖d1 ♘b6 21. ♖d3 ♕c5 22. ♕h4** [22. e3 ♕a3 23. ♕g4 g6 24. h4 ♕a4 (24... ♕a2 25. c5±) 25. h5 gh5 26. ♕h5 ♕c4 27. ♖d2±] **g6 23. ♗e4 ♔g7 24. ♔g2 ♕c4 25. ♖fd1 ♕a2 26. g4 ♖f4 27. ♗f5 ♘d5** [27... gf5? 28. ♖d7 ♘d7 29. ♖d7 ♕f7 30. ♖f7 ♔f7 31. ♕h7 ♔f8 32. gf5+−] **28. ♖h3 ♖h8?** [28... ♕e2 29. ♖d5! (29. ♕h7 ♔f8 30. ♕h8 ♔e7 31. ♕g7 ♔d6 32. ♕d7 ♔c5 33. ♖d5□ ♔b6□ 34. ♖d1 gf5 35. ♖b1 ♔c5 36. ♖f1 ♖g4 37. ♖g3 ♖g3 38. hg3 ♖h8 39. ♕e7 ♔c4 40. ♕b4 ♔d5 41. ♖e1! ♕h5 42. ♕e7 ♕h3 43. ♔f3 ♕g4 44. ♔e3 ♖h1!=) ♖f2 30. ♕f2 ♕f2 31. ♔f2 cd5 32. ♗c2±; 28... h5! *a)* 29. ♕g5 ♖g4 30. ♗g4 hg4 31. ♕h6 (31. ♖h6 ♕c2 32. ♖d5 cd5 33. ♕h4 ♕e4 34. ♔g1 ♕b1=) ♔f6 32. ♕h4 ♔g7=; *b)* 29. e3 ♕b3 30. ♕g5 (30. ♖d3 gf5 31. ♕g5 ♔f8 32. ♕h6 ♔e7 33. ♕g5 ♔f8=) ♖f5 31. gf5 ♕d1 32. ♕g6 ♔f8 33. ♖h5 (33. ♖g3 ♔e7) ♘e3 34. fe3 ♕e2=] **29. e3+− gf5** [29... ♖f2 30. ♕f2 ♕f2 31. ♔f2 gf5 32. gf5] **30. ef4 1 : 0**

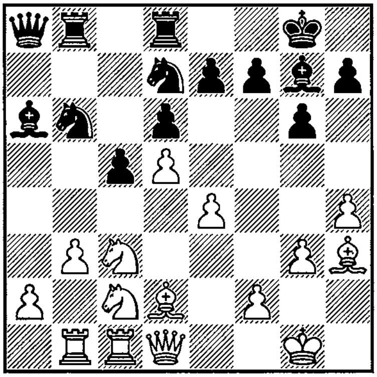
G. Arsović

20. A 58

GEO. MEIER 2655 – T. MARKOWSKI 2567

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 b5 4. cb5 a6 5. ba6 g6 6. ♘c3 ♗a6 7. g3 d6 8. ♗g2 ♗g7 9. ♘f3 ♘bd7 10. ♖b1 0–0 11. 0–0 ♕a5 12. ♗d2 ♗b7 [12... ♘g4 — 110/36] **13. ♘e1 ♘b6 14. ♘c2 ♕a7 N** [14... ♕a6] **15. ♘e3 ♘fd7 16. b3 ♕a3 17. ♕c2 ♗a6** [17... ♗c3 18. ♗c3 ♕a2 19. ♕d1 ♕a6 20. ♕d2±] **18. ♖fc1 ♗b7 19. ♕d1!± ♖fc8 20. h4 ♖ab8 21. ♗h3 ♖d8 22. ♗g2 ♖dc8 23. ♗h3 ♖d8 24. ♘c2 ♕a8 25. e4 ♗a6**



26. ♘e1! ♗d4 27. ♗g5 [27. a4±] **♘f6** [27... ♖e8 28. ♘f3 ♘e5 29. ♘e5 ♗e5 30. a4±] **28. ♕f3 ♗c8** [△ 28... ♘bd7 29. ♗d7 ♖d7 30. ♘e2 ♗e5 31. ♘f4→] **29. ♗c8 ♖dc8 30. ♕e2 ♘bd7 31. ♘f3** [31. ♘b5 ♗e5 32. a4±] **♘e5 32. ♘e5 ♗e5 33. ♗f6! ef6** [33... ♗f6 34. ♘b5 ♕b7 35. a4±] **34. ♘b5± f5 35. ef5 ♕b7** [35... gf5 36. ♖d1±] **36. a4 ♕d7 37. fg6 hg6 38. ♖c4+−** [38. h5] **♖e8 39. ♕g4 ♕b7 40. h5 ♕d5 41. hg6 f5 42. ♕f5 ♖f8 43. ♕e4 ♕d2 44. ♖c2 ♕g5 45. ♘d6 1 : 0**

Sl. Martinović

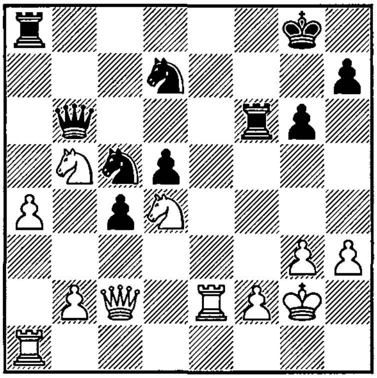
21. A 59

B. LALIĆ 2478 – A. TATE 2290

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 b5 4. cb5 a6 5. ba6 g6 6. ♘c3 ♗a6 7. ♘f3 ♗g7 8. e4 ♗f1 9. ♔f1 d6 10. g3 ♘bd7 11. ♔g2 ♕a5 [11... 0–0 — 116/22] **12. a4!?** [12. ♖e1] **0–0 13. ♗d2 ♕b6 N** [13... ♕b4 14. ♖e1± (14. ♕e2) ♘g4? 15. h3 ♘ge5 16. ♘b5 ♕b2 17. ♗c3 ♘f3□ 18. ♗b2 ♘e1 19. ♕e1 ♗b2 20. ♖a2 ♗g7 21. a5 ♖fb8 22. ♕f1+−; 13... ♕a6 14. ♖e1 ♘g4 (14... ♖fb8) 15. ♘b5±] **14. ♕c2** [14. ♕e2±] **e6 15. de6 fe6 16. ♖he1 ♘g4** [△ 16... d5!? 17. ed5 ed5 18. a5 ♕b7 19. ♖e6! ♖a6 (19... ♖ab8 20. ♗c1 d4 21. a6 ♕a8 22. ♘e4±) 20. ♖a6 ♕a6 21. ♗f4 d4 22. ♕e2!±] **17. ♖e2 c4 18. ♗f4 ♘c5 19. h3 ♘f6** [19... ♖f4!? 20. gf4 ♘f6 21. f5 ♘h5 22. fe6!? ♘f4 23. ♔f1 ♘e2

24. ♕e2±] **20. ♗e3** [⌓ 20. ♖d1! ♘d3 21. ♖d3 cd3 22. ♕d3 ♘e8 23. ♕c4!±] **♘fd7 21. ♘b5 d5 22. ed5** [22. ♖d1?! ♕b7∞] **ed5 23. ♗d4 ♗d4** [23... ♖f3!? 24. ♗g7 (24. ♗c5 ♖g3 25. fg3 ♘c5=∞) ♖d3 (24... ♖b3 25. ♗d4 ♖b5 26. ♖e7! ♘f6 27. ab5 ♖a1 28. ♕e2→ ♕d6 29. ♗c5 ♕c5 30. ♕e6+–) 25. ♗d4±] **24. ♘fd4 ♖f6?!⊕** [24... ♘f6!⩲]



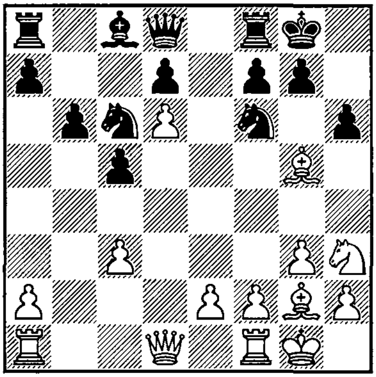
25. b3!± cb3 26. ♘b3 ♖af8?! [⌓ 26... ♘a4 27. ♘c3 ♖c6 (27... ♖b8 28. ♘d5 ♕b7 29. ♕e4 ♖d6 30. ♖d2!±) 28. ♖a4 ♖a4 29. ♖e8 ♔f7 30. ♕e2! ♖e4 31. ♘e4 de4 32. ♕e4 ♖e6±] **27. ♘3d4 ♘e4? 28. f3 ♘ec5** [28... ♘dc5 29. fe4 ♘e4 30. ♕b3 ♖f2 31. ♖f2 ♖f2 32. ♔g1 ♕b7 33. ♘d6!+–] **29. ♕a2 ♕b7 30. ♖e7+– ♖8f7 31. ♕e2 ♕a6 32. a5 ♔g7⊕** [32... ♖e7 33. ♕e7 ♖f7 34. ♕d6 ♕a8 35. ♕c6! ♕c6 36. ♘c6 ♘a6 37. ♘c3 ♘f6 38. ♖b1 ♖c7 39. ♖b6 ♘c5 40. a6+–] **33. ♘c7!**
1 : 0 *B. Lalić*

22. A 61

A. ONISCHUK 2660 – RODRÍGUEZ VILA 2508

Campinas 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 c5 4. d5 ed5 5. cd5 ♗d6 6. ♗g2 0–0 7. ♘c3 ♗c7 [7... ♖e8 – 78/73] **8. d6!? ♗a5 9. ♘h3 ♘c6 10. 0–0 b6** [10... h6 11. e4 b6? 12. e5 ♘e8 13. ♕h5+–; 10... ♖e8 11. ♘d5 ♘d5 (11... h6) 12. ♗d5 h6 13. ♘f4! ♕f6 14. ♗e3! ♘d4 (14... ♕b2 15. ♗c5±) 15. a3 ♗b6 16. ♖c1 ♖b8 17. ♖c4 ♘f5 18. ♗c5 ♗c5 19. ♖c5±] **11. ♗g5 N** [11. ♘d5 ♘d5 12. ♗d5 h6 13. ♘f4 ♗a6 14. a3 ♕f6 15. ♖b1 c4 16. b4! (16. ♗e3) cb3 17. ♗b2→; 11. e4 ♗a6 12. ♖e1 *a)* 12... ♖c8 13. e5 ♘e8 14. ♕h5 ♗d3 15. ♗e4 g6 (15... ♗e4 16. ♖e4 f6 17. ♖h4+–) 16. ♕h6 ♘e5 17. ♘g5 ♘f6 18. ♘d5! (18. ♗d3?) ♘eg4 19. ♘f6 ♘f6 20. b4!+–; ⌓ 15. ♗g5!+–; *b)* 12... ♖e8 13. f4 h6 (13... g6) 14. e5 ♘h7 15. ♗d5±] **♗c3 12. bc3 h6** [12... ♗b7 13. e4 ♕e8 (13... h6 14. ♗h4 g5 15. ♘g5! hg5 16. ♗g5+–) 14. ♗f6 gf6 15. ♕g4 ♔h8 16. ♘f4±]



13. ♗h4! g5 [13... ♗b7 14. e4 g5 15. ♘g5! hg5 16. ♗g5+–] **14. ♘g5! hg5 15. ♗g5 ♔g7** [15... ♖e8 16. e4 (16. ♗c6 dc6 17. ♗f6 ♕f6 18. d7 ♗d7 19. ♕d7±) ♖e6 17. f4 ♕f8 18. e5 ♘h7 19. ♗e7+–] **16. e4!+– ♕e8** [16... ♗a6 17. f4! ♗f1 18. e5+–] **17. ♗f6! ♔f6 18. f4!** [18. e5 ♕e5 19. ♖e1 ♕c3 20. ♖c1 ♕d4 21. ♕f3 ♔g7 22. ♖e4 ♘e5 23. ♕h5 ♕b2 24. ♕g5 ♘g6 25. ♖h4 ♖e8 26. ♗a8+–; 18. ♕f3 ♔g7 19. ♕g4 ♔h6 20. ♕h4 ♔g7 21. ♕g5 ♔h8 22. f4+–] **♖g8** [18... ♕e6 19. e5 ♔g7 20. f5 ♕h6 21. f6 ♔g8 22. ♖f4+–] **19. ♕h5 ♔g7 20. e5 ♔f8** [20... ♖h8 21. ♕g5 ♔f8 22. f5 ♖h7 (22... ♕e5 23. ♖ae1 ♖g8 24. ♕g8 ♔g8 25. ♖e5 ♘e5 26. ♗a8+–) 23. ♗c6 dc6 24. e6+–; 20... ♗a6 21. f5 ♕e5 22. f6 ♔f8 23. ♕h6 ♔e8 24. ♖ae1+–] **21. ♖ae1 ♗a6** [21... f5 22. ♕f5 ♕f7 23. ♕f7 ♔f7 24. ♗d5 ♔f8 25. ♗g8 ♔g8 26. f5+–; 21... ♖g7 22. ♗c6 dc6 23. ♕h8 ♖g8 24. ♕h6 ♖g7 25. f5+–] **22. f5 ♕c8 23. e6** **1 : 0**
L. Da Costa Júnior, A. Baburin

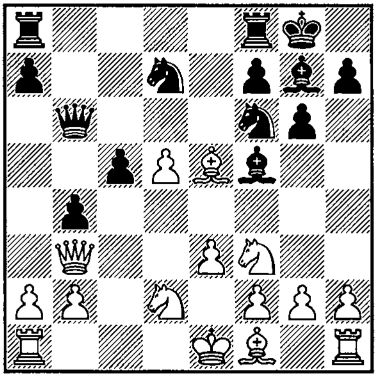
23. !N A 61

T. GAREEV 2674 – AL. SHABALOV 2544

USA (ch) 2013

1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘f3 c5 4. d5 ed5 5. cd5 g6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. ♗f4 ♗g7 8. ♕a4 ♗d7 9.

♕b3 b5 10. ♗d6 ♕b6 11. ♗e5 0–0 12. e3 b4 13. ♘b1 ♗f5 [13... a5 — 108/(22)] **14. ♘bd2 ♘bd7**



15. ♗d3! N [15. ♗f4; 15. ♗g3] **♘e5 16. ♘e5 ♕d6** [⌓ 16... ♗d3 17. ♕d3 (17. ♘d3 ♖ad8 18. ♘c4 ♕b5 19. 0–0 ♘d5∞) ♕b7 (17... ♕d6 18. ♘dc4 ♕d5 19. ♕d5 ♘d5 20. ♔e2 ♖fe8 21. ♘d3 ♖ac8 22. ♖hd1±) 18. ♘c6 ♘d5 19. ♕d5 ♖ac8 20. ♘c4 ♖fd8 21. ♕e4 ♕c6 22. ♕c6 ♖c6 23. ♔e2±] **17. ♘dc4 ♕d5 18. ♗f5 gf5 19. 0–0± ♖fd8 20. ♖ad1 ♕e6 21. ♘d3 ♕e7 22. ♘f4 ♗h6 23. ♘e2** [23. ♖d3! ♖d3 24. ♕d3 ♕e4 (24... ♕d7 25. ♖d1 ♕d3 26. ♖d3±) 25. ♕e4 fe4 26. ♖d1±] **♕e6 24. ♕c2 ♖d5 25. ♘g3 f4 26. ef4 ♗f4 27. ♖de1 ♕g4 28. ♘e3 ♗e3 29. fe3! ♕e6 30. ♕c4!** [30. e4 ♖g5 (30... ♖e5 31. ♕f2 ♔g7 32. ♕f4±) 31. ♘f5±] **♖e5** [30... ♘h5 31. e4 ♖e5 32. ♕d3±] **31. ♕h4± ♘e8 32. ♘h5?!** [32. e4±; 32. ♖f4! (△ ♖ef1) ♖e3 (32... ♖c8 33. ♖ef1 ♖c7 34. ♘f5 ♔h8 35. ♘h6+–) 33. ♖ef1 f6 34. ♖g4 ♔h8 35. ♘f5 ♖e2 36. ♕h6 ♕f7 37. ♖d1+– △ ♖d7] **♕g6 33. ♘f4** [33. ♘f6 ♘f6 34. ♖f6 ♕g5 35. ♕f2±] **♕g5 34. ♕f2 ♘g7?!** [⌓ 34... ♘d6 35. ♖d1 ♘e4 36. ♕e2±] **35. e4 ♖c8 36. ♖e3 ♔h8 37. ♖g3 ♕d8 38. ♘d5 f6 39. ♖h3 f5 40. ♕f4 ♕d6 41. ♖h6 1 : 0** *G. Arsović*

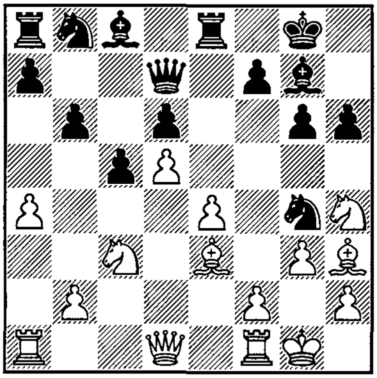
24. A 62

G. DEMIR 2212 –
T.-M. GEORGESCU 2403

Obrenovac 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 e6 4. ♘c3 ed5 5. cd5 d6 6. ♘f3 g6 7. g3 ♗g7 8. ♗g2 0–0 9. 0–0 ♖e8 10. ♗f4 ♘h5 11. ♗g5 ♕d7 12. a4 [12. ♕d2!? b5 13. a3 (13. ♗h6 b4∞) ♗b7 14. ♗h6 (14. b4 a5⇆) a5 (14... ♗h8 15. ♘g5! ♘a6 16. ♗h3±; 14... ♗h6 15. ♕h6 b4 16. ab4 cb4 17. ♘d1 ♖e2 18. ♘e3↑) 15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. b4! ab4 (16... ♘f6 17. ♘g5 ♘a6 18. ♘ge4±) 17. ab4 ♖a1 18. ♖a1 cb4 (18... ♘a6 19. bc5 dc5 20. ♕b2 b4 21. ♘e4 f6 22. ♘fd2±) 19. ♕d4 ♘f6 20. ♕b4 ♗d5 21. ♘d5 ♘d5 22. ♕b2 ♘f6 23. ♘d4±] **b6** [12... a6 13. ♘d2! h6 14. ♗e3 ♕c7 15. ♘c4 ♘d7 16. ♘e4 ♗f8 17. ♕d2 △ 17... ♔h7 18. ♗f4!±; 12... ♘a6 13. ♘d2 ♘b4 14. ♘c4 b6 15. ♘b5 ♗f8 16. e4 h6 17. ♗d2±; 12... h6 13. ♗e3!? (13. ♗d2 — 110/(41)) ♘a6 (13... ♘f6 14. ♕c1 ♔h7 15. ♘d2 ♘g4 16. ♘c4! ♘e3 17. fe3↑) 14. ♕c1 g5 (14... ♔h7 15. ♘d2 ♘b4 16. ♘c4± △ 16... ♘f6 17. ♗f4 ♗f8 18. ♘b5! ♖e2 19. ♕d1 ♖c2 20. ♘cd6 ♗d6 21. ♗d6 a6 22. ♘a3±) 15. ♘d2± △ 15... ♘b4 16. ♘c4 ♘f6 17. h4! ♘g4 18. hg5 ♘e3 19. fe3! hg5 20. ♘e4 ♖e4 21. ♗e4 ♕g4 (21... ♕h3 22. ♕e1!) 22. ♗g2 ♕g3 23. ♖f3±] **13. e4 N** [13. ♕d2 ♘a6 14. ♗h6 ♘b4 15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. ♘d4 ♘f6 17. ♘c6 ♗b7=; 13. ♕c1 ♘a6 14. ♗h6 ♗h8 (14... ♘b4 — 110/41) 15. ♘g5 ♘b4 16. a5 ♗a6 17. ♗f3 ♘f6 18. ab6 ab6 19. ♕f4 ♕e7⇆; 13. ♘d2 ♗a6 (13... h6 14. ♗e3 ♘a6 15. ♘c4 ♘b4 16. ♘b5 ♗f8 17. ♕d2 ♔h7 18. ♗d4!±) 14. ♖e1 (14. ♗f3 h6 15. ♗e3 ♕e7 16. ♗h5 gh5∞) h6 15. ♗e3 ♕e7 16. ♕c1 ♘d7 17. ♘b5 ♘e5 18. ♘e4 ♗b5 19. ab5 ♘f6 20. ♘f6 ♗f6!? (△ ♕d7; 20... ♕f6 21. h3 h5 22. ♗g5 ♕f5 23. ♖a3±) 21. ♗h6 g5 22. h4 gh4 23. ♖a3 ♘g4 24. ♗f4 ♗d4 25. e3 ♗e5 26. ♗e5 ♕e5 27. e4 ♔h7⇆ △ ♖g8] **h6** [13... ♘a6!? 14. ♘d2 (14. ♖e1 h6 15. ♗e3 ♘b4 16. ♗f1 ♕e7 17. ♘d2 ♘f6 18. f3 ♘d7 19. a5 ba5 20. ♘c4 ♗a6 21. ♖a5 ♖ab8∞) h6 15. ♗e3 ♘b4 16. ♘c4 ♗a6 17. ♘b5 ♗b5 18. ab5 ♖ad8 (18... ♖ed8 19. ♕a4!) 19. ♕b3 ♖e7 20. e5!? ♗e5 (20... de5 21. d6 ♖ee8 22. ♗c6!) 21. ♗h6 ♕f5 22. ♖ad1 ♗g7 23. ♗d2 ♕c2!=] **14. ♗e3 ♘f6** [14... ♘a6 15. ♕c1! ♔h7 16. ♘d2 ♘b4 17. ♘c4 ♗a6 18. ♘b5 ♗b5 19. ab5 ♖ad8 20. ♖d1 ♖e7 21. e5!? ♗e5 22. ♘e5 ♖e5 23. ♗h6 ♖e2 (23... ♘c2 24. ♕c2 ♔h6 25. ♕c3 ♔h7 26. b4!?) 24. ♖d2 ♖e7 25. ♗e3 ♖de8 (25... ♕b5 26. g4) 26. ♕c4 ♔g8 27. ♖dd1± △ ♗d2-c3] **15. ♘h4!?** [15. ♘d2 ♘g4 (15... ♗a6 16. ♖e1 ♘g4 17. ♗h3 h5 18. ♗f4 ♗d4 19. ♔g2±) 16. ♗h3 h5 (16... ♘e3 17. ♗d7 ♘d1 18. ♗e8

♘c3 19. bc3 ♗c3 20. ♖a2±) *a)* 17. ♗f4 ♕e7 18. ♘c4 ♘f2 19. ♖f2 ♗h3 20. ♗d6 (20. a5 ♘d7 21. ♘d6 ♗d4∞) ♕d7 21. e5 ♘a6 22. ♘e4 ♗f5 23. ♘g5 ♘b4∞; *b)* 17. f3 ♘e3 18. ♗d7 ♘d1 19. ♗e8 ♘c3 20. bc3 ♗c3 21. ♘c4 ♔f8 22. ♘d6 ♗e5! (22... ♗a1 23. ♖a1 ♘d7 24. f4 ♔e7 25. e5 f6 26. ♗g6 fe5 27. ♘e8!±) 23. ♗f7 ♗d6 24. ♗g6 ♗e5 25. ♖a2 ♘a6∞] **♘g4!?** [15... ♗a6 16. ♖e1 ♘g4 17. ♘f3 (17. ♗h3? ♘e3 18. ♗d7 ♘d1∓) ♘e3 18. ♖e3 ♕d8!? (18... ♕b7 19. e5 de5 20. ♕b3=∞; 18... ♗b7 19. ♘d2 ♗d4 20. ♖e1 ♘a6 21. ♘c4 ♘c7 22. ♘b5 ♘b5 23. ab5 ♖e7 24. ♖a2 ♕c7 25. ♕a1 ♕b8!=) 19. e5 de5 20. ♘d2 ♘d7 (20... ♗b7 21. ♘c4 f5 22. ♘b5=∞) 21. d6 e4 22. ♘de4 ♗d4 23. ♖e1 ♘f6 24. ♕d2 ♘e4 25. ♘e4 ♔g7 26. a5 ♕d7∞] **16. ♗h3**



16... ♘e3 [⌓ 16... h5 17. ♕d2!? (17. ♗f4 ♕e7∞) *a)* 17... ♗a6 18. f3! ♗f1 19. ♖f1 ♘e3 20. ♗d7 ♘f1 21. ♔f1 ♗c3 (21... ♘d7 22. ♘b5±) 22. bc3 ♘d7 23. ♕h6 ♘e5 24. g4! hg4 25. f4↑; *b)* 17... ♕e7! 18. ♗g5 (18. ♗f4 ♘e3=) *b1)* 18... ♗f6 19. ♗f6 ♕f6 20. ♘b5 ♕e7 21. ♖ae1 a6 22. ♗g4 ab5 (22... ♗g4 23. ♘f5!±) 23. ♗c8 ♖c8 24. ab5± △ f4; *b2)* 18... f6! 19. ♗g4 (19. ♘g6?! ♕f7 20. ♘h4 fg5 21. ♕g5 ♕e7 22. ♕h5 ♘f6∓) hg4 (19... ♗g4 20. ♗h6±) 20. ♗e3 (20. ♗h6 g5!) ♔h7 21. a5 ♘a6 (21... ♘d7 22. ♕e2 b5 23. ♘b5! ♗a6 24. ♕g4 ♗b5 25. ♕g6 ♔h8 26. ♘f5 ♕f8 27. ♖fe1 ♘e5 28. ♕h5 ♔g8 29. ♗h6→; 21... ♗a6 22. ab6 ab6 23. ♕d1! ♘d7 24. ♖a6 ♖a6 25. ♕g4↑) 22. ab6 ab6 23. ♕e2 ♕b7! (23... ♕d7 24. ♖a3±) 24. f3 (24. ♘b5 ♕d7 25. ♗f4 ♗f8 26. ♗d2 ♗b7∞) gf3 25. ♕f3 ♘c7 26. ♖a8 ♕a8 27. g4 ♗a6∞ △ ♘b5] **17. ♗d7 ♘d1 18. ♗e8 ♘c3 19. bc3 ♗c3 20. ♖a3! ♗f6 21. a5± ba5** [21... ♘a6 22. ab6 ab6 23. ♗b5±] **22. ♖b1 ♔f8** [22... c4 23. ♖a5 c3 24. ♗c6 ♘c6 25. dc6 ♔g7 26. ♖c1±] **23. ♗b5 a6 24. ♗c4** [24. ♖a5 ♗c3 25. ♖a2 a5 26. ♘g2 ♘d7 27. ♗c6 ♖a7 28. ♘e3±; 24. ♗e2 ♗d8 (24... ♘d7 25. ♘f3 △ ♘d2) 25. ♘g2 f5 26. ♗d3 fe4 27. ♗e4 g5 28. ♘e3±] **♘d7** [24... ♗d8 *a)* 25. ♘g2 ♘d7 26. ♘e3 ♘b6 27. ♗b3 (27. ♗d3 a4!=) ♗d7 28. ♖a5 ♗b5∞; *b)* 25. ♘f3! ♘d7 26. ♗d3!? (26. ♘d2 — 24... ♘d7) ♘b6 (26... ♘f6 27. ♘d2) 27. e5 ♗g4 28. ♔g2±] **25. f4?!** [25. ♘f3 ♗d8 26. ♘d2 ♘b6 27. ♖ab3 ♘d7 28. ♗e2 a4 29. ♖3b2 ♔e7 30. ♘c4 ♘e5 31. ♘e5 de5 32. ♗d1 a3 (32... ♗d7 33. ♖a2) 33. ♖a2 f5 (33... ♗a5 34. ♖a3 ♗b4 35. ♖f3±) 34. ♗c2 ♔d6 35. ♖a3 a5 36. f3±] **♗d4 26. ♔g2 ♘f6⇆ 27. ♘f3** [27. ♗d3 c4!=] **♘e4 28. ♘d4 cd4 29. ♖a5 ♘c5 30. ♖b6 ♔e7 31. ♔f2 ♗f5 32. ♔e2 ♖c8 33. ♔d2 ♗e4 34. ♖b4 ♗g2** [34... g5!? 35. ♗a2 f5 36. ♖d4 gf4 37. gf4 ♖g8=] **35. ♗a2 ♗f1⊕** [35... f5! 36. ♖d4 ♘e4 37. ♔e3 ♗f1 38. ♖d1 ♖c3 39. ♔d4 ♗b5=] **36. ♖d4 f5 37. ♔e1** [37. ♖a3! ♘e4 38. ♔e1 ♗b5 — 37. ♔e1] **♗b5 38. ♖a3 ♘e4** [⌓ 38... ♔f6 39. ♗b1 ♖e8] **39. ♗b1± ♘c3 40. ♗d3 ♔f6?** [40... ♖c5 *a)* 41. ♗c4 ♘e4 42. ♗b5 ab5 43. ♖b4 ♖c1 44. ♔e2 ♖c2 45. ♔d3 ♖d2 46. ♔e3 ♖h2 47. ♖b5 ♘g3 48. ♖a7 ♔f6 49. ♖bb7 g5=; *b)* 41. h4!? h5! (41... ♔f6 42. ♔d2! ♘d5 43. ♗c2±; 41... ♘d5 42. h5!±) 42. ♗c4 ♘e4 43. ♗b5 ab5 44. ♖b4 ♘c3=; *c)* 41. ♗b5 ab5 42. g4! (42. ♖a7 ♔f6 43. ♖a6 ♘e4 44. ♖c6 ♔e7 45. g4 h5!=) fg4 (42... h5 43. ♖a7 ♔e8 44. gh5 gh5 45. ♖h7±; 42... ♘d5 43. gf5 gf5 44. ♖ad3 ♔e6 45. ♖h3±) 43. ♖a7 ♔f8 (43... ♔f6 44. ♖d7±; 43... ♔e8 44. ♖g7±) 44. ♖d7 ♘d5 45. ♖d6 ♘e7 46. ♖e4 ♖c7 47. ♖b6±] **41. ♔d2 ♘e4** [41... ♗d3 42. ♖c3+−] **42. ♗e4 fe4** [♖ 9/o] **43. ♖e4 ♔f5 44. ♖e6 ♖d8 45. ♔e3+− ♗f1 46. ♖a1 ♗c4 47. ♔d4 ♗b5 48. ♖c1 g5 49. ♖c7 gf4 50. ♖f7 ♔g5 51. ♖g7 ♔h5 52. g4 1 : 0**

Va. Stoica

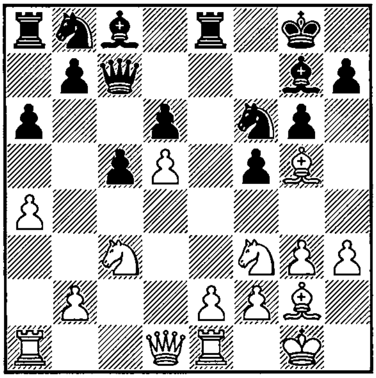
25. A 63

GHARAMIAN 2661 –
BARYSHPOLETS 2526

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. c4 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 0–0 5. g3 c5 6. d5 d6 7. ♗g2 e6 8. 0–0 ed5 9. cd5

♖e8 10. ♗f4 a6 11. a4 ♘h5 12. ♗g5 ♕c7 13. h3 [13. ♖c1 — 112/46] **f5 N** [13... ♘d7] **14. ♖e1 ♘f6** [14... h6 15. ♗d2 ♘f6 16. ♕c1 *a)* 16... ♔h7 17. e4! ♘e4 (17... fe4 18. ♘h4 g5 19. ♘e4±) 18. ♘e4 ♖e4 19. ♖e4 fe4 20. ♘h4 ♗f5 21. ♗c3! (21. g4 ♕e7 22. gf5 ♕h4 23. fg6 ♔g6 24. ♖a3!±) ♗c3 22. bc3 ♘d7 23. ♕f4 ♖f8 24. ♗e4 ♗e4 25. ♕e4±; *b)* 16... g5 17. h4 g4 18. ♘h2 h5 (18... ♔h7 19. ♕c2±) 19. ♗h6 ♘h7 20. e4±]



15. ♗f6! ♗f6 16. e4 ♖f8?! [16... ♗c3 17. bc3 *a)* 17... ♖e4 18. ♖e4 fe4 19. ♘g5 ♕e7 (19... ♕d8 20. ♕d2 ♘d7 21. ♘e4 ♘f6 22. ♘g5±) 20. ♕d2! (20. ♘e4 ♗f5 21. ♕d2±) ♘d7 21. ♖e1 (21. ♘e4 ♘e5±) ♘e5 22. ♖e4 ♗f5 23. ♖e1 h6 24. f4±; *b)* 17... fe4 18. ♘g5 e3 19. f4! (△ ♘e6) ♔g7 20. ♖b1 ♗f5 (20... ♖a7 21. c4±) 21. ♖b3±] **17. e5± de5 18. d6 ♕g7 19. ♘e5 ♘d7** [19... ♔h8 20. ♘c4 ♘d7 21. ♘d5+−] **20. f4** [20. ♕b3 ♔h8 21. ♘c4+−] **♔h8 21. ♘d5 ♗e5** [21... ♘e5 22. ♘f6 ♘c4 23. ♘e8 ♕b2 24. ♘c7+−] **22. fe5 ♘e5 23. ♘b6 ♖b8 24. ♖c1 ♘d7 25. ♘d7 ♗d7 26. ♖c5 ♖fe8** [26... ♕f6 27. ♖c7 ♖f7 28. ♕d2+−] **27. ♖c7+− ♖e1 28. ♕e1 ♕d4 29. ♔h2 ♕d6 30. ♖d7 ♕d7 31. ♕e5**
1 : 0 *G. Arsović*

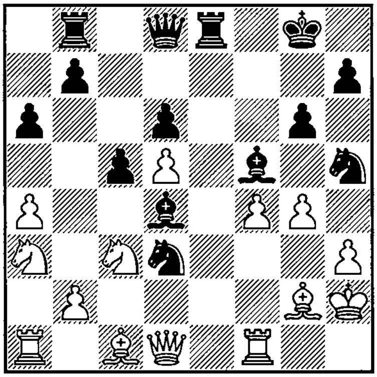
26.

A 64

TAZBIR 2520 – A. MIŚTA 2561

Česko 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 c5 4. d5 ♗g7 5. ♗g2 0–0 6. ♘f3 d6 7. ♘c3 e6 8. 0–0 ed5 9. cd5 a6 10. a4 ♘bd7 11. h3 ♖e8 12. ♘d2 ♖b8 13. ♘c4 ♘e5 14. ♘a3 ♘h5 15. e4 f5 16. ef5 ♗f5 17. f4? N [17. g4 — 27/138] **♘d3∓ 18. g4?** [18. ♔h2 ♘f6 19. ♘c2 ♕b6 20. g4 ♘b2∓] **♗d4 19. ♔h2**



19... ♕h4!−+ 20. gh5 [20. gf5 ♕g3 21. ♔h1 ♘f2 22. ♖f2 ♕f2 23. ♗d2 ♗c3 24. bc3 ♖e2] **♘f2?** [20... ♘e1 21. ♗d2 (21. ♕d2 ♖e3) ♘g2 22. ♕f3 ♘e3 23. ♖g1 ♖e7−+] **21. ♕f3 ♘g4 22. ♔h1 ♘e3 23. ♗d2 ♘g2 24. ♕g2 ♕h5?** [24... ♗c3 25. bc3 (25. ♗c3 ♗e4 26. ♖f3 ♕h5 27. ♖af1 b5−+) ♗e4 26. ♖f3 ♕h5 27. ♖af1 b5∓] **25. ♕f3 ♕h4 26. ♗e1??⊕** [26. ♔h2□ ♗c3 27. ♗c3 ♗h3 28. ♗f6! ♕f6 29. ♔h3 ♕b2 30. a5∞] **♖e1! 27. ♖fe1 ♗h3 0 : 1** *A. Miśta*

27.**

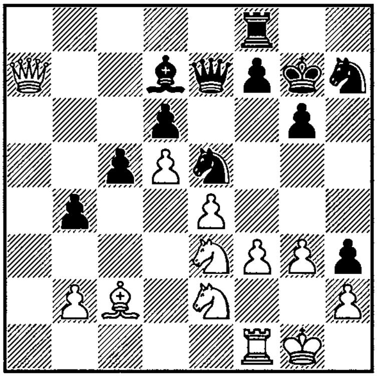
A 65

AB. GUPTA 2612 – A. DESHMUKH 2231

India 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 0–0 6. ♘ge2 c5 7. d5 e6 8. ♘g3 ed5 9. cd5 a6 10. a4 h5 11. ♗g5 ♕e8 [11... ♘bd7 — 84/39] **12. ♗d3** [12. ♕d2 ♘h7 *a)* 13. ♗h6 h4 14. ♘ge2 ♘d7 15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. ♘f4 ♘e5 17. ♗e2 ♕d8 N (17... ♕e7) 18. ♘d3 ♘d3 19. ♗d3 ♕f6 20. 0–0 ♗d7 21. ♔h1 ♕e5 (21... ♕d4 22. ♘e2 ♕b4 23. ♕b4 cb4 24. ♘d4±) 22. f4 ♕d4 23. ♘e2 ♕b4 *a1)* 24. ♕b4?! cb4 25. ♘d4 ♘f6 26. ♘f3 ♖fe8 27. ♘d2 (27. ♖fe1?! ♘h5 28. f5 ♘f4∓) b5 28. a5 (28. ab5?! ♗b5 29. ♗b5 ab5 30. ♖a8 ♖a8 31. ♔g1 ♖e8∓) ♖ac8 29. ♔g1 ♘h5 30. ♖ae1 f5∓ **Grover 2467 – L. Pantsulaia 2556**, Dubai 2013; *a2)* 24. ♘c3 ♘f6∞; 24... ♕d4; *b)* 13. ♗h4 N f5 14. ♗c4 (**Grover**

2509 – S. Nitin 2398, Chennai 2012) f4! 15. ♘ge2 g5 16. ♗f2 ♘d7∓] **♘h7 13. ♗f4 ♕e7 14. 0–0 ♘d7 15. ♗c2** N [15. ♕d2] **♖b8** [15... h4 16. ♘ge2 h3 17. g3 ♘e5∞] **16. ♕c1 h4 17. ♘ge2 b5 18. ab5 ab5 19. ♗h6?!** [19. ♖a7 b4 20. ♘a4 (20. ♘d1 ♖b7 21. ♖b7 ♗b7 22. ♘f2 g5 23. ♗d2 f5∓) ♖b7 21. ♖a6∞] **b4 20. ♗g7 ♔g7 21. ♘d1 h3∓ 22. g3 ♘e5 23. ♘e3 ♗d7 24. ♖a7** [24. f4 ♘g4 25. ♖a7 ♖a8 26. ♖b7 ♖fb8∓] **♖a8 25. ♕a1?!** [25. ♖a8 ♖a8 26. f4 ♘g4∓] **♖a7 26. ♕a7**



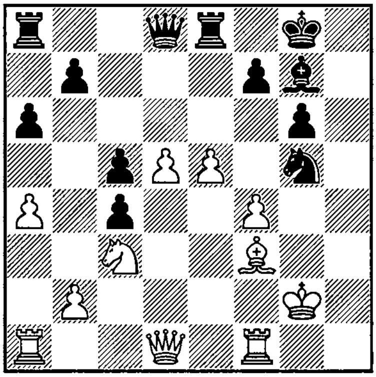
26... ♘g5! 27. f4 ♘ef3–+ 28. ♖f3 [28. ♔f2 ♘e4 29. ♔f3 (29. ♗e4 ♕e4 30. ♕d7 ♘h2 31. ♕h3 ♕f3 32. ♔e1 ♕e3 33. ♕h2 ♖a8–+) ♖e8–+; 28. ♔h1 ♘e4 29. ♖f3 ♘d2–+] **♘f3 29. ♔f2 ♘h2 30. f5 ♖e8 31. ♘f4 gf5 32. ♔g1 ♘g4** [32... ♘f3 33. ♔h1 ♗c8] **33. ♘g4 fg4 34. ♔h2 ♗c8 35. ♕a1 ♕e5 36. ♕c1 ♗d7 37. ♗d3 ♖a8 38. ♗c4 ♔f8 39. ♘d3 ♕e4 40. ♕h6 ♔e7 41. ♘f4 ♕d4 42. ♕h4 ♕f6 43. ♕h7 ♗f5 0 : 1** *Z. Arsović*

28. A 68

E. VOROBIOV 2584 – A. INDIĆ 2502

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 c5 3. d5 e6 4. ♘c3 ed5 5. cd5 d6 6. e4 g6 7. f4 ♗g7 8. ♘f3 0–0 9. ♗e2 ♗g4 10. 0–0 ♘bd7 11. a4 ♖e8 12. h3 ♗f3 13. ♗f3 a6 14. g4 [14. ♕c2 – 52/91] **h6 15. h4 c4 16. g5 hg5 17. hg5 ♘h7 18. ♗e3 ♘c5!?** N [18... ♕a5; 18... ♖c8] **19. ♗c5 dc5 20. e5** [20. ♕d2!? ♗d4 *a)* 21. ♔g2 ♘g5 22. fg5 ♖e5 23. ♖h1 ♖g5 24. ♔f1 ♕f6∞̅; *b)* 21. ♔h1 f6 22. gf6 ♘f6 23. e5 (23. ♖ae1 ♘g4 24. ♗g4 ♕h4 25. ♕h2 ♕g4) ♘g4 24. ♕e1 ♘e5 (24... ♘e3 25. ♖g1 ♔f7 26. e6 ♔e7 27. ♕h4 ♔d6 28. ♘e4 ♔c7 29. d6 ♕d6! 30. ♘d6 ♖h8 31. ♕h2 ♖h2 32. ♔h2 ♖h8 33. ♔g3 ♔d6∞) 25. fe5 ♔g7∞̅; *c)* 21. ♔h2 f6 22. gf6 *c1)* 22... ♕f6 (△ g5) 23. e5 ♕h4 (23... ♖e5 24. fe5 ♕h4 25. ♔g2 ♗e5 26. ♖f2 ♘g5 27. ♖h1+–; 23... ♗e5 24. fe5) 24. ♔g2 g5 (24... ♗e5 25. fe5 ♖e5 26. ♔g1±) 25. ♖h1 ♕f4 26. ♕c2 ♘f8 27. e6±; *c2)* 22... ♘f6 23. e5 ♘h5 24. ♔g2 (24. ♗h5 ♖e5! 25. fe5 ♕h4 26. ♔g2 ♗e5 27. ♔g1 ♗d4=) ♕h4 25. ♘e2 (25. ♗h5 ♕h5 26. ♖f3 ♔g7 27. ♖h1 ♕f5 28. d6 ♖h8∞) ♖f8 26. ♗h5 ♕h5 27. d6 ♕g4 28. ♘g3±] **♘g5 21. ♔g2?!** [21. ♗g2 ♕d7 (21... ♖e5 22. fe5 ♗e5 23. ♕d2 ♗d4 24. ♖f2±; 21... ♘h7 22. ♕g4±) 22. fg5 ♖e5 23. ♘e4 (23. ♕d2 ♕g4∞̅) ♖ae8 24. ♘f6 ♗f6 25. ♖f6 (25. gf6 ♖e2 26. ♖f2 ♖f2 27. ♔f2 ♕f5∞̅) ♖g5 26. ♕f3 ♖ee5 27. d6±]



21... ♗e5! 22. fe5 ♖e5 23. ♗g4 f5 24. ♗f3 ♕d7! 25. ♖e1?! [25. a5 ♔g7 26. ♕a4 ♕d6 27. ♕c4 ♖e3∓; 25. d6 ♔g7 26. ♖e1 ♖ae8∓] **f4∓ 26. ♖h1 ♖e3 27. d6 ♘f3 28. ♕d5 ♔g7–+ 29. ♔f2 ♖ae8 30. ♕c5 ♕g4 31. ♕c7 ♖8e7 32. ♕e7 ♖e7 33. de7 ♕g3 34. ♔f1 ♘d2 35. ♔e2 ♕d3** [35... ♕g2 36. ♔d1 ♘b3] **36. ♔e1 ♘f3 37. ♔f2 ♕e3 38. ♔g2 ♘d2 39. ♖he1 ♕g3 40. ♔h1 ♘f3 0 : 1** *G. Arsović*

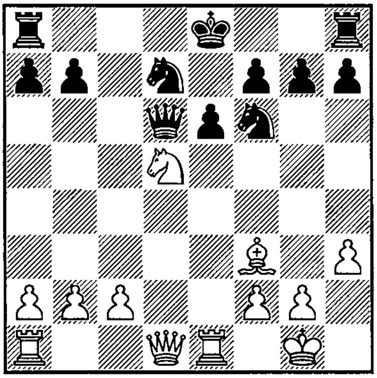
B

29. B 01

S. MOVSESIAN 2688 – TIVIAKOV 2655

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. e4 d5 2. ed5 ♕d5 3. ♘c3 ♕d6 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♘f3 ♗g4 6. ♗e2 [6. h3 — 108/(29)] **c6 7. 0–0 ♘bd7 8. h3 ♗h5 9. ♗g5 e6 10. ♗h4 ♗f3 11. ♗f3 ♕c7 12. ♖e1 ♗e7** N [12... ♗d6] **13. ♗g3 ♗d6 14. ♗d6 ♕d6 15. d5 cd5 16. ♘d5**



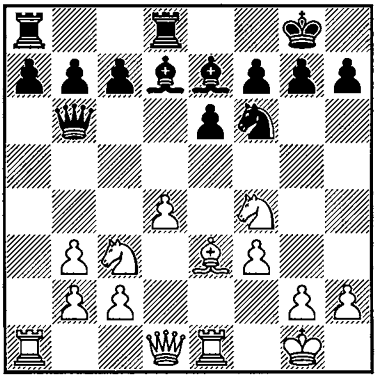
16... 0-0-0! [16... ♘d5 17. ♗d5±] **17. ♘c3** [17. ♘f6 ♕d1 18. ♖ad1 ♘f6 19. ♖d8 ♖d8 20. ♖e3 ♖d7=] **♕d1 18. ♖ad1 a6 19. ♖d4 ♘b6 20. ♖b4 ♘bd5 21. ♖b3 ♖d7 22. ♘d5 ♘d5 23. ♖d1 b5** [23... ♖hd8?? 24. c4 ♘f6 25. ♗b7] **24. ♗d5 ♖d5 25. ♖d5 ed5 26. ♖a3 ♔b7 27. ♖e3 ♖c8 28. c3 ♔c6 29. ♔f1 ♔d6 30. ♔e2 b4 31. ♔d2 a5 32. cb4**
1/2 : 1/2 *Čabrilo*

30. B 01

V. ANAND 2772 – VAN WELY 2679

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 d5 2. ed5 ♕d5 3. ♘c3 ♕a5 4. d4 ♘f6 5. ♗d2 ♗g4 6. f3 ♗d7 7. ♗c4 ♕b6 8. ♘ge2 e6 9. ♗b3 [9. ♗e3 — 116/30] **♘c6** N [9... ♗e7; 9... ♗d6] **10. ♗e3 ♘a5 11. 0–0 ♘b3 12. ab3 ♗e7** [12... a6!?] **13. ♘f4 0–0 14. ♖e1 ♖fd8** [14... a6!?]



15. ♘d3! [15. d5 ♗c5] **♕d6 16. ♗f2 ♗c6** [16... ♗e8!?] **17. ♘e4 ♘e4 18. fe4± f5?** [18... b6] **19. ef5 ef5 20. c4 ♗e4** [20... ♗h4 21. g3 ♗g5 22. d5 ♗d7 23. ♕h5±] **21. ♘c5 ♕g6 22. ♘e4 fe4 23. ♕b1!** [23. ♕e2? ♗b4] **♗f6 24. ♕e4 ♕e4 25. ♖e4 c6 26. ♔f1 ♖d7 27. ♔e2 a6 28. ♔d3 ♖ad8 29. ♖ae1 ♔f7** [29... ♗d4 30. ♖d4 ♖d4 31. ♗d4 c5 32. ♖e4 ♔f7 33. b4 cd4 34. ♖d4+–] **30. ♗e3 h5 31. ♖f1 ♔g6 32. b4 ♖d6 33. h3 ♖6d7 34. g4 hg4 35. hg4 ♖f8 36. g5 ♗d4 37. ♖e6 1 : 0**
Sl. Martinović

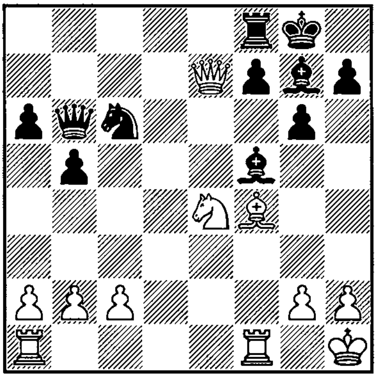
31.*** B 06

P. CARLSSON 2518 – RISHOVD 1986

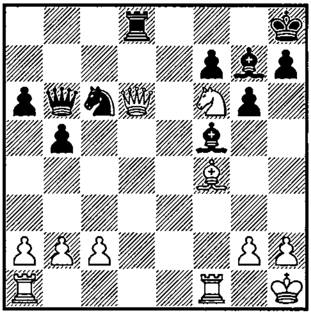
Västgöta (rapid) 2013

1. d4 g6 2. e4 ♗g7 3. ♘c3 d6 4. f4 a6 5. ♘f3 b5 6. ♗d3 ♘d7 7. e5 c5 8. ♗e4 ♖b8 9. 0–0 cd4 10. ♘d4 de5 11. ♘c6 ♕b6 12. ♔h1 ♘gf6 13. ♘b8 ♕b8 14. fe5 ♘e5 15. ♗f4

♘e4!? [15... 0–0 — 89/51] **16. ♘e4 0–0 17. ♕e1!?** N [17. ♕e2 N ♕a8 18. ♖ae1 ♘c6 19. c3 e5 20. ♗g5 f5 21. ♘c5± **Hnydiuk 2416 — Andrenko 2220**, Kraków 2012; RR 17. ♕d4 ♗f5 N (17... ♗b7) 18. ♘g3 ♗e6 19. ♖ad1 ♘c6 20. ♕g7 ♔g7 21. ♗b8 ♖b8 22. a3± **Ca. Leone — P. Lanzani**, corr. 2012] **♕b6** [17... ♕a8!?; RR 18. ♘d2 ♘c6 19. c3 e5 20. ♗e3 f5 21. ♕h4 ♗b7 22. ♘f3 ♘d8 23. ♖ad1 ♘f7 24. ♗c5 ♖e8=∞ **T. Gara 2377 — Andrenko 2233**, México City (m/3-rapid) 2012] **18. ♕h4 ♗f5** [18... ♕a7 19. a4!±] **19. ♕e7!** [19. ♖ae1 ♘g4!] **♘c6** [19... ♘g4 20. ♗g3 ♘e3 21. ♗f2 ♕c6 22. ♗e3 ♗e4 23. ♖f2±]



20. ♕c5 [20. ♘f6! ♔h8 21. ♕d6 ♖d8



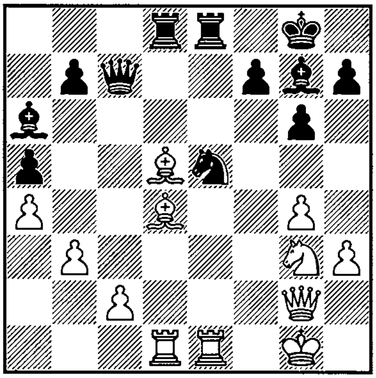
22. ♖ae1!! ♗e6 (22... ♖d6 23. ♖e8 ♗f8 24. ♗d6 ♔g7 25. ♘d5!+–) 23. ♗e3! ♖d6 24. ♗b6±] **♕c5 21. ♘c5 ♗b2 22. ♖ab1 ♗d4?** [22... ♗a3 23. ♘a6 ♗c2 24. ♖be1±] **23. ♘a6 ♗c2 24. ♖bc1 ♗d3** [24... ♗e4 25. ♖fe1 f5 26. ♘c5 ♗c5 27. ♖c5 ♘b4 28. ♗h6 ♖d8 29. ♔g1±] **25. ♖fd1 ♗c4 26. a4! ♖c8?** [26... ♗b3 27. ♖d2 ba4 28. ♖c6 ♖e8 29. h4+–; 26... ♗b2 27. ♖b1 ba4 28. ♖b2 ♗a6 29. ♖b6 ♗e2 30. ♖d2+–; 26... ♗e5! 27. ♗e5 ♘e5 28. ab5 ♗b5 29. ♘c7 ♗c4±] **27. ab5** [27. ♘c7! ♗b2 28. ♖b1 ♗e5 29. ♗e5 ♘e5 30. ♘b5+–] **♗b5 28. ♘b4 ♗b2! 29. ♖c5 ♗a4 30. ♘c6 ♗c6 31. ♗h6! f5 32. ♔g1 ♔f7 33. ♖d6 ♗b7 34. ♖d7?** [34. ♖b5+–] **♔e6 35. ♖cc7!** [35. ♖b7?? ♗d4!] **♗d4 36. ♔f1 ♗a6 37. ♔e1 ♖c7 38. ♖c7 ♗d3 39. ♖h7 ♗e4 40. g3 ♗g1 41. ♗g5 1 : 0** *P. Carlsson*

32. B 07

CUARTAS 2521 – GAGUNASHVILI 2578

Istanbul (ol) 2012

1. e4 d6 2. d4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. g3 ♗g7 5. ♗g2 0–0 6. ♘ge2 e5 7. 0–0 c6 8. a4 a5 9. h3 ♘a6 10. ♗e3 ♘b4 11. ♕d2 ♗e6 12. ♖ad1 ♗c4 13. b3 ♗a6 14. ♖fe1 ♕c7 15. f4 [15. ♕c1 ♖ad8 16. g4 ♖fe8 17. ♘g3∞; 15. g4 – 71/(107)] **♖ad8 16. g4 ♖fe8 17. ♘g3?! ef4! 18. ♗f4 c5 19. dc5?** N [19. e5 de5 20. ♖e5 ♕b6 21. ♖e8 ♘e8 22. d5 ♗d4 23. ♔h2 ♘c7∞; 19. d5] **♕c5 20. ♗e3 ♕c7 21. ♗d4 d5** [21... ♖c8! 22. g5 ♘d7 23. ♗g7 ♔g7↑] **22. e5 ♘d7** [22... ♘e4 23. ♘ce4 de4 24. c3 ♘d3 25. ♖e4 ♖e7 26. ♕c2 ♘e5 27. ♕f2∞] **23. ♘d5! ♘d5 24. ♗d5 ♘e5 25. ♕g2** [25. ♗e5 ♗e5 26. ♘e4 b6 27. c4∞]



25... ♘f3 [25... ♘d3! 26. ♖e8 ♖e8 *a)* 27. ♖d3 ♗d3 28. ♗g7 ♖e3! 29. ♗f3 (29. ♔h2 ♖e2) ♔g7 30. cd3 ♕f4 31. ♔f2 ♖d3 32. ♘e2 ♕e3 33. ♔g3 ♕e5 34. ♔f2 ♖b3–+; *b)* 27. cd3 ♗d4 28. ♔h1 ♖e3; *c)* 27. ♗g7 ♘f4 28. ♕f3 ♕c2 29. ♗f7 (29. ♗d4 ♘h3 30. ♔h1 ♘g5 31. ♗f7 ♘f7∓) ♔g7 30. ♗e8 ♘h3 31. ♔h1 ♕d1 32. ♕d1 ♘f2 33. ♔g2 ♘d1∓]

26. ♕f3 ♗d4 27. ♔h1 ♖e1 28. ♖e1= ♗e5 29. ♕f7 ♕f7 30. ♗f7 ♔f7 31. ♖e5 ♖d1 32. ♔h2 [32. ♔g2 ♖d2 33. ♔f3! ♖c2 34. ♘e4 ♖b2=] **♖d2 33. ♔g1 ♖c2 34. ♘e4** [34. ♖a5 ♖c3] **b6 35. g5 ♖c6 36. ♘f6 ♗c8 37. h4 ♗e6 38. ♖b5 h6 39. ♔f2 hg5 1/2 : 1/2**

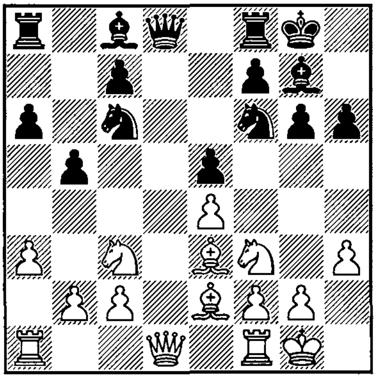
Gagunashvili

33. B 08

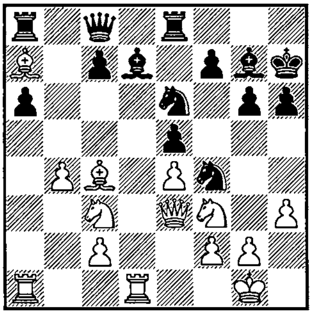
IVANCHUK 2757 – KRAMNIK 2810

London (ct) 2013

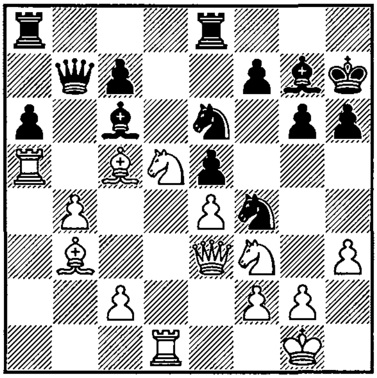
1. d4 d6 2. e4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♗e2 0–0 6. 0–0 a6 7. h3 ♘c6 [7... ♘bd7 – 23/168] **8. ♗g5 b5 9. a3 h6 10. ♗e3 e5** N [10... d5] **11. de5 de5**



12. ♕c1! ♔h7?! [12... ♘d4! 13. ♗h6 ♗b7 14. ♖d1 ♘e4 15. ♗g7 ♔g7 (15... ♘c3 16. ♘d4) 16. ♘d4 ed4 17. ♘e4 ♗e4 18. c3 c5 19. cd4 c4±] **13. ♗c5 ♖e8 14. ♖d1 ♗d7 15. b4!↑ ♕c8 16. ♕e3 ♘d8 17. a4 ba4 18. ♘a4 ♘e6 19. ♗c4 ♘h5** [19... ♗b5 20. ♗b3 ♕b7 21. ♘c3 ♘c5 22. bc5! (22. ♕c5 c6±) ♖e7 (22... c6 23. ♘a4 ♗a4 24. ♗a4±) 23. ♘d5±] **20. ♘c3 ♘hf4 21. ♘d5** [21. ♗a7?!



21... ♘g2! 22. ♔g2 ♘f4 23. ♔g1 ♖a7 (23... ♗h3 24. ♘h2) 24. ♕a7 ♗b5 25. ♗b5 ♕h3 26. ♗f1 ♕g4 27. ♔h2 ♕h5 28. ♔g3 ♕h1! 29. ♘h2 ♘h5 30. ♔h3 ♘f4 31. ♔g3=; 21. ♖a5!?] **♗b5 22. ♗b3 ♗c6?!** [22... ♕b7 23. c4 (23. ♘c3 ♖ad8) ♗c6 24. ♗c2±] **23. ♖a5** [23. ♘e7! △ 23... ♖e7 24. ♗e7 ♘g2 25. ♔g2 ♘f4 26. ♔g1 ♕h3 27. ♘g5 hg5 28. ♕h3 ♘h3 29. ♔f1±] **♕b7**



24. g3! ♘h3 25. ♔g2 ♘hg5 26. ♖h1 ♔g8 27. ♘g5 ♘g5 28. f3! [△ ♘e7] **♗d5 29. ♗d5 c6 30. ♗c4 ♕c8?** [30... ♘e6 31. ♗e6 ♖e6±] **31. ♕b3 h5 32. ♗e3 ♘e6 33. ♖ha1 h4 34. gh4 ♕d8 35. ♖a6** [⌓ 35. ♖h1] **♖c8?⊕** [35... ♖a6 36. ♖a6 ♕h4 37. ♖c6 ♘g5!⇆ (37... ♘f4?! 38. ♗f4 ef4 39. ♖g6 ♖d8 40. ♕c3 ♕h8 41. ♖g4 ♔f8±) 38. ♗f7 ♘f7 39. ♖g6 ♖d8 △ ♖d1] **36. ♖h1 ♖c7 37. ♗e6 ♖e6 38. b5+– ♖b7 39. b6 c5 40. ♖b1** [40. ♗c5 ♕d2 41. ♔g3 ♕f4 42. ♔h3+–] **♗f8 41. ♕d5 ♕b8 42. ♖ba1 ♖d6** [42... ♖eb6 43. ♖b6 ♖b6 44. ♖a8+–] **43. ♖a8! ♖d5 44. ♖b8 ♖b8 45. ed5 ♗d6** [45... ♖b6 46. ♖a8 ♔g7 47. ♖f8 ♔f8 48. ♗c5] **46. ♖a6 ♖b7 47. ♔f1 1 : 0**

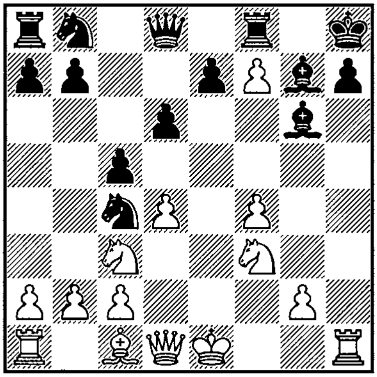
Mil. Perunović

34. !N B 09

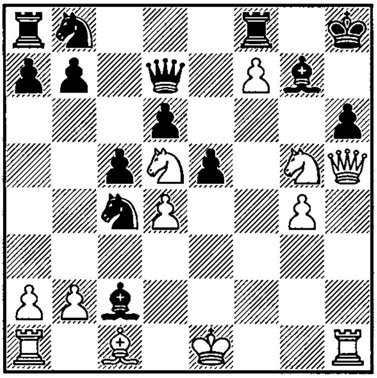
I. IVANIŠEVIĆ 2633 – M. DZHUMAEV 2530

Al-Ain 2012

1. d4 d6 2. e4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 g6 4. f4 ♗g7 5. ♘f3 0–0 6. e5 ♘fd7 7. ♗c4 **c5 8. e6 ♘b6 9. ef7 ♔h8 10. h4!? ♘c4** [10... ♗g4 11. h5 gh5 12. ♗e2 – 12/178] **11. h5 ♗f5 12. hg6!** N [12. ♘g5] **♗g6**



13. f5! ♗f5 14. ♘g5 ♕d7 [14... ♕c8 15. ♕h5 h6 16. ♘d5 ♘c6 (16... ♗c2 17. ♘e7+−) 17. ♘f4 ♘6e5 18. de5 ♘e5 19. ♗d2 d5 20. g4 ♗c2 21. ♖c1 ♗h7 22. ♘h7 ♔h7 (22... ♖f7 23. ♘g5 ♖f4 24. ♗f4 ♘d3 25. ♔d2 ♘f4 26. ♕f7+−) 23. g5 ♕g4 (23... ♘f7 24. ♕g6 ♔h8 25. ♘e6; 23... ♔h8 24. ♘g6 ♘g6 25. ♕g6 ♕c6 26. ♖h6 ♗h6 27. ♗c3 d4 28. ♗d4+−) 24. ♕g4 ♘g4 25. g6 ♔h8 26. ♖c5±] **15. ♕h5 h6 16. ♘d5?** [16. d5! ♘e5 (16... ♘c6 17. ♘e6; 16... e5 17. de6) 17. ♘e6 ♖f7 (17... ♗h7 18. ♗h6) 18. ♗h6 ♗h6 19. ♕h6 ♗h7 20. ♘e4 ♕e8 21. ♘4g5 ♕g8 22. ♘c7 ♖g7 (22... ♘bd7 23. ♘a8) 23. ♘h7 ♕h7 24. ♕h7 ♖h7 25. ♖h7 ♔h7 26. ♘a8 ♘a6 27. a3 ♔g7 28. 0-0-0+−] **e5?** [⌓ 16... cd4 17. ♘f4 ♘e5 18. g4 (18. 0–0 ♘bc6) ♗h7 19. ♘h7 ♔h7 20. g5 ♕g4 21. ♕g4 ♘g4 22. g6 ♔h8 23. ♖h4 (23. ♘e6 ♘d7 24. ♗f4 ♘de5 25. ♗e5 ♘e5 26. 0-0-0 ♘g6 27. ♖dg1 ♖f7 28. ♖g6 ♖f6 29. ♖g7 ♖e6 30. ♖g4 ♖g8∓) ♘e5 24. ♖h3 ♘bd7 25. ♘e6 ♘g4∓] **17. g4!+−** [17. ♘f6 ♕e7 18. ♘ge4] **♗c2** [17... ♗h7 18. ♘h7 ♖f7 19. ♗h6; 17... ♘c6 18. gf5 ♕f5 19. ♖f1 ♕c2 20. ♖f6+−]



18. 0–0! [△ ♖f6] **♗g6 19. ♕g6 ♕g4 20. ♔h2 hg5** [20... ♕h4 21. ♘h3 ♘d7 22. ♖g1+−] **21. ♗g5 ♘d7** [21... ed4 22. ♘f6 ♕e2 23. ♔h1] **22. ♖g1 ♕f3 23. ♗f6 ♕f2 24. ♖g2**

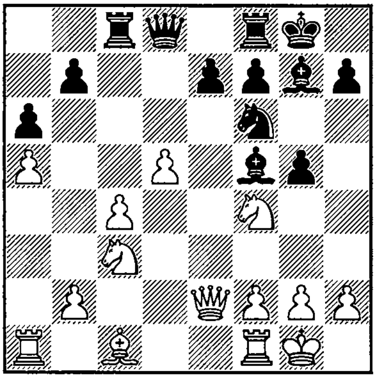
1 : 0 *I. Ivanišević*

35. B 10

DI. FLORES 2604 – MARECO 2583

Buenos Aires 2012

1. c4 c6 2. e4 d5 3. ed5 cd5 4. cd5 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗c4 ♗g7 7. ♘ge2 ♘bd7 8. ♘f4 0–0 9. 0–0 a6 [9... ♘b6 — 12/188] **10. a4 ♘b6 N** [10... b6; 10... ♕c7] **11. d3 ♗f5 12. a5** [12. h3 ♖c8 13. g4±] **♘c4 13. dc4 ♖c8 14. ♕e2 g5**



15. ♘h3 [15. ♘h5 ♘h5 16. ♕h5 ♖c4 (16... h6 17. ♕f3±) 17. ♕e2!±] **h6 16. b3** [16. f4!?] **e6** [16... ♘g4 17. ♗d2 b5↑] **17. de6 fe6?!** [17... ♗e6!∓] **18. ♗b2 ♖f7 19. ♖fd1?!** [19. ♖fe1∞] **♕c7∓ 20. f3** [20. ♘a4 ♘g4→] **♗h3 21. gh3 ♘h5∓ 22. ♕e6 ♘f4 23. ♕d6** [23. ♕e3 ♕c6−+] **♕d6 24. ♖d6 ♗c3 25. ♗c3 ♘e2 26. ♔g2 ♘c3 27. ♖d3** [27. ♖e1 ♖c5∓] **♘e2** **0 : 1** *Dembo*

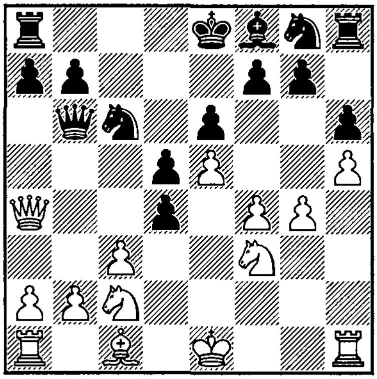
36. B 12

F. CARUANA 2781 – E. L'AMI 2627

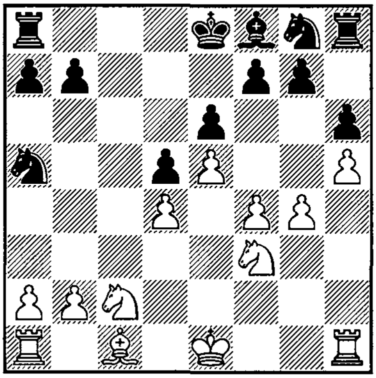
Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 ♗f5 4. h4 h6 5. g4 ♗d7 6. h5 e6 7. f4 c5 8. c3 ♕b6 9. ♘f3 ♗b5 [9... ♘c6 — 66/90] **10. ♗b5 ♕b5 11. ♘a3**

♕b6 12. ♕a4 N [12. dc5; 12. ♘c2] **♘c6 13. ♘c2 cd4**



14. cd4 [14. ♘fd4 ♗c5∞; 14. ♘cd4!? △ 14... ♗c5 15. ♖h2! ♘ge7 16. ♗e3] **♕a5** [14... ♖c8!?∞] **15. ♕a5 ♘a5**



16. ♔e2! ♘e7 17. b3 ♖c8 18. ♔d3 ♘ac6 [18... ♘ec6 19. ♗d2 ♗e7 20. ♖ac1±] **19. ♗d2** [19. ♘h4!?] **♖c7** [19... f5!?] **20. ♘h4 ♘c8 21. f5 a5?** [21... ♘d8] **22. ♖af1± ♖g8** [22... ♘8e7!?] **23. ♖h2 f6 24. ef6 gf6 25. ♘e3+− e5 26. ♘d5 ♖f7 27. ♘g6 ♘d4 28. ♗e3** [28. ♘f8+−] **♘c6 29. ♔e2** [29. ♘f8+−] **♗g7 30. ♔f3 ♖d7 31. ♖d2 ♔f7 32. ♖fd1 ♖gd8 33. ♔f2 ♔e8 34. ♔e1 ♘d4** [⌓ 34... ♔f7] **35. ♗d4 ♖d5 36. ♗c3 ♖d2 37. ♗d2 b6 38. ♖c1 ♔d7 39. ♗e3 ♖e8** [39... b5 40. a4 (40. ♔e2+−) ba4 41. ba4 ♘d6 42. ♗b6 ♖c8 43. ♖c8 ♔c8 44. ♗a5 ♘c4 45. ♗d2+−] **40. ♔e2 ♔d6 41. ♔d3 ♔d7 42. ♖c3 ♗f8 43. ♔e4 ♗b4** [43... ♘d6 44. ♔f3+−] **44. ♖c2 ♘d6 45. ♔d5 ♘b5 46. ♗h6 ♘c3 47. ♖c3 ♗c3 48. ♗e3 ♗d4 49. ♗d4 ed4 50. ♔d4 ♔c6 51. h6 ♖d8 52. ♔e4 ♖d7 53. g5**

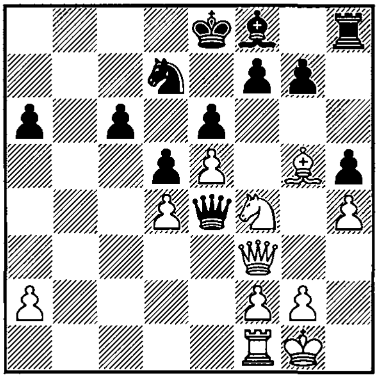
1 : 0 ***Sa. Veličković***

37. !N B 12

VACHIER-LAGRAVE 2715
– E. L'AMI 2622

Reykjavík 2013

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 ♗f5 4. h4 h5 5. c4 e6 6. ♘c3 ♘e7 7. ♘ge2 ♘d7 8. ♘g3 ♗g6 9. cd5 cd5 10. ♗g5 [10. ♗d3 — 64/117] **♕b6 11. ♗b5 ♘c6 12. 0−0 ♖c8!** N [12... ♗e7] **13. ♖c1 a6 14. ♗c6 ♖c6= 15. ♘ce2** [15. ♕d2 ♗b4 16. a3 ♗c3 17. ♖c3 ♘b8!=] **♕b2** [15... f6!? 16. ef6 gf6 17. ♗e3 ♗d6 18. ♕d2 ♔f7 19. ♖c6 bc6 20. ♘f4↑; 18... ♗b4∞] **16. ♖c6 bc6 17. ♘f4**$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$ **♕c2** [17... ♗h7 18. ♕h5 ♕d4 19. ♘e6 ♕e5 20. ♘d8! ♘f6□ 21. ♘f7 ♘h5 22. ♘e5∞] **18. ♕f3 ♗e4?** [18... ♗b4 19. ♘g6 ♕g6 20. ♕b3$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$] **19. ♘e4 ♕e4?!** [19... de4 20. ♕e3± △ ♖c1]



20. ♕h3! [△ ♘e6] **♕f5?** [20... ♘e5 21. de5 ♕e5 22. ♕d3±] **21. ♕f5! ef5 22. ♖c1 f6** [22... c5 23. ♘d5 f6 24. ef6+−] **23. ♘g6** [23. ♖c6!+−] **♖g8 24. e6 fg5 25. ♖c6** [25... ♔d8 26. ed7 ♔d7 27. ♘e5+−] **1 : 0**

Dembo

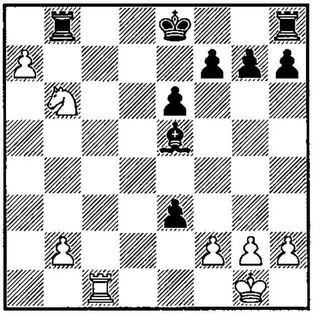
38.* !N B 12

V. NEVEDNICII 2544
– SUMETS 2620

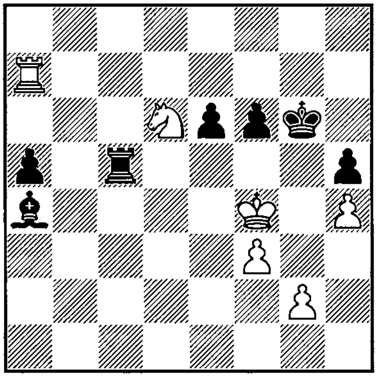
Skopje 2013

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 ♗f5 4. ♘f3 e6 5. ♗e2 c5 6. ♗e3 cd4 7. ♘d4 ♘e7 8. 0−0 ♘bc6 9. ♗b5 ♗g6 [9... a6 — 63/105] **10. c4 a6 11. ♗c6 ♘c6!** N [11... bc6] **12. ♘c6** [12. ♕a4?! ♗d3 13. ♘c6 ♕d7 14. ♖c1 dc4 15. ♘c3 bc6∓; 12. cd5!? ♕d5 13. ♘c6 ♕c6 14. ♘d2

♗e7 15. ♖c1 ♕b5∞] **bc6 13. ♕a4** [13. ♘c3 ♗e7 14. cd5 cd5 15. ♕a4 ♕d7 (1/2 : 1/2 **Mil. Perunović 2618 – C. Lupulescu 2614**, Skopje 2013) 16. ♕d7 ♔d7 17. ♘a4 *a)* 17... ♖ab8 18. ♘b6 ♔e8 19. ♖ac1 *a1)* 19... ♗d8 20. ♖c6 ♗d3 21. ♖fc1 ♗b5 22. ♖d6 ♗e7 23. a4! ♗d6 24. ab5 ♗e5 25. ba6 d4 26. a7 de3



27. f4! ♔e7 28. fe5 ♖b7 (28... ♖b6 29. ♖c7+–) 29. a8♕ ♖a8 30. ♘a8 ♔d8 31. ♖c3 ♖b8 32. ♘c7 ♖b2 33. ♖c1!±; *a2)* 19... f6 20. ♖c6 ♔f7 21. ef6 gf6 22. ♖c7 ♖he8 23. ♖fc1↑; *b)* 17... ♗d8 18. ♖ac1±] **♕d7 14. cd5** [14. ♘c3! *a)* 14... ♗d3?! 15. cd5! cd5 (15... ♗f1? 16. dc6 ♕c7 17. ♖f1±) 16. ♖fc1↑; *b)* 14... ♗e7 15. cd5 cd5 16. ♕d7 ♔d7 17. ♘a4 – 13. ♘c3] **cd5 15. ♘c3** [15. ♕d7 ♔d7 16. ♘c3 ♖c8 17. ♘a4 ♖c6 18. ♖fc1 (18. ♘b6?! ♔c7 19. ♖ac1 ♗c2 20. f4 ♗e7∓) ♗c2 19. ♘c3 ♗f5 20. ♘a4 ♗c2=] **♕a4** [15... ♗e7?! 16. ♕d7 ♔d7 17. ♘a4] **16. ♘a4 ♗e7 17. ♖fc1 0–0! 18. ♘b6** [18. ♗c5 ♗c5 19. ♖c5 (19. ♘c5 ♖fd8 20. f3 d4=) ♖fb8 20. f3 ♖b4 21. b3 ♖d4=] **♖ad8 19. ♖c7 d4!** [19... ♖fe8?! 20. ♗d4±] **20. ♗d4** [20. ♖e7 de3 21. ♘d7 e2 22. ♖e1 f6 23. f4 ♖f7 24. ♖f7 ♔f7 25. ♘c5 ♖d2 26. ef6 gf6 27. ♔f2 ♗h5∓; 20. ♗d2 ♖b8 21. ♘d7 ♖fc8 22. ♖ac1 ♖c7 23. ♖c7 ♗d8 24. ♘b8 ♗c7 25. ♘a6 ♗e5∓] **♖d4 21. ♖e7 ♖fd8! 22. f3 ♖b4 23. ♖d7 ♖d7 24. ♘d7 ♖b2 25. a4 h5 26. h4 a5 27. ♔h2 ♖d2** [27... ♗c2!? 28. ♘c5 ♔h7 29. ♔g3 ♔h6 30. ♖e1 ♖b4 31. ♖c1 (31. ♖e2?! ♗f5 32. ♖d2 ♖c4 33. ♘b7 ♖a4∓) ♗f5 32. ♖d1 ♖c4 33. ♘b7 ♖a4 34. ♘d8 ♔g6 35. ♖d7 f6 36. ef6 ♔f6 37. ♖f7 ♔g6 38. ♖a7⇆] **28. ♘b6 ♖d4 29. ♔g3 ♖b4 30. ♘c8 ♔h7! 31. ♘a7 ♖c4 32. ♘b5 ♖c5 33. ♔f4 f6 34. ef6 gf6 35. ♖d1?!** [35. ♘d6! e5 36. ♔g3 ♖d5 37. ♘b7 ♗e8 38. ♖c1 ♗a4 39. ♖a1 ♗c6 40. ♘a5=] **♗c2 36. ♖d7** [36. ♖c1 ♖f5 37. ♔g3 ♗a4 38. ♘d6 ♖d5 39. ♘b7 ♖b5 40. ♘c5 ♗b3 41. ♘b3 ♖b3 42. ♖c6 ♖e3 43. ♖a6 ♖e5 44. ♔f4=] **♔g6∓ 37. ♖a7 ♗a4 38. ♘d6**



38... ♗c6? [38... ♗c2! 39. ♘e8 a4 40. g4 (40. ♖g7 ♔h6 41. ♖a7 ♗g6) hg4 41. fg4 ♖c4 42. ♔g3 ♖c3 43. ♔f2 a3 44. ♖g7 ♔h6 45. ♖a7 f5 *a)* 46. g5 ♔h5 47. ♖h7 ♔g4 48. ♘f6 ♔h3 49. ♖a7 f4! 50. h5 ♗d3! 51. ♔f3 (51. h6 ♖c1–+) ♗b5 52. ♔f4 ♖c4 53. ♔e3 ♗a4 54. h6 a2 55. h7 a1♕ 56. h8♕ ♔g2 57. ♕a8 ♔g1–+; 51. ♔e1; *b)* 46. gf5 ef5 47. ♘d6 ♗b1∓] **39. ♘c8= e5 40. ♔g3** [40. ♔e3 ♗e8 41. ♘e7 ♔h6 42. f4 ♗a4] **♗e8 41. ♘e7 ♔h6 42. f4 ♖c3 43. ♔h2 ef4 44. ♘f5 ♔g6 45. ♘e7 1/2 : 1/2** *Sumets*

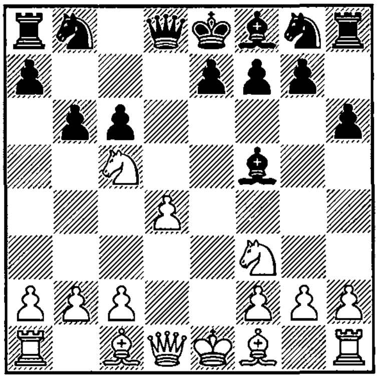
39.* B 15

D. BARATOSI 2412 – B. ITKIS 2429

România 2012

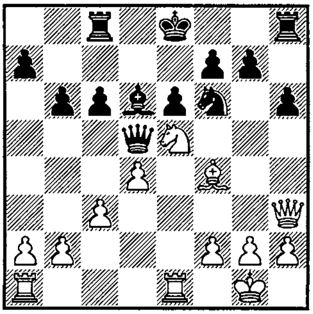
1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 de4 4. ♘e4 h6!? 5. ♘f3 ♗f5 6. ♘c5 [6. ♘g3 ♗h7 7. ♗c4 (7. ♗d3 ♗d3 8. ♕d3 – 117/(41), B 18) e6 *a)* 8. 0–0 ♘d7 9. ♕e2 ♘gf6 10. ♘e5 ♘e5 11. de5 ♘d7 12. ♘e4 ♕h4 (12... ♘e5 13. ♖d1) 13. ♘d6 ♗d6 14. ed6 ♕e4=; *b)* 8. ♕e2 ♘f6 9. ♘e5 *b1)* 9... ♘d5 10. 0–0 ♘d7 11. ♗d3 (11. f4!? ♗e7 12. ♘h5↑) ♗d3 12. ♘d3 ♗e7 (12... ♘7f6 13. ♘e5±) 13. ♘h5 0–0 14. ♕g4 g5 (14... ♗g5 15. f4 f5 16. ♕e2±) 15. c3 ♘7f6 16. ♕h3 ♘h5 17. ♕h5 ♔g7 18. f4±; *b2)* 9... ♗e7! 10. 0–0 (10. ♘f7 ♔f7 11. ♕e6 ♔e8 12. 0–0 ♗g8 13. ♕e2 ♗c4 14. ♕c4 ♕d5 15. ♕d3 c5∓) 0–0 11. ♖e1 ♗d6 12. ♗f4 ♘d5=; 6. ♗d3 e6 *a)* 7. ♕e2 ♘f6 8. ♗d2 ♘e4 9. ♗e4 ♗e4 10. ♕e4 ♘d7 11. 0-0-0 ♘f6 12.

♕d3 ♗d6=; *b)* 7. ♗f4 ♗e4 8. ♗e4 ♘f6 9. ♗d3 ♗d6 10. ♗e3 (10. ♗d2 ♘bd7 11. 0–0 0–0 △ c5; 10. ♘e5 ♕c7 11. 0–0 ♘bd7 12. ♖e1 ♘d5 13. ♗g3 ♗e5 14. ♗e5 ♘e5 15. de5 0-0-0∞) ♘bd7 11. ♕d2 ♕c7 12. 0-0-0 c5 13. dc5 ♗c5 14. ♔b1 ♗e3 15. ♕e3 0–0 △ ♖fd8, ♘c5=; *c)* 7. 0–0 *c1)* 7... ♗e4 8. ♗e4 ♘f6 9. ♗d3 ♕c7 (9... ♗e7 10. ♗f4 0–0 11. ♕e2 ♗d6 12. ♗e5±) 10. c4 ♘bd7 11. ♗d2 ♗e7 12. ♕e2 0–0 13. ♖ad1±; *c2)* 7... ♘f6 8. ♘f6 ♕f6 9. c4 *c21)* 9... ♘a6 10. ♗f5 ♕f5 11. ♕b3 0-0-0 12. ♗e3 g5 13. ♕a4 f6 14. ♖ab1↑ △ b4; *c22)* 9... ♘d7 10. ♗f5 ♕f5 11. d5! cd5 12. ♘d4 ♕e5 13. ♖e1 ♕d6 14. ♘b5 ♕c5 15. ♗f4↑; *c23)* 9... ♗d3 10. ♕d3 ♗d6 11. c5 (11. d5 cd5 12. ♕b3 ♘d7 13. ♕b7 ♖d8 14. cd5 0–0∞̅) ♗c7 12. ♕b3 b6 13. ♕a4 b5 (13... 0–0 14. cb6 ♗b6 15. ♗e3±) 14. ♕b3 (14. ♕c2 0–0 15. a4 b4 16. a5 ♘d7 17. ♕e4 e5=) a5!? (14... 0–0 15. a4 a6 16. ♕d3 ♘d7 17. ♕e4 e5 18. ♗e3±) 15. d5!? cd5 (15... a4 16. ♕d3 ed5 17. ♖e1 ♔f8 18. ♗d2∞̅) 16. ♕b5 ♘d7 17. ♖e1 ♕e7 18. ♕b7 ♘b6! 19. g3 ♖b8 20. ♕c6 ♕d7=; *c24)* 9... ♗d6!? 10. ♗f5 ♕f5 11. d5!? cd5 12. ♕b3 ♘d7 13. ♕b7 ♖d8 14. cd5 0–0 15. de6 fe6 16. ♗e3 ♘e5 17. ♘d4 (17. ♘e5 ♗e5∞̅ △ 18. f4 ♖b8 19. ♕a7 ♖b2! 20. fe5 ♖g2=) ♕g6 18. h3 (18. ♕a7? ♘g4∓ 19. h3 ♘e3 20. fe3 ♕g3 21. ♘f3 ♗c7!−+; 18. ♕b3 ♖f6∞̅) ♘c4 19. ♖ae1 ♘e3 20. ♖e3 ♗c5 21. ♘e6 ♗e3 22. ♘f8 ♕b6 23. ♕b6 ♗b6 24. ♘g6 ♖d2∞̅] **b6** [6... ♕c8 7. ♗d3 N (7. ♗f4) ♗d3 8. ♘d3 ♘f6 9. ♕e2 e6 (**Satyapragyan 2435 — V. Burmakin 2608**, Bratto 2012) 10. ♗f4 ♘bd7 11. 0–0 ♗e7 12. c4 0–0 13. ♖ac1 ♘h5 14. ♗d2 ♗d6 15. ♘fe5±; 6... ♘d7 7. ♘d7 ♕d7 8. ♘e5 ♕d8 9. ♗f4 (9. ♗c4 e6 10. g4 ♗e4 11. f3 ♗h7 12. ♗e3 ♘f6 13. ♕d2 ♕c7 14. 0-0-0 ♗d6∞) e6 10. ♗d3!? ♕d4 11. ♗f5 ♕d1 12. ♖d1 ef5 13. 0–0 ♘f6 14. ♖fe1 ♗e7 15. ♘c4∞̅; 6... ♕c7 7. ♗d3 (7. g3 e5!⇆; 7. ♗c4 e6 8. 0–0 b6 9. ♘d3 ♗d6 10. ♕e2 ♘f6 11. ♖e1 ♘bd7 12. ♘fe5 0–0 13. ♗f4 b5 14. ♗b3 c5⇆) ♗d3 8. ♘d3 ♘d7 9. 0–0 (9. ♗f4!? ♕a5 10. c3 ♘gf6 11. 0–0 e6 12. ♘fe5 ♘e5 13. ♗e5 ♗e7 14. f4 0–0 15. f5↑) e6 10. c4 ♘gf6 11. ♖e1 ♗e7 (11... 0-0-0 12. ♗f4 ♗d6 13. ♘fe5 ♖hf8 14. ♕f3±) 12. ♗f4 ♗d6 13. ♘fe5 0–0 14. ♕f3 (14. c5 ♗e5 15. ♘e5 ♘d5 16. ♗g3 ♘e5 17. ♗e5 ♕d7) ♖ad8 15. b4±]

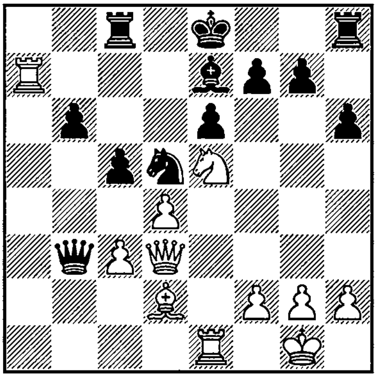


7. ♗d3 N [7. ♘b3 e6 8. ♗d3 ♗d3 9. ♕d3 ♗d6 10. 0–0 ♘f6 11. ♘bd2 (11. ♖e1) ♘bd7 12. ♘c4 ♗c7 13. b3 0–0 14. ♗a3 c5 15. ♖ad1 ♕b8!? 16. dc5 ♘c5 17. ♗c5 bc5 △ ♖d8=; 7. ♘d3 e6 8. g3!? ♘f6 9. ♗g2±] **♗d3** [7... bc5 8. ♗f5 e6 9. ♗h3 ♘f6 10. 0–0 ♘bd7 11. g3± △ ♗g2] **8. ♘d3 ♘f6 9. c3!?** [9. 0–0 e6 10. c4±] **e6 10. 0–0 ♘bd7** [10... ♗e7 11. ♘fe5±] **11. ♘fe5** [11. ♗f4 ♗e7 12. ♘fe5 ♘e5 13. ♘e5 ♖c8 14. ♕f3 (14. ♕a4 a5! 15. ♗g3 b5 16. ♕c2 a4 △ 0–0) ♕d5 15. ♕d3 0–0 16. ♕a6 ♗d6! 17. ♕a7 c5 18. ♕b6 ♖b8 19. ♕a6 ♘h5∞̅ 20. c4 ♕d4 21. ♖ad1 ♕e4! 22. ♖fe1 (22. ♕d6 ♘f4 23. f3 ♕e3 24. ♔h1 ♖b2↑) ♕f4 23. ♕d6 ♖b2 24. ♕c5 ♕g5 25. ♕e3 ♕e3 (25... ♘f4 26. ♕f3 ♘g6 27. ♘d7 ♖c8 28. c5±) 26. ♖e3 ♖a2=] **♘e5** [11... c5 12. ♕a4!? cd4 13. cd4 a6 (13... ♗d6 14. ♗f4±) 14. ♕c6 ♖c8 15. ♕f3 ♗d6 16. ♕g3 g5 17. f4↑] **12. ♘e5± ♖c8** [12... ♗d6 13. ♕f3 ♖c8 14. ♕g3 ♔f8 15. ♗f4±] **13. ♖e1!?** [13. ♕f3 ♕d5 14. ♕g3 ♕e4 15. ♗e3 ♕h7 △ ♗d6] **♘d7?!** [13... ♗e7 14. ♕f3 c5 15. ♕g3 cd4 16. ♕g7 ♖h7 17. ♕g3 dc3 18. bc3 b5 (18... ♔f8 19. c4 ♗b4 20. ♗a3 ♗a3 21. ♕a3 ♕e7 22. ♕h3 ♔g8 23. ♖ad1 ♖g7 24. ♖d4±) 19. ♖b1 ♕a5 (19... ♕d5 20. a4±) 20. ♖b3 a6 (20... ♔f8 21. ♕f3 ♕a6 22. ♕d3±) 21. ♕f3 ♕c7 (21... ♕a2 22. ♕b7±) 22. c4!±; 13... ♗d6!? 14. ♕f3 c5 15. ♕g3 cd4 16. ♕g7 ♖h7 17. ♕g3 ♗e5 18. ♕e5 ♖c5!? (18... dc3 19. bc3 ♖g7 20. ♗h6 ♖c5 21. ♗g7 ♖e5 22. ♖e5 ♔e7 23. h3±) 19. ♕f4 (19. ♕d4 ♕d4 20. cd4 ♖c2∞̅) dc3 (19... ♖g7 20. cd4 ♖h5 21. ♖e5±) 20. bc3 ♖g7 21. ♗a3 ♖d5 22. c4 ♖d2 (22... ♖d3 23. ♕h6 ♖g8 24. ♗b2±) 23. ♗b4 ♖d3 24. ♖e3 (24. ♕h6 ♖g8∞̅) ♖e3 25. ♕e3±] **14. ♗f4! ♘f6**

[14... ♗e7 15. ♕a4! ♘e5 16. ♗e5 0–0 17. ♕a7 ♗d6 18. ♖ad1 ♖a8 19. ♕b7 ♖a2 20. ♕c6±; 14... ♘e5 15. ♗e5 h5 (15... ♕d5 16. ♕d3 b5 17. b3±) 16. ♕d3 ♕d7 17. ♖e3! f6 18. ♗f4 ♔f7 (18... g5 19. ♕g6 ♔e7 20. ♗g5 fg5 21. ♖f3! ♔d6 22. ♖f7 ♗e7 23. ♕g7 ♕c7 24. ♖e1±) 19. h4 ♗d6 20. ♗d6 ♕d6 21. ♖ae1 ♖ce8 22. ♖g3 ♖h6 23. b4±] **15. ♕f3± ♕d5 16. ♕h3!?** [16. ♕g3 g5 17. ♗e3 ♗g7; 16. ♕d3 ♕b5 (16... ♗e7 17. ♕a6! 0–0 18. ♕a7 ♕d8 19. ♗g3±) 17. ♕h3! △ 17... ♗e7 18. ♘f7!+–] **♗e7** [16... ♗d6



17. c4! ♕d4 18. ♘f7! ♔f7 19. ♕e6 ♔g6 20. ♗d6 ♖he8 21. ♗e7±] **17. ♖ad1!** [17. c4? ♕d4∞ △ 18. ♘f7? ♔f7 19. ♕e6 ♔g6 20. ♗e5 ♕d7 21. ♕d7 ♘d7 22. ♗g7 ♖he8∓] **♕a2** [17... 0–0 18. ♗h6! gh6 19. ♕h6 ♘h7 20. ♖d3 ♗g5 21. ♖g3+–; 17... b5 18. b3 △ c4±] **18. ♖a1 ♕b2 19. ♖a7 ♕b3 20. ♕d3! ♘d5 21. ♗d2 c5**



22. ♘g6!+– fg6 23. ♕g6 ♔f8 24. ♕e6 ♖e8 25. ♖d7 ♘f6 26. ♕b3 ♘d7 27. ♕e6 ♘f6 28. ♕b6 cd4 29. cd4 ♔f7 30. ♕b7 1 : 0

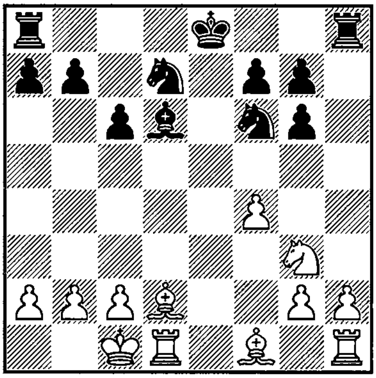
Va. Stoica

40.* B 18

NI. ĐUKIĆ 2545 – SUMETS 2620

Skopje 2013

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 de4 4. ♘e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. ♘1e2 ♘f6 7. ♘f4 e5 8. ♘g6 hg6 9. de5 ♕a5 10. ♗d2 ♕e5 11. ♕e2 ♘bd7 12. ♕e5 ♘e5 13. f4 [13. ♗c3 – 107/40] **♘ed7 14. 0-0-0** [14. ♗c4 ♘b6 15. ♗d3 0-0-0 16. 0-0-0 ♘bd5 17. f5 ♘g4! (17... ♘b4 18. ♗b4 ♗b4 19. fg6 fg6 20. ♗g6) 18. fg6 fg6 19. ♘e4 ♘ge3⇆] **♗d6**



15. ♗c4!? N [15. ♖e1 ♔f8 16. ♘e4 ♘e4 17. ♖e4 ♘f6 18. ♖d4 ♗c5! (18... ♔e7 19. ♗d3 ♖hd8 20. f5 gf5 21. ♗f5 ♔f8 22. g3±) 19. ♖c4 *a)* 19... ♗b6 20. ♗e2 ♘d5 21. ♗f3 f5?! N (21... ♖d8 22. h3 f5 23. ♖e1 ♔f7=) 22. a4! (22. ♗d5?! cd5 23. ♖b4= **M. Cornejo 2370 – Macieja 2630**, Richardson 2013) ♖d8 23. a5 ♗e3 24. ♗e3 ♘e3 25. ♖c3 ♘d5 26. ♗d5 ♖d5 27. a6±; *b)* 19... ♗f2!? 20. ♗e2 ♘d5 21. h3 ♖d8 22. ♗f3 f5=] **♖h4?!** [15... ♔f8] **16. ♘e2 ♗c5** [16... ♘e4! 17. ♗e1 ♗f4 *a)* 18. ♔b1 ♖h2 19. ♖h2 ♗h2 20. ♗f7 ♔f7 21. ♖d7 ♔g8 22. ♖e7 ♘f6 23. ♗c3 (23. g3 ♘d5 24. ♖e4 ♖f8 25. c4 ♖f1∓) b6 24. g3 g5∞; *b)* 18. ♘f4 ♖f4 19. ♗g3 ♘g3 20. hg3 ♖e4! (20... ♖c4 21. ♖de1 ♔d8 22. ♖h8 ♔c7 23. ♖a8±) 21. ♗f7 ♔f7 22. ♖d7 ♖e7 23. ♖f1 ♔e6 24. ♖d4 ♖h8=] **17. g3 ♖h8 18. ♘c3 ♘b6 19. ♖de1 ♔f8 20. ♗d3 ♖e8** [20... ♗f2 21. ♖ef1 ♗d4 22. h4 ♖e8 23. ♖e1±] **21. ♖e8 ♔e8 22. f5?!** [22. ♖e1 ♔d7 23. ♖e2 ♖e8 24. ♖e8 ♔e8 25. ♔d1±] **gf5 23. ♗f5 ♗f2** [23... ♘c4! 24. ♗g5 (24. ♗f4 ♗d6 25. ♗d6 ♘d6 26. ♗d3 ♔d7=) ♖h5 25. h4 ♗e3 26. ♗e3

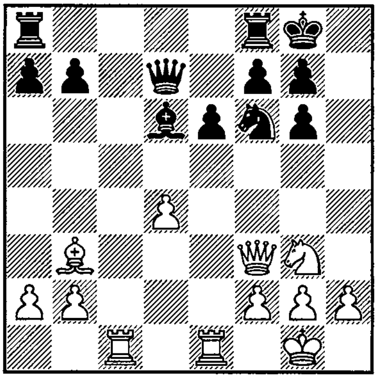
♘e3 27. ♖e1 ♖f5 28. ♖e3 ♔d7=] **24. ♘e4 ♘e4 25. ♗e4 ♘c4 26. ♗f4 ♔f8 27. h4** [27. ♗f5!? ♗e3 28. ♗e3 ♘e3 29. ♗c8 b6 30. ♗d7 ♔e7! (30... ♖h6 31. ♖e1 ♖d6 32. ♗c6 ♖c6 33. ♖e3±) 31. ♗c6 ♘c2! 32. ♔c2 ♖c8=] **♗e3 28. ♗e3 ♘e3 29. ♖e1 ♘c4 30. ♗d3 ♘d6 31. ♖e5 ♖h6 32. ♔d2 ♘c8 33. ♔e3 1/2 : 1/2** *Sumets*

41.** B 18

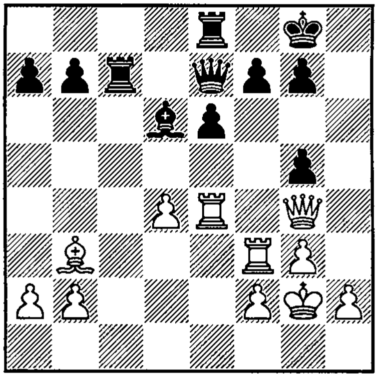
TIVIAKOV 2655 – VAN KAMPEN 2581

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 de4 4. ♘e4 ♗f5 [4... h6!? 5. ♘f3 ♗f5 6. ♘g3 ♗h7 7. ♗d3 ♗d3 8. ♕d3 ♘f6 *a)* 9. ♗d2 e6 10. 0-0-0 ♗e7 11. ♖he1 (11. ♘e4 ♘e4 12. ♕e4 ♕d5=) 0–0 12. ♔b1 ♘bd7 △ c5=; *b)* 9. 0–0 e6 *b1)* 10. c4 *b11)* RR 10... ♗e7 11. b4 N (11. ♗f4) a5 12. ba5 ♖a5 13. ♕b3 b6 14. ♖b1 ♘bd7 15. ♘e5 ♘e5 16. de5 ♘d7∞ **T. Kjoita 1898 – W. Foo 2072**, Maribor 2012; *b12)* 10... ♘bd7 11. ♖e1 ♗b4 △ 12. ♖e2 0–0 13. ♗f4 b5!? 14. cb5 ♘d5=∞; *b2)* 10. ♖e1 ♗e7 11. c4 *b21)* 11... ♕c7 12. ♘e5! ♗b4 13. ♖e2 0–0 (13... ♘bd7 14. ♗f4±) 14. c5⩲; *b22)* 11... ♘bd7 12. ♗f4 0–0 13. ♖ad1 b5 14. cb5 cb5 15. ♕b5 ♘d5 16. ♘e2!⩲; 13... ♕a5 △ ♖ad8∞; *c)* 9. ♗f4 e6 10. 0-0-0 ♘bd7 11. ♔b1 ♗e7 12. ♘e5 *c1)* 12... ♘d5 13. ♗c1 ♘e5 14. de5 b5 (14... ♕c7 15. c4 ♘b6 16. f4⩲) 15. ♘e4! 0–0 (15... ♕b6 16. ♕g3↑) 16. h4⩲ △ 16... ♖e8? 17. ♘g5!+–; *c2)* 12... 0–0 13. ♕f3 ♘d5 14. ♘h5 ♘7f6 15. g4!?↑; *c3)* 12... ♘e5 13. ♗e5 0–0 14. f3!? (14. ♖he1 ♘g4) b5 15. ♘e4 ♘d5 16. g4 a5∞ Va. Stoica] **5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. ♘h3 ♘f6 7. ♗c4 e6 8. ♘f4 ♗d6 9. c3 ♕c7 10. ♕f3 ♘bd7 11. 0–0 0–0 12. ♖e1** [12. ♘g6 hg6 13. ♗g5 (13. ♗b3 – 79/100) c5 14. ♗b3 a5 N (14... cd4) 15. dc5 ♕c5 16. ♗e3 ♕c7 17. a4 ♗c5 18. ♗f4 ♗d6 19. ♗e3 ♗c5 20. ♗g5 ♘e5 21. ♕e2 ♘eg4 22. ♗f6 ♘f6= **Tiviakov 2655 – M. Turov 2630**, Wijk aan Zee II 2013] **c5 13. ♘g6 hg6 14. ♗b3 cd4 15. cd4 ♘b6** N [15... ♖ac8] **16. ♗g5 ♘bd5 17. ♖ac1 ♕d7 18. ♗f6!?** [18. ♘e2 △ g3, h4] **♘f6**



19. ♘e4! ♘e4 20. ♕e4 ♖ac8 [20... ♖fe8; 20... ♖ad8] **21. ♖cd1 ♖c7** [21... ♖fe8] **22. ♕g4** [△ ♖e6] **♕d8** [22... ♖e8] **23. ♖e3 ♕f6 24. ♖f3 ♕e7 25. g3 ♖fc8 26. ♔g2 ♖c1?!** [26... ♖e8] **27. ♖d2 ♖e8 28. ♖e2 ♖c7 29. ♖e4 g5??** [29... ♕d8 △ 30. ♕h3 g5]



30. ♖f7!! ♕f7 [30... ♔f7 31. ♖e6!! ♕e6 32. ♕f5+–] **31. ♖e6 ♗e7 32. ♖e3 ♖c4 33. ♕d7 b5** [33... ♔f8!?] **34. ♕b5 ♖ec8 35. ♗c4 ♖c4 36. ♖e7 1 : 0** *Sa. Veličković*

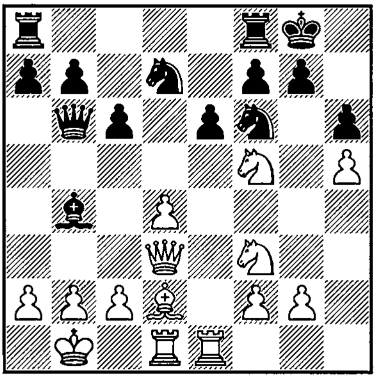
42.** !N B 19

SERGEY KARJAKIN 2786 – MAMEDYAROV 2766

Zug 2013

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 de4 4. ♘e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. h4 h6 7. ♘f3 ♘d7 8. h5 ♗h7 9. ♗d3 ♗d3 10. ♕d3 e6 11. ♗d2 ♘gf6 12. 0-0-0 ♗e7 13. ♔b1 ♕b6 [13... 0–0 – 112/89] **14. ♖he1 0–0 15. ♘f5 ♗b4?!** [15... ef5! 16. ♖e7 ♕d8 17. ♖e2 ♘e4 18. g3 N (18. ♗e1) ♘df6 19. ♘h4 *a)* 19... ♖e8 20. ♗c1 (20. ♘f5 ♕d5)

♕d7 21. ♕f3 ♕d5 22. ♔a1 ♘d6 23. ♕d5 ♘d5 24. ♖de1 ♖e2 (24... ♖e4 25. f3 ♖d4 26. b3$\overset{=}{\infty}$ **Kasimdzhanov 2690 — R. Ruck 2567**, Deutschland 2013) 25. ♖e2 b5=; *b)* 19... ♕d7 20. ♕f3 ♕d4 21. ♘f5 ♕e5 22. ♗c1 ♖fe8 23. ♖de1 ♖e6 24. g4 ♖ae8∞ **V. Topalov 2771 — Mamedyarov 2766**, Zug 2013]



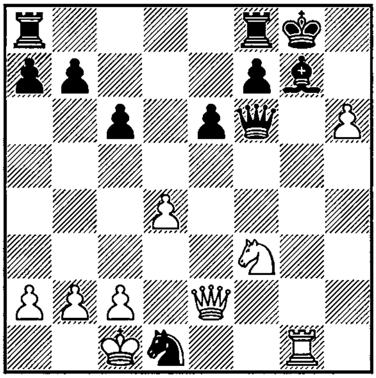
16. ♘h6! N → [16. ♗b4] **gh6 17. c3! ♗a3 18. ♗c1 ♖fe8 19. g4! ♘h7** [19... ♔h8 20. g5 hg5 21. ♘g5 ♖f8 22. h6→] **20. c4** [△ c5] **♗f8 21. g5 hg5 22. ♘g5 ♘g5 23. ♗g5 ♔h8?** [⌓ 23... ♗e7] **24. ♖g1 ♕c7 25. ♕f3 f6** [25... f5 26. ♕g2 ♗g7 27. ♗d8+−] **26. ♗f4 ♗d6 27. ♕g3 ♘c5?!** [⌓ 27... ♖g8 28. ♗d6 ♖g3 29. ♗c7] **28. ♗d6 ♕h7 29. ♔a1 ♘e4 30. ♕h4 ♖g8 31. f3+− ♘g5** [31... ♘d6 32. ♕f6 ♖g7 33. h6+−] **32. ♕f4 ♕f5 33. ♕f5 ef5 34. ♗e7 ♘f3 35. ♖gf1 ♖g3 36. d5 cd5 37. cd5 ♔g7 38. ♖d3 ♔f7 39. ♗d6 ♘h2 40. ♗g3**
1 : 0 ***Br. Tadić***

43.*** B 19

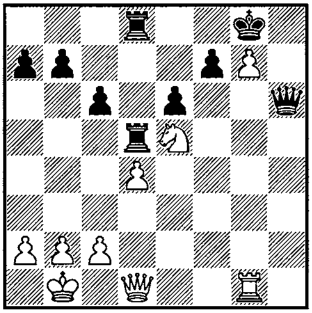
R. HOVHANNISYAN 2600 — VL. AKOPIAN 2684

Plovdiv 2012

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 de4 4. ♘e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. h4 h6 7. ♘f3 ♘d7 8. h5 ♗h7 9. ♗d3 ♗d3 10. ♕d3 e6 11. ♗d2 ♘gf6 12. 0-0-0 ♗e7 13. ♘e4 ♘e4 [13... 0—0 14. ♘f6 ♘f6 — 13... ♘e4] **14. ♕e4 ♘f6 15. ♕d3 0—0 16. g4 ♘g4 17. ♖hg1 ♘f2!? 18. ♕e2 N** [18. ♕e3 ♘d1 19. ♕h6 ♗f6 20. ♗f4 ♗d4 (20... ♘e3 21. ♗e3 ♖e8 22. ♘e5→) 21. ♗e5 ♗e3 22. ♕e3 ♘e3 23. ♖g7 ♔h8 24. ♖f7 ♔g8=] **♘d1 19. ♗h6 ♗f6 20. ♗g7 ♗g7 21. h6 ♕f6**



22. ♕h2 [22. ♖g7 ♔h8 23. ♘g5 ♕h6 24. ♖h7 ♕h7 25. ♘h7 ♔h7 26. ♕h5 ♔g7= **Jo. Wallner 2309 — M. Schachinger 2382**, Österreich (ch) 2012; 22. hg7!? ♕h6□ 23. ♔b1 ♖fd8 24. ♕d1 *a)* 24... c5!? *a1)* 25. ♖h1 ♕f6 26. ♕g1!? ♕g7 27. ♕c1 ♔f8 28. ♖g1 ♕f6 29. ♖f1 cd4 30. ♘g5 ♕h6! 31. ♖f7 (31. ♖f6 ♕f6 32. ♘h7 ♔e7 33. ♘f6 ♔f6 34. ♕f4 ♔e7 35. ♕h4 f6∓) *a11)* 31... ♔e8 32. ♖h7 ♕g6 (32... ♕f6 33. ♘e4 ♕g6 34. ♕f1→) 33. ♖h8 ♔d7 34. ♖h7 ♔c6 35. ♕h1 ♖d5 36. ♘e6!=; *a12)* 31... ♔g8! 32. ♖b7 (32. ♖f3 d3∓) *a121)* 32... d3 33. cd3 ♖d3 34. ♘e6 ♕c1 35. ♔c1 ♖d6 36. ♘c5□ ♖c8 37. ♖b5! (37. b4? ♖b6∓) ♖dc6 38. b4 ♖b6 39. a4 ♖b5 40. ab5 ♖b8 41. ♔c2 ♖b5 42. ♔b3! △ ♔a4-a5=; *a122)* 32... ♖ab8! 33. ♖h7 ♕g6 34. ♖h1 d3 35. cd3 ♖bc8∓; *a2)* 25. ♘e5 ♖d4 26. ♕f3 ♖f4 27. ♘g4 ♖g4 28. ♕g4 ♖d8 29. ♕f3 b5 30. a3=; *b)* 24... ♖d5 25. ♘e5 ♖ad8



b1) 26. ♕f1 f5 27. c3 ♕e3! 28. ♘c4 ♕e4 29. ♔a1 ♖8d7 30. ♘d2 *b11)* 30... ♕h4 31. ♖h1 ♕g4 (31... ♕g5 32. ♘f3) 32. ♖h8 ♔g7 33. ♕h1 ♕g6 34. ♘f3=; *b12)* 30... ♕e3 31. ♘c4 ♕h6 32. ♖h1 ♕g5 33. ♖h8 ♔g7 34. ♕h1 ♕g6 35. ♘e5 (35. ♖h2 f4!∓; 35. a3!?)

♖e5 36. de5 ♖d1 37. ♕d1 ♔h8⩱; *b2)* 26. ♕f3!? f5 27. c3 *b21)* 27... c5 28. ♘g6 (28. ♖h1 ♕g7 29. ♖h3 ♖e5! 30. ♖g3 ♖e4∓) *b211)* 28... ♖8d7? 29. ♕e2 ♖5d6 30. ♕e5! (△ ♕d6) f4 31. ♕c5 (31. ♕d6? ♕g6=) ♔g7 32. ♘f4 ♔f7 33. ♘d3+−; *b212)* 28... ♖5d7 29. ♘f4∞̅; *b22)* 27... ♖e5 28. de5 ♖d2 29. ♖h1 ♖h2 (29... ♕g7 30. ♕e3 ♕g4 31. ♔c1!=; 29... ♕g6 30. ♕f4! ♖b2 31. ♔b2 ♕g2 32. ♔a3=) 30. ♖d1 ♕h4 31. ♕e3 ♖h1 32. ♖h1 ♕h1 33. ♔c2 ♕g2 34. ♔c1! (34. ♔b3 b6 35. ♕h6 ♕g7∓) ♕g7 (34... b6 35. ♕h6=) 35. ♕a7=] **♕f3 23. hg7 ♕e3 24. ♔b1 ♘c3 25. bc3 ♕g1 26. ♕g1 ♖fd8** [RR 26... ♖fe8 27. ♕g5 f5 28. c4 ♖ad8 1/2 : 1/2 **Jon. Edwards – Rogetzer**, corr. 2012] **27. ♕g5 ♔h7 28. ♕f6 ♖d7 29. ♔b2** [RR 29. ♔c1 ♖ad8 30. a3 ♖g8 31. ♕h4 ♔g6 32. ♕g4 ♔f6 33. ♕h4 ♔g7 34. ♕g3 ♔f8 35. ♕b8 ♔g7 36. ♕g3 1/2 : 1/2 **D. Baratosi 2424 – S. Manole 2126**, România (ch) 2013] **♖g8 30. ♕h4 ♔g7 31. ♕g3 ♔f8 32. ♕b8 ♔g7 33. ♕g3 ♔f8 34. ♕b8 ♔g7 35. ♕g3 1/2 : 1/2**

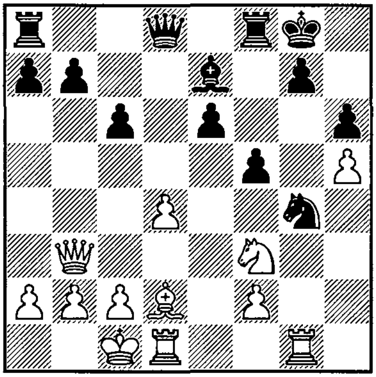
Va. Stoica

44. B 19

D. BARATOSI 2412 – C. LUPULESCU 2614

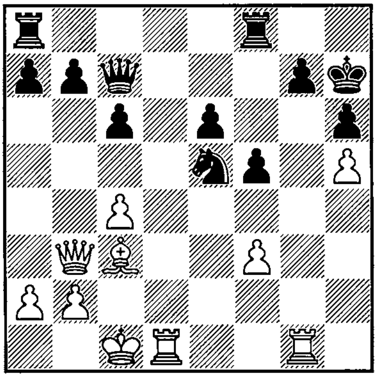
România 2012

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 de4 4. ♘e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. h4 h6 7. ♘f3 ♘d7 8. h5 ♗h7 9. ♗d3 ♗d3 10. ♕d3 e6 11. ♗d2 ♘gf6 12. 0-0-0 ♗e7 13. ♘e4 ♘e4 14. ♕e4 ♘f6 15. ♕d3 0–0 16. g4 ♘g4 17. ♖hg1 f5 18. ♕b3!?

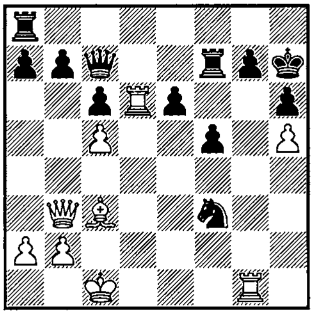


18... ♔h7 N [18... ♔h8 19. ♘e5 ♘e5 20. de5 ♕c8 21. ♖g6±; 18... ♖f7 19. ♘e5 (19. ♕e6 — 117/45) ♘e5 20. de5 ♕d5 21. ♗h6 ♕b3 22. cb3 ♗c5 23. ♗e3 ♗e3 24. fe3 ♔f8 25. ♔c2⩲; 18... ♕d5!? 19. c4 (19. ♕b7 ♗f6⩱) ♕d6 20. ♘e5 *a)* 20... ♕d4 21. ♘g6 ♗f6 (21... ♖f7? 22. f3+−; 21... ♕c5? 22. f3! ♘e5 23. ♗e3 ♕c4 24. ♕c4 ♘c4 25. ♘e7 ♔f7 26. ♖d7+−) 22. ♗b4 ♕f2 (22... ♕b2) 23. ♘f8 ♖f8 24. ♗f8 ♔f8 25. ♕b7 ♔g8 26. ♔b1⩲; *b)* 20... ♘e5 21. de5 *b1)* 21... ♕c5!? 22. ♗h6 (22. ♖g6 ♖ad8 23. ♖dg1 ♖d2!=) ♖f7 23. ♖g6 (23. ♗e3 ♕e5 24. h6 ♗f6∞) ♗f8 (23... ♕e5 24. f4! ♕c7 25. ♕e3⩲) 24. f4 (24. ♗e3 ♕e5 25. h6 ♔h7 26. hg7 ♗g7 27. ♖gg1 ♕e4∞) b5 25. ♗g5 bc4 26. ♕c3 ♖b7 27. h6 ♕f2!⇆; *b2)* 21... ♕e5 22. ♗c3 ♕f4 23. ♔b1 ♖f7 24. ♕b7 (24. ♗g7 ♔h7! 25. ♗d4 ♗g5∞) ♕e4 25. ♔a1 ♖e8 *b21)* 26. ♖d7 ♕c4 27. ♕a7 ♕e2; 27... ♕h4∞; *b22)* 26. ♕a7 c5! (26... ♕c4 27. ♗g7!⩲ ♖g7? 28. ♕d7+−) 27. ♖ge1 (27. ♕a4 ♖a8 28. ♕b5 ♕f3∞) ♕c4 28. ♖d7 ♕b5 29. ♖c7 (29. a4 ♕c6∞) ♕c4 △ 30. ♕b7 e5 31. ♖e5 ♖d8 32. ♖e1 ♗h4=] **19. ♘e5 ♕d5** [19... ♕d4?! 20. ♘g6 ♕d5 (20... ♕c5 21. f3+−) 21. ♕d5 cd5 22. f3 ♘h2 23. ♘e7 ♘f3 24. ♖g6±; 19... ♘e5?! 20. de5 ♕d5 21. ♕g3 ♖g8 22. ♗b4 ♗g5 23. f4 ♕c4 24. fg5 ♕b4 25. gh6 gh6 26. ♖d7 ♔h8 27. ♖g7±; 19... ♗f6 20. ♕e6 ♗e5 21. de5 ♕e8 22. ♕e8 ♖fe8 23. ♗c3⩲; 19... ♘f2!? 20. ♕g3 ♘g4 21. ♘g4 fg4 22. ♕g4 ♗g5 23. ♕e4 (23. ♕e6 ♗d2 24. ♖d2 ♕f6 25. ♕e4 ♔h8 26. ♕g4 ♖ae8) ♖f5 24. ♗g5 hg5 25. ♕e6 ♕f6 26. ♕e4 ♔h6! 27. ♖de1 ♖d8=] **20. c4 ♕d4 21. ♘g6⩲ ♕c5** [21... ♗f6 22. ♗b4±; 21... ♖fe8; ⌓ 21... ♖f7 *a)* 22. f3 ♘e5 23. ♔b1 (23. ♗b4 ♘d3! 24. ♕d3 ♕d3 25. ♖d3 ♗b4⩱) ♕d3 24. ♕d3 ♘d3 25. ♗c3 ♗c5 26. ♖g2 ♘f2 27. ♖f1 ♖d8∞; *b)* 22. ♘e7 ♖e7 23. ♗g5 ♕c5 24. ♗e7 ♕e7 25. ♕g3 *b1)* 25... ♕f7 26. f3 ♘f6 (26... ♘e3 27. ♖d6±) 27. ♕g6 ♕g6 28. hg6 ♔g8 29. ♖ge1 ♖e8 30. ♖e5⩲; *b2)* 25... ♔h8 26. f3 ♘e3 27. ♖d6 ♘c4 28. ♖e6 ♕d7 29. ♖e2⩲; *b3)* 25... ♖g8 26. f3 *b31)* 26... ♘e3 27. ♖d6 ♘c4 28. ♕g6 ♔h8 29. ♖e6 ♕f8□ 30. ♖g2! (30. a3 ♘a3! 31. ba3 ♕c5=) ♘b6 31. a3 ♘d5 32. ♕g3 f4 33. ♕g6 ♘e3 34. ♖d2⩲; *b32)* 26... ♘f6!? 27. ♖d6 e5 28. ♕g6 ♔h8 29. c5 f4! 30. ♕f5 (30. ♖e1 e4! 31. fe4 ♘e8 32. e5 f3∞) ♖e8 31. ♔b1 (31. ♖g6 ♖f8 32. b4 e4 33. ♖e6 ♕d8∞) e4!⇆] **22. f3 ♘e5** [22... ♘f6

23. ♘f8 ♖f8 24. ♔b1 b6 25. ♖ge1 e5 26. ♗e3 ♕a5 27. ♕c2! ♘h5 28. ♗d2 ♕c5 29. ♗c3±] **23. ♘e7!** [23. ♗e3 ♕c4 24. ♕c4 ♘c4 25. ♘f8 ♖f8 26. ♗f4 (26. ♖d7 ♖f7 27. ♗f4 ♔g8⩱) e5 27. ♖d7 ♗f6 28. ♗d2 ♘d2 29. ♔d2 ♖b8=; 23. ♘f8 ♖f8 24. ♗c3 ♖f7 25. ♔b1 (25. ♗e5 ♕e5 26. ♖ge1 ♕h2∞) ♘c4 26. ♕b7 ♘a3 27. ba3 ♕c3 28. ♕b3 ♕b3 29. ab3 ♗a3=] **♕e7 24. ♗c3 ♕c7**



25. c5!± ♖f7□ [25... ♖ae8? 26. ♖d6+−; 25... ♖f6? 26. ♖d6 ♘f3 27. ♗f6 ♘g1 28. ♕e6+−] **26. ♕e6** [26. ♖d6 ♘f3



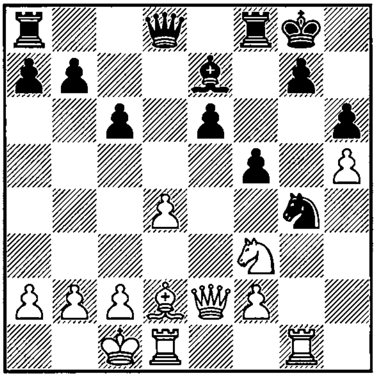
27. ♖g7! ♖g7 28. ♕e6 ♕e7□ 29. ♕h6 (29. ♕f5 ♔g8 30. ♗g7 ♕e3! 31. ♔c2 ♕e2 32. ♔c3 ♕e1 33. ♔b3 ♘d2 34. ♔b4 a5 35. ♔a4 ♕e4 36. ♕e4 ♘e4 37. ♖g6 ♔f7 38. ♗d4 ♖d8⇆) ♔g8 30. ♗g7 ♕g5 31. ♕g5 ♘g5 32. ♖d7 b6 33. ♗c3±] **♘f3 27. ♖gf1?** [27. ♖g6?! ♘g5 28. ♖h6 ♔g8 29. ♕g6 ♕g3=; 27. ♕g6?! ♔g8 28. ♗g7 ♖g7 29. ♕e6 ♔f8 30. ♕f6 ♔g8=; 27. ♖g7! ♖g7 28. ♗g7 ♕f4 29. ♔c2 ♕e4 30. ♕e4 fe4 31. ♖d7 ♔g8 32. ♗h6 b6 33. ♗e3 bc5 34. h6±] **♘g5 28. ♕g6 ♔g8⩱ 29. ♖f5 ♖f5 30. ♕f5 ♖f8 31. ♕g6 ♕f7 32. b3?!** [32. ♖e1⩱] **♘e6 33. b4⊕ ♘f4∓ 34. ♕g4 ♘d5 35. ♖d5** [35. ♗d2 ♘f6−+] **cd5−+ 36. ♔b2 ♖e8 0 : 1** *Va. Stoica*

45.** B 19

Kulovaná 2300 — Rojíček 2406

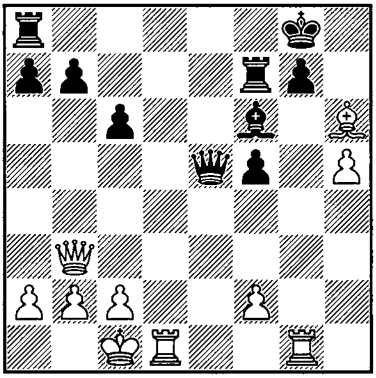
Česko 2012

1. e4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 de4 4. ♘e4 ♗f5 5. ♘g3 ♗g6 6. h4 h6 7. ♘f3 ♘d7 8. h5 ♗h7 9. ♗d3 ♗d3 10. ♕d3 e6 11. ♗d2 ♘gf6 12. 0-0-0 ♗e7 13. ♘e4 0—0 14. ♘f6 ♘f6 15. g4 ♘g4 16. ♖hg1 f5 17. ♕e2



17... ♖f7!? [17... ♕d5 18. c4 ♕d6 19. ♘e5 ♗f6 (19... ♕d4? — 105/39; 19... ♘e5?! 20. de5 ♕c5 21. ♗h6 ♖f7 22. ♖g6±) 20. ♗f4 ♗g5 21. ♗g5 hg5 22. ♘g6⩲; 17... ♗f6 18. ♕e6 ♔h8 19. ♘e5! ♘e5 20. de5 ♖e8 21. ♕f7 ♖e7 22. ♕b3 ♗e5 23. ♗g5⩲; 17... ♕c8 *a)* 18. ♘e5 ♘e5 19. de5 f4 20. ♖g6 ♗g5 21. ♕g4 (21. ♕c4 b5!) ♖f5! (21... ♖d8 22. ♖g1 ♖d4 23. f3⩲) 22. ♗c3 ♕e8 23. ♖d6 f3 24. ♗d2 (24. ♔b1 ♖f4 25. ♕g3 ♕f7∞) ♖e5 25. ♗g5 ♖g5 26. ♖g5 hg5 27. ♕g5 ♕f7 28. h6 g6= △ ♔h7; *b)* 18. ♘e1! ♔h8 (18... c5 19. f3 ♘f6 20. ♗h6 ♘h5 21. ♘d3± △ 21... cd4 22. ♕h2 ♕e8 23. ♗g7! ♘g7 24. ♖g7 ♔g7 25. ♖g1+−) 19. ♘d3 ♗d6 20. f3 ♘f6 21. ♗f4⩲; 17... ♔h7 — 113/41, 42; 17... ♔h8!? *a)* 18. ♕e6 ♕d6! 19. ♕d6 ♗d6 20. ♖de1!? (20. ♘h4 ♖f7 21. f3 ♘f6 22. ♘f5 ♗c7=) ♘f2 21. ♖e6 ♘e4 22. ♗h6 ♖f7 23. ♗d2 ♖e7 24. ♖e7 ♗e7 25. ♗f4 ♗f6∞; *b)* 18. ♘e5 ♘e5 19. de5 ♖f7 (19... ♕e8 20. ♖g6 f4 21. ♕g4⩲) *b1)* 20. ♖g6 ♕d4! 21. ♗e1 (21. ♗h6 ♕a4⇆) ♕e4=; *b2)* 20. ♔b1 ♕e8! (20... ♕d4 21. ♗h6 ♕e4 22. ♗e3 f4 23. ♕g4⩲) 21. ♖g6

♗f8 22. ♗c3 c5 23. ♖d6 ♗d6 24. ed6 ♔h7∞] **18. ♕e6** [18. ♘e5 ♘e5 19. de5 ♕d5 20. c4 ♕c5 (20... ♕e4!? 21. ♕e4 fe4 22. ♗h6 ♗h4) 21. ♗h6 ♖d8 22. ♖d8 ♗d8 23. ♗d2 (23. ♖g6 ♗c7 24. ♗d2 ♗e5 25. ♖e6 ♖e7= **Sreeves 2175 — Jasný 2317**, Pardubice 2012) f4 24. h6 ♗b6=] **♕d6! 19. ♕b3 ♗f6** [19... ♖d8!? 20. ♖de1 (20. ♖g4 fg4 21. ♘e5 ♕d5=) ♗f6 21. ♗b4 ♕c7 (21... ♕f4 22. ♔b1↑) 22. ♖e2 b6! (22... ♔h7 23. ♘e5!) 23. ♖ge1 ♔h7 24. ♖e8 (24. ♕d3 ♗d4 25. ♘d4 c5⇆) ♖e8 25. ♖e8 ♕d7 26. ♖e2 ♗g5 27. ♔b1 c5∞] **20. ♘e5 ♘e5 21. de5 ♕e5 22. ♗h6**



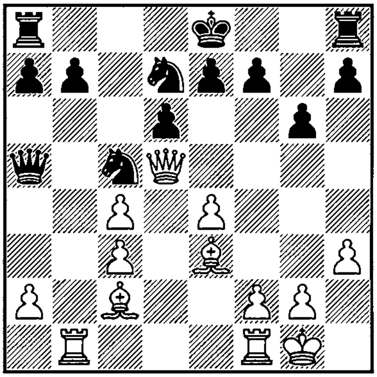
22... a5!? [22... ♕b5? 23. ♗g7!± **F. Osmanodja 2160 — Exler 2133**, Wien 2012; 22... ♖e8 23. ♗e3 b6 24. h6 ♕e6 25. ♕a4 ♕e4 26. ♕a6 f4 27. ♗d2 ♖d8 28. ♕a3±] **23. ♖de1** [23. f4 ♕e4 24. ♗g5 (24. a4 b5!⇆; 24. ♖d7 ♖af8 △ a4∞) ♕b4 25. ♗f6 ♕b3 26. ab3 ♖f6 27. ♖g5 ♖af8=; 23. a4 b5! 24. c3 ba4 25. ♕a4 ♕b5=] **a4 24. ♕b4 ♕d5 25. ♔b1 a3⇆** *Va. Stoica*

46. B 21

MONS 2339 — A. NAIDITSCH 2704

Deutschland 2013

1. e4 c5 2. d4 cd4 3. c3 d3 [3... dc3 — 112/91] **4. ♗d3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 g6 6. 0—0 ♗g7 7. c4 d6 8. h3 ♘f6 9. ♘c3 ♘d7 10. ♗e3 ♗c3 11. bc3 ♕a5** N [11... 0—0 12. ♘d4 ♘a5 13. ♗h6 ♖e8 14. f4↑] **12. ♕d2 ♘c5 13. ♗c2 ♗e6** [13... 0—0? 14. e5! ♘e5 (14... de5 15. ♗c5 ♕c5 16. ♕h6 f6 17. ♗g6 hg6 18. ♕g6 ♔h8 19. ♖ae1+—) 15. ♘e5 de5 16. ♕d5 b6 17. ♗h6±] **14. ♘d4!** [14. ♖fb1 ♗c4 (14... 0—0 15. e5) 15. ♘d4 f6 16. ♖b4 ♗f7 17. ♘c6 bc6 18. ♗c5 ♕c5 19. ♖b7 a5 20. e5 fe5 21. ♕h6↑] **♘e5?!** [14... ♗c4 15. ♘c6 bc6 16. ♕d4+—; 14... 0—0! 15. ♘e6 ♘e6 (15... fe6 16. f4→) 16. f4 ♘c5 *a)* 17. e5 de5 18. f5 ♖ad8 19. ♕f2 ♕c3 20. ♗h6 ♕c4 21. fg6 hg6 22. ♗g6 (22. ♗f8 ♖f8 23. ♗g6 ♕d4 24. ♖ac1 b6 25. ♗b1 f5∓) fg6 23. ♗f8 ♘d3!! 24. ♕g3 ♘f4!—+; *b)* 17. h4 ♕a6 18. f5 ♕c4 19. ♗d4 f6 20. fg6 hg6 21. h5 g5 22. ♖f5 ♘e5 23. ♗e5 de5 24. ♖e5 fe5 25. ♕g5=] **15. ♘e6 ♘e6** [15... fe6 16. f4 ♘c6 17. e5↑] **16. ♕d5! ♘c5** [16... ♕d5 17. cd5 ♘c5 18. ♗c5 dc5 19. f4 ♘c4 20. ♗b3 ♘d6 21. e5 ♘f5 22. ♖fe1 0-0-0 23. ♗c4±] **17. ♖ab1 ♘ed7** [17... ♖c8 18. ♖b5 ♕c3 19. ♗b3! b6 (19... ♘b3 20. ab3 b6 21. ♗d4+—) 20. ♖c1 ♕d3 21. ♖c5! bc5 22. ♗a4 ♔d8 (22... ♔f8 23. ♗h6 ♔g8 24. ♕b7+—) 23. ♕b7 ♕a3 24. ♕a7+—]



18. e5!! ♘b6 [18... ♘e5 19. ♖b5 ♕c3 20. ♖c1!! ♕c4 21. ♖c5 dc5 22. ♕e5+—] **19. ♖b6** [19. ♕d1! ♘c4 (19... 0—0 20. ed6 ed6 21. ♕d6 ♘e6) 20. ed6 ♘e3 (20... ♘d6 21. ♕d4+—) 21. fe3±] **ab6□** [19... ♕b6 20. ed6 ed6 21. ♗a4 ♔f8 22. ♗h6 ♔g8 23. ♖e1 ♘a4 24. ♖e7 ♕b1 25. ♔h2 ♕f5 26. ♕d4+—] **20. ed6 0-0-0** [20... 0—0 21. de7 ♖fe8 22. ♗d4 ♖e7 23. ♕g5 ♖e6 24. f4 ♖c6 25. ♕e5 f6 26. ♕d5 ♘e6 27. ♗f6±] **21. ♕f7 ed6 22. ♗d1 ♔b8 23. ♗d4** [⌓ 23. ♗g4!] **♖d7 24. ♕d5** [24. ♕f4±] **♖hd8 25. ♗g4 ♖c7 26. ♖e1 ♘d3 27. ♖e3 ♕d5 28. cd5 ♘c5 29. ♗f6 ♖f8?⊕** [29... ♖g8 30. ♗e7 h5! (30... ♘e4? 31. ♖e4 ♖e8 32. ♗d7!+—) 31. ♗f3 (31. ♗e2 ♘e4!) ♖d7 32. ♗e2 ♖g7 33. ♗g5±] **30. ♗e7+— ♖e7 31. ♖e7 h5 32. ♗d1 b5 33. ♗e2 ♖f5**

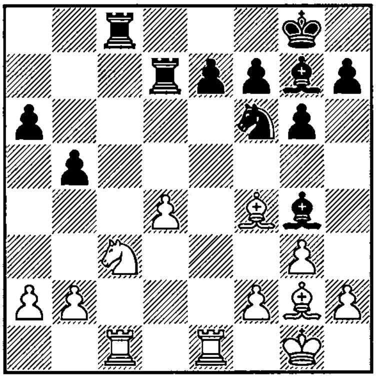
[33... ♘a4 34. ♗b5 ♘c3 35. ♖e8 ♖e8 36. ♗e8 g5 37. ♗h5 ♘a2 38. ♔h2 b5 39. ♔g3 b4 40. ♔g4 b3 41. ♔g5 b2 42. ♗g6 ♘c3 43. h4+−] **34. ♗b5 ♖d5 35. ♗e8 ♖g5 36. ♖g7 ♘d3 37. ♖g6 ♖e5 38. ♗f7 ♖e1 39. ♔h2 ♘f2 40. ♖g8 ♔a7 41. ♗h5 ♖h1 42. ♔g3 ♘e4** [42... ♘h3 43. ♗g4 ♘g1 44. ♖d8+−] **43. ♔f4 ♘c3 44. ♗f3 ♔b6 45. ♔g5 d5 46. h4 d4 47. h5 ♔c7 48. h6 d3 49. ♔g6 ♘e2 50. h7 ♘f4 51. ♔f5 1 : 0** *Prusikin*

47. B 22

E. SVESHNIKOV 2514 – P. CARLSSON 2518

Al-Ain 2012

1. e4 c5 2. c3 d5 3. ed5 ♕d5 4. ♘f3 g6 5. ♘a3!? [5. d4 − 77/95] **♘f6 6. ♗c4 ♕e4 7. ♗e2 ♗g7 8. 0–0 0–0 9. ♖e1 ♘c6! 10. d4!? N** [10. ♗b5 ♕d5 11. ♗c6 ♕c6 12. ♖e7 ♗e6 13. ♘g5 ♘d5 14. ♘e6 fe6 15. ♖g7 ♔g7∓; 10. ♗c4 ♕f5 11. ♘c2 b6 12. d4 ♗b7 13. ♘e3 ♕h5! (13... ♕d7?! 14. dc5!±) 14. ♗e2 cd4 15. ♘d4 ♕e5 16. ♗f3 ♕c7=; 15... ♕c5!∓] **cd4 11. ♘d4 ♘d4 12. cd4 ♖d8! 13. ♘b5 a6** [13... ♕c6!? 14. ♗f4 ♘d5 15. ♖c1 ♕b6∓ △ 16. ♘c7? ♘f4 17. ♘a8 ♕b2∓] **14. ♗f3 ♕h4 15. g3 ♕h3 16. ♗g2 ♕g4** [16... ♕f5!? 17. ♘c7 (17. ♘c3 ♘g4 18. ♗e3 ♗e6=) ♘g4! 18. ♗e3 ♖b8 19. ♖c1 ♘e3 20. fe3 e5 21. d5? (21. ♖f1 ♕g5 22. ♕b3 ed4 23. ♕f7 ♔h8 24. ed4 ♗f5=) e4!∓] **17. ♕g4 ♗g4 18. ♘c3 ♖d7 19. ♗f4! ♖c8** [19... ♖ad8!] **20. ♖ac1 b5?**



21. ♗e5? [21. ♘b5! ♖c1 22. ♖c1 h6 (22... ab5?? 23. ♖c8 ♗f8 24. ♗h6+−) 23. ♘c7 ♖d4 24. ♗e5 ♖a4 25. a3±] **♗e6 22. b3 h6** [22... ♗h6!? 23. f4 ♘g4 24. ♘e4 ♖c1 25. ♖c1 ♘e5 26. de5 ♗f5 27. ♔f1 ♖d4 28. ♖e1=] **23. h3 h5 24. ♘e2 ♖c1 25. ♘c1 ♗d5 26. ♘d3 ♗g2 27. ♔g2 ♘d5 28. ♖c1 ♗e5 29. ♘e5 ♖d6 30. a4 ba4= 1/2 : 1/2**

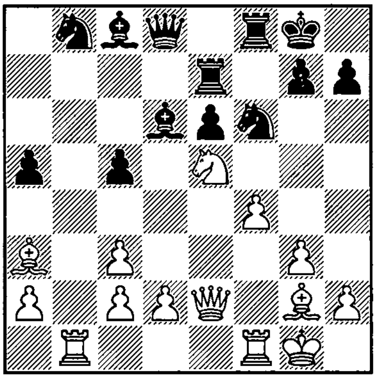
P. Carlsson

48. B 23

I. IVANIŠEVIĆ 2633 – SAFARLI 2626

Al-Ain 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘c3 e6 3. f4 a6 4. ♘f3 [4. g3 d5 (4... b5 5. ♗g2 ♗b7 6. d3 − 83/105) 5. ♗g2] **b5 5. g3** [5. ♕e2] **d5 6. ♕e2!?** [6. ed5 ed5 7. ♗g2 ♘f6 8. 0–0 ♗e7 9. d4] **b4 7. ed5 N** [7. ♘a4 de4 8. ♕e4 ♖a7] **bc3 8. de6 fe6 9. ♗g2** [9. dc3 ♘f6 10. ♗h3 ♖a7 11. ♗d2 ♘c6 (11... ♕d5 12. 0–0) 12. 0-0-0∞] **♘f6 10. bc3 ♗d6 11. ♖b1 ♖a7 12. ♘e5 0–0 13. 0–0 ♖e7** [13... a5; 13... ♖e8] **14. ♗a3 a5**



15. ♖b8!? [15. ♕f2 ♗a6 16. d3 ♕c7 17. ♖fe1 ♘bd7∓; 15. ♕e3 ♗a6 16. c4 ♘fd7 17. d3 ♕c7∓; 15. ♖fe1!?] **♗b8 16. ♘c6 ♕c7** [16... ♕d6 17. d4 ♗a7 18. ♕e5!? ♕c7 19. ♘a7 ♕a7 20. ♗c5 ♘d7! (20... ♕c7 21. ♗e7 ♕e7 22. ♕a5∞) 21. ♗a7 ♘e5 22. ♗c5 ♘g6 23. ♗e7 ♘e7∓] **17. ♗c5 ♖ee8 18. ♖b1** [18. ♗f8 ♔f8 19. ♕e3] **♗b7 19. ♖b7 ♕b7 20. ♘e7 ♕e7 21. ♗e7 ♖e7 22. d4 ♗a7 23. ♕a6** [23. ♗h3] **♘d5 24. ♗d5** [24. ♕a5] **ed5 25. ♕d6 ♖e2** [25... ♖fe8 26. ♕d5 ♔h8 27. ♕a5; 27. ♔g2] **26. ♕d5?** [26. ♕a6] **♔h8 27. ♕f3 ♖c2 28. ♕e4 ♖a2?** [28... ♖c3 29. ♔g2 ♖d8 30. ♕e7 ♗b6−+] **29. ♕b1?−+** [29. f5! ♖b2 (29... h6 30. f6=; 29... ♖a1 30. ♔g2 ♖g8 31. f6 gf6 32. ♕e7=) 30. f6=] **♖e2 30. ♔f1 ♖h2**

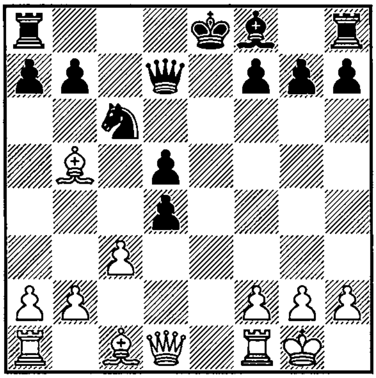
31. ♔g1 ♖d2 32. ♔f1 ♖b8 33. ♕e4 a4 34. f5 a3 35. f6 gf6 36. ♕f5 ♖f8 37. ♕a5 a2 38. ♕a7 ♖d1 0 : 1 *I. Ivanišević*

49. B 29

G. JONES 2653 – GAGUNASHVILI 2578

Istanbul (ol) 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. e5 ♘d5 4. ♘c3 e6 5. ♘d5 ed5 6. d4 ♘c6 7. c3 [7. dc5 — 115/49] **d6 8. ♗b5 de5?!** [8... ♗e7 9. ed6 ♗d6 10. dc5 ♗c5] **9. ♘e5! ♗d7 10. ♘d7** [10. ♗c6 bc6 11. 0–0 (11. ♗e3 c4 12. ♕h5 ♗e6) ♗e7 12. dc5 ♗c5 13. ♘d7 ♕d7 14. ♖e1 ♗e7 15. ♗g5 f6 16. ♗f4 0–0=] **♕d7 11. 0–0 N** [11. ♗f4 ♗e7 12. dc5 ♗c5 13. 0–0 0–0] **cd4**



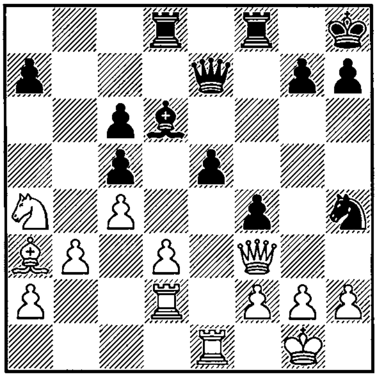
12. ♗g5 [12. ♗c6 bc6 13. ♕d4 f6 14. ♖e1 ♗e7 15. c4±] **f6 13. ♗f4 ♗e7 14. cd4 0–0 15. ♖c1 ♗d6** [15... ♖ac8] **16. ♕f3** [16. ♗c6 bc6 17. ♗d6 ♕d6 18. ♕a4 ♖fc8 19. b4±] **♗f4 17. ♕f4 ♖ae8= 18. ♗d3 f5!? 19. ♖c5 ♖d8** [19... ♖f6!] **20. ♗c2** [20. ♗b5! ♖fe8 21. ♖fc1 ♖e4 22. ♕d2 ♖e6 23. ♕c3±] **♕d6 21. ♕d2 ♕f6= 22. ♖d1 ♖fe8 23. g3** [23. ♗a4 ♖e4 24. ♗c6 bc6=] **♖d6 24. ♗b3 ♖ed8 25. h4 h5 26. ♕f4 g6 27. a3 ♔g7 28. ♗c2 ♖8d7 29. b4 ♘d8 30. ♕e5 ♘f7 31. ♕f6 ♔f6 32. ♗a4 ♖e7 33. ♗b3 ♖ed7 34. ♗a4 ♖e7 35. ♗b3 ♖ed7 36. ♖e1 b6 37. ♖c8 ♘d8 38. ♗a4 ♖g7 39. f4 ♘e6 40. ♖d1 ♖c7 41. ♖c7 ♘c7 42. ♔f2 ♔e7 43. ♖c1 ♔d8 44. ♔e3 ♖e6 45. ♔d2 ♖e4 46. ♗c2 ♖e7** [46... ♖d4 47. ♗d3] **47. ♗b3 ♖e6 48. ♗a4 ♖e4 49. ♗c2 ♖e6**
1/2 : 1/2 *Gagunashvili*

50. B 30

M. CARLSEN 2872 – T. RADJABOV 2793

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 e6 4. ♗c6 bc6 5. b3 d6 6. 0–0 ♘e7 [6... e5 — 77/134] **7. e5 ♘g6 N** [7... de5] **8. ed6 ♗d6 9. ♘c3 e5 10. ♖e1 0–0 11. d3 f5 12. ♗a3 ♗e6 13. ♘a4 ♕e7 14. c4 ♖ad8 15. ♕e2 ♗c8** [15... ♘f4!?] **16. ♕e3 f4 17. ♕e4 ♔h8!? 18. ♖ad1 ♗g4 19. ♖d2 ♗f3 20. ♕f3 ♘h4**



21. ♕e4? [21. ♕c6? f3 22. g3 ♕e6 23. ♔h1 ♕h3 24. ♖g1 ♖f6 25. ♗c1 (25. gh4 ♖g6–+) ♘g2 (△ ♕h2) 26. ♖c2 ♖f5–+; 21. ♕g4! f3 (21... ♖f5 22. ♔h1∞) 22. g3 ♘g2∞] **f3 22. g3 ♘g2! 23. ♘c3** [23. ♖ed1 ♕e6–+] **♕e6** [⌓ 23... ♘e1 24. ♕e1 ♗c7∓] **24. ♖e3 ♘e3 25. fe3 f2?!** [⌓ 25... ♗e7 26. ♘a4 ♕d7∓] **26. ♖f2 ♖f2 27. ♔f2 ♖f8 28. ♔e2 ♕h3** [28... ♕f6!? 29. ♕g2 e4! 30. ♘e4 ♕a1 31. ♘d2 ♗e7↑ △ 32. ♕c6?! ♕g1!] **29. ♕h1 ♗e7 30. ♘e4 ♕g4 31. ♔d2 ♕h3 32. ♔e2 h5 33. ♗b2 ♕g4 34. ♔d2 ♕h3 35. ♔e2 ♕g4 36. ♔d2 ♕h3 37. ♔e2 1/2 : 1/2** *Br. Tadić*

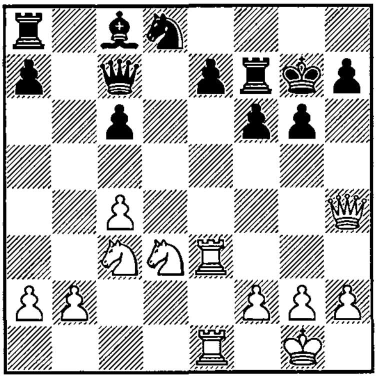
51. B 31

W. BROWNE 2448 – UYANGA 2103

Reno 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 g6 4. 0–0 ♗g7 5. ♗c6 bc6 6. ♖e1 ♘f6 7. e5 ♘d5 8. c4 ♘c7 9. d4 cd4 10. ♕d4 0–0 11. ♕h4 ♘e6 [11... ♖b8 12. ♘c3 ♘e6 13. b3 d5 14. ♗h6 ♗h6 15. ♕h6 ♗b7 (15... ♕a5 16. ♘e2! dc4 17.

♘ed4 ♕c5 18. ♖e4+−) 16. ♖e3→] **12. ♘c3 d6 13. ♗h6± de5?!** N [13... f6 — 54/162] **14. ♗g7 ♔g7 15. ♘e5± ♕c7 16. ♖e3** [16. ♕e4! ♘d8 17. ♘f3 ♖e8 18. ♖ad1 ♗f5 19. ♕h4 f6 20. ♘d4 ♗d7 21. f4±] **f6** [16... ♖b8 17. b3 f6 18. ♘d3±] **17. ♘d3 ♘d8 18. ♖ae1 ♖f7**



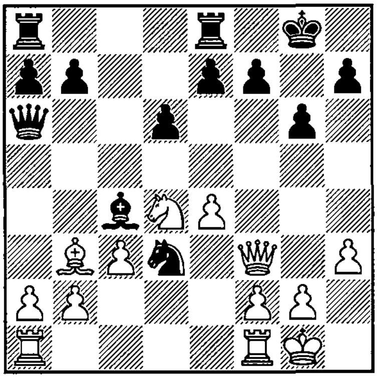
19. g4! a5 [19... ♕d7!? 20. h3 ♕d6 21. c5 ♕c7 22. g5 fg5 23. ♕g5±] **20. g5! h5** [20... fg5 21. ♕g5 ♖a7 22. ♕h4] **21. ♖e7 ♕d6 22. gf6** [22. c5 ♕d3 23. gf6 ♔h6 *a)* 24. ♖d1 ♕h3 (24... ♕f3 25. ♖d8 ♗h3 26. ♕g3 ♕g3 27. hg3) 25. ♕h3 ♗h3 26. ♖d8 ♖d8 27. ♖f7 ♖d4 28. f3±; *b)* 24. ♘e4 ♕d5 25. ♕g3 h4 26. ♕h4 ♕h5 27. ♕f4 g5 28. ♕d6±] **♕f6 23. ♕f6 ♔f6 24. ♖e8+− ♗f5 25. ♘e5 ♖c7 26. ♖d1** [26. ♘e4 ♗e4 27. ♖e4 g5 28. ♖e3 g4 29. f3] **♖e7 27. ♖e7 ♔e7 28. f4 ♖c8 29. ♔f2 ♘e6** [29... ♘f7 30. ♘f7 ♔f7 31. ♖d6 ♔e7 32. c5 ♖d8] **30. ♔e3 c5** [30... ♖c7 31. ♘e4 c5 32. ♖g1+−] **31. ♖d7 ♔e8 32. ♘d5 ♘d4** [32... ♘d8 33. ♖h7 ♔f8 34. ♘e7 ♖b8 35. b3+−] **33. ♘f6 1 : 0** *W. Browne*

52. B 35

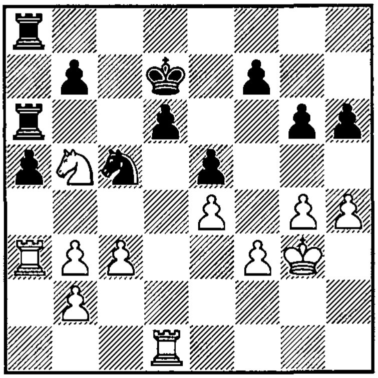
A. GRISCHUK 2764 – IVANCHUK 2757

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. ♗c4 ♕a5 8. 0–0 0–0 9. ♗b3 d6 10. ♘d5 ♖e8 [10... ♕d8 — 22/380] **11. ♘f6 ♗f6 12. c3 ♘e5 13. h3 ♕a6 14. ♘c2 ♘d3** N [14... ♕c6] **15. ♕f3 ♗e6!** [15... ♘b2? 16. ♘b4 ♕a5 17. ♘d5 ♗g7 18. ♘c7!±] **16. ♗d4** [16. ♗e6 fe6 17. ♘d4 ♘b2 18. ♘e6 ♕c4] **♗d4 17. ♘d4 ♗c4**



18. ♖fb1!? [18. ♗c4 ♕c4 19. ♕e2=] **♘e5 19. ♕e3 ♗b3?!** [19... ♖ac8] **20. ab3 ♕b6 21. ♖a3 a6 22. ♖d1 ♖ac8 23. ♘c2 ♕e3 24. ♘e3 ♘d7 25. f3 ♔f8 26. ♔f2 ♖c6 27. g4 e6 28. h4 ♔e7 29. ♖a5 ♖ec8 30. ♔g3 h6 31. ♖d2** [⌓ 31. b4] **♘c5 32. ♖a3 a5 33. ♘c2!** [✕b5] **♖a6 34. ♖d1 ♖ca8 35. ♘d4 ♔d7?! 36. ♘b5 e5?** [⌓ 36... ♖b6 37. c4 a4]



37. b4! ab4 38. cb4 ♘e6 39. ♘d6± 1 : 0 *Br. Tadić*

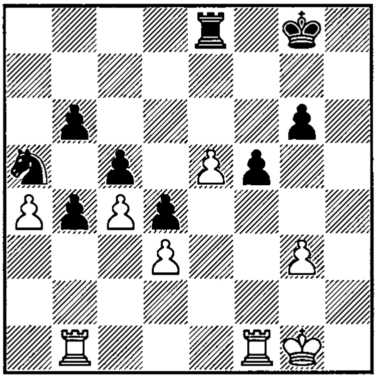
53. B 40

D. PIKULA 2485 – SR. CVETKOVIĆ 2383

Srbija 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d3 b6 4. g3 ♗b7 5. ♗g2 d6 6. 0–0 ♗e7 7. a4 [7. ♖e1 — 102/(120); 7. ♘e1 △ f4; 7. c4 (△ ♘c3, d4) ♗f6 8. ♘c3 ♘c6 9. ♗e3 ♗c3!? (9... ♘d4 10. ♗d4 cd4 11. ♘e2 e5 12. ♘fd4 ed4 13. e5 ♗g2 14. ef6 ♘f6 15. ♔g2 0–0 16. ♘d4±; 10... ♗d4±) 10. bc3 ♘f6=; 7. ♘c3 ♘f6 (7... ♘d7 8. ♘e1

♕c7 9. f4 ♘gf6=) 8. ♖e1 a6 9. d4 cd4 10. ♘d4 ♕c7=] **♘f6** [7... a6] **8. ♘bd2** [8. a5 0–0 9. ♘c3 d5 10. e5 ♘fd7 11. ab6 ab6 12. ♖a8 ♗a8 13. h4 ♘c6=] **♕c7** [8... a6; 8... 0–0] **9. c3 0–0 N** [9... ♘bd7] **10. b3 ♘c6 11. ♕e2 a6 12. ♗b2 d5 13. e5 ♘d7 14. c4 ♘b4 15. ♗c3 a5 16. ♘b1** [△ ♘a3-b5] **d4 17. ♗b4 ab4 18. ♘bd2 ♘b8** [18... ♖ae8!?] **19. h4 ♘c6 20. ♘h2 ♘a5 21. ♗b7 ♕b7 22. h5 ♖ae8** [22... h6=] **23. ♘g4** [23. h6! gh6! (23... g6 24. ♘g4; 23... f5 24. ef6 ♗f6 25. ♘g4⩲) 24. ♘g4⩲; 24. ♕h5⩲] **♗d8 24. ♘e4** [24. h6 f5!∞; 24. ♖ab1 f5 25. ef6 gf6∞] **♘b3** [24... ♕c7 25. ♘d6 (25. ♖ab1 f5 26. ef6 gf6⩱) f5 26. ♘e8 ♖e8 27. ♘h2 ♘b3∞] **25. ♖ab1 ♘a5 26. h6** [26. ♘d6 ♕c6 27. ♘e8 ♖e8∞] **f5 27. ♘d6** [27. ef6 gf6 28. ♘d6 ♕d7 29. ♘e8 ♕e8∞̅] **♕d7 28. hg7** [28. ♘e8 ♖e8⩱] **♕g7 29. ♘f6** [29. ♘e8 ♕g4! (29... ♖e8 30. ♘h2∞) 30. ♕g4 fg4 31. ♘d6 ♖f3⩱] **♗f6 30. ♘e8 ♖e8 31. ef6 ♕f6 32. f4 e5** [32... ♕g6 33. ♕f3 ♖e7 34. ♕a8 ♕e8; 34. ♔f2∞] **33. ♕h5?** [33. fe5 ♖e5 34. ♕f3∞] **♕g6 34. ♕g6 hg6 35. fe5**



35... ♖e5 [35... ♘c6! 36. e6 ♖e6 37. ♖fe1 ♘e5 38. ♖e2 ♔f7∓] **36. ♖be1 ♘c6 37. g4 ♔g7 38. gf5 gf5 39. ♔f2 ♔f6 40. ♖h1 ♖e1 41. ♔e1** [♖ 1/1] **♔g5 42. ♖g1 ♔f6 43. ♔e2 ♘e5 44. ♖h1** [44. ♖g8 f4 45. ♖b8 f3 46. ♔f2 ♘d3 47. ♔f3 ♘e5 48. ♔e4 ♘c4 49. ♔d5 ♘e3=] **♔g5 45. ♖h8?** [45. ♖g1 ♔f6 46. ♖h1=] **f4 46. ♖b8** [46. ♖h1 f3 47. ♔f2 (47. ♔d2 ♔f4) ♔f4–+; 46. ♖g8 ♔f5 47. ♖f8 ♔g4 48. ♖g8 ♔h4 49. ♖b8 ♔g3–+] **f3 47. ♔f1** [47. ♔f2 ♔f4 48. ♖f8 ♔g4 49. ♖g8 ♔f5 50. ♖f8 (50. ♖b8 ♘d3–+) ♔e6 51. ♖b8 ♘d3 52. ♔g3! f2! 53. ♖b6 ♔e5 54. ♔g2 ♘b2 55. ♖b8 (55. a5 d3) d3 56. ♖d8 ♘a4 57. ♖d3 ♔e4–+] **♔f4 48. ♖b6 ♔g3 49. a5 ♘g4** [50. ♖g6 b3] **0 : 1**

Sr. Cvetković

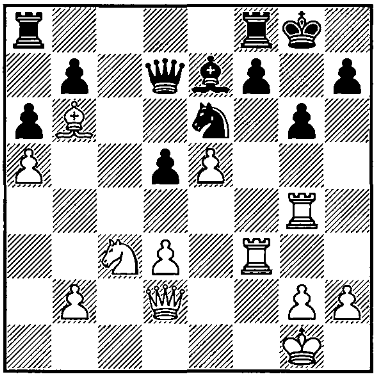
54. B 42

ZIATDINOV 2385 – ALEXEI FEDOROV 2562

Russia 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 a6 5. ♗d3 ♗c5 6. ♘b3 ♗e7 7. ♕g4 g6 8. 0–0 d6 9. ♕e2 ♘d7 10. a4 ♘e5 11. a5 ♘f6 12. ♗e3 0–0 [12... ♗d7 – 106/200] **13. ♗b6 ♕e8 14. f4** [14. ♘c3 ♗d7 (14... ♘d3) 15. f4 ♘d3 *a)* 16. ♕d3 ♗c6 (16... ♗b5 17. ♘b5 ♕b5 18. c4!⩲) 17. ♘d4 d5 (17... ♖c8!? 18. f5 ♗d7∞) 18. e5 ♘d7 19. ♘c6 bc6 20. ♗f2 c5=; *b)* 16. cd3 ♗c6 (16... e5 17. f5; 17. ♘d2⩲) 17. ♘d4 ♘d7 18. ♘c6 bc6 19. d4 (19. ♘a4 ♘b6 20. ♘b6 ♖b8⇆; 19. ♗e3 ♕b8⇆) d5 20. ♘a4 (20. f5 ef5 21. ed5 c5!∞; 20. ♖f3 ♕b8⇆) de4 21. ♕e4 ♘f6 22. ♕e2 ♕d7⇆] **♘d3 15. cd3 e5!?** [15... ♗d7 16. ♘c3 – 14. ♘c3; 15... ♕b5 16. ♘d4 (16. ♘c3 ♕b3 17. ♖a3 ♕b4 18. ♖a4=) ♕h5 17. ♕h5 (17. ♘f3 e5=) ♘h5 18. ♘c3 ♗d7 19. ♖ac1 (19. g4 ♘f6 20. h3 ♗c6 △ ♘d7) ♖ac8 20. g3 f5⇆] **16. ♘c3** [16. f5 ♕b5!? 17. ♖a3 (17. ♘c3 ♕b3 18. ♖a3=) ♗d7 18. ♘c3 ♕b4 19. ♘c1!? ♗d8! 20. ♗e3 d5⇆] **♗e6 17. ♘d2** [17. fe5 ♘d7!? 18. ed6 ♗d6 19. ♘d2 ♘b6 20. ab6 ♗c5 21. ♔h1 ♖d8!? (21... ♗b6 22. e5 ♗c7 23. d4⩲) 22. e5 ♗d4 23. ♖f4 ♕c6 24. ♘f3 ♗c3 25. ♖c1 ♕b5 26. ♖c3 ♖d5⇆] **ef4 18. ♖f4 d5 N** [18... ♘d7 19. ♗e3 ♖c8 20. ♖ff1 ♕d8 21. d4 f6 22. d5 (22. ♕e1) ♗f7 23. ♘c4 ♕c7 24. ♖a4⩲; 18... ♖c8 19. ♖ff1! (19. ♖af1 ♘d7 20. ♗e3 ♘e5 21. h3 ♗g5=; 19. ♗d4 ♘d7 20. ♘c4 ♗c4 21. dc4 ♘e5 22. ♗e5 de5 23. ♖f3 f5⇆; 19. d4 d5 20. ♖af1 ♘h5⇆) ♘g4 (19... ♘d7 20. ♗e3 ♕d8 21. d4⩲) 20. h3 ♘e5 21. d4 ♘c4 22. d5 ♘d2 23. ♕d2 ♗d7 24. e5↑ △ 24... de5 25. d6 ♗d8 26. ♘d5±] **19. e5 ♘h5** [⌓ 19... ♘d7 20. ♗d4 ♖c8 21. ♖f2 ♘c5=] **20. ♖ff1** [20. ♖f2 ♕d7 21. ♘b3 ♖ac8 22. ♖af1 ♘g7 23. d4 *a)* 23... ♖c4 24. ♘c5 ♕c6 25. ♕d2 ♘f5 26. ♘e2⩲ △ g4; *b)* 23... ♗g4 24. ♕d3 ♘e6 25. h3 ♗f5 26. ♕f3 (26. ♖f5 gf5 27. ♖f5 ♘g7 28. ♖f3 f6∞) ♗h4 27. ♖d2⩲; *c)* 23... ♗h4 24. g3 ♗g5 25. ♘c5 ♕c6 26. ♘a2! ♘f5 27. ♘b4 ♕e8 28. ♘c2!?

(28. ♘b7 ♗e3 29. g4 ♗f2 30. ♕f2 ♕b5! 31. gf5 ♕b4 32. ♘d6 ♗f5 33. ♘f5 gf5 34. ♔h1 ♖fe8 35. ♕f5 ♕e7∞) ♕e7 29. g4 ♘g7 (29... ♘h4 30. ♘b4) 30. h3 ♗h4 31. ♖f6±] **♕d7 21. ♘f3** [⌓ 21. ♘b3 ♖ac8 22. d4 ♖c4 (22... ♘g7 23. ♘c5 ♕c6 24. b4 ♗g5 25. b5±) 23. ♘c5 ♕c6 24. ♘e6 fe6 25. ♖f8 ♗f8 26. ♖f1 ♘g7 27. ♕f3 ♕e8 28. g4 ♗b4∞; 24. ♕d2 △ 24... ♘g7 25. b3 ♖c5 26. ♗c5 ♗c5 27. dc5 ♕c5 28. ♖f2 (28. ♔h1 ♘f5∞) ♘f5 (28... ♖c8 29. ♘a4 ♕c7 30. ♖e2±) 29. b4! ♕b4 30. ♘d5±] **♘g7 22. ♕d2** [22. ♘d4 ♘f5 23. ♘f5 ♗f5 24. ♕f3 ♗e6 25. ♕f4 (25. d4 f6⇆) ♖ac8 △ 26. ♖f2 f6 27. ♗d4 g5⇆] **♗g4**∞ **23. ♖a4** [23. ♘d4 f6! 24. ♕f4 ♖ae8⇆; 23. ♕f4 ♗f5 24. ♕e3 (24. ♕a4 ♕a4 25. ♖a4 ♗d3 26. ♘d5 ♖fe8=) ♖ae8 25. h3 (25. ♘d4 f6!⇆) f6 26. ♕d4 ♘e6! 27. ♕d5 ♕d5 28. ♘d5 ♗d3 29. ♘e7 ♖e7 30. ef6 ♖f6 31. ♖fe1 ♖e8 32. ♖e3 ♗b5 33. ♖ae1 ♘g7=] **♗f3 24. ♖f3 ♘e6 25. ♖g4** [25. ♖a1 f6 26. ef6 ♗f6 27. ♖af1 ♗d4 28. ♗d4 ♖f3 29. ♖f3 ♘d4=]



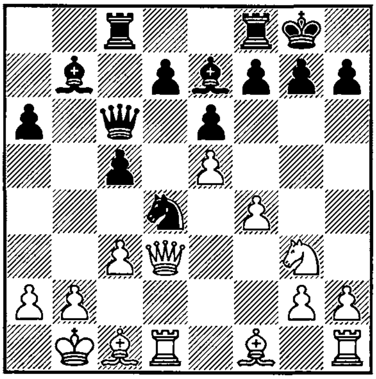
25... f5!⇆ **26. ef6** [26. ♖gg3 ♗h4 27. ♖h3 ♗g5∓] **♗f6 27. ♕d1** [⌓ 27. d4 ♖ae8 (27... ♘g7 28. h3 ♘f5 29. ♕c2! ♗g7 30. ♕b3=) 28. h3 ♗g7 29. ♖gg3 ♕d6 30. ♕d3∞] **♖ae8 28. h3** [28. d4 ♘g7∓; 28. ♖gg3 ♗d4 29. ♗d4 ♘d4 30. ♖f8 ♖f8∓; 28. ♕b3 ♘g5 29. ♘d5 ♘f3 30. gf3 ♖e1 31. ♔g2 ♕e6 32. ♖e4 ♖e2 33. ♗f2 ♖e4 34. de4 ♖f7∓] **♗e5!**∓ **29. ♗f2** [29. d4 ♗b8 30. ♗c5 ♖f3 31. ♕f3 ♘c5 32. dc5 ♖e1 33. ♔f2 ♖e5 34. ♖f4 ♔g7∓] **♕d6?!** [29... ♗c7 30. ♕b3 ♘f4∓; 29... ♕c6 30. ♖f8 (30. ♕b3 ♖f3 31. gf3 ♘f4 32. ♖f4 ♗f4 33. ♘d5 ♕e6∓; 30. h4 ♗c3 31. bc3 ♕c3 32. ♖f8 ♖f8 33. h5 g5∓) ♖f8 31. ♕d2 ♗f4∓] **30. h4 ♔h8 31. d4 ♗g7** [31... ♗f4 32. ♖gf4! ♘f4 33. ♗g3 ♖f5 34. ♖f4 ♖f4 35. ♘e2=; 31... ♗h2 32. ♔h1 (32. ♔f1? ♖f5∓) ♖f5 33. ♕b3 ♖ef8 34. ♘e2! (34. ♘a4 ♖5f6!∓) ♕c7 35. ♘g3! ♗g3 36. ♗g3 ♖f3 37. gf3 ♕a5 38. ♕b7 ♖f3 39. ♔g2 ♖f8 40. h5!=] **32. ♕b3?!** [32. h5! g5 (32... gh5 33. ♖h4 ♘g5 34. ♖f8 ♖f8 35. ♕h5 ♖f5 36. ♕e8=) 33. ♖gg3! (33. ♖f8 ♖f8 34. ♗g3 ♕d7 35. ♗e5 ♗e5 36. de5 d4 37. ♘e4 ♕d5∓) h6 34. ♖f8 ♖f8 35. ♖f3 ♖f3 (35... ♘f4 36. ♗e3=) 36. ♕f3 ♘d4 37. ♕f7 ♕c6 38. ♘d5 ♘e6 39. ♘e3 ♗b2 40. g3! ♘g7 41. ♘d5=] **♖f3 33. gf3 ♘f4 34. ♕b7?**⊕ [34. ♕a4 ♘h3 35. ♔g2 ♕e6! 36. ♔h3 h5∓] **♘h3 35. ♔g2 ♘f2 36. ♔f2 ♕h2 37. ♔f1 ♕h3 38. ♔f2 ♖f8**–+ **39. ♕d7 h5 0 : 1** *Va. Stoica*

55. B 46

RAŠÍK 2516 – LÁZNIČKA 2674

Česko 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘c6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♘c6 bc6 7. e5 ♕c7 8. ♕e2 ♘e7 9. f4 c5 [9... ♘f5 – 102/(139)] **10. ♘e4 ♘f5 11. ♗d2 ♗b7 12. 0-0-0 ♕c6** N [12... ♖b8] **13. ♘g3 ♘d4 14. ♕d3 ♖c8** [14... h5 15. h4 d5 16. ed6 0-0-0∞] **15. ♔b1** [15. ♗e3 d6! 16. c3 de5 17. fe5 ♗e7 18. ♔b1 (18. ♗d4?! cd4 19. ♕d4 ♖d8 20. ♕c4 ♗g5 21. ♔c2 ♖d1 22. ♕c6 ♗c6 23. ♔d1 ♔e7∓) ♘b5=] **♗e7 16. ♗c1** [16. ♗e3 d6 17. ed6 ♕d6 18. c3 (18. ♗d4 cd4 19. ♕d4 ♕d4 20. ♖d4 0–0$\overset{=}{\infty}$ 21. ♖d7 ♖fd8) ♘b5∞] **0–0 17. c3**



17... ♕a4! 18. cd4 [18. a3 ♗d5! (18... ♘b5 19. ♕c2 ♕c2 20. ♔c2 d5∞) 19. cd4 cd4 20. ♖d2□ ♗b4 *a)* 21. ♖f2 ♗c3 22. ♕c2 ♗d2! 23. ♗d3 (23. ♕d2? ♕b3–+) ♖c2∓; *b)* 21. ♗e2 ♗d2 22. ♗d2 ♗c4 23. ♕f3 ♗e2 24.

♕e2 ♕c2 25. ♔a1 ♖b8∓] **♗d5 19. b3** [19. a3 – 18. a3] **♖b8 20. ♗b2** [20. ♕c2? ♖b3 21. ab3 ♗b3 22. ♕e2 ♖b8 23. ♗b2 ♕a2 24. ♔c1 ♗d1–+] **♗b3 21. ab3 ♖b3 22. ♕c2□** [22. ♕a6? ♕b4 23. ♕e2 c4–+] **♖fb8 23. ♖d3** [23. ♔c1 ♕a5 24. ♖d2 ♖b2 25. ♕b2 ♖b2 26. ♖b2 cd4∓] **♖b2 24. ♕b2 ♖b2 25. ♔b2= d5** [25... cd4 26. ♗e2 ♗b4 27. ♖b1 ♗c3 28. ♔c1 ♕a3 29. ♔c2 ♕a4=] **26. ed6 ♗f6 27. ♘e2 ♕c6 28. ♖g1 ♕d6**

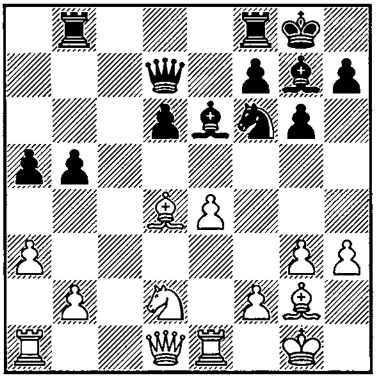
1/2 : 1/2 *G. Arsović*

56. B 50

B. AMIN 2631 – G. GAJEWSKI 2644

Reykjavík 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. g3 ♘c6 4. ♗g2 ♘f6 5. d3 g6 6. 0–0 ♗g7 7. c3 0–0 8. ♖e1 e5 9. a3 b5 10. h3 [10. ♘bd2 – 54/2] **♖b8 11. ♗e3 N** [11. b4] **a5 12. ♘bd2 ♗e6 13. d4! cd4 14. cd4 ed4 15. ♘d4 ♘d4 16. ♗d4 ♕d7?!** [16... ♘d7! 17. ♗g7 ♔g7 18. ♘f3 ♘e5 19. ♘d4=]



17. ♕f3! ♕e7 [17... ♘h5 18. ♗g7 ♘g7 19. h4±] **18. ♘b3** [18. ♕c3 b4 19. ab4 ab4 20. ♕e3±] **a4 19. ♘a5** [19. e5 de5! 20. ♗c5 ♕d8 21. ♗f8 ♕f8 22. ♘d2 e4 23. ♕e2 b4∞] **♕c7!** [19... ♖bc8 20. ♖ac1 ♖fe8 21. ♖c6!±] **20. ♗f6** [20. ♕c3!? ♖bc8 (20... ♖fc8 21. e5 ♕c3 22. bc3±) 21. ♖ac1 ♕c3 22. bc3 ♖c7=] **♕a5 21. ♖ed1 ♖b6 22. ♗g7** [22. ♖d4 ♗f6! 23. ♕f6 b4! 24. ♖ad1 (24. ab4?! ♕e5∓) ♕e5∓; 22. e5!? ♕a6! 23. ♗g7 ♔g7 24. ♕f6 ♔g8 25. ♖ac1 de5 26. ♕e5=] **♔g7 23. ♖d4 ♖c8 24. ♖ad1?** [24. ♕f4! b4 (24... ♖c2? 25. e5!±) 25. ab4 ♖b4 26. ♕d2! ♖cb8 27. ♕c3 ♔g8 28. ♖d6±] **♖c2 25. ♕f4 b4!** [25... ♖b2? 26. e5!+–] **26. ♖d6 ♖d6 27. ♕d6 ♕c5?!** [27... ba3 28. ♕d4 f6 29. ba3 ♕c5 30. ♗f1 ♕a3 31. ♖a1 ♕c5 32. ♕c5 ♖c5 33. ♖a4 ♖c1 34. g4 h5=; 27... b3! 28. ♕d4 f6 29. f4 ♕c5 30. ♕c5 ♖c5 31. ♖d2 ♖c2 32. ♖f2=] **28. ♕c5 ♖c5 29. ab4 ♖c2 30. ♖a1 ♗b3** [30... ♗d7! 31. ♖b1 ♗e6 32. b5 ♗a2 33. ♖a1 ♖b2 34. b6 ♗e6 35. ♖a4 ♖b6±] **31. e5 ♖b2 32. ♗c6 f6! 33. ♗a4** [33. ef6 ♔f6 34. ♗a4 ♗e6] **♗e6** [33... ♗d5! 34. ef6 ♔f6 35. b5 ♗c4±] **34. ♗c6 ♖b4??** [34... fe5 35. ♖a7 ♔f6 36. b5 ♗h3 37. ♖h7±] **35. ♖a7 ♔f8 36. ef6 ♖b6 37. ♗e4 ♗h3 38. ♖h7 ♗f5 39. ♗f5 gf5 40. f7?** [40. ♔g2! ♖f6 41. ♔f3 ♔g8 42. ♖b7 ♖c6 43. ♔f4 ♖c5 44. ♖e7 ♖c2 45. f3 ♖c3 46. ♖e5+–] **♖g6 41. ♔h2 f4 42. ♔h3 fg3 43. fg3** [♖ 4/a] **♖a6 44. g4 ♖a1 45. ♔g2 ♖a3?** [45... ♖e1! 46. ♔f3 ♖f1 47. ♔e4 ♖f2 48. ♔e5 ♖f1 49. ♔e6 (49. g5 ♖f7=) ♖f6=] **46. ♔f2+– ♖a4 47. ♔g3 ♖a5 48. ♔h4 ♖a4 49. ♔h5 ♖a1 50. g5 ♔e7 51. ♔g6 ♖f1 52. ♖h8**

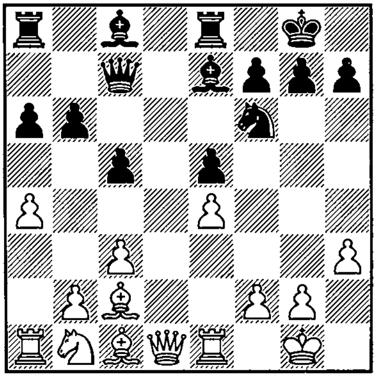
1 : 0 *B. Amin*

57.* B 51

ZVJAGINSEV 2655 – MART. KRÄMER 2544

Legnica 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5 ♘d7 4. 0–0 a6 5. ♗d3 [5. ♗d7 – 115/(60)] **♘gf6** [5... ♘e5 6. ♘e5 de5 7. a4 ♘f6 N (7... b6) 8. b3 ♗e6 9. ♗b2 ♗b3 10. ♕e2 c4 11. ♗c4 ♗c4 12. ♕c4 ♖c8 13. ♕b3 ♕c7 14. d3 e6 15. ♘d2 ♘d7 16. ♘c4± **M. Carlsen 2868 – Svidler 2769**, Sandnes 2013] **6. ♖e1 e5 7. c3 ♗e7 8. ♗c2 0–0 9. a4 b6 10. d4 ♖e8 11. h3 N** [11. ♘bd2] **♕c7 12. de5 ♘e5 13. ♘e5 de5**



14. c4! [△ ♘c3] **♗e6 15. ♕e2± b5!?** [15... ♘d7 16. ♘c3 ♘b8 17. ♘d5 ♕b7 18. a5 ba5

19. ♗a4 ♘c6 20. ♗c6 ♕c6 21. ♖a5⩲] **16. ab5 ♗c4 17. b6! ♗e2 18. bc7 ♗c4 19. ♘a3** [19. ♘c3 ♖a7 20. ♖a4⩲] **♗e6 20. ♗a4 ♖f8** [20... ♗d7 21. ♘c4±] **21. f4 ♖a7 22. fe5 ♘d7 23. ♗d7 ♗d7 24. ♗f4 ♗e6 25. ♘b5 ♖b7 26. ♘d6 ♖c7 27. ♖a6 h6** [27... ♖b8 28. ♖ea1! ♖b2? 29. ♖a8 ♗f8 30. ♖d8 ♖d7 31. ♖f8 ♔f8 32. ♖a8+–; 28... h6 – 27... h6] **28. ♖ea1 ♖b8 29. ♖a8± ♖a8 30. ♖a8 ♔h7 31. ♘f7! ♖c8 32. ♖a7 ♗f7 33. ♖e7+– ♗g6 34. ♗d2 ♗e4 35. ♗c3 ♗d5 36. e6 ♖g8 37. g4 ♔g6 38. ♔h2 h5 39. ♔g3 hg4 40. hg4** [40. ♔g4] **♔g5 41. ♗g7 c4 42. ♗c3 ♗e4 43. ♖c7 ♖e8 44. ♖c5 ♔g6 45. ♖e5 ♗b7 46. ♔h4** [46. ♔f4] **♖h8 47. ♔g3 ♗c8 48. ♔f4 ♖e8 49. e7 ♔f7 50. ♗b4 ♖h8 51. ♖d5 ♗b7 52. ♖f5**

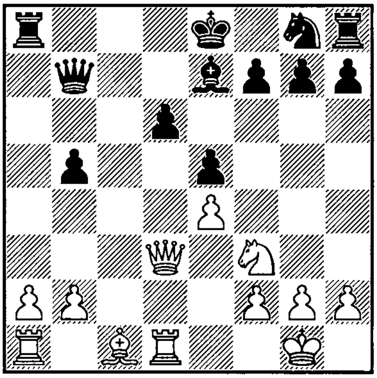
1 : 0 *Z. Arsović*

58.* B 51

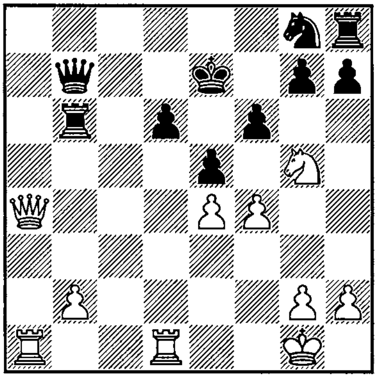
LÁZNIČKA 2679 –
A. ZHIGALKO 2603

Legnica 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5 ♘d7 4. d4 cd4 5. ♕d4 a6 6. ♗d7 ♗d7 7. c4 b5 8. ♘c3 e5 [8... bc4 – 108/61] **9. ♕d3 bc4 10. ♕c4 ♗e7** N [10... ♗e6 11. ♕d3 N (11. ♘d5) h6 12. 0–0 ♘f6 13. ♖d1 ♗e7 14. ♘e1 0–0 15. ♘c2 ♕b6 16. ♘e3 ♖fc8 17. b3 a5 18. ♗d2 ♕a6 19. ♗e1⩲ **M. Carlsen 2868 – V. Anand 2783**, Sandnes 2013] **11. 0–0 ♕c8 12. ♕d3 ♕b7 13. ♖d1⩲ ♗b5?!** [13... h6 14. ♘d5 (14. ♘d2!?⩲) ♗c6 15. ♘e7 ♘e7 16. ♕d6 ♗e4 17. ♕e5⩲ ♗f3 18. gf3 ♕f3 19. ♖e1 0–0 20. ♕e7 ♕g4=; 19. ♗e3⩲] **14. ♘b5 ab5** [14... ♕b5 15. ♕c2 h6 (15... ♘f6 16. ♗g5±) 16. ♗e3 ♘f6⩲]



15. ♗g5!± ♗g5 16. ♘g5 ♖a6 [16... ♖d8 17. ♘f3 (△ ♘e5) ♖d7 18. ♕a3!±; 17. ♕d5!?] **17. ♕b3 ♖b6 18. a4** [18. ♖ac1] **ba4 19. ♕a4 ♔e7 20. f4! f6** [20... ef4 21. ♕d4 f6 22. ♘h3+–]



21. fe5!+– fg5 [21... de5 22. ♕a3 ♖b4 23. ♕a5 fg5 24. ♕d8+–] **22. ed6 ♖d6** [22... ♔f7 23. ♖ac1+–] **23. ♖d6 ♔d6 24. ♕e8 ♕e7 25. ♖a6 ♔e5 26. ♕b5 ♔e4 27. ♖a4 ♔e3 28. ♕b3 ♔e2 29. ♕c4 ♔d2 30. ♕d4 ♔c2 31. ♕c3 ♔b1 32. b3** **1 : 0**

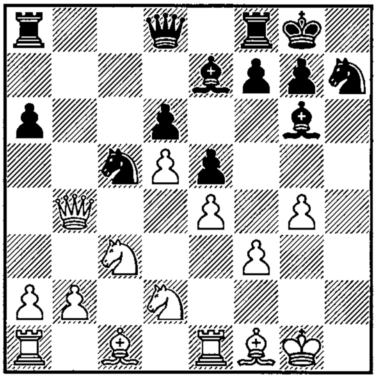
G. Arsović

59. B 51

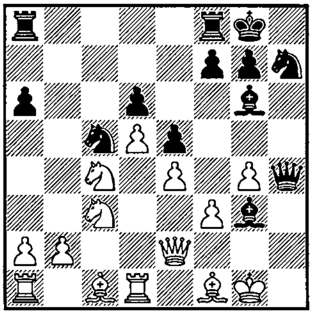
AL. KOVAČEVIĆ 2563 –
MIL. PERUNOVIĆ 2618

Skopje 2013

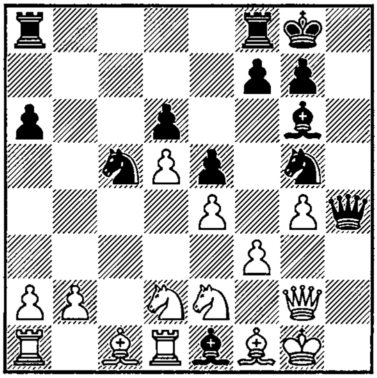
1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 d6 4. 0–0 ♗d7 5. c3 ♘f6 6. ♖e1 a6 7. ♗f1 ♗g4 8. h3 ♗h5 9. g4 ♗g6 10. d4 cd4 11. cd4 e5 12. ♘c3 ♗e7 13. d5 [13. ♘d5 – 115/61] **♘b8 14. ♕b3 ♘bd7 15. ♕b7 ♘c5 16. ♕b4 0–0!?** N [16... h5 17. g5 ♘h7 18. h4 (18. ♘a4 ♖b8 19. ♕c4 ♘d7) 0–0 19. ♗e3 ♖c8; 19... f6] **17. ♘d2 h5↑ 18. f3 hg4 19. hg4 ♘h7**



20. ♕c4? [20. ♘c4 ♗h4 21. ♖e3 (21. ♗e3 ♘g5!) ♘g5 22. ♗d2 ♕f6 23. ♗g2 ♗g3; 20. ♘b3! ♗h4 21. ♖e3 *a)* 21... ♖c8 22. ♕a5! (22. ♘c5 ♖c5) ♕f6 23. ♘c5 ♖c5 24. ♕a6 ♗g3 (24... ♗g5 25. ♕e2) 25. ♕e2 ♗f4 26. b4; *b)* 21... ♘b3 22. ♕b3 ♗g5 23. ♖e1 (23. ♖d3 f5! 24. ef5 ♗f5 25. gf5 ♗c1) ♗h4 24. ♖d1 (24. ♖e3 ♗g5=) ♘g5 25. ♗g2 (25. ♔g2 ♘f3 26. ♔f3 ♕f6 27. ♔g2 ♕f2 28. ♔h1 ♕f3 29. ♗g2 ♕g4) ♖b8 26. ♕c2 ♕b6 27. ♔f1 f6∞] **♗h4 21. ♖d1 ♗g3 22. ♕e2** [22. ♘e2 ♕h4 23. ♘g3 ♕g3 24. ♗g2 ♘g5 25. ♔f1 (25. ♕e2 ♘d3 26. ♔f1 ♘h3 27. ♗h3 ♘f4 28. ♕f2 ♕h3 29. ♔g1 f5−+) ♘ge4! 26. ♘e4 ♘e4 27. fe4 f5 *a)* 28. ♔g1 fg4−+; 28... f4−+; *b)* 28. ef5 ♗f5 29. ♔g1 ♗g4 30. ♖d3 ♗f3 31. ♕c2 (31. ♖f3 ♖f3−+) ♕e1 32. ♗f1 (32. ♔h2 ♗g2) ♗e4∓] **♕h4 23. ♕g2** [23. b4 ♘d3−+; 23. ♘c4



23... f5! 24. ef5 (24. gf5 ♗f5 25. ♘d6 ♗g4−+) ♗f5 25. gf5 (25. ♘d6 ♗g4) ♖f5 26. ♗g2 ♖af8−+; 23. ♘b3 ♘e4! (23... ♘b3 24. ab3 ♘g5) 24. ♘e4 (24. fe4 f5 25. ef5 ♗f5 26. gf5 ♖f5∓) ♗e4 25. fe4 ♘f6 *a)* 26. ♕g2 ♘g4 27. ♖d2 (27. ♗d3 f5 28. ef5 e4−+) f5 (27... ♗h2 28. ♔h1 ♗f4 29. ♕h3 ♘f2 30. ♖f2 ♕f2) 28. ♕h3 ♗f2 29. ♔h1 ♕f6 *a1)* 30. ♗g2 ♔f7−+; *a2)* 30. ef5 ♕f5 31. ♗d3 ♕f3 32. ♕f3 ♖f3; *a3)* 30. ♖e2 ♕g6 (30... ♔f7) 31. ♘d2 ♖ac8∓; 31... ♗e3∓; *a4)* 30. ♗e2 *a41)* 30... ♗b6 31. ♗g4 fg4 32. ♕g4 ♕f1 33. ♔h2 ♖f4 (33... ♖f2) 34. ♕e6 ♔f8 35. ♕d6 ♔g8 36. ♕e6 ♔f8; *a42)* 30... ♗e1! *a421)* 31. ♗g4? fg4 32. ♕g4 ♕f1 33. ♕g1 (33. ♔h2 ♖f4 34. ♕e6 ♔h7 35. ♕h3 ♖h4−+) ♕c4∓; *a422)* 31. ♔g1 ♘f2 32. ♕g2 fe4−+; *a423)* 31. ♔g2 ♘f2 32. ♕f5 (32. ♕h5 g6 33. ♕h6 ♘g4 34. ♕h3 ♖a7!−+) ♕h4 33. ♕h5 ♕e4 34. ♗f3 (34. ♔g1 ♖f5 35. ♕h2 ♖af8−+) ♖f3 35. ♕f3 ♕g6 36. ♔f1 (36. ♕g3 ♘g4 37. ♕e1 ♖f8−+) ♖f8 37. ♕f8 ♔f8 38. ♔e1 (38. ♖f2 ♗f2 39. ♔f2 ♕f7 40. ♔e2 ♕d5∓) ♘d3 39. ♖d3 ♕d3∓; *b)* 26. ♖d3! ♘e4 (26... ♘g4 27. ♖g3 ♕g3 28. ♕g2 ♕h4 29. ♗d2 f5∞) 27. ♖f3 f5 28. gf5 ♗f2 (28... g5!?; 28... ♔f7!?) 29. ♖f2 ♘g3 30. ♕f3 ♖f5 31. ♖h2 ♕h2 32. ♔h2 ♖f3 33. ♗g2 ♖d3∞] **♘g5 24. ♘e2** [24. b4 ♘d3 25. ♗d3 ♘h3 26. ♔f1 ♘f4−+] **♗e1**



25. ♘c4? [25. ♘c3 f5! 26. ef5 ♗f5 27. gf5 (27. ♖e1 ♕e1 28. gf5 ♖f5 29. ♕e2 ♕g3 30. ♕g2 ♕h4 31. ♕h2 ♕b4∓) ♕d4 28. ♔h1 ♔f7 29. ♘de4 (29. ♕g1 ♖h8 30. ♔g2 ♖h3!) ♖h8 30. ♕h3 ♖h3 31. ♗h3 ♘ge4 32. ♖d4 ♘f2 33. ♔g2 ed4 34. ♘e4 ♘ce4 35. fe4 ♖h8∓; 25. ♖e1! ♕e1 26. ♕g3 ♘d3 27. ♕e1 ♘e1 28. ♔f2 ♘d3 29. ♔e3 ♘b4 30. ♔f2 ♖fc8 31. ♘c3 ♘c2! 32. ♖b1 ♘a3! 33. ♖a1 f6∓] **♘f3!−+ 26. ♕f3 ♗e4** **0 : 1**

Mil. Perunović

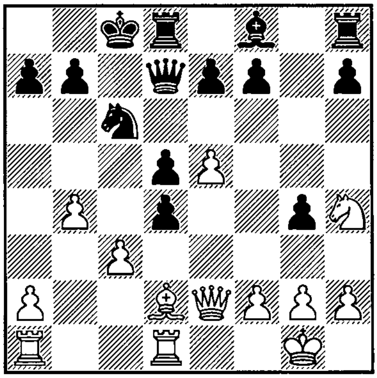
60.** B 52

RAUF MAMEDOV 2662 – DOMÍNGUEZ PÉREZ 2723

Russia 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. ♗b5 ♗d7 4. ♗d7 ♕d7 5. 0−0 ♘f6 6. ♕e2 ♘c6 7. ♖d1 **g5 8. c3 g4 9. ♘h4 0-0-0** [9... ♕e6 − 113/59] **10. d4 d5 11. e5 ♘e4 12. ♘d2** [12. ♗e3 N ♖g8 13. ♘d2 ♘d2 *a)* 14. ♖d2 cd4 15. cd4 e6 16. g3 ♗e7 17. ♘g2 f6 18. ef6 ♗f6 19. ♘f4 ♖de8∞ **Collutiis 2473 – Ramondino 2209**, Bratto 2013; △ 17... h5=; *b)* 14. ♕d2 e6 15. ♗g5 ♗e7 16. ♗e7 ♕e7 17. ♕h6 ♖df8 18. g3 f6 19. ef6 ♖f6 20. ♕e3 cd4 21. cd4 ♔b8= 22. ♖d2 ♕f7 23. ♖e1 ♖e8 24. ♕g5 ♖g8 25. ♕e3

♖e8 26. ♕g5 ♖g8 1/2 : 1/2 **Safarli 2626 – Vachier-Lagrave 2711**, Al-Ain 2012] **♘d2 13. ♗d2 cd4 14. b4 N** [14. cd4 ♖g8 (14... ♘d4 15. ♕e3 ♘c6 16. b4$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$; 14... h5) 15. ♖ac1 e6=]



14... d3! 15. ♕d3 ♗g7 16. ♗f4 ♘e5 [16... e6 17. ♕e3 ♕c7 18. ♖e1 ♔b8∞] **17. ♕e3 ♘c4 18. ♕a7 e5 19. ♗g5** [19. ♗e3 ♗f6 20. ♕c5 ♔b8 21. ♕a7=] **f6 20. ♗e3 ♖he8! 21. a4 ♖e6= 22. b5 b6 23. ♕a8 ♔c7 24. ♕a7 ♔c8 25. ♕a8 ♔c7 26. ♕a7 ♔c8 27. ♕a8**

1/2 : 1/2 *Čabrilo*

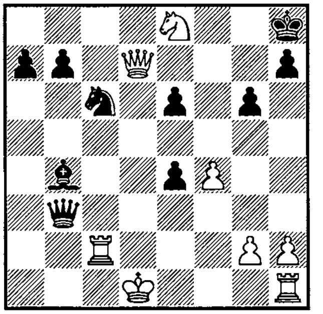
61.

B 60

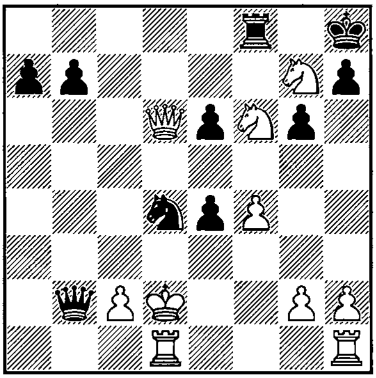
GRANDELIUS 2578 – A. IPATOV 2587

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 g6 7. ♗f6 ef6 8. ♗c4 ♗g7 9. ♘db5 0–0 10. ♕d6 f5 11. 0-0-0 ♕b6 [11... ♕a5 – 97/135] **12. f4!? fe4 13. ♘d5 ♕a5** [13... ♕d8? 14. ♘dc7 ♖b8 15. ♕d8 ♘d8 16. ♘a7±] **14. ♘f6 ♔h8 15. ♘c7 N** [15. ♘e4] **♗e6** [RR 15... ♗g4!? Sa. Veličković] **16. ♗e6** [16. ♘e6 fe6 17. ♘d7 (17. ♘e4 ♕a4!→) ♖ad8 18. ♖he1 ♕f5!=] **fe6** [16... ♖ad8! 17. ♗d7 ♕a2 *a)* 18. c3 ♘a5! (△ ♘c4) 19. ♘cd5 ♘c4 20. ♕b4 a5 21. ♕b5 ♗f6 22. ♘f6 a4 23. ♕b4 ♔g7!∓; *b)* 18. ♘cd5 ♕a1 19. ♔d2 ♕b2⇆] **17. ♘a8 ♕a2 18. ♘c7** [18. ♕a3!? ♕a3 19. ba3 ♗f6 20. ♘c7 ♘d4 21. c3 (21. ♖he1 ♖c8 22. ♖d4 ♗d4 23. ♘e6 ♖c4! 24. ♘d4 ♖d4 25. ♖d1 ♖a4=) ♘e2 22. ♔c2 ♖c8 23. ♖d7 ♘f4∞] **♕a1 19. ♔d2 ♕b2 20. ♘ce8! ♘d4** [20... ♖e8!? 21. ♘e8 ♗c3 22. ♔e2 ♗b4 23. ♕d7 ♕c2 24. ♖d2 ♕c4 25. ♔f2 ♕c5 26. ♔e2 (26. ♔g3?? ♕e3 27. ♔g4 ♘e5!! 28. ♔g5 h6 29. ♔f6 ♕f4 30. ♔e6 ♕f5 31. ♔d5 ♘d7–+) ♕c4 27. ♔d1 ♕b3 28. ♖c2



28... ♗c3!!=] **21. ♘g7** [21. ♕c7!? *a)* 21... ♕b4 22. ♔e3 ♘f5 23. ♔e2! (23. ♔f2 ♖e8 24. ♘e8 ♗d4=) ♕b5 24. ♔f2+–; *b)* 21... ♗f6 22. ♘f6 ♖f6 23. ♖he1±]



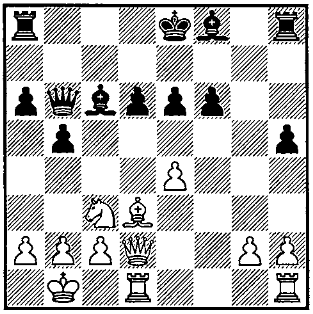
21... ♖c8?? [21... ♔g7! 22. ♕c7 ♔f6 23. ♖b1 ♘b3 24. ♔e2 ♘d4 25. ♔f2 ♕c2 26. ♕c2 ♘c2∞] **22. ♔e3** [22. ♘e4! ♖c2 23. ♔e1 ♖e2 24. ♔f1+–] **♕c3** [22... ♘c2 23. ♔e4 ♕f6 24. ♘e6 ♖e8 25. ♔f3+–] **23. ♖d3** [23. ♔f2! e3 24. ♔g3 e2 25. ♖d3 e1♕ 26. ♖e1 ♕e1 27. ♔h3+–] **ed3 24. ♕d4 ♕c2** [⌓ 24... ♕d4 25. ♔d4 dc2 26. ♖c1 ♔g7 27. ♘e4±] **25. ♖e1 d2 26. ♕d2 ♕b3 27. ♔e4 ♖c4 28. ♔e5 ♖c5** [28... ♕b5! 29. ♔e6 (29. ♔d6? ♔g7 30. ♘d7 ♔f7! 31. ♘e5 ♔f6 32. ♘d7=) ♔g7 30. ♕d7 ♕d7 31. ♘d7 ♖f4±] **29. ♔d6 ♕b6** [29... ♖c2 30. ♕d4 ♖c4 31. ♕e5! ♕b6 32. ♔e7+–] **30. ♔e7 ♖c7 31. ♘d7 ♔g7 32. ♖e6 ♕c5 33. ♕d6 ♕c4 34. ♕e5 ♔g8 35. ♔f6 ♖c6 36. ♕b8 ♖c8 37. ♖e8 1 : 0** *A. Ipatov*

62.* B 67

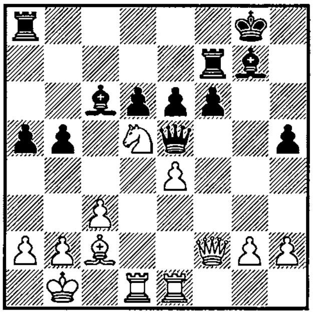
TUKHAEV 2536 – A. MURARIU 2526

România 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d2 a6 8. 0-0-0 ♗d7 9. f4 b5 10. ♗f6 gf6 11. ♔b1 ♕b6 12. ♘c6 ♗c6 13. f5 h5 14. fe6 [14. ♗d3 b4 15. ♘e2 ♗h6 16. ♕e1 ♔e7 (16... e5 – 44/253) 17. ♖f1 e5∞; 14. ♕e1 0-0-0 15. ♕h4 ♗e7 16. a3 N (16. fe6) ♕c5 (16... b4 17. ab4 ♕b4 18. ♕f2±) 17. ♕h3 ♗d7 (17... ♕e5 18. ♗e2 ♔b8 19. ♖he1 ♖c8 20. ♘d5! ♗f8 21. ♗f3↑) 18. ♗e2 ♔b8 19. ♗h5 *a)* 19... ef5 20. ♕f3! (RR 20. ef5 ♗f5 21. g4 ♗e6 22. ♕d3 f5 23. ♕f3 ♗f6 24. ♘d5 ♕c6 25. ♕d3 ♗d5 26. ♕d5 ♕d5 27. ♖d5 ♗e5 28. ♗f7 1/2 : 1/2 **Givon 2336 – D. Maximov 2480**, Pardubice 2012) fe4 21. ♕e4±; *b)* 19... a5!? 20. ♕f3 b4 21. ab4 ab4 22. ♘e2 ♖c8 23. ♖d2 ♗f8!=∞] **fe6 15. ♕f4** [15. h4 ♕c5 16. ♗d3 b4 17. ♘e2 ♗h6 18. ♕e1 a5∞; 15. ♗d3

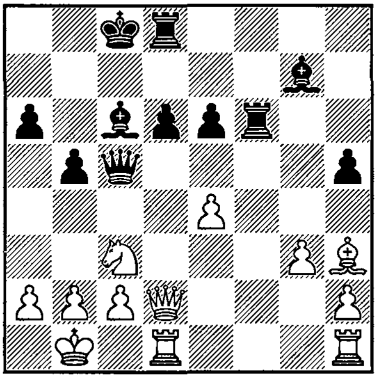


a) 15... 0-0-0 16. ♘e2!? ♗h6 17. ♕c3 e5 18. ♖hf1 ♗g5 19. ♕b3±; *b)* 15... ♗h6 16. ♕e2 0-0-0 (16... ♗e3 17. ♖he1! ♗d4 18. ♘d5↑; 16... ♕e3 17. ♕h5 ♔e7 18. ♖de1 ♗g5 19. ♕d1 ♕c5 20. ♕e2 ♗b7 21. g3±) 17. ♕h5 ♖de8 (△ ♗f4-e5) 18. ♕g4 (18. h4 ♗f4 19. ♕f3 ♗e5 20. g4 ♖ef8=∞ △ f5) ♔b8 19. ♖hf1 ♗g5 20. h3 ♖hg8 21. ♕g3 ♕c5 22. ♕h2±; *c)* 15... ♕c5 16. e5! (16. ♖he1 – 31/267) fe5 (16... f5 17. ♕g5↑) 17. ♘e4 ♗e4 18. ♗e4 *c1)* 18... 0-0-0 19. ♕a5 ♕a7 20. ♗c6±; *c2)* 18... d5 19. ♕g5! ♗d6 (19... ♕d6 20. ♗d5! ed5 21. ♖he1→) 20. ♖d3!±; *c3)* 18... ♖c8 19. ♖he1!? ♗e7 20. ♕d3=∞; *d)* 15... b4! 16. ♘e2 ♗h6 17. ♕e1 ♔e7 18. ♖f1 ♖ag8 19. ♗c4!? (19. g3 h4⇆) ♖g2 20. ♘d4 ♗d7 21. ♖f6 ♗g7! 22. e5 de5 23. ♖e6 ♗e6 24. ♘e6 ♕f2 25. ♕f2 ♖f2 26. ♘g7 ♔f6 27. ♘e6 ♖c8 28. ♗b3 ♖h2=] **♕c5!** [15... b4 16. ♘d5!±; 15... ♗e7 16. ♗d3 0-0-0 (16... ♔d7 17. ♖he1 ♖ag8 18. ♕f3 ♕c5 19. ♘e2± △ ♘f4) 17. ♖he1 ♕b7 (17... ♗d7 – 49/241) 18. ♕f1!? ♔b8 19. ♘e2 (19. a4 ba4 20. ♗a6 ♕b6 21. ♗b5 a3 22. ba3 ♖c8⇆) ♖dg8 20. ♘f4±] **16. ♕f6** [16. ♗d3 ♕e5 (16... ♗e7 17. ♘e2!? ♖g8 18. g3 △ 18... ♕e5 19. ♖he1!? ♕f4 20. ♘f4 e5 21. ♘d5±) 17. ♕f2 ♗g7 18. ♖he1 0–0 19. ♘d5 ♖f7 20. c3! a5 (20... ♖b8 21. ♘b4 ♗b7 22. ♗c2 a5 23. ♘d3±) 21. ♗c2



a) 21... ♗h6 22. g3 ♖b8 23. ♘f4 b4 24. ♘d3 ♕g5 (24... ♕b5 25. cb4 ab4 26. ♗b3±) 25. cb4 ab4 26. ♘f4 ♕e5 27. ♕d4±; *b)* 21... b4 22. ♘b6± △ ♘c4; *c)* 21... ♖c8! 22. ♘f4 b4 23. ♘d3 ♕b5 24. cb4 (24. c4!? ♕g5 25. h4! ♕g4 26. ♘f4) a4! (24... f5 25. ef5 ♗d5 26. ♗b3 ♗b3 27. ab3 ♖f5 28. ♕g3±) 25. ♘f4 ♕e5 26. a3 f5 27. ♘d3 ♕f6 28. e5 de5 29. ♘e5 ♖fc7 30. g3 ♗e8!=∞] **♖h6** [16... ♕e5 17. ♕e5 de5 18. a3 ♗c5 19. ♗e2±] **17. ♕f4** [17. ♕d4 ♕d4 18. ♖d4 ♔e7↑ △ ♗g7] **0-0-0!? N** [17... b4 18. ♘d5!±; 17... ♖a7!? *a)* 18. ♗d3 ♖f7 19. ♕g3 (19. ♕h4) ♖g7 (19... h4 20. ♕g4 ♗g7?! 21. e5!±) 20. ♕h3 b4 21. ♘e2 ♖g4⇆; *b)* 18. a3 a5 19. e5 ♖f7⇆; *c)* 18. ♕d2 ♖f7 19. a3 a5! (19... ♖f2 20. ♗e2±) 20. ♕d4 (20. ♘e2 ♖f2 21. e5 b4!∞) ♖b7! (20... b4 21. ab4 ab4 22. ♕c5 dc5 23. ♗b5!±) 21. ♗e2 b4 22. ab4 ♕b4 23. b3 a4⇆] **18. g3** [18. ♗e2 ♗g7 19. ♗f3 ♕e5 20. ♕e5 ♗e5 21. ♘e2 h4=∞; 18. ♕f7 ♔b8 19. a3 ♕e5 20. ♗e2 ♗g7 21. ♖hf1 ♗f6! 22. ♖d3 ♖dh8! (△ ♗e8) 23. ♖d6 ♕d6 24. ♖f6 ♖f6 25. ♕f6 ♖f8 26. ♕h6 ♖f2⇆] **♗g7**=∞ **19. ♗h3** [19. a3 ♖f6 20. ♕h4 ♖f2↑ △ 21. ♖d3 ♖d7!∓ △ b4; ⌓ 19. ♕d2 ♖f6 20. ♗d3 ♖f2 21. ♘e2 ♖df8=∞] **♖f6↑ 20. ♕d2** [⌓ 20. ♕h4 b4 21. e5 (21. ♘e2 ♖f2! 22. ♗e6 ♗d7 23. ♖d5 ♕c4 24. ♖d6 ♕e2∓)

♖g6 22. ♕h5 ♖h6 23. ♗e6 ♖e6 24. ♕g4 ♖de8 25. ♖d6 ♗h1 26. ♖e6 ♖e6 27. ♕e6 ♔b8 28. ♕g8 ♗f8 29. ♘d1 ♗e4∓]



20... ♔c7? [20... ♖f2! 21. ♗e6 (21. ♕d3 b4 22. ♘d5 ♔b7∓ △ 23. ♘f4? ♕e5 24. ♕b3 ♗a4! 25. ♕b4 ♔a7−+) ♔b7! 22. ♕d3 b4 23. ♘d5 ♗b5 24. ♕b3 ♗c4 *a)* 25. ♕a4 b3! 26. ab3 (26. c3 ♔a7! 27. ♔a1 ♖b2! 28. ♔b2 ♗d5−+) ♗b5 27. b4 ♕c6 28. ♕b3 ♗a4−+; *b)* ⌓ 25. ♕b4 ♕b4 26. ♘b4 ♗e6 27. ♘d3 ♖ff8∓] **21. ♖hf1 ♕e5** [21... ♖df8!? 22. ♖f6 (22. e5 ♕e5 23. ♖fe1 ♕c5 24. ♕d3 ♖f2 25. ♕h7 ♖8f7! 26. ♗e6 ♗c3 27. ♗f7 ♗e1=) ♖f6 23. e5 ♕e5 24. ♖e1 ♕c5 25. ♘e4 (25. ♖e6 ♖e6 26. ♗e6 ♕g1 27. ♕d1 ♕h2⩱; 25. ♗e6 ♖f2 26. ♕d3 ♗c3 27. bc3 ♖h2⩱) ♗e4 26. ♖e4 ♖f2 27. ♖e2 ♖e2 28. ♕e2 ♕g1 29. ♗f1=] **22. ♖f6 ♗f6 23. a3** [23. ♖f1 ♖f8 24. ♕e3 ♗b7 (24... ♔b7 25. ♕f4 ♗g7 26. ♕e5 ♖f1 27. ♗f1 ♗e5 28. ♗h3 ♗c3 29. bc3 e5 30. ♗f5⩲) 25. ♕a7 ♖a8 26. ♕g1!?] **♖b8** [⌓ 23... h4 24. gh4 ♖h8⇆] **24. ♖f1 ♖f8 25. ♕e3 ♗b7 26. ♕f4** [26. ♕g1!?] **♗g7 27. ♕e5 ♖f1 28. ♗f1 ♗e5 29. ♗e2 h4 30. gh4 ♔d7 31. h3 ♗c3 32. bc3 ♗e4** [♘♗ 7/g] **33. ♔b2** [⌓ 33. c4 bc4 34. ♗c4 a5 35. h5] **♗d5 34. h5 ♔e7 35. h6 ♔f6 36. ♗d3 ♗c4= 37. h7 ♔g7 38. ♗g6 d5 39. ♔c1 e5 40. ♔d2 ♔h8 41. ♔e3 a5 42. h4 a4 43. h5 ♔g7 44. h6 ♔h8 45. ♗f5 ♗f1 46. ♔f3 ♗c4   1/2 : 1/2** *Va. Stoica*

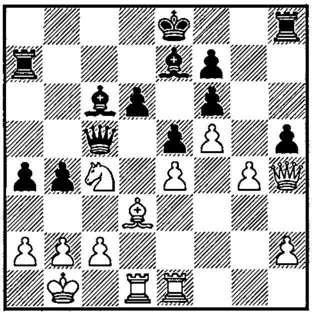
63. B 67

NYZHNYK 2614 –
A. MURARIU 2526

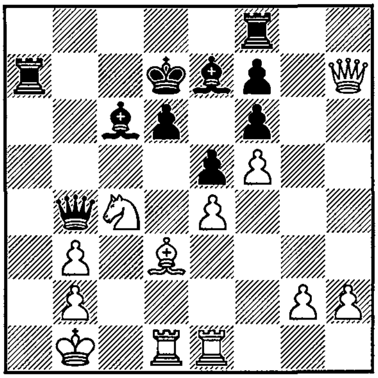
România 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. ♕d2 a6 8. 0-0-0 ♗d7 9. f4 b5 10. ♗f6 gf6 11. ♘c6 ♗c6 12. ♕e1 ♖a7 13. ♗d3 ♕b6 14. ♔b1 ♕c5 15. f5 b4 [15... a5 16. fe6 (16. ♘e2 − 73/(266)) fe6 17. ♕f1] **16. ♘e2 e5** [16... ♗h6 17. ♕h4 ♗g5 18. ♕h5 △ 18... e5 19. h4 ♗e3 20. ♖h3!? (20. ♘c1 ♖c7 21. ♘b3 ♕b6 22. ♘d2 d5 23. ♕f3 ♖d7 24. ♗c4 d4 25. ♗b3 ♕c5 26. ♘c4 ♗h6∞) ♖d7 21. ♕f3 ♗h6 22. c4⩲ △ g4] **17. ♘c1** [17. ♕h4 ♕e3 18. ♖hf1⩲ △ ♖f3; 17... a5! △ 18. ♕f6 ♖g8 19. ♖hg1 ♖g4 20. ♕h8 a4⇆; 17. ♘g3 *a)* 17... h5 18. h4 a5 19. ♕e2± △ ♗c4; *b)* 17... ♖g8 18. ♕e2 ♔e7 *b1)* 19. ♕h5 a5! (19... h6 20. ♕e2!⩲) 20. ♕h7 ♖g7 21. ♕h3 a4 22. ♘e2 d5⇆; *b2)* 19. ♗c4 ♗h6 20. b3⩲; *c)* 17... ♗h6 18. ♕e2 (18. ♘h5 ♔e7 19. ♕h4 ♗g5 20. ♕g4 a5 21. h4 ♗h6∞) a5 19. ♖he1 (19. ♕h5 ♗e3 20. ♘f1 ♗d4 21. ♕h6 a4! △ 22. ♕f6 ♖g8 23. ♘d2 b3! 24. cb3 ♗b2↑) a4 20. ♗c4 ♔e7 21. ♘h5 (21. ♗d5?! ♖c8 22. ♗c6 ♕c6 23. ♕d3 ♖a5⩱ △ a3; 21. ♕d3 ♖d8 22. ♘f1 ♖ad7 △ d5) ♖c8 22. ♕d3 ♗b7! 23. b3 ab3 24. cb3 ♗a6=] **a5 18. ♘b3** [18. ♕e2 a4 19. ♗c4 ♗h6 20. ♖he1 ♖c7⇆] **♕b6 19. ♕h4** [19. ♘d2 a4 20. ♘c4 (20. ♕h4 ♕c5! 21. ♕f6 ♖g8 22. g3 a3⇆) ♕c5 21. ♕h4 ♗g7 22. ♗e2 (22. ♖hf1 b3⇆) ♖d7 (22... d5 23. ♕g3 0−0 24. ♘e5) 23. ♖hf1 a3⇆ △ 24. b3 d5 25. ed5 ♗d5 26. ♕g3 0−0 27. ♘e5 ♗e4 28. ♘c4 ♖d1 29. ♖d1 ♕f5 30. ♗d3 ♕h5=] **♗e7** [19... ♗g7!? 20. ♖hf1!? (20. ♖he1 a4 21. ♘d2 ♕c5 22. ♘c4 ♖d7∞ △ 23. ♖e3 d5) a4 21. ♘d2 a3 (21... ♖d7 22. ♖f3! a3 23. ♘c4 ♕c5 24. ♖g3 ♔f8 25. b3⩲) 22. ♘c4 ♕c5 23. b3 (23. ♖f3 ab2 24. ♖g3 ♔f8 25. ♘b2 h5 26. ♗c4 ♕f2!⇆) ♖d7 (23... 0−0 24. ♖f3↑ △ ♖h3) 24. ♖fe1 (24. ♖f3 d5∞) 0−0! 25. ♖e3 d5 26. ♖h3 h6 27. ♖g3 ♔h8∞] **20. ♘d2 a4 21. ♘c4 ♕c5 22. ♖he1 N** [22. ♕h6 b3!? 23. cb3 (23. ab3 d5⇆) ab3 *a)* 24. a3 ♖a4! 25. ♘e3 (25. ♖c1? ♕d4−+; 25. ♘d2 ♖a3!→) ♔d7 △ 26. ♘g4 ♖ha8!↑; *b)* 24. ab3 ♕b4 25. ♕e3 (25. ♗c2 ♔d7⇆ △ ♖ha8) ♖a8 26. ♗c2 ♖a6 (26... 0−0 27. ♖d3↑) 27. ♕d2 ♕d2 28. ♖d2 ♔d7 29. ♗d3 ♖ha8 30. ♔c2 ♔c7∞ △ ♗f8; 22. ♖d2 ♖d7 (22... b3 23. cb3 ab3 24. a3⩲ △ 24... d5 25. ed5 ♗d5 26. ♖c1) 23. ♖hd1 (23. ♕h6 d5 24. ed5 ♗d5 25. ♘e3 a3! 26. ♘d5 ♕d5⇆) *a)* 23... ♔d8 24. ♕g3! (24. ♗e2) ♔c7 25. c3! bc3 26. ♖c2⩲; *b)* 23... d5 24. ed5 ♖d5 (24... ♗d5 25. ♘e3 ♗c6 26. ♗e4⩲) 25. ♕h6 ♖d4 26. b3⩲;

c) 23... h5!? *c1)* 24. ♕g3 ♔f8∞; *c2)* 24. g4 d5 25. ed5 ♗d5 26. ♗f1 (26. ♘e3 ♗c6) ♗c4 27. ♖d7 ♗f1 28. ♖b7 ♗a6 29. ♖b8 ♗c8 30. gh5 ♔f8 31. h6 b3∞; *c3)* 24. ♗e2 a3 (24... ♖g8 25. g3 ♖g5 26. b3! d5 27. ed5 ♖d5 28. ♗h5±) 25. b3 d5 26. ed5 ♖d5 27. ♖d5 (27. ♗f3 ♖d2 28. ♗c6 ♕c6 29. ♖d2 ♖g8 30. ♕h5 ♖g2=) ♗d5 28. ♕g3 ♗e4! 29. ♕g7 ♖f8 30. ♗h5 ♕f2 31. ♗f7 ♖f7 32. ♕g8 ♖f8=] **♔d7** [22... b3 23. cb3 ab3 24. a3 △ 24... ♖a4?! 25. ♖c1! ♕d4 26. ♖c3±; 22... ♖d7 23. ♕h6! d5 24. ed5 ♗d5 25. ♘e3 a3 26. ♘d5 ♕d5 27. ♕g7 ♖f8 28. ♕g4±; 22... h5!? 23. g4



a) 23... b3 24. cb3 ab3 25. a3 d5 26. ed5 ♗d5 (26... ♕d5 27. g5!±) 27. gh5 △ 27... ♗f3 28. ♖c1±; *b)* 23... ♖c7 24. gh5 d5 25. ed5 ♗d5 26. ♘e3 ♗f3 27. ♗e2 ♖h5 28. ♕g3±; *c)* 23... d5 24. ed5 ♗d5 25. gh5 ♖d7 (25... b3 26. cb3 ab3 27. ab3 ♕b4 28. ♗c2±) *c1)* 26. ♘d2 a3 27. ♘b3 (27. h6 ♔f8! 28. ♗c4 ♕d4∞) ♗b3 28. cb3 ♔f8 29. ♗c4 (29. ♖c1 ♕d4=) ♖d1 30. ♖d1 ♕e3⇆; *c2)* 26. h6!? e4 27. ♗e4 (27. ♖e4 ♗e4 28. ♕e4 ♖h6∞) ♕c4 28. b3 ♕c5 (28... ♕b5 29. ♗d5 ♖d5 30. ♕g3 ♖d1 31. ♖d1 ♕e5 32. ♕g7±) 29. ♗d5 ♖d5 30. ♕g3 ♔d7 31. ba4∞ ♖c8 (31... ♗d6 32. ♕g7 ♖c8 33. ♕f7 ♔c6 34. h7±) 32. ♕b3! ♖d1 33. ♖d1 ♔c7 34. h7! ♗d6 (34... ♕f5? 35. ♕c4 ♔b8 36. h8♕! ♖h8 37. ♖d5+−; 34... ♔b8? 35. ♕g3 ♕e5 36. ♖d7+−) 35. ♕f7 ♔b8 36. ♕b3±; *d)* 23... a3!? 24. b3 ♖d7 25. gh5= — 23... ♖d7; *e)* 23... ♖d7 24. gh5 *e1)* 24... d5 25. ♘e3! d4 *e11)* 26. ♘g4 ♖c7 27. h6 (27. ♘f6? ♔d8∓) a3∞; *e12)* 26. ♘c4! b3 (26... ♗b5 27. b3±) 27. cb3 ab3 28. a3 △ ♖c1±; *e2)* 24... a3! 25. b3 (25. h6 ♖h7 26. b3 ♗f8 27. ♕f6 ♖h6 28. ♕g5 f6 29. ♕g3 ♖g7=) d5 26. ed5 ♖d5 27. h6 (27. ♗e2 ♖d1 28. ♖d1 ♔f8 29. h6 ♖h7= △ ♗d5) ♕d4 28. ♕h5 ♕c3 29. ♖e3 ♗c5 30. ♗e4 ♗e3 31. ♗d5 ♗d5 32. ♖d5 ♖h6 33. ♕g4 (33. ♘d6 ♔d8 34. ♘e4 ♔c8□ 35. ♘d6 ♔d8=) ♔e7 34. ♖d3 ♕e1 35. ♖d1 ♕c3=] **23. ♕h5± ♖f8** [23... ♔c7 24. ♕f7 ♔b8 25. ♘e3±] **24. ♕h7 b3?!** [24... ♔c8 25. ♕h6 (25. ♖d2 a3 26. b3 d5 27. ed5 ♗d5 28. ♖ed1 e4 29. ♗e2 ♗c4 30. ♗c4 ♕e5 31. c3 bc3 32. ♖c2 ♖d8±) a3 26. b3 d5 27. ed5 ♗d5 28. ♗f1⩲] **25. cb3 ab3 26. ab3 ♕b4**



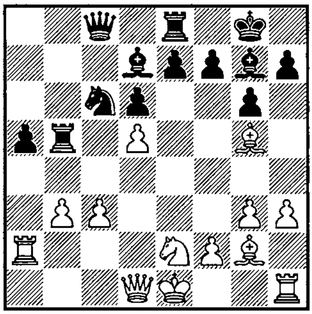
27. ♘d2!± d5 28. ed5 ♗b5 29. ♕h3 ♖fa8 30. ♗b5 ♕b5 31. ♘c4 ♗b4 32. ♖f1 ♗c5 33. ♔c2 ♗d4 34. ♕h7 ♖f8 35. ♕g7 ♖c7 36. ♖d4 ed4 37. ♕f8 ♖c4 38. bc4 ♕c4 39. ♔d2 ♕f1 1 : 0 ***Va. Stoica***

64. B 70

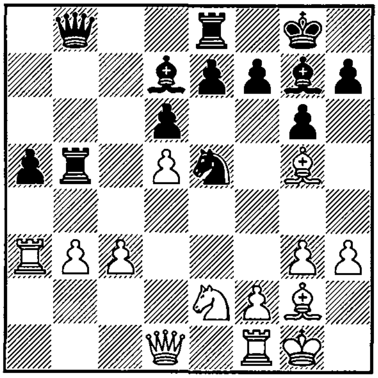
A. GIRI 2720 – HOU YIFAN 2603

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. g3 ♘c6 7. ♘de2 ♗d7 8. ♗g2 ♕c8 9. h3 ♗g7 10. a4 0–0 11. ♗g5 N [11. ♗e3 — 49/247] **♖e8 12. ♕d2 ♘e5 13. b3 ♖b8** [13... ♗h3!? 14. ♖h3! (14. ♗h3 ♘f3 15. ♔d1 ♕c6! 16. ♕e3 ♘g5 17. ♕g5 ♘e4 18. ♘e4 ♗a1 19. ♗g2 d5 20. ♘d2 ♖ac8 21. c4 e6∓) ♕h3 15. ♗h3 ♘f3 16. ♔d1 (16. ♔f1 ♘d2 17. ♗d2 ♘e4 18. ♗e1 e6 19. ♖c1 ♘c3 20. ♘c3 d5∞) ♘d2 17. ♗f6 ♘e4 18. ♘e4 (18. ♗g7 ♘f2 19. ♔e1 ♘h3 20. ♗h6 f6∓) ef6 19. ♘4c3 f5∞] **14. ♖a2 ♘c6 15. ♘d5 a5 16. c3?!** [16. ♗f6 ef6 17. ♘b6 ♕c7 18. ♘d7 ♕d7 19. c3∞] **b5 17. ab5 ♖b5∓ 18. ♕d1 ♕b8** [18... ♘d5!? 19. ed5



19... e6! 20. c4 (20. dc6? ♗c6 21. ♗c6 ♕c6 22. 0—0 ♖g5∓) ♘b4 21. ♖d2 ♖b8 22. de6 ♗e6 23. ♗f4 a4 24. ba4 (24. ♗d6? ab3 25. ♗b8 ♗c4—+) ♗c4 25. 0—0 ♘a2⩱] **19. ♖a3 ♘d5 20. ed5 ♘e5 21. 0—0**



21... a4! 22. ♘d4?! [22. ba4 ♖a5 (22... ♖c5!?) 23. ♘d4 ♕c7↑] **♖b3! 23. ♘b3 ♘c4 24. ♘c5□ dc5 25. ♖a1 ♕e5** [25... ♗c3 26. ♖c1 ♘b2 27. ♕f3 ♗d4 28. ♖fe1 (28. ♖c2 ♕b3 29. ♕b3 ab3 30. ♖b2 ♗b2 31. ♖b1 ♗e5 32. ♖b3 f6 33. ♗e3 c4 34. ♖b7 ♖d8∓) e5 29. de6 ♗e6 30. ♗f1⩱] **26. ♗f4?!** [26. ♕d3] **♕c3 27. ♕e2 ♘a5** [27... ♗b5 28. ♖ab1 ♕a5 29. ♕a2 ♘d6⩱; 27... ♘d6 28. ♖fc1 ♗b5 29. ♕a2 ♕a5 30. ♗d2 ♕a7⩱] **28. ♖ac1?** [28. ♕a6⇆] **♕b4 29. ♗d2 ♕b6∓ 30. ♗c3** [⌓ 30. ♗a5 ♕a5 31. ♖b1] **♘b3 31. ♕b2 a3?!** [31... ♖b8! 32. ♖c2 (32. ♗g7 ♘c1—+) ♗f5 33. ♗g7 ♗c2 34. ♕e5 ♖d8 35. ♖e1 ♘d4—+] **32. ♕a3 ♘c1 33. ♖c1 ♗c3 34. ♕c3 ♖c8 35. ♕e3 ♕d6 36. ♖e1 ♖e8 37. ♖c1 ♖c8 38. ♖e1 e6 39. de6 ♗e6 40. ♗f1 c4 41. ♕c3 ♕f8 42. ♖e6?! fe6 43. ♗c4 ♖c6 44. ♕d4 ♕c8 45. ♗e2 ♖c1 46. ♔g2 ♖c2 47. ♕e4?!** [47. ♗d3] **♕c6 48. ♕c6 ♖c6—+ 49. f4 ♔g7 50. h4 ♖c2 51. ♔f3 ♖c3 52. ♔f2 ♔f6 53. ♗g4 ♖c5 54. ♗h3 ♖c2 55. ♔e3 ♔e7 56. ♗g4 ♔d6 57. ♗f3 ♖c3 58. ♔f2 ♖c5 59. ♗e4 ♖a5 60. ♗b7 ♔c5 61. ♔e3 ♖a3 62. ♔f2 ♔d4 63. ♗c6 ♖a7 64. ♔e2 ♖c7 65. ♗a8 h6 66. ♔f2 g5 67. fg5 hg5 68. ♔f3 gh4 69. gh4 ♔e5 70. h5 ♖h7 71. ♔g4 ♖g7 72. ♔h4 ♔f5 73. h6 ♖g8 74. ♗f3 e5** [74... ♖g6!] **75. ♗d5 ♖d8 76. h7 ♖h8 77. ♗g8 e4 78. ♔g3 ♔e5 79. ♔f2 ♔d4 80. ♔e2 e3 81. ♔e1 ♔d3 82. ♗e6 e2 83. ♗g4 ♔e3 84. ♗e2 ♖h7 85. ♔f1 ♖f7**

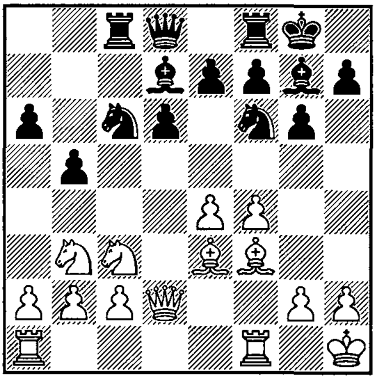
0 : 1 *T. Paunović*

65. B 74

S. PETRENKO 2199 — DEMBO 2457

Istanbul (ol) 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 d6 6. ♗e2 g6 7. 0—0 ♗g7 8. ♘b3 0—0 9. ♔h1 a6 10. f4 ♗d7 11. ♗f3 ♖c8 12. ♗e3 b5 13. ♕d2 [13. ♖f2 — 39/261]



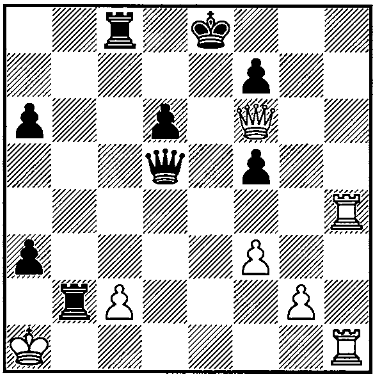
13... ♗g4! 14. ♗g4 N [14. a3; 14. ♘d5; 14. ♕f2] **♘g4 15. ♗g1 ♘f6 16. ♖ae1 ♘a5** [16... ♘d7!?] **17. ♘a5 ♕a5 18. e5** [18. a3 ♖c4↑] **b4?!** [18... de5 19. fe5 (19. ♖e5 ♖fd8 20. ♕e1 e6∓) ♘g4 20. ♕g5 (20. ♕f4 ♖c4 21. ♗d4 h5⩱) b4↑] **19. ♘d1 de5 20. ♖e5?!** [20. fe5 ♘d5 21. a3 e6⇆] **♕a2 21. ♖e7 ♖fd8 22. ♕e2 a5?!** [22... ♘d5! 23. ♖a7 ♕c4! 24. ♕f3 (24. ♕c4 ♖c4 25. ♖a6 ♖c2∓) ♖c7 25. ♖c7 ♕c7⩱] **23. f5 a4 24. fg6** [24. ♖a7!? ♖d7 25. ♕a6∞] **hg6 25. c3 ♕c4?!** [25... a3! 26. cb4 ♖c1 27. ♘c3 ♕b2∓] **26. cb4** [26. ♕f3 a3 27. cb4 a2 28. ♘c3 ♖d2↑] **♕b4 27. ♗e3??⊕** [27. ♖a7⩱] **♕e7** **0 : 1** *Dembo*

66. B 76

ANDRENKO 2228 – A. RAKHMANGULOVA 2254

Ukraine (ch) 2012

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 g6 6. ♗e3 ♗g7 7. f3 ♘c6 8. ♕d2 0–0 9. 0-0-0 ♘d4 10. ♗d4 ♗e6 11. ♔b1 a6 [11... ♕c7 — 113/70] **12. h4 ♕c7 13. h5 ♖fc8 14. hg6 hg6** N [14... fg6] **15. ♗d3?!** [15. g4! ♕a5 16. a3 b5 17. g5→] **♕a5** [15... b5!?] **16. a3 b5 17. ♕g5!± ♖ab8 18. ♖h4!** [18. f4±] **♔f8?** [18... ♕c7 19. ♖dh1 b4 20. e5!±] **19. ♖dh1+– ♔e8 20. ♘d5 ♗d5 21. ed5 b4 22. ♗f5?** [22. ab4 ♕b4 23. ♗g6! fg6 24. ♕g6+–] **gf5 23. ♕g7?!** [23. ab4 ♕a4 (23... ♕b4? 24. ♕f5+–) 24. c3∞] **ba3?** [23... ♘d5!→] **24. ♗f6+– ef6 25. ♕f6 ♖b2 26. ♔a1 ♕d5**



27. ♖e1? [27. c4□ ♖c4 28. ♖c4 ♕c4 29. ♖h8 ♔d7 30. ♖d8+–] **♔d7–+ 28. ♖e7** [28. c4 ♖a2! 29. ♔a2 ♕d2 30. ♔a3 ♕a5 31. ♔b2 ♖b8–+] **♔c6 29. ♕c3 ♔b5 30. ♕a3 ♕d1! 31. ♔b2 ♖c2 32. ♔b3 ♕d3#** 0 : 1

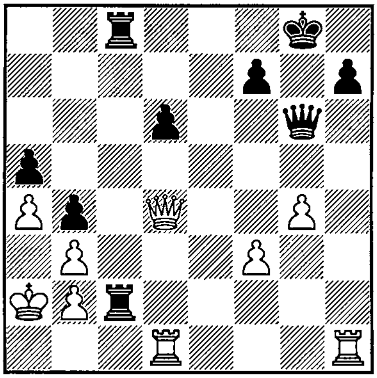
Dembo

67. B 77

ORTIZ SUÁREZ 2595 – E. MATSUURA 2475

Campinas 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 g6 5. ♘c3 ♗g7 6. ♗e3 ♘f6 7. ♗c4 0–0 8. ♗b3 d6 9. f3 ♗d7 10. ♕d2 ♘d4 11. ♗d4 b5 12. h4 a5 13. a4 b4 [13... ba4 — 106/222] **14. ♘d5 ♘d5 15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. ed5 e5** [16... h5 17. ♕d4 f6 (17... ♔g8 18. g4±) 18. 0-0-0⩲; 16... h6 17. h5 g5 18. 0-0-0 ♕e8 19. f4±] **17. de6 ♗e6** [17... ♖e8 18. 0-0-0 ♗e6 19. ♗e6 — 17... ♗e6] **18. 0-0-0** [18. ♗e6 ♖e8 (18... ♕e7 19. 0-0-0 ♕e6 20. h5±; 18... fe6 19. 0-0-0 d5 20. h5±) 19. 0-0-0 ♖e6 20. h5 ♖c8 21. hg6 ♖g6 22. ♔b1±] **♗b3 19. cb3 ♖a6** N [19... ♖c8 20. ♔b1 ♖c5 21. h5±; 19... ♕f6 20. ♕d6 (20. ♔b1) ♕f5 21. ♕d3 ♕f6 22. h5±; 19... ♕c8; 19... ♖e8] **20. h5± ♕f6 21. ♔b1 ♖c6** [21... ♔h8 22. hg6 fg6 (22... ♕g6 23. ♔a2+–) 23. ♖c1±] **22. hg6 ♕g6 23. ♔a2 ♖c2 24. ♕d4 ♔g8 25. g4 ♖fc8** [25... ♕g7 26. ♕g7 ♔g7 27. ♖d5 ♖a8 28. ♖dh5±; 25... ♖e8 26. ♖de1 ♖a8 27. ♖h5 ♕g7 28. ♕g7 ♔g7 29. ♖eh1±]



26. ♖h5! ♖c1 [26... ♖2c5 27. ♕f4! ♖8c6 28. ♖d6 ♕d6 29. ♕d6 ♖d6 30. ♖c5+–] **27. ♖c1 ♖c1 28. ♖f5!+– h6 29. ♕b6 ♖c2 30. ♕a5 ♕e6 31. ♕b4 ♕e2 32. ♕d4** 1 : 0

L. Da Costa Júnior

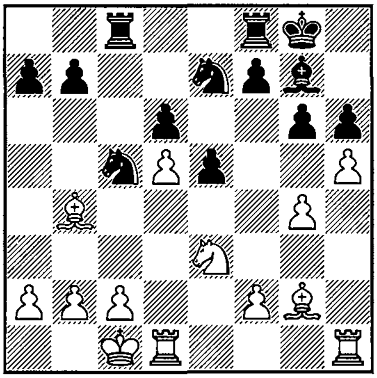
68. B 81

P. HARIKRISHNA 2698 – HOU YIFAN 2603

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 e6 6. g4 h6 7. h4 e5 8. ♘f5 ♘c6 [8... ♗e6 — 42/(262)] **9. ♗g2 g6 10. ♘e3 ♗e6 11. ♘cd5 ♗d5** N [11... ♗e7] **12. ed5 ♘e7 13. ♕e2 ♗g7 14. ♕b5 ♕d7 15. ♕d7** [15. a4!?] **♘d7 16. ♗d2** [⌓ 16. ♘c4 ♘c8 17. a4 *a)* 17... h5!? 18. g5 *a1)* 18... ♘db6 19. ♘a3 ♘e7 20. a5 ♘bc8 (20... ♘d7?? 21. ♘b5+–; 20... ♘bd5 21. c4 ♘b4 22. ♗b7 ♖b8 23. a6±) 21. a6 ♖b8 22. ♖h3!?±; *a2)* 18... 0–0

19. a5±; *b)* 17... ♔e7 18. a5±] **♖c8 17. ♗b4 ♘c5 18. 0-0-0 0–0 19. h5** [19. ♘c4!? ♖fd8 20. b3]



19... ♗f6! 20. ♔b1 ♔g7 21. ♘f1 ♗g5 22. ♘g3 b6 23. ♗c5 bc5= 24. ♘e4 ♖cd8 25. hg6 fg6 26. ♖h3 [⌓ 26. ♖d3] **♖f4! 27. ♖a3?!** [27. f3] **♖g4 28. ♗f3 ♖f4 29. ♖a7 ♖f3 30. ♘g5 hg5 31. ♖e7 ♔f6 32. ♖e6 ♔f5 33. ♖d2 g4 34. c3?** [34. a4 c4 35. ♖e2∓] **♔g5** [34... ♖h8! 35. ♖d6 ♖h2–+] **35. ♖e2 ♖df8 36. ♖d6 ♖f2 37. ♖e5 ♖8f5** [37... ♔f4 38. ♖ee6 g3 39. ♖g6 g2 40. a4 ♖f1 41. ♔a2 g1♕ 42. ♖g1 ♖g1 43. ♖c6 ♔e5 44. ♖c5 ♖f2–+] **38. ♖e3 ♖5f3 39. ♖e5 ♖f5 40. ♖e3 ♖2f3 41. ♖ee6 ♖f6 42. ♖e5 ♖3f5 43. ♖f6 ♖e5 44. ♖f1 ♖d5–+ 45. ♔c2 ♖f5! 46. ♖g1 c4! 47. ♔d2 ♖f2 48. ♔e3 ♖b2 49. ♖a1 g3 50. ♔f3 g2 51. ♔g3 ♖a2 52. ♖b1 ♔f5 53. ♔h2 ♔e4 54. ♖d1 ♔f3 55. ♖d6 ♖a5 0 : 1**

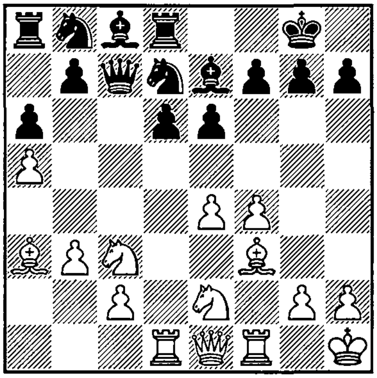
T. Paunović

69. B 84

MILLIET 2408 –
L. JAVAKHISHVILI 2461

France 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 a6 5. ♗e2 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. f4 ♕c7 8. 0–0 ♘bd7 9. ♗f3 ♗e7 10. ♔h1 [10. g4 – 21/406] **♘b6 11. ♕e1 ♘fd7? N** [11... h5; 11... 0–0] **12. a4!** [12. b3!? △ ♗b2] **♗f6 13. ♘de2 0–0 14. b3!±** [✕c4] **♘b8** [14... ♘c5? 15. a5 ♘bd7 16. b4+–] **15. ♗a3** [15. ♕d2 ♘c6 16. a5 ♘d7 17. ♗a3 ♗e7 (17... ♘c5? 18. e5!+–) 18. ♖fd1±] **♖d8** [15... ♘c6 16. a5! ♘d7 (16... ♘a5? 17. e5!+–) 17. ♕d2±] **16. a5 ♘6d7 17. ♖d1 ♗e7** [17... ♘c5 18. b4 ♘cd7 19. b5±]



18. e5! ♘c5? [18... ♘f8 19. ♘a4 ♘c6 20. ♗c6 bc6 21. ♕b4±] **19. b4+– ♘cd7 20. b5 ♕a5** [20... ab5 21. ed6] **21. ♘d5! ♕e1 22. ♘e7 ♔f8 23. ♖fe1 ♔e7 24. ♗d6 ♔e8 25. ♗c7 ab5 26. ♘d4 ♖a4** [26... ♘c6 27. ♘b5] **27. f5** [27. ♘b5!? ♖f4 28. ♘d6 ♔e7 29. ♗d8 ♔d8 30. ♗e4] **♘c6** [27... ♘a6 28. ♗d8 ♔d8 29. fe6] **28. ♗c6** [28. ♘b5!?] **bc6 29. fe6 c5** [29... fe6 30. ♘e6] **30. ef7 1 : 0**

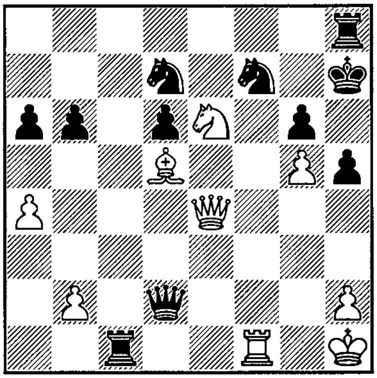
Dembo

70. B 85

P. HARIKRISHNA 2698
– VAN WELY 2679

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 e6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 a6 5. ♗e2 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 d6 7. 0–0 ♗e7 8. a4 ♘c6 9. ♗e3 0–0 10. f4 ♕c7 11. ♔h1 ♖e8 12. ♗f3 ♗d7 13. ♘b3 b6 14. g4 ♗c8 15. g5 ♘d7 16. ♗g2 ♗b7 17. ♖f3 ♗f8 18. ♖h3 g6 19. ♕e1 ♗g7 20. ♕h4 ♘f8 21. ♕f2 ♘d7 22. ♖f1 N [22. ♕h4 – 49/(272)] **♘b4** [22... ♖ac8!?] **23. ♗d4! ♗d4 24. ♘d4± ♘c6?** [24... ♖ac8 25. f5!?] **25. f5! ♘ce5 26. ♕h4 h5 27. ♘de2** [27. gh6!?→] **ef5 28. ♘f4** [28. ef5 ♗g2 29. ♔g2 ♘g4] **♔g7** [28... fe4!? △ 29. ♘h5 gh5 30. ♕h5 ♔f8 31. g6 ♖e6] **29. ♘cd5 ♗d5 30. ♘d5 ♕c2 31. ef5 ♖ac8 32. ♘f4 ♖h8** [32... ♕b2 33. ♘h5 gh5 34. f6+–] **33. fg6 fg6 34. ♘e6 ♔g8** [34... ♔h7 35. ♗e4 ♕e2 36. ♗d3 ♘d3 37. ♖f7 ♔g8 38. ♖g7#] **35. ♗d5 ♕d2 36. ♕e4 ♖c1 37. ♖hf3 ♔h7 38. ♖f7!** [38. ♕g6! ♘g6 (38... ♔g6 39. ♗e4#) 39. ♖f7 ♔g8 40. ♖g7#] **♘f7**



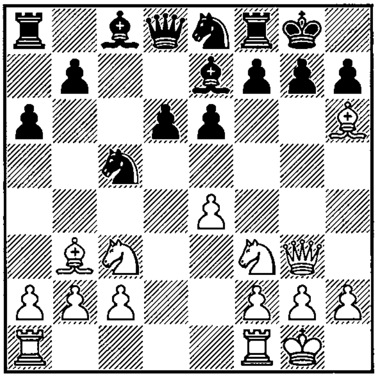
39. ♕g6!! 1 : 0 *Sa. Veličković*

71.** !N B 86

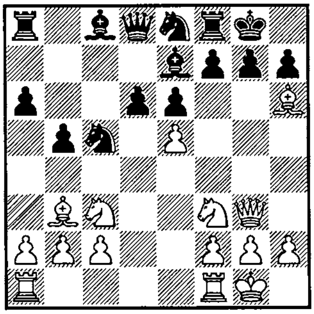
D.-S. HORVAT 2230
— HAJBOK 2299

România 2012

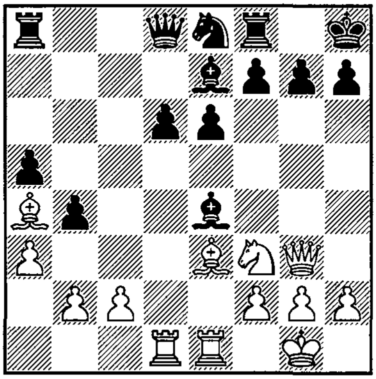
1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗c4 e6 7. 0—0 ♗e7 8. ♕f3 0—0 9. ♗b3 ♘bd7 10. ♕g3 ♘c5 11. ♗h6 ♘e8 12. ♘f3!? [12. f4?! ♗f6! (12... ♗h4 13. ♗g5=) 13. e5 (13. ♘f3? ♗c3 14. bc3 ♘e4 15. ♕e1 d5∓) de5 14. fe5 ♕d4 15. ♗e3 ♕e5 16. ♕e5 ♗e5 17. ♗c5 ♗d6 18. ♗b6 ♗d7 19. ♘e4 ♗e5 20. ♗c5 ♗b2⩱; RR 12. ♗e3 ♗h4!? (12... ♘f6 — 85/226; 12... ♗d7 — 85/(226)) 13. ♕g4 N (13. ♕f3; 13. ♕h3) ♗f6 14. ♕e2 b5 *a)* 15. f3 b4 16. ♘b1 ♗b7 17. ♘d2 ♘b3 18. ab3 d5 19. ed5 ♕d5 20. ♕c4 ♖d8⩱ **S. Ansell 2376 — H. Banikas 2626**, Rethymnon 2012; *b)* 15. ♖ad1 ♕c7 16. a3 ♗b7 17. f3 ♘b3 18. cb3∞ **Boš. Tomić 2404 — Z. Andriasian 2616**, Plovdiv 2012]



12... b5! N [12... ♗d7 13. ♖ad1 ♗c6 14. ♖fe1 ♕c7 15. ♘d4 ♔h8 16. ♘c6 ♕c6 17. ♗f4⩲; 12... ♕c7 13. a4!? ♗f6 14. ♖fe1 ♗c3 (14... ♗d7 15. e5 de5 16. ♘e5 ♘b3 17. cb3 ♗e5 18. ♖e5 f6 19. ♖e3 ♗c6=) 15. bc3 ♘b3 16. cb3 ♕c3 17. e5! de5 18. ♖ac1 ♕b3 19. ♖ed1∞̿; 12... ♗f6 13. e5!? (13. ♖fe1) *a)* 13... ♗e5 14. ♘e5 de5 15. ♗e3 ♕c7 (15... ♘b3 16. cb3! ♕a5 17. ♖fd1↑) 16. ♗c5 ♕c5 17. ♖ad1!? (17. ♖fe1 ♗d7 18. ♖e5 ♕c7 19. ♘d5 ed5 20. ♖e8 ♕g3 21. ♖f8 ♔f8 22. hg3 ♗c6=) *a1)* 17... ♘f6 18. ♖fe1 ♗d7 19. ♖e5 ♕e7 20. ♘e2! ♗c6 21. ♘d4 ♖ad8 22. ♖d3!? ♕b4 (22... ♘d7 23. ♘e6!±; 22... ♘d5 23. ♘f5 ♕f6 24. ♘g7!±; 22... g6 23. ♕g5↑) 23. c3 ♕b6 24. ♖g5 g6 25. ♕f4↑; *a2)* 17... b5! 18. ♖fe1 ♗b7 (18... f6 19. ♘e4↑) 19. ♖e5 ♕e7 (19... ♕c7 20. a4 b4 21. ♘e4↑) 20. ♘e2 ♖d8 21. ♘d4 ♘f6 22. c3 ♕c7 23. f4 ♗d5=; *b)* 13... de5 14. ♗e3 ♘b3 15. cb3 ♘d6 16. ♖fd1!? (16. ♗c5 ♘f5 17. ♕g4 ♗e7 18. ♗e7 ♕e7 19. ♘e5 f6 △ e5; 16. ♘e5 ♘f5 17. ♕f4 ♕c7 18. ♘c4=) ♕c7 17. ♖d6 ♕d6 18. ♘e4 ♕d8 *b1)* 19. ♘f6 ♕f6 20. ♗g5 ♕f5 21. ♘h4 ♕e4 22. ♗h6 g6 23. ♗f8 ♔f8⩱; *b2)* 19. ♗b6 ♗h4! (19... ♕b6? 20. ♘f6 ♔h8 21. ♘h5+−) 20. ♕h4 ♕b6 21. ♘fg5 h6 22. ♘f6 gf6 23. ♕h6 fg5 24. ♕g5=; *b3)* 19. ♖c1!? *b31)* 19... b5 20. ♗b6! ♕b6 (20... ♗h4 21. ♕h4±) 21. ♘f6 ♔h8 22. ♘h5 ♖g8 23. ♘e5 ♕b7 24. ♕h4! h6 25. ♕f4 ♖a7 26. ♘f6! ♖f8 27. h3∞̿; *b32)* 19... ♔h8 20. ♘f6 gf6 (20... ♕f6 21. ♘e5→) 21. ♕h4 ♖g8 22. ♗b6 ♕b6 (22... ♕e7? 23. ♘e5±; 22... ♕f8 23. ♕f6 ♕g7 24. ♕g7 ♔g7 25. ♘e5⩲) 23. ♕f6 ♖g7 24. ♖d1 ♗d7 25. ♖d7 ♕c6 26. ♖d8 (26. ♖d1 ♖f8⩱ △ ♔g8) ♖d8 27. ♕d8 ♖g8 28. ♕f6=; 12... ♔h8!? *a)* 13. ♗f4 ♘f6⩱ △ ♘h5; *b)* 13. ♗g5 b5⇆ 14. ♕h4 (14. ♖fe1) ♘f6 15. e5 de5 16. ♘e5 ♕c7 17. ♘g4 (17. ♕f4 ♖a7⩱) ♘g8!⩱; *c)* 13. ♗e3 b5 (13... ♘b3 14. ab3 ♗d7 15. ♖fd1⩲) 14. e5 ♗b7 15. ♖ad1 ♕c7 16. ♗f4 ♖d8 17. ♖fe1 de5 18. ♗e5 ♗d6 19. a3!? (19. ♘d4 ♗e5 20. ♕e5 ♕b6 △ ♘d6) ♘b3 (19... ♗e5 20. ♘e5 ♘d6 21. ♗a2 ♔g8 22. ♘g4∞) 20. cb3 ♔g8 21. ♖d3 ♗f3 22. ♖d6 ♖d6 23. ♗d6 ♘d6 24. ♕f3 ♘f5 25. ♖d1 ♖d8=] **13. ♖fe1?!** [13. ♗e3?! ♕c7 14. e5 ♗b7! 15. ♖ad1 ♖d8 16. ♗f4 ♘b3 17. cb3 f6⩱; 13. e5



a) 13... ♕c7!? 14. ♗f4 ♗b7 15. ♖ad1 ♖d8 16. ♘d4!? de5 (16... b4 17. ♘ce2 ♘e4 18. ed6 ♘8d6 19. ♕h3 △ 19... ♗f6 20. ♗e6! fe6 21. ♘e6 ♕c2 22. ♘f8 ♖f8 23. ♗d6 ♘d6 24. ♘d4∞) 17. ♗e5 ♕b6 (17... ♗d6 18. ♘db5! ♗e5 19. ♘c7=) 18. a3 f6!? 19. ♗f4 ♘b3 20. ♘b3 ♘d6 21. ♗e3 ♕c7 22. ♗c5 e5 23. ♕g4! (23. ♕h3 ♔h8! 24. ♕e6 ♖fe8∓) ♘c4 (23... ♔h8 24. ♕b4!=; 23... f5 24. ♕b4 ♖f6 25. ♘a5 ♗a8 26. ♖fe1∞) 24. ♕e6 ♖f7 25. ♖d8 ♕d8 26. ♖d1 ♕f8 27. ♘d5! △ 27... ♗c5 28. ♘c5 ♕c5 29. ♘f6 gf6 30. ♖d8 ♕f8 31. ♕g4 ♔h8 32. ♖f8 ♖f8 33. ♕d7 ♗c8 34. ♕e7 ♔g8 35. b3∞; *b)* 13... de5 14. ♗e3! (14. ♘e5 ♗h4!) ♗b7 (14... f6 15. ♖fd1 ♕c7 16. ♘d5⩱; 14... ♕c7 15. ♘e5 ♘d6!?) *b1)* 15. ♖fd1 ♕c7 16. ♘e5 ♗d6 17. ♖d6 (17. f4 ♘f6∓) ♘d6 18. ♗c5 ♘f5 19. ♕g4 ♕e5 20. ♗f8 ♖f8 21. ♖d1 a5 22. a3 a4 23. ♗a2 ♗c6∓; *b2)* 15. ♖ad1 ♕c7 16. ♘e5 *b21)* 16... b4 17. ♗c5 ♗c5 18. ♖d7 ♕b8 19. ♖f7! ♖f7 20. ♗e6 ♗d6 21. ♗f7 ♔f8 (21... ♔h8?? 22. ♘g6+−) 22. f4 ♕a7 23. ♔h1 bc3 24. ♕d3∞; *b22)* 16... ♗d6 17. f4 ♘f6 18. ♔h1!? ♘h5!? 19. ♕g5 ♘f4 20. ♗f4 f6 21. ♕g4 fe5 22. ♗e3 ♔h8 23. ♗c5 ♗c5 24. ♗e6 ♖ad8 25. ♖f8 ♖f8 26. ♗d5 ♗d5 (26... ♗c8 27. ♕e2 ♗d4 28. ♘e4 ♗b2 29. ♖f1⩱) 27. ♘d5 ♕f7 28. h3 ♗d4 29. c3! ♕d5 30. cd4 ♖d8 31. ♕f5 ed4 32. ♕d5 ♖d5 33. ♖d2 ♔g8 34. ♔h2 ♔f7 35. ♔g3 △ ♔f4-e4=] **♗b7∓** [13... ♗f6 14. e5 de5 15. ♘e5!? (15. ♗e3 ♕c7 16. ♗c5 ♕c5 17. ♘e4=) *a)* 15... ♗h4 16. ♕g4 f5 17. ♕f3 ♗b7 18. ♗e6 *a1)* 18... ♘e6 19. ♕b7 ♘c5 (19... gh6 20. ♘c6!±) 20. ♕f3 gh6 21. ♖ad1 ♕c8 22. g3 ♗f6 23. ♘d5 ♖a7 (23... ♕b8 24. ♘e7! ♔h8 25. ♘7g6±) 24. ♘c6!±; *a2)* 18... ♔h8 19. ♗d5 ♗d5 20. ♘d5 gh6 21. ♖ad1↑; *b)* ⌓ 15... ♗b7 16. ♖ad1 ♕e7 17. ♗f4 ♖c8∞] **14. a3** [14. ♖ad1 b4 15. ♗a4 bc3 16. ♗e8 ♗f6 17. ♖d6 (17. e5 cb2∓) ♘e4∓] **a5!** [14... ♔h8 15. ♗g5 ♗g5 16. ♘g5 ♘f6 17. f3 ♘h5 18. ♕h4 g6 19. g4 h6∓; 14... ♗f6 15. ♗g5 (15. e5 de5 16. ♖ad1 ♕c7 17. ♗g5 ♗g5 18. ♘g5 h6 19. ♘ge4 ♘b3 20. cb3 f5∓) ♗g5 16. ♘g5 (16. ♕g5 ♘f6 17. e5 ♘fe4∓) ♘f6 17. f3 h6 18. ♘h3 d5∓] **15. ♖ad1** [15. ♘b5 ♘e4 16. ♕g4 a4 17. ♗a2 ♕d7! 18. ♘bd4 (18. ♖e4 ♗e4 19. ♕e4 ♕b5 20. ♕a8 ♕b2∓) ♘4f6! 19. ♕h3 (19. ♕g3 e5−+) gh6 20. ♘e6 ♘g7∓; 15. ♗e3 ♘e4 16. ♘e4 ♗e4 17. a4 b4 18. ♘d4 (18. ♘d2 ♘f6 19. ♗d4 ♗f5∓) ♕d7 19. ♗f4 d5 20. ♖ad1 ♖c8∓; 15. ♕g4 b4 16. ab4 ab4 17. ♘a4 ♘e4! 18. ♘d2 (18. ♖e4 ♗e4 19. ♕e4 gh6 20. ♕b4 d5∓) d5 19. ♘e4 de4 20. ♖ed1 ♕c7 21. ♗f4 ♕c6 22. ♕g3 ♖a6∓ △ ♘f6; 15. e5 b4 16. ♘b5 (16. ab4 ♘b3 17. cb3 ab4 18. ♘a4 f6!∓) ♘b3 17. cb3 de5 (17... ♗f3!? 18. ed6 ♗h4! 19. ♕f3 gh6 20. ab4 ♘g7 21. g3 ♗g5 22. ba5 ♖a5 23. ♕d3 ♘f5∓) 18. ♖ad1 ♗d5 19. ♖e5 ♗f6∓] **b4∓ 16. ♗a4 ♔h8** [16... bc3!? 17. ♗e8 ♗f6 18. e5 (18. ♖d6 ♘e4 19. ♗f7 ♔f7 20. ♖d8 ♘g3 21. ♖d7 ♔g8 22. ♖b7 gh6 23. hg3 cb2∓) ♘e4! 19. ♖e4 ♗e4 20. ef6 ♕f6 21. ♗g5 ♕g6 22. ♗a4 cb2 23. ♘h4 ♕h5∓] **17. ♗e3 ♘e4?!** [17... ♘a4 18. ♘a4 ♗e4 19. ♗b6 (19. ♘d4 e5 20. ♗c1 ♘f6∓) ♕c8! 20. ♖e4 ♕c2∓] **18. ♘e4 ♗e4**



19. ab4?! [19. ♘e5 ♘f6 20. ♗g5 ♗d5! 21. ♘c6 ♗c6 22. ♗c6 ♖c8∓; 19. ♗d4! ♗g6 (19... ♗f3 20. ♗e8 e5 21. ♗e5 f6 22. ♗d6 ♗d1 23. ♖e7 ♕e7 24. ♗e7 ♖fe8 25. ♕d3=) 20. h4 ♘f6 21. ♗f6 ♗f6 22. ♖d6 ♕c7 23. h5 ♗h5 24. ♘e5 ba3 25. ba3 ♖ac8∓; 20. c4!⇆ △ 20... ♕c8 21. ♘h4 e5 22. ♘g6 fg6 23. ♕d3⩱, △ 20... ba3 21. ba3 ♘f6 22. c5 ♘d5 23. ♗c6 ♖c8 24. ♗b7 ♖c7 25. c6∞, △ 20...

♕c7 21. ♗b5!? (21. ♘h4 e5 22. ♘g6 fg6 23. ♗e5 de5 24. ♖d7 ♕c4 25. ♖e7 ba3 26. ♕a3 ♕d4 27. ♖f1 ♘d6 28. ♖d7 ♖ad8∓) ♘f6 22. c5! △ 22... ba3 23. ba3 ♖fd8 24. cd6 ♗d6 25. ♘e5 ♗e5 26. ♕e5 ♕e5 27. ♗e5 ♘d5 28. ♗c6 ♖ac8 29. ♗b7 ♖c2 30. ♗d5 ♖d5 31. ♖d5 ed5 32. ♗c3=] **ab4 20. ♗d4** [20. ♗b3 d5 21. ♘d4 (21. ♘e5 ♖c8 22. ♖e2 ♘d6∓) ♗d6 22. ♕g4 ♘f6 23. ♕h4 ♘d7∓; 20. ♖a1 ♗f6 (20... ♘f6!? 21. ♘d4 ♕c7 22. ♗g5 ♗g6 23. ♘b5 ♕b7! 24. ♗f6 ♗f6 25. ♘d6 ♕c7 26. ♗b3 ♗b2∓) 21. ♘d4 d5 22. ♗b5 ♖a1 23. ♖a1 ♕c8 (23... ♘c7?! 24. ♘c6∞) 24. ♘c6 ♕b7 25. ♖a5 d4! 26. ♘d4 ♕d5∓] **♗g6** [20... ♖a4 21. ♖e4 ♕a8 22. ♖e2 e5∓] **21. ♗b3 ♖c8!?** [21... ♕c7 △ 22. ♘h4 ♗h5 23. ♖d2 e5 24. ♗e3 f5∓] **22. ♖e2 ♔g8∓ 23. ♕h3 ♘c7** [23... d5 24. ♘e5 ♘d6∓] **24. g4 d5** [24... ♘b5∓] **25. ♘e5 ♘b5 26. ♘g6 hg6 27. ♕d3** [27. ♗e5 ♗d6∓] **♘d4 28. ♕d4 ♗c5 29. ♕d3 ♕f6 30. c4 bc3 31. bc3 ♗d6–+ 32. ♖c2 ♗e5 33. c4 dc4 34. ♖c4 ♖c4 35. ♗c4 ♕f4 36. h3 g5 37. ♗a6 ♖b8 38. ♕e3 ♕h2 39. ♔f1 ♕h1 40. ♔e2 ♖b2 41. ♖d2 ♗f4 42. ♖b2 ♗e3 43. ♖b8 ♔h7 44. ♔e3 ♕h3 45. f3 ♕g3 46. ♗d3 g6 47. ♖c8 ♔g7 48. ♖c4 ♕e1 49. ♗e2 f5 50. ♖c7 ♔f6 51. ♖c4 ♕g1 52. ♔d2 ♔e5 53. ♖a4 ♕f2 54. ♔d3 ♕c5 55. ♖c4 ♕b6 56. ♔d2 ♔d5 57. ♔e1 e5 58. ♔f1 e4 59. fe4 fe4 60. ♖a4 ♔e5 61. ♖a6 ♕e3 62. ♖a2 ♔f4 63. ♔e1 ♕c1 64. ♗d1 ♕c3 65. ♔f2 ♕g3 66. ♔f1 ♕d3 67. ♔e1 ♕c3 68. ♔f2 e3 69. ♔g2 ♕e1 70. ♖a4 ♔e5 71. ♗c2 ♕d2 72. ♔h3 ♕c2 73. ♖a5 0 : 1**

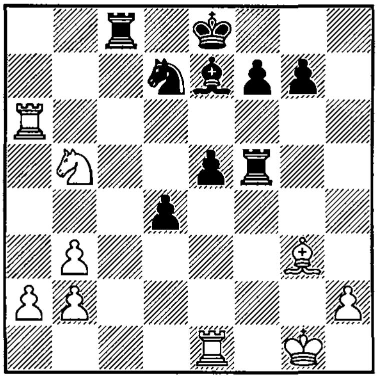
Va. Stoica

72. B 86

R. ROBSON 2615 – DI BERARDINO 2495

Campinas 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. ♗c4 ♕b6 8. ♗b3 e6 9. 0–0 ♗e7 10. ♗e3 ♘c5 11. f4 ♕c7 12. f5 [12. e5 – 64/249] **♗d7 13. ♕f3 ♘b3** [13... e5 14. ♘de2 ♗c6 15. ♘d5 (15. ♗d5 0–0=) ♗d5 16. ♗d5 ♘a4 17. b3 ♘d5 18. ed5 ♘c3=] **14. cb3 e5** [14... 0–0; 14... ♖c8] **15. ♘de2** [15. ♘c2! 0–0 (15... ♗c6 16. ♘b4±) 16. ♘b4±] **♗c6 16. ♘g3** N [16. ♖ac1] **h5 17. ♖ac1 ♕a5 18. ♗g5?!** [18. ♖fd1 ♕b4 (18... h4 19. ♘f1 h3=) 19. ♘d5 ♗d5 20. ed5 h4 21. ♖c4 ♕a5 22. ♖a4 ♕b5 23. ♘e4 ♘e4 24. ♖e4 ♖c8 25. h3 ♖c2 26. ♖d2 ♖c1 27. ♔h2 ♗f6=] **h4 19. ♘ge2 ♕b6** [19... ♘e4 20. ♘e4 ♗e4 21. ♕e4 ♗g5 22. ♖c2 ♕b6 23. ♔h1 h3∓] **20. ♗e3 ♕b4 21. ♘d5 ♗d5 22. ed5 ♕g4 23. ♕g4** [23. ♕f2 h3∓; 23. ♘c3 h3∓] **♘g4 24. ♗f2** [24. ♗b6 ♗d8 25. ♗d8 ♔d8∓ △ ♖c8] **h3∓ 25. gh3 ♖h3 26. ♖c4 ♘f6 27. ♖c7 ♘d5 28. ♖b7 ♖c8 29. ♖d1 ♘f6 30. ♘c3 ♖h5 31. ♖a7 ♖g5 32. ♗g3 d5 33. ♖a6 d4 34. ♘b5 ♖f5 35. ♖e1 ♘d7** [RR 35... ♘g4 36. ♘d6 ♗d6 37. ♖d6 ♘e3 38. ♗f2 ♘c2∓; 35... e4 36. ♘d4 ♗c5 37. ♖a4 ♖d8 38. ♗f2 ♖f2 39. ♔f2 ♗d4 40. ♔e2 ♗b2∓]



36. ♖a7 [RR 36. ♘d6! ♗d6 37. ♖d6 ♖c2 38. ♖d4 ♖b2 39. ♖a4=] **d3 37. ♔g2 ♖c2 38. ♔h3 ♖h5 39. ♔g4 ♘f6 40. ♔f3 ♖f5** [RR 40... ♗c5–+; 40... e4–+] **41. ♔e3 e4 42. ♖a8 ♔d7 43. ♖a7 ♔c8 44. ♖a8 ♔b7 45. ♖b8 ♔a6 46. ♘c7 ♖c7 47. ♗c7 ♗c5 48. ♔d2 ♖f2 49. ♔d1 e3 50. b4 ♖d2 51. ♔c1 ♖c2 52. ♔b1 ♗d4 53. b5 ♔a7 54. b6 ♔a6 55. ♖a8 ♔b7 56. ♖a7 ♔c6 57. ♗g3 ♖b2 58. ♔c1 ♘d5 59. ♖a3 d2 0 : 1**

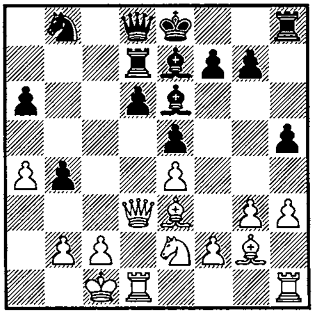
L. Da Costa Júnior

73.** B 90

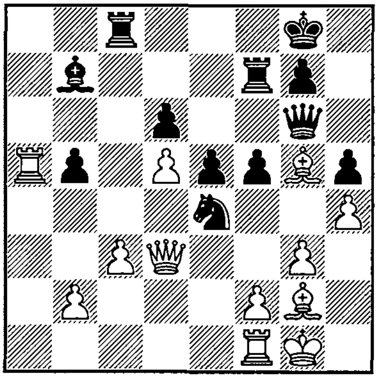
SHIROV 2700 – SJUGIROV 2657

Russia 2013

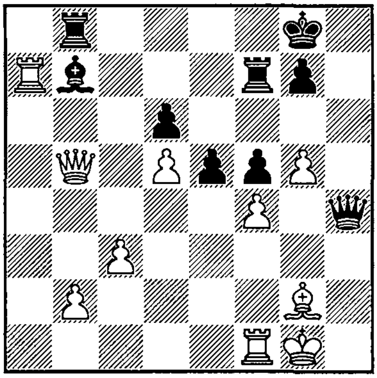
1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. h3 e5 7. ♘de2 h5 8. g3 ♗e7 [8... ♗e6 – 113/82] **9. ♗g2 b5 10. ♘d5** [10. a4 b4 11. ♘d5 ♘d5 12. ♕d5 ♖a7 13. ♗e3 ♗e6 *a)* 14. ♕d3 ♖d7 N (14... ♖b7) *a1)* 15. 0-0-0?!



15... b3! 16. ♘c3 bc2 17. ♖d2 ♕a5 18. ♕c2 (18. ♖c2 ♖b7∓) ♖c7∓ **Shirov 2709 – Wojtaszek 2710**, Jurmala (rapid) 2013; *a2)* 15. f4 d5∞; *b)* 14. ♕d2 N ♖b7 15. f4 ♕c8 16. f5 ♗c4 17. b3 ♗e2 18. ♕e2 ♖c7 19. 0-0-0 ♘c6 20. ♔b1 0–0 21. ♕h5 ♘d4 22. ♗d4 ed4 23. e5 (23. ♕e2 ♗f6∞̅) ♖c2 24. ♗e4 ♖c3 25. f6 ♖b3 26. ♔a2 ♖a3 27. ♔b1 ♖b3 28. ♔a2 ♖a3 1/2 : 1/2 **Shirov 2708 – Oparin 2478**, Gibraltar 2013] **♘bd7 11. ♘e7 ♕e7 12. ♗g5 ♗b7 13. ♘c3 ♕e6 14. ♘d5 N** [14. 0–0] **♖c8 15. c3 ♘d5 16. ed5 ♕g6 17. h4 f6 18. ♗e3 f5∞ 19. ♗g5 ♘f6** [19... e4!? 20. a4 ♘e5 21. 0–0 0–0 22. ab5 ab5 23. ♖a7 ♕f7∞] **20. a4 0–0 21. ab5 ab5 22. 0–0 ♘e4** [22... e4 23. ♖a7 ♖f7 24. ♕d4 ♖c5 25. b4! ♖d5 26. ♕b6 ♗c8 27. ♖fa1±] **23. ♖a7 ♗a8** [⌓ 23... ♖b8!? 24. ♕d3 (24. ♗e3 f4! 25. ♕d3 f3 26. ♗h3 ♗c8 27. ♗c8 ♖fc8∓) ♘g5 25. hg5 b4∞] **24. ♗e3 ♖f7** [24... f4? 25. ♕d3 fe3 26. ♗e4+–] **25. ♖a5 ♗b7 26. ♕d3 ♘f6** [26... ♘g3 27. fg3 ♕g3 28. ♖f3 (28. ♕d2 ♗d5 29. ♗g5 ♗c6∞̅) ♕h4 29. ♗f2 ♕g5 30. ♖g3 (30. ♕b5 f4∞̅) ♕c1 31. ♕f1 ♕b2 32. ♖b5±] **27. ♗g5 ♘e4**



28. f4! [28. ♗e4 fe4 29. ♕b5 ♖cf8 30. ♖a7 ♗c8 31. ♖f7 ♕f7 32. ♔h2 ♕f5 33. ♔g1 ♕f3 (33... ♕h3 34. ♖a1±) 34. ♔h2 ♕f5=] **♘g5?!** [28... ♖c5 29. ♖b5 ♘g5 30. hg5 e4 31. ♕e2 ♗d5 (31... ♖d5 32. ♖b6±) 32. ♖b8 ♖f8 33. ♖f8 ♔f8 34. ♖a1±] **29. hg5± ♕h7?!** [29... b4 30. c4 ef4 31. gf4 ♖e7 32. ♕b3±; 29... ♖c5 30. ♖e1! ♖e7 (30... e4? 31. ♖e4+–) 31. b4 ♖c8 32. ♖a7±] **30. ♕b5** [30. fe5 de5 31. ♕b5+–] **h4** [30... e4 31. ♖a7 g6 32. ♖fa1±] **31. gh4 ♕h4 32. ♖a7 ♖b8**



33. ♕b6?! [33. g6! ♖e7 34. ♕b4 ♕g3 (34... e4 35. ♕d6) 35. ♕d6 ♖be8 36. ♖b7! (36. ♖a3 ♖e6! 37. ♕d7 ♕g6 38. ♕b7 ♖b6 39. ♕d7 ♖b2 40. ♖f2 ♖b1 41. ♔h2 ♕h5 42. ♗h3 ♖h1 43. ♔h1 ♕h3 44. ♔g1 ♕g4=) ♖b7 37. ♕c6 ♖bb8 38. d6 ♕g6 39. d7 ♕c6 40. ♗c6 ♖e7 (40... ♖ed8 41. fe5 ♔f7 42. ♗d5 ♔e7 43. e6 g6 44. b4+–) 41. ♖d1 ♖d8 42. c4+–] **♕g3 34. ♕f2 ♕d3** [34... ef4 35. ♕f4 ♕f4 36. ♖f4 ♔h7 37. ♖b4±] **35. ♕f3 ♕d2?** [35... ♕f3 36. ♗f3 ♗c8 37. ♖fa1 ♖b2 38. fe5 de5 39. ♗h5 ♖a7 40. ♖a7±] **36. g6+– ♖d7 37. ♕h5** [37. ♕h3+–] **♕e3 38. ♔h1 ♕a7 39. fe5 ♕e3 40. ♕h7 ♔f8 41. ♖f5 ♔e7 42. ♕h4 1 : 0** *G. Arsović*

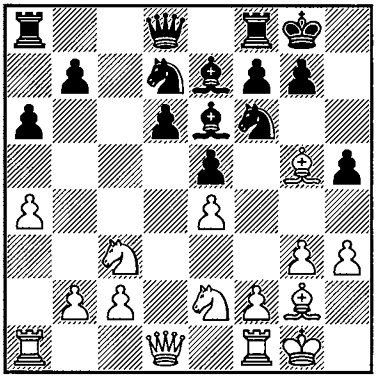
74.** B 90

SVIDLER 2769 – V. ANAND 2783

Sandnes 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. h3 e5 7. ♘de2 h5 8. ♗g5 ♗e6 9. g3 [9. ♘g3 – 110/117] **♘bd7 10. a4** [10. ♗g2 ♗e7 11. ♕d2 *a)* 11... ♕c7 12. ♖d1 N (12. b3) ♖c8 13. b3 b5 14. a3 ♕b7 15. 0–0 ♖d8 (15... 0–0) 16. f4 ♘b6 17. ♕e3 ♕c7 18.

♔h1 0–0 19. f5 ♗c8 20. ♗f6 ♗f6 21. g4 hg4 22. hg4 ♗h4 23. g5; 21... d5; 21... ♕c5∞ **Sr. Narayanan 2440 – Hosseinipour 2251**, Sharjah 2013; *b)* 11... ♕b6 N 12. b3 ♖c8 13. ♖d1 ♕c6 14. 0–0 b5 15. a3 ♕c5 16. ♗e3 ♕c7 17. ♗g5 (17. f4 ♘b6 18. f5 ♗d7=) ♕c5 18. ♗e3 ♕c7 19. ♗g5 1/2 : 1/2 **Sr. Narayanan 2440 – S. Ganguly 2623**, India 2013] **♗e7 11. ♗g2 0–0 12. 0–0**



12... b5! 13. ab5 ab5 14. ♖a8 ♕a8 15. ♘b5 ♕b8 16. ♗f6 ♘f6 17. ♕d3 ♕c8 18. ♘d6 N [18. b3 ♗h3 19. c4 ♗e6 (19... h4; 19... ♖d8 20. ♖a1 ♗e6∞) 20. ♖a1 (20. ♘d6 ♕d7 21. c5 ♖d8 22. b4 ♘e8=) ♕c5=] **♗d6 19. ♕d6 ♕c2= 20. ♘c3 ♕b2 21. ♘d1 ♕b8 22. ♕b8 ♖b8 23. ♘e3 g6 24. h4 ♘g4 25. ♘g4 ♗g4 26. ♖c1 ♔g7 27. ♖c5 ♖b1 28. ♔h2 ♖b2 29. ♔g1 ♖b1 30. ♔h2**

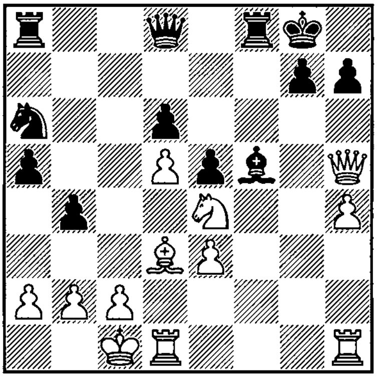
1/2 : 1/2 *D. Pikula*

75.*** B 90

NI. ĐUKIĆ 2538 – SJUGIROV 2646

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e3 e5 7. ♘b3 ♗e6 8. h3 ♗e7 [8... ♘bd7 – 116/82] **9. ♕f3 0–0 10. 0-0-0 b5 11. g4 b4 12. ♘d5 ♘d5 13. ed5 ♗c8 14. ♗d3** [14. ♕e4 N a5 15. ♗d3 f5 16. gf5 ♗f5 17. ♕g2 ♗d3 18. ♖d3 ♘d7 19. ♘d2 (19. ♗h6 ♖f7 20. ♖g3 ♗f8∞) ♘f6 20. ♔b1 ♖c8 21. h4 ♕d7 22. ♖g1 ♖f7 23. ♗g5 ♘h5 24. ♘e4 ♘f4 25. ♗f4 ef4 26. h5 ♕f5= **A. Volokitin 2702 – Wojtaszek 2700**, Russia 2013] **a5** [14... ♘d7 15. ♘d2 (15. ♕e4 ♘f6! 16. ♕b4 a5 17. ♕a4 ♗d7 18. ♗b5 ♗b5 19. ♕b5 a4=∞) a5 16. g5 ♗a6 N (16... ♕c7) 17. ♗f5?! g6 18. ♗d7 ♕d7 19. ♘e4 ♖fc8 20. ♔b1 a4 21. h4 b3∓ 22. cb3 ab3 23. a3 (23. ab3 ♕b5–+ **Ka. Drozdowski 2432 – G. Gajewski 2653**, Polska (ch) 2013) ♖c2∓; 17. ♘e4] **15. ♘d2 N** [15. ♘c5] **♗g5** [15... ♘d7 – 14... ♘d7] **16. h4** [16. ♗g5 ♕g5 17. ♕e4 f5 18. ♕e3 ♕f6 19. gf5 ♗f5 20. ♗f5 ♕f5 21. ♘e4 ♖a6 22. ♖hg1 ♘d7 23. ♕e2 ♖b6 24. ♖g3 g6 25. ♕e3 ♕f4= **P. Harikrishna 2698 – P. Lékó 2735**, Wijk aan Zee 2013] **♗e3 17. fe3 ♘a6!** [17... ♗a6 18. ♘e4 ♗d3 19. ♖d3±] **18. ♘e4 f5 19. gf5 ♗f5 20. ♕h5 ♗g6 21. ♕g4 ♗f5 22. ♕h5**



22... ♗g6?! [22... b3! *a)* 23. ♘g5 e4 (23... ba2? 24. ♗f5) 24. ♗c4 ba2 25. ♗a2 ♘b4∓; *b)* 23. ab3 ♘b4 24. ♘c3 (24. ♕g5 ♘d3 25. cd3 ♕c7 26. ♘c3 ♖ab8∓) ♗d3 25. cd3 ♕b6 26. ♕e2 ♖fc8∓] **23. ♕g4 ♗f5 24. ♕h5 1/2 : 1/2** *D. Pikula*

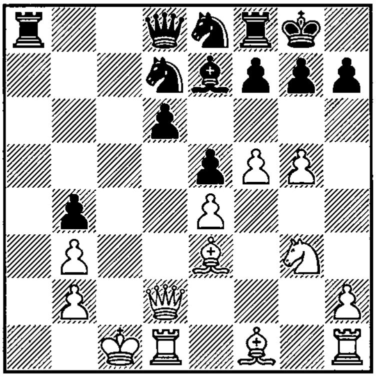
76.* !N B 90

ZHEREBUKH 2623 – TROFF 2407

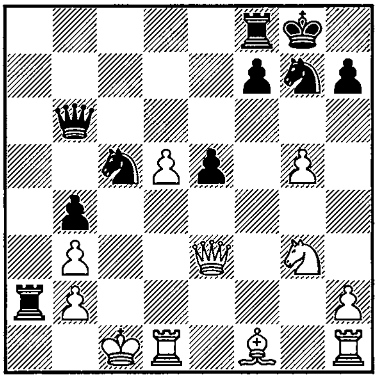
Richardson 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e3 e5 7. ♘b3 ♗e6 8. f3 ♗e7 9. ♕d2 0–0 10. 0-0-0 ♘bd7 11. g4 b5 12. g5 b4 13. ♘e2 ♘e8 14. f4 a5 15. f5 ♗b3 [15... a4 16. ♘bd4 ed4 17. ♘d4 b3 18. ♔b1 bc2 19. ♘c2 ♗b3 20. ab3 ab3 21. ♘a3 ♘e5 22. h4 ♖a4 23. ♖h3 ♕a8 (23... ♖e4 – 100/(169)) 24. ♕d5 ♖a3! 25. ba3 ♕a3 26. ♖d2 ♘c7 27. ♕b7 ♕a5 28. ♕b6 ♕c3 29. ♕d4 ♕c6 30. f6 ♖c8 31. fe7 ♘b5 32. e8♕ ♕e8 33. ♗b5 ♕b5 34. ♖hh2 N (34. ♖f2) ♘c4 35. ♖d1

♘a3 36. ♔b2 ♘c4 37. ♔b1 ♘a3 38. ♔b2 ♘c4 1/2 : 1/2 **Wei Yi 2501 — I. Cheparinov 2709**, Reykjavík 2013] **16. cb3 a4 17. ♘g3** [17. ba4 — 103/166] **ab3 18. ab3**



18... d5! N [18... ♕b8] **19. f6** [19. ed5 ♘d6 20. ♗c4 ♕c7 21. ♕c2 (21. ♕b4 ♘f5 22. ♕c3 ♘e3 23. ♕e3 ♘b6∓; 21. ♕d3 e4 22. ♕d4 ♖fc8 23. ♗f4 ♘c5∓) ♖fc8∓] **♗c5!** [19... gf6 20. ♕d5 (20. ♘f5 d4 21. gf6 ♘df6 22. ♗h6 ♔h8 23. ♘e7 ♕e7 24. ♗f8 ♕f8 25. ♗d3 ♘d6∞̅) ♘d6 (20... ♖a1 21. ♔c2 ♖d1 22. ♕d1 fg5 23. ♘f5 ♗c5 24. ♗c5 ♕c7 25. ♗c4 ♘c5 26. h4→) 21. ♔b1 (21. ♘f5 ♘f5 22. ef5 ♗c5!∓) fg5 22. ♗h3 *a)* 22... g4 23. ♖hg1 ♘f6 24. ♕e5 ♖a5 25. ♕f4 ♕a8 26. ♗g4 ♖d8 27. ♘h5 ♖a1 28. ♔c2 ♕c6 29. ♔d2 ♘de4 30. ♔e1 ♖ad1 31. ♗d1 ♔h8 32. ♘f6 ♘f6 (32... ♗f6 33. ♖g4±) 33. ♗d4±; *b)* 22... ♖a5 23. ♕c6 ♘b8□ 24. ♕c1→] **20. fg7** [20. ed5 ♕b6 21. ♗c5 ♘c5 22. ♕e3 ♘d6∓; 20. ♘f5 d4∓] **♘g7 21. ed5 ♕b6∓ 22. ♗c5 ♘c5?!** [22... ♖fc8! 23. ♗c4 ♘c5 24. ♕e3 ♘b3 25. ♕b3 ♕b5 26. ♔b1 ♖c4 27. ♖c1 ♖f4∓] **23. ♕e3 ♖a2**



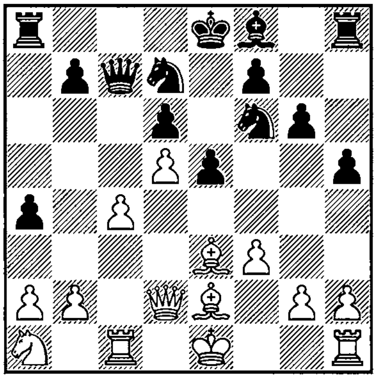
24. ♖e1?! [24. ♗c4! ♖b2! (24... ♖c8 25. ♖hf1 ♘b3 26. ♕b3 ♕a6 27. ♖f6 ♖c4 28. ♔d2 ♖d4 29. ♔e1 ♖d1 30. ♔d1 ♖a1 31. ♔d2 ♕c8∞) *a)* 25. ♖de1 ♖a2 26. ♖e2 (26. ♘e4 ♖c8 27. ♘c5 ♖c5 28. ♔b1 ♕a7 29. ♕c5 ♖a1 30. ♔c2 ♕c5 31. ♖a1 ♘f5∓) ♖fa8 27. ♖a2 ♖a2 28. ♕e5 ♘d7 29. ♕e4 ♕f2∓; *b)* 25. ♕e5 ♖a2 26. ♖d2 ♖a3 (26... ♖c8 27. ♔d1 ♕g6 28. ♔e2 ♖c2 29. ♕f6 ♘e4 30. ♕g6 ♖d2 31. ♔f3 hg6 32. ♘e4∞̅) 27. ♕f6 ♖fa8 28. ♔d1 ♕f6 29. gf6 ♘f5 30. ♔e2 ♘d6∞̅] **♖c8−+ 25. ♔b1** [25. ♗c4 ♕g6 26. ♖d1 ♘e8−+] **♕g6 26. ♘e4 ♘f5 27. ♘f6 ♔h8 28. ♗d3** [28. ♕e5 ♖ca8] **♘d3 29. ♕d3 ♖ca8 30. ♖e5 ♖a1 31. ♔c2 ♖c8 32. ♔d2 ♕g5 0 : 1** *G. Arsović*

77.*** !N B 90

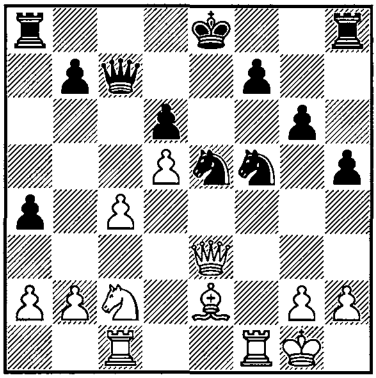
AGUERA NAREDO 2417 — VAN KAMPEN 2581

Basel 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗e3 e5 7. ♘b3 ♗e6 8. f3 h5 9. ♕d2 ♘bd7 10. ♘d5 ♗d5 11. ed5 ♕c7 [11... g6 — 102/190] **12. c4 a5 13. ♖c1 g6** [13... a4 14. ♘a1 e4 N (14... g6) 15. ♘c2 ef3 16. gf3 ♘e5 17. ♘d4 ♗e7 18. ♗e2 0—0 19. 0—0 ♖fe8 20. ♔h1 ♗f8∞ 1/2 : 1/2 **Mekhitarian 2543 — Kovchan 2579**, Wijk aan Zee III 2013] **14. ♗e2** [14. ♗d3 ♗g7 N (14... a4) 15. 0—0 0—0 16. ♕f2 ♔h7 17. g4?! e4! 18. ♗e4 (18. ♗e2?! ef3 19. ♗f3 hg4∓ **Ju. Fuchs 2292 — G. Popilski 2518**, Cappelle la Grande 2013) hg4 19. ♘d2 ♔g8∓; 17. ♘d2] **a4 15. ♘a1**



15... ♘g8! N [15... ♕a5; 15... ♗g7 N 16. ♘c2 ♘c5 17. ♘a3 b6 18. 0–0 0–0 19. ♘b5 ♕e7 20. ♖b1 ♘fd7 21. b4 ab3 22. ab3± **Iv. Šarić 2622 – G.-C. Ardelean 2510**, Legnica 2013] **16. 0–0 ♗h6 17. f4** [17. ♘c2 ♗e3 18. ♘e3 ♕a5=; 17. ♗h6 ♘h6] **♘e7** [17... ef4!? 18. ♗f4 ♕b6 19. ♔h1 ♗f4 20. ♕f4 ♘gf6 21. ♘c2 0–0∞] **18. fe5 ♗e3 19. ♕e3 ♘e5 20. ♘c2 ♘f5**



21. ♕f2?! [21. ♖f5!? gf5 22. ♘d4 (22. c5 ♕c5 23. ♘d4 ♕d5 24. ♘f5 ♔f8∓) ♕c5 23. ♖f1 0-0-0 24. ♕c3∞; 21. ♕c3 ♕c5 (21... ♕a5=) 22. ♔h1 h4 23. ♕h3 ♘d4 24. ♗d3 ♘c2 25. ♗c2∞] **♕c5 22. ♖fd1 b6 23. ♘d4 ♘d4 24. ♕d4** [24. ♖d4 0–0 25. ♖cd1 f5∓] **f5 25. ♖c3 ♔f7∓ 26. ♕c5?!** [26. ♕f2 ♕f2 27. ♔f2 ♖he8∓] **bc5 27. ♖d2 ♖hb8 28. ♗d1 ♖b4∓ 29. b3 a3** [29... ab3 30. ab3 ♖a1∓] **30. ♖e2 ♖e8 31. ♖d2 ♖b7 32. h3 ♔f6** [32... h4] **33. ♔f2 h4 34. ♗e2 ♖be7 35. ♖c1 ♘d7 36. ♗f3 ♔g5 37. ♖b1 ♖b8 38. ♖g1 ♘e5** [38... ♔f4 39. ♗e2 ♖be8 40. ♗d3 ♖e3∓] **39. ♗e2 ♔f6 40. ♖c2 g5 41. ♖h1** [41. ♖c3 g4] **♘g6 42. ♖d2 ♘f4 43. ♗d1 ♖be8 44. ♖f1 ♖e3–+ 45. ♔g1 ♖e1 46. ♔f2 ♖f1 47. ♔f1 ♖e3 48. ♗c2 ♖c3 49. ♔f2 g4**

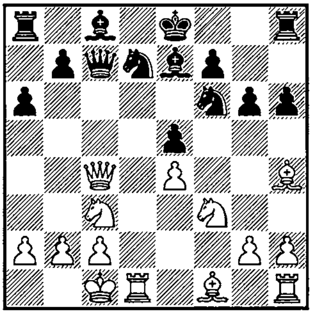
0 : 1 *Z. Arsović*

78.* B 94

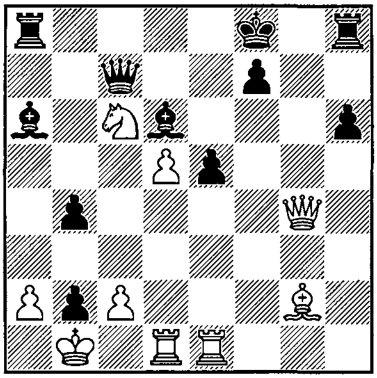
G. GUSEINOV 2623 – J. GALLAGHER 2507

Legnica 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. **♕e2 h6** [7... ♕c7 – 114/81] **8. ♗h4 g6 9. f4 e5 10. fe5 de5 11. 0-0-0 N** [11. ♘f3] **♕c7** [RR 11... ♗e7 12. ♘f3 ♕c7 13. ♕c4



13... ♕b8! 14. ♘d5 b5 15. ♕c6 (15. ♘f6 ♗f6 16. ♕b3 0–0) ♘d5 16. ♕d5 (16. ♖d5 ♕b7 17. ♕c3 f6 18. ♗f2 ♘b6 19. ♖d1 ♘a4 20. ♕b3 ♕c6 21. ♕d5 ♕d5 22. ed5 ♗c5∓ **Hou Yifan 2603 – V. Anand 2772**, Wijk aan Zee 2013) ♗h4 17. ♘h4 ♕b7 18. ♕d6 ♕b6=] **12. ♘b3 b5 13. g4 ♗e7 14. ♗g2 b4** [14... 0–0!?] **15. ♗f6 ♘f6 16. ♘d5 ♘d5 17. ed5 ♗d6 18. h4** [18. ♘d2!?] **a5 19. ♘d4 ♗a6 20. ♕e4 a4 21. ♔b1 a3 22. h5 gh5** [22... g5 23. ♖he1 (23. ♖h3 ab2 24. ♘c6 0–0∞) ab2 24. ♘f5 f6 25. ♖e3 ♗c8 26. ♘d6 ♕d6 27. ♖b3±] **23. ♘c6** [⌓ 23. ♖h5 ab2 (23... ♔f8 24. ♘e6 fe6 25. de6 b3 26. ♖f5 ♔g8 27. cb3+–) 24. ♖e5 ♔f8 25. ♘e6 fe6 26. de6 ♔g7 27. ♖f5+–] **hg4** [23... ab2 24. ♖h5±] **24. ♕g4 ab2 25. ♖he1?!** [25. ♕g7 ♖f8 26. ♖h6+–] **♔f8**



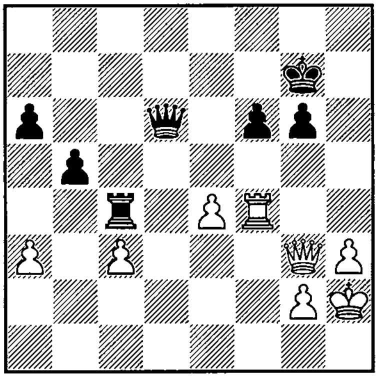
26. ♘e5? [26. ♕h4! ♗c8 27. ♕f6+–] **♗e5–+ 27. d6 ♗c4! 28. ♕c4 ♕c4 29. ♗a8 b3 30. cb3 ♕c3 31. ♖e2 ♔g7 32. ♗e4 ♖d8 33. ♖c2 ♕e3** **0 : 1** *I. Ivanišević*

79. B 96

E. L'AMI 2622 –
I. CHEPARINOV 2709

Reykjavík 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. f4 h6 8. ♗h4 ♕b6 9. a3 ♘bd7 10. ♗c4 e5! [10... g5 — 112/150] **11. fe5 N** [11. ♘de2 ♗e7 12. ♗f2 ♕c7 13. ♗a2 0–0 14. 0–0 b5 (14... ♘c5) 15. fe5 de5=] **de5 12. ♘b3** [12. ♘f5?! g6 13. ♘d5 (13. ♗f2 ♗c5 14. ♗c5 ♕c5 15. ♘d6 ♔e7∓) ♘d5 14. ♕d5 ♖h7 15. 0-0-0 gf5 16. ef5 ♗e7 17. ♗e7 ♔e7 18. f6 (18. ♖hf1 ♕c7∓) ♘f6 19. ♕e5 ♗e6 20. ♖d4 ♖c8 21. ♖f1 ♘d7∓] **♗e7 13. ♕e2 ♕c7= 14. ♗f6?!** [14. 0–0] **♘f6 15. ♘d5 ♘d5 16. ♗d5 0–0 17. 0–0 ♗d7 18. ♖f2** [18. ♕h5 ♗e6 19. ♗e6 ♕b6 20. ♔h1 ♕e6∓] **♖ac8 19. ♔h1 ♕b6 20. ♖af1 ♗e6 21. ♕h5 ♗g5∓ 22. ♗e6 ♕e6 23. ♘c1 ♖c4** [⌓ 23... ♗e3 24. ♖e2 (24. ♖f3 ♗c1 25. ♖c1 ♖fd8∓) ♗c1 25. ♖c1 ♖fd8∓] **24. ♘d3 g6** [24... ♖e4 25. ♘c5 ♕g4 26. ♕g4 ♖g4 27. ♘b7∞] **25. ♕e2 b5 26. c3 h5 27. ♖f3 h4 28. h3 ♕e7 29. ♖3f2 ♕e6 30. ♖f3 ♕e7 31. ♖3f2 f6 32. ♘e1?!** [32. ♘b4] **♗f4 33. ♕g4 ♔g7 34. ♘f3 ♕b7 35. ♘d4 ed4 36. ♖f4 dc3 37. bc3 ♕e7 38. ♖d1 ♖d8 39. ♖d8 ♕d8 40. ♕h4?!** [40. e5 f5 41. ♕f3 ♖c7∓] **♕d1 41. ♔h2 ♕d6 42. ♕g3**



42... ♖c3?! [42... ♕e5! 43. ♖f3 ♖e4∓] **43. ♖f3 ♕g3 44. ♔g3** [♖ 7/g] **♖c4 45. ♖e3 ♔f7 46. h4 ♔e6 47. ♔f4= ♖c5** [47... f5 48. g3 a5 49. ♔f3 fe4 (49... a4 50. ef5 ♔f5 51. ♖d3=) 50. ♖e4 ♔d5 51. ♖c4 ♔c4 52. g4 b4 53. ab4 a4 54. b5 ♔b5 55. h5 gh5 56. g5=] **48. g3 a5 49. ♖b3 ♔d6 50. ♔e3 ♔e5 51. g4 a4 52. ♖d3 ♔e6 53. ♖d8 ♖c3 54. ♖d3 ♖c1 55. ♖d5 ♖b1 56. h5 gh5 57. gh5 b4 1/2 : 1/2**

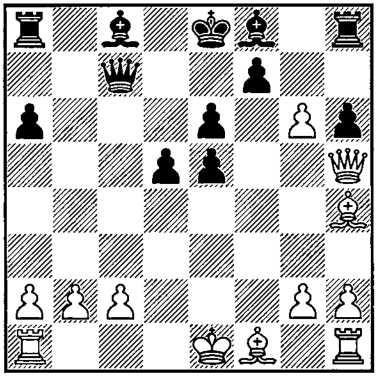
G. Arsović

80. B 96

GUERRERO SANMARTÍ 2227
– GARRIGA CAZORLA 2092

España 2013

1. e4 c5 2. ♘f3 d6 3. d4 cd4 4. ♘d4 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 a6 6. ♗g5 e6 7. f4 ♘c6!? 8. ♘c6 bc6 9. e5! h6 10. ♗h4 g5 11. fg5 ♘d5 12. ♘d5 cd5?! [12... ed5] **13. ♕h5! de5?** [13... ♕b6 14. ♗d3! (14. ♗e2 — 61/263) ♕e3 15. ♗e2 ♕e5 16. g6! ♕h5 17. ♗h5 fg6 18. ♗g6 ♔d7 19. 0–0±] **14. g6 ♕c7 N** [14... ♕a5]



15. ♗b5!! [15. gf7!? ♕f7 16. ♕e5 ♗g7 (16... ♖g8 17. ♗e2→) 17. ♕d6 ♕d7 18. ♕a3 ♗f8 19. ♕f3→] **ab5 16. 0–0! ♕c5** [16... ♗c5 17. ♔h1 0–0 (17... ♖f8 18. ♖f7! ♖f7 19. g7!+–) 18. ♗f6! ♗e3 19. ♗e5 ♕e7 20. gf7 ♖f7 21. ♕g6 ♔f8 22. ♗d6!+–] **17. ♔h1 ♖a7** [17... fg6 18. ♕g6 ♔d7 19. ♗f6+–; ⌓ 17... ♗g7 18. ♖f7! *a)* 18... ♖g8 19. ♖af1 ♖a7 20. b4! ♕b6 (20... ♕c4 21. ♕f3!+–) 21. ♗f6! ♗f6 22. ♖1f6+– △ g7; *b)* 18... ♖a7 19. ♖af1! ♖f7 20. gf7 ♔f8 (20... ♔d7 21. ♕g6 ♕f8□ 22. ♗e1! (△ a3, ♗b4) e4 23. ♕g3! ♗d4 24. ♗a5! ♕d6 25. ♕d6 ♔d6 26. f8♕ ♖f8 27. ♖f8+–) 21. ♗e1! ♕c4 22. ♕f3 *b1)* 22... ♔e7 23. b3! ♕e4 24. ♕f2 ♕d4 (24... d4 25. f8♕) 25. ♕g3 ♗f8 26. ♕g8!+–; *b2)* 22... b4 23. ♕e2! ♔e7 (23... ♕e2 24. ♗b4#) 24. ♕c4 dc4 25. ♗b4 ♔d7 26. f8♕ ♗f8 27. ♗f8±] **18. ♕e5! ♖g8 19. ♕f6! ♕e7 20. gf7 1 : 0**

Guerrero Sanmartí

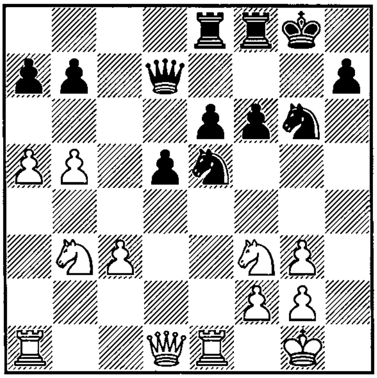
C

81.* C 02

A. ARESHCHENKO 2709 — E. L'AMI 2634

Legnica 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♕b6 5. ♘f3 ♗d7 6. a3 ♗b5 7. dc5 [7. b4 — 90/230] **♗c5 8. ♗b5 ♕b5 9. b4 ♗b6 10. a4 ♕d7** [10... ♕c4 11. ♘a3 (11. ♕e2?! N ♕e2 12. ♔e2 ♘e7 13. ♗e3 ♘d7 14. ♗d4 ♘g6 15. ♔d2 f6 16. ef6 gf6∞ **M. Mendonça 2255 — M. la. Macedo 2408**, Brasil (ch) 2013; 15... a5⩱) ♕e4 12. ♕e2 ♕e2 13. ♔e2 a6 14. ♖b1; 14. c4⩲] **11. 0—0 ♘e7 12. a5 ♗c7 13. ♗f4 0—0 14. ♖e1 ♘bc6 15. ♘bd2 ♘g6 16. ♗g3 ♖ae8 N** [16... ♕e7] **17. ♘b3 f5** [17... a6 18. ♘c5 ♕c8 19. ♘d3⩲] **18. ef6 ♗g3** [18... ♖f6 19. ♘c5 ♕c8 (19... ♕e7 20. ♘g5 ♘d8 21. ♕a4 ♘f4 22. ♖ad1±) 20. ♘g5 ♘f8 (20... ♘d8 21. c4 h6 22. ♕a4! ♖e7 23. cd5 ♗g3 24. ♘ge4 ♗e5 25. d6 ♖ef7 26. ♘f6 ♗f6 27. ♖ac1±) 21. ♕d3 ♗g3 22. hg3 h6 23. ♘f3⩲] **19. hg3 gf6** [19... ♖f6 20. ♖a2! (20. ♘c5) ♖e7 21. ♘c5 ♕c8 22. ♖ae2⩲] **20. b5** [20. ♘fd4!? ♕f7 (20... e5? 21. ♘c5 ♕c8 22. ♘b5 ♖d8 23. a6 b6 24. ♘b7+—) 21. ♘c6 bc6 22. ♘d4±] **♘ce5**



21. ♘fd4! b6 [21... ♕c8 22. a6 b6 23. f4 ♘f7 24. ♘c6±] **22. ab6 ab6 23. ♖a6± ♕d6 24. ♘c6 ♖a8?!** [24... ♘c4 25. ♘bd4 ♖f7 26. ♕h5±] **25. ♘bd4 ♖a6 26. ba6 ♕d7 27. ♘b4+— ♖e8 28. f4 ♘c4 29. ♖e6 1 : 0**

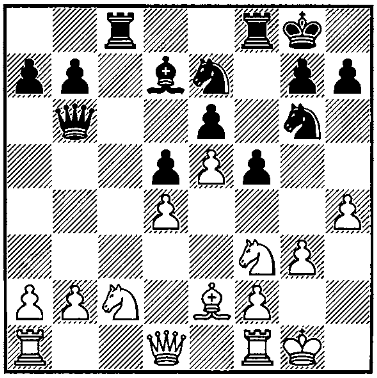
Sl. Martinović

82. C 02

P. HÁBA 2485 — HERTNECK 2520

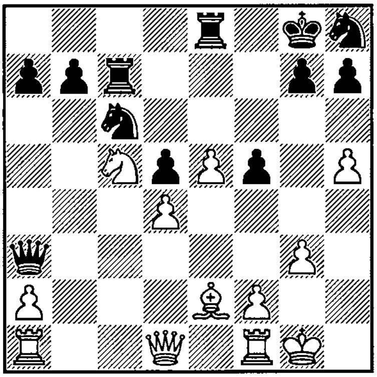
Deutschland 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♗d7 6. ♗e2 ♘ge7 7. ♘a3 cd4 8. cd4 ♖c8 9. 0—0 ♘g6 [9... ♘f5 — 110/(134)] **10. ♘c2 ♗e7 11. g3 0—0 12. h4 f5 N** [12... f6!? 13. h5 ♘h8 14. h6 g6 15. ef6 ♗f6 16. ♘e3! ♘f7 (16... ♕b6 17. ♘g4⩲ △ 17... ♗d4?! 18. ♘d4 ♕d4 19. ♗e3±) 17. ♘g4 ♗h8 (17... ♗e7) 18. ♗f4 (18. ♗e3 ♘d6∞) ♕b6 19. ♔g2∞] **13. ♗g5 ♕b6** [13... f4 14. ♗d3∞] **14. ♗e7 ♘ce7** [14... ♘ge7!? 15. b4 h6 (15... ♗e8 16. a4∞) 16. a4 ♗e8 17. a5 ♕c7 18. ♘fe1∞]



15. ♘ce1! ♕b2? [15... f4 16. g4 ♘c6∞; 15... ♖c7!?] **16. h5 ♘h8 17. ♘d3** [17. ♖b1! ♕a2 18. ♖b7 ♗a4 19. ♕d3 ♘c6 (19... ♖fe8 20. ♘g2±) 20. ♕a6! (△ ♘g5) ♗b3 (20... h6 21.

♘g2±) 21. ♘g2! ♕a6 22. ♗a6 ♗c4 23. ♗c4 dc4 24. ♘f4±] **♕a3** [17... ♕b6 18. ♖b1! ♕c7 19. ♘c5!? (19. ♕b3 ♖b8 20. ♖fc1±) b6 20. ♘d7 ♕d7 21. ♗b5 ♘c6 22. ♕a4 ♖c7 23. ♖fc1 ♖fc8 24. ♖c3 ♘f7 25. ♖bc1 ♘fd8 26. ♘e1±; 17... ♕c2 18. ♘c5 ♖c5 19. dc5 ♕c5 20. ♖b1±] **18. ♘c5 ♖c7?** [18... ♖c5 19. dc5 ♘f7! 20. ♕c1±] **19. ♘d7! ♖d7 20. ♘g5 ♘c6 21. ♘e6 ♖e8** [21... ♖c8 22. ♗d3!+−] **22. ♘c5** [22. ♘f4!? ♕b4 23. ♖b1! (23. e6!? ×♘h8; 23. ♗f3 ♘d4 24. ♗d5 ♖d5 25. ♘d5 ♕c5 26. ♘f4 ♕e5 27. ♕d3+−) ♕d4 24. e6 ♕d1 (24... ♖dd8 25. ♕c1!+−) 25. ed7! ♕f1 26. ♔f1 ♖d8 27. ♖b7+−] **♖c7**



23. ♗b5! [23. ♗f3 ♘e7 24. ♕b3 ♕b3 25. ab3 ♘f7±; 23. ♖b1 ♘d4 24. ♕d4 ♕c5 25. ♕c5 ♖c5 26. ♖b7 ♖e5 27. ♖b8 ♔f7 28. ♗f3±] **♘f7 24. ♘b7** [24. ♖c1!? ♘fd8 25. ♘b7 ♖b7 26. ♗c6 ♘c6 27. ♖c6 ♕a2 28. ♕f3+−; 24. ♖b1!?] **♖ee7** [24... ♖ec8 25. ♗c6 ♖c6 26. ♖b1 ♕a2 27. ♕f3+−] **25. ♖c1! ♘d4** [25... ♘b8 26. ♖c7 (26. ♔g2!?) ♖c7 27. ♘c5+−] **26. ♖c7 ♖c7** [26... ♘f3 27. ♕f3! ♕f3 28. ♖e7+−] **27. ♕d4 ♖b7 28. ♕d5+− ♕e7 29. ♖d1 ♔f8 30. e6 ♘h6** [30... ♘d6 31. ♗d7+−] **31. ♕c6! g6 32. ♖d7** [32. ♕c8! ♔g7 33. ♗c4+−] **♖d7 33. ed7 ♘f7 34. hg6 hg6 35. ♕g6 ♕e1 36. ♗f1 ♕d2 37. ♕f5 ♔e7 38. ♕c5 ♔d7 39. ♕a7 ♔e8 40. ♕e3**

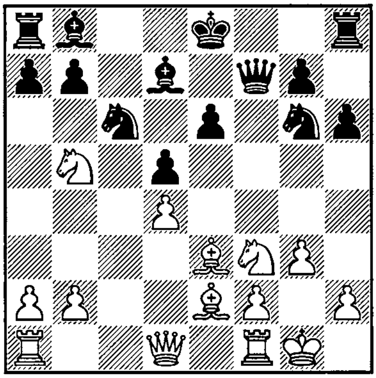
1 : 0 *P. Hába*

83. !N C 02

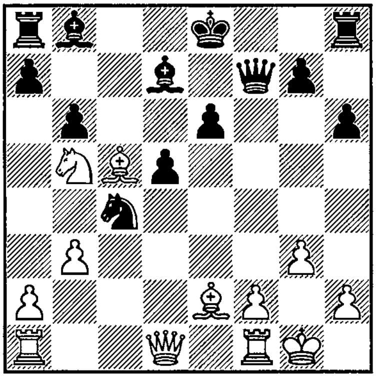
SVIDLER 2747 – IVANCHUK 2757

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. e5 c5 4. c3 ♘c6 5. ♘f3 ♗d7 6. ♗e2 ♘ge7 7. 0–0 ♘g6 8. g3 cd4 9. cd4 f6 10. ef6 [10. ♗d3 – 83/241] **♕f6 11. ♗g5 ♕f7 12. ♗e3 h6 13. ♘c3 ♗d6 14. ♘b5 ♗b8**



15. ♘e5! N [15. ♖c1] **♘ge5 16. de5 ♘e5 17. ♗c5!** [17. f4 ♘c4 18. ♗c4 dc4 19. ♘d6 ♗d6 20. ♕d6 ♗c6 21. f5 (21. ♖ad1 ♕e7) ♖d8 22. ♕e5 (22. ♕e6 ♕e6 23. fe6 ♖d6 24. ♗a7 ♖e6 25. ♗d4 ♖e2 26. ♖ae1 ♖e1 27. ♖e1 ♔f7=) ♖d5 23. ♕b8 ♖d8 24. ♕e5=] **♘c4 18. b3** [18. ♖e1!? ♗b5 (18... ♘e5 19. ♖c1 ♘c6 20. ♘d6±; 18... ♘b2 19. ♕c2 ♘c4 20. ♗c4 dc4 21. ♕c4±) 19. ♗h5 g6 20. ♕d5 e5 (20... ♘e5 21. ♖e5 ♗e5 22. ♕e5 ♖h7 23. ♗g4 ♗d7 24. ♖d1±) 21. ♗g6 ♕g6 22. ♕b7 ♗d7 23. ♕a8 ♔f7 24. ♕f3 ♕f6 (24... ♕f5 25. ♕e2 ♗e6 26. ♖ac1 ♘b6 27. ♖ed1±) 25. ♕d3±] **b6** [18... ♗b5 19. bc4 ♗c4 20. ♗c4 dc4 21. ♕a4 ♕d7 22. ♕c4±]



19. ♗b4! [19. ♗d4 ♘e5!? (19... ♗b5 20. ♗h5 g6 21. ♗h8 gh5 22. ♖e1±) 20. f4 ♘g6□ 21. ♖c1 0–0 22. ♘c7 ♗c7 23. ♖c7 ♖fc8±] **a5 20. ♗c3 ♗b5** [20... ♘e5 21. f4 ♘g6 22. f5! ef5 23. ♗f3 ♘e7 (23... ♗b5 24.

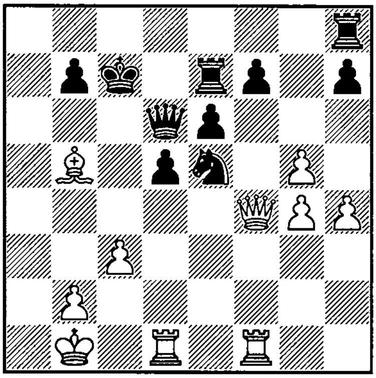
♖e1 ♔f8 25. ♗d5+−) 24. ♗h5 g6 25. ♗h8 gh5 (25... ♗b5 26. ♗e2!) 26. ♕e2±] **21. ♗h5 g6 22. ♗h8 gh5 23. ♖e1± ♕f5 24. bc4 ♗c4 25. ♕d4 ♗c7 26. ♗e5** [26. ♖ac1±] **0-0-0** [26... ♗d8 27. ♕e3 ♖c8 28. ♕h6±] **27. ♖ac1 ♖d7 28. a4 ♕g4 29. ♕e3+− h4 30. ♕h6 hg3 31. hg3 ♗d8 32. ♗f4 ♖e7 33. ♗g5 ♔d7 34. ♗e7 ♗e7 35. ♔g2 ♗c5 36. f3 ♕f5 37. ♕g7 1 : 0** *G. Arsović*

84. C 03

J. TIMMAN 2566 – PR. NIKOLIĆ 2619

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♗e7 4. e5 c5 5. ♕g4 ♗f8 6. dc5 ♕c7 7. ♘gf3 ♘h6 N [7... ♘c6 – 82/(250)] **8. ♕h5** [8. ♕f4!?] **♘d7 9. ♘b3 ♘f5 10. g4 g6 11. ♕h3 ♘e7 12. ♘fd4!? a6** [12... ♕e5 13. ♗e3 h5 14. 0-0-0 hg4 15. ♕g4 ♗g7=] **13. f4 ♘c5 14. ♘c5 ♕c5 15. c3 ♕b6 16. ♘b3** [16. ♕g2! ♗d7 17. ♗e3±] **♗d7** [16... h5!=] **17. ♗e3 ♕c7 18. 0-0-0 ♗a4 19. ♔b1 ♘c6 20. ♖c1± ♗b3 21. ab3 ♗g7 22. ♗d3 0-0-0** [22... 0–0!? 23. ♕f3 a5 24. ♕d1!±] **23. ♕g2 g5 24. fg5 ♗e5 25. ♕f2 ♕e7** [25... ♖d7!] **26. h4 ♔b8 27. ♖hf1 ♖d7 28. ♖cd1 ♔a8 29. ♗c5 ♕d8 30. b4!± ♕c7 31. ♕c2 ♗d6** [31... ♗g3 32. h5 ♗h4 33. ♗e3±] **32. ♗d6 ♕d6 33. b5 ♘e5 34. ♗e2 ab5** [34... a5!] **35. ♗b5 ♖e7 36. ♕a4 ♔b8 37. ♕f4** [37. ♖f6!] **♔c7** [37... ♖d8!]



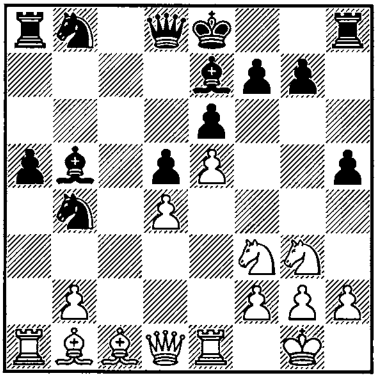
38. c4!+− ♘g6 [38... ♘c4 39. ♕f6!+−] **39. ♕f6 ♕e5 40. cd5 ed5 41. h5 ♘f8 42. ♖c1 ♔b8 43. ♕e5 ♖e5 44. ♖f7 1 : 0** *J. Timman*

85. C 06

SJUGIROV 2646 – ULIBIN 2521

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. e5 ♘fd7 5. ♗d3 c5 6. c3 ♘c6 7. ♘gf3 ♗e7 8. 0–0 a5 9. a4 [9. ♖e1 – 116/90] **cd4 10. cd4 ♘db8 N** [10... ♘b4] **11. ♖e1 ♗d7 12. ♘f1 ♘b4 13. ♗b1 b5** [13... 0–0 14. ♘g3 ♘8c6 (14... g6 15. ♗h6 ♖e8 16. ♕d2±) 15. ♘h5→] **14. ab5 ♗b5 15. ♘g3 h5** [15... ♘d7 16. ♘e2 0–0 17. ♘c3 ♗a6∞]



16. ♘e2! ♘8c6 17. ♘c3 ♗c4 18. ♗e3 ♖b8 19. b3 ♗a6 20. ♕d2 ♘a7 [20... 0–0 21. ♘a4 ♗b5 22. ♘c5±] **21. ♗g5±** [21. ♘a4!?] **♘bc6 22. ♗e7 ♕e7 23. ♗c2 ♘b5 24. ♘b5 ♖b5 25. h4 ♖b4 26. ♖ec1 ♔d7?!** [26... ♗b7] **27. ♗d3! ♗d3 28. ♕d3 ♖hb8 29. ♖c3± ♖8b6** [29... ♖4b6 30. ♖ac1 ♖c8 31. ♖c5±] **30. ♖ac1 ♔c7 31. ♘g5 f6 32. ♕c2+− ♕d7 33. ef6 gf6 34. ♘h7! a4 35. ♘f6 ab3 36. ♖b3 ♖b3 37. ♘d7 ♔d7 38. ♕h7 ♔d6 39. ♕h5 ♘d4 40. ♕g4 ♘c6 41. ♕f4 1 : 0** *G. Arsović*

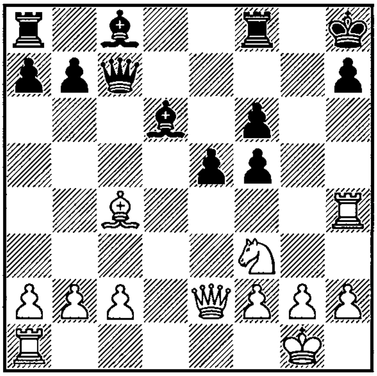
86. C 07

S. MOVSESIAN 2688 – EDOUARD 2686

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘d2 c5 4. ♘gf3 cd4 5. ed5 ♕d5 6. ♗c4 ♕d7 7. 0–0 ♘c6 8. ♘b3 ♘f6 9. ♕e2 ♗d6 N [9... a6 – 112/(156)] **10. ♖d1 0–0 11. ♘bd4 ♘d4 12. ♖d4!** [12. ♘d4 a6∞] **♕e7 13. ♘e5↑ ♘d5** [13... ♗c5 14. ♖h4 (14. ♖d3!?) ♖d8 15. ♗e3↑] **14. ♗d3! f5□**

[14... b6 15. c4 ♗e5 (15... ♘b4? 16. ♗h7! ♔h7 17. ♕h5 ♔g8 18. ♖h4 ♕h4 19. ♕h4 ♗e5 20. ♕e4+–) 16. ♕e5 ♘b4 17. ♗e4 ♗b7 18. ♗b7 ♕b7 19. ♖g4↑; 14... ♕f6 15. ♘f3 △ ♗g5] **15. ♗c4! ♘f6** [15... ♕c7 16. ♖d5! ed5 17. ♗d5 ♔h8 18. ♗f4↑; 15... a6 16. ♗d2↑] **16. ♗g5** [16. ♗f4!?] **♕c7 17. ♗f6 gf6?** [17... ♖f6! 18. ♘f3↑] **18. ♘f3± ♔h8 19. ♖h4** [19. ♖ad1!? ♗c5 20. ♖h4±] **e5** [19... ♗d7 20. ♘d4 ♖ae8 21. ♘e6 ♗e6 22. ♗e6±]



20. ♖h5! [△ ♘h4] **e4** [20... ♗d7 21. ♘h4 ♗e8 22. ♖f5±; 22. ♖h6±] **21. ♘h4 ♖e8** [21... ♗h2 22. ♔h1+– △ ♘g6, g3] **22. ♖h6! ♗h2?** [22... ♗e6 23. ♗e6 ♖e6 24. ♘f5 ♗f4 25. ♖h4±; 22... e3 23. fe3 ♗h2 24. ♔h1 ♗e6 25. ♗e6 ♖e6 26. ♘f5 ♗f4 27. ♖h3±] **23. ♔h1+– ♗f4 24. ♕h5! ♖g8** [24... ♗e6 25. ♘g6 ♔g8 26. ♗e6 ♖e6 27. ♘f4 ♕f4 28. ♖h7+–] **25. ♘g6 ♖g6 26. ♕g6**

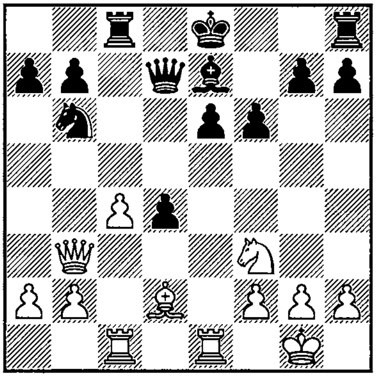
1 : 0 *Dembo*

87. C 10

F. CARUANA 2757 – GEO. MEIER 2640

Baden-Baden 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 de4 4. ♘e4 ♘d7 5. ♘f3 ♘gf6 6. ♘f6 ♘f6 7. ♗e3 ♘d5 8. ♗d2 c5 9. ♗b5 ♗d7 10. ♗d7 ♕d7 11. c4 ♘b6 12. ♖c1 f6 [12... ♗e7 — 107/82] **13. 0–0 cd4** N [13... ♖c8] **14. ♖e1** [14. c5 ♘c8 15. ♗f4 ♘e7 (15... e5?! 16. ♗e5 fe5 17. c6 bc6 18. ♘e5 ♕d5 19. ♖e1 ♗e7 20. ♘c6 ♖f8 21. ♕a4±) 16. ♗d6 (16. ♕d4 ♕d4 17. ♘d4 e5 18. ♘b5 ♘d5 19. ♗d2 a6=) e5 17. ♖e1 0-0-0∞] **♖c8** [14... e5? 15. ♘e5 fe5 16. ♖e5 ♗e7 (16... ♔f7 17. c5+–) 17. ♗b4 (17. ♗g5 0–0 18. ♖e7 ♕f5 19. ♕d2+–) ♘c8 18. ♕f3+–; 14... ♗e7 15. c5 ♘d5 16. ♘d4 e5 17. c6! bc6 18. ♘c6 ♖c8 19. ♕a4 0–0 (19... ♘b6 20. ♕b5 ♕d5 21. a4±) 20. ♕c4 ♔h8 21. ♖ed1±] **15. ♕b3 ♗e7** [15... ♔f7 16. ♕d3! (16. ♖e4 ♕a4 17. ♖d4 ♕b3 18. ab3 e5=) ♔g8 17. b4 e5 18. ♘h4∞̅]



16. c5! ♖c5 [16... ♘d5 17. ♘d4 e5 18. ♘b5 ♗c5 (18... ♖c5? 19. ♖c5 ♗c5 20. ♖d1+– a6 21. ♕d5 ♕b5 22. ♕e6 ♗e7 23. ♖c1; 18... 0–0? 19. ♘d6) 19. ♖ed1 ♔e7 (19... a6 20. ♗e3+–) 20. ♗a5 ♗d4 21. ♖c3! f5 22. ♘d4 ♘c3 23. ♘f5 ♕f5 24. ♕b7 ♔e8 25. ♗c3±] **17. ♖c5 ♗c5 18. ♖e6± ♔d8** [18... ♔f8 19. ♖e1 ♗e7 20. ♗a5±] **19. ♖e1! ♕d5 20. ♕d3 ♘d7** [20... ♘c4 21. ♗f4! g5 (21... ♘b2? 22. ♕b5 ♘c4 23. ♖c1+–) 22. ♗g3±] **21. b4 ♗b6 22. a4 a6?!** [22... ♖e8 23. ♕h7 ♖e1 24. ♘e1 g5 25. a5 ♗c7 26. ♕h8 ♔e7 27. h4±] **23. a5 ♗a7 24. ♗f4± ♘b8** [24... ♘f8 25. ♕c2 ♕c6 (25... ♕d7 26. ♗c7! ♔c8 27. ♗d6 ♕c6 28. ♕f5 ♘d7 29. ♕h7+–) 26. ♕b3+–] **25. ♗b8 ♗b8 26. ♘d4 ♕d6 27. ♘e6+– ♔e7 28. ♘c5 ♔f7 29. ♕c4 ♔g6 30. g3 h5 31. ♕e4 ♔h6 32. ♕b7 ♕d2 33. ♖e7 ♕d1 34. ♔g2 h4 35. ♕d7 ♗d6 36. ♘e4**

1 : 0 *G. Arsović*

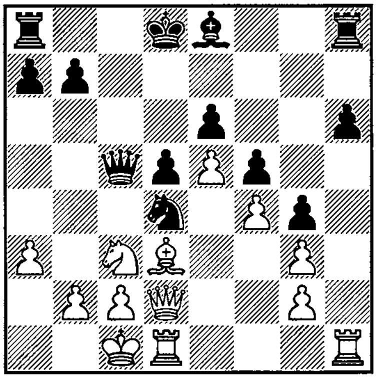
88. !N C 12

MAT. BARTEL 2619 – PIORUN 2529

Polska (ch) 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♗g5 ♗b4 5. e5 h6 6. ♗h4 [6. ♗d2 — 116/97] **g5 7. ♗g3**

♘e4 8. ♘ge2 f5 9. f3 ♘g3 10. hg3! N [10. ♘g3] **c5 11. a3 ♗c3 12. ♘c3± ♗d7?!** [12... ♕b6 13. dc5 ♕c5 14. ♘b5±; 12... cd4 13. ♕d4 (13. ♘b5!? ♘c6 14. f4 g4 15. ♕d2 a6 16. ♘d4±) ♘c6 14. ♗b5 ♗d7 15. ♗c6 ♗c6 16. 0-0-0±] **13. dc5 ♕c7 14. f4 ♕c5 15. ♕h5 ♔d8 16. 0-0-0 ♘c6** [16... gf4 17. gf4! ♕e3 18. ♔b1 ♕f4 19. ♕g6 ♖e8 (19... ♕e5 20. ♗b5! ♘c6 21. ♖he1 ♗e8□ 22. ♖e5 ♗g6 23. ♖e6 ♗f7 24. ♖f6±) 20. ♕f6 ♔c8 21. ♘b5±] **17. ♗d3** [17. fg5 ♘e5 18. gh6 ♔c7 19. h7 ♖ad8±] **♗e8** [⌓ 17... gf4 18. ♕h4 ♕e7 19. gf4±; 19. ♕f4±] **18. ♕e2± ♘d4 19. ♕d2 g4**



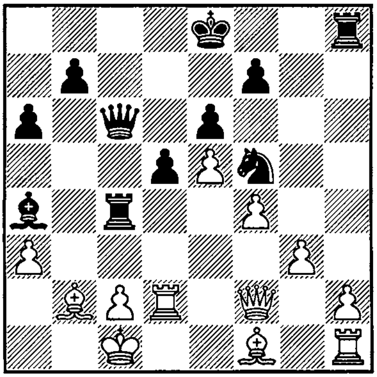
20. ♗f1! ♘c6 21. b4 ♕e7 22. ♔b2 [22. ♘b5±] **a6 23. ♗d3 ♕f8 24. ♕f2 ♖h7** [24... ♔c7 25. ♘a4 d4 26. ♘c5 ♕e7 27. ♗c4±] **25. ♕b6 ♔c8 26. ♘e2 ♖c7 27. c4+− a5 28. b5 ♘d8 29. cd5 1 : 0** *Z. Arsović*

89.* C 19

SVIDLER 2747 – VITIUGOV 2712

Paris/Saint Petersburg 2013

1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e5 c5 5. a3 ♗c3 6. bc3 ♘e7 7. ♕g4 cd4 8. ♕g7 ♖g8 9. ♕h7 ♕c7 10. ♘e2 ♘bc6 11. f4 dc3 12. ♘c3 ♘d4 13. ♗b2 ♗d7 14. 0-0-0 ♕b6 [14... ♘df5 15. ♕h3 ♕c5 N (15... ♕b6) 16. ♖d2 0-0-0 17. g4 ♘e3 18. ♘d1 ♘f1 19. ♖f1 ♗b5 20. ♖e1 ♘c6 21. f5 d4 22. fe6 fe6 23. ♘f2 ♘e5∞ **Sergey Karjakin 2786 – Nepomniachtchi 2703**, Moscow (m/2-rapid) 2013] **15. ♕d3 ♘df5 16. ♘b5 ♖c8 17. g3 a6** [17... ♖c4 – 109/168] **18. ♘d4 ♗a4 19. ♖d2 ♖c4 20. ♗g2 N** [20. ♘f5] **♘d4 21. ♗d4 ♕b5** [21... ♗c2 22. ♗b6 ♗d3 23. ♔b2 ♗e4 (23... ♗f5 24. ♖c1 ♖c1 25. ♔c1±) 24. ♖c1 ♖c1 25. ♔c1 ♗g2 26. ♖g2 ♖h8 27. h4±] **22. ♗f1 ♕c6 23. ♕e2 ♘f5 24. ♗b2** [24. ♗a1? ♘e3 25. ♕e3 ♖c2 26. ♔b1 d4∓] **♖h8** [24... ♘e3 25. ♕e3 ♖c2 26. ♔b1 d4 27. ♖d4 ♕b6 (27... ♕h1 28. ♖a4 ♖b2 29. ♔b2 ♕f1 30. ♖d4±) 28. ♗b5! ♕b5 (28... ab5 29. ♕d3±) 29. ♖b4 ♕c6 30. ♖c1±] **25. ♕f2** [25. ♖g1 ♖c3! *a)* 26. ♗c3 ♕c3 27. ♔b1 ♕a3 28. ♕d3 ♕b4 29. ♔c1 (29. ♔a1? ♕a5 30. ♔b2 ♕b6) ♗c6=∞; 29... ♕c5=∞; *b)* 26. ♕f2 ♘e3 27. ♗d3 (27. h4 ♘c2 28. ♗c3 ♕c3 29. ♖c2 ♗c2 30. ♕c2 ♕e3=) d4 28. ♗e4 (28. h4 ♖d3 29. ♖d3 ♗c2 30. ♖d4 ♗d3 31. ♔d2 ♘g4 32. ♖c1 ♘f2 33. ♖c6 bc6 34. ♔e1 c5 35. ♖d6 ♘e4 36. ♖d3 ♖g8=) ♕b6 29. ♖gd1 ♔f8∞]



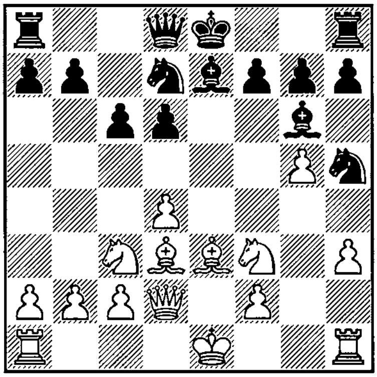
25... ♘g3! 26. ♗c4 ♘h1 27. ♕a7 ♕c4= 28. ♕b8 ♔d7 29. ♕h8 ♗c2! 30. ♖c2 [30. ♗c3 ♗g6 31. ♔b2 ♕b5 32. ♗b4 a5 33. ♕f8 ab4 34. ♕d6=] **♕f1 31. ♔d2 ♕f2 32. ♔d3 ♕f3 33. ♔d2 ♕f2 34. ♔d3 ♕f3 35. ♔d2**
1/2 : 1/2 *D. Pikula*

90. C 42

A. GABRIELIAN 2579 – TARLEV 2541

Moscow 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘e5 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘e4 5. d4 ♗g4 6. ♗d3 ♘f6 7. h3 [7. 0–0] **♗h5 8. ♘c3 ♗e7 9. ♗e3 ♘bd7** [9... c6 – 95/219] **10. g4 ♗g6 11. g5 ♘h5 12. ♕d2!? N** [12. ♖g1; 12. ♗e2! 0–0 (12... c6 13. ♘h2 ♗g5 14. ♗h5 ♗e3 15. ♗g6 ♗f2 16. ♔f2 hg6 17. ♘f3±) 13. d5±] **c6** [△ d5]



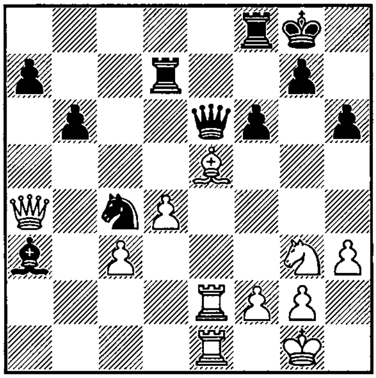
13. d5! ♗d3 [13... 0–0!? 14. 0-0-0↑] **14. ♕d3 c5 15. 0-0-0 0–0 16. ♖de1 ♖e8 17. ♗d2± ♗f8** [17... a6 18. ♘h2! ♗f8 (18... ♘e5 19. ♕e2! g6 20. f4±) 19. ♖e8 ♕e8 20. ♖e1±] **18. ♖e8 ♕e8 19. ♖e1 ♕d8 20. ♕e2** [20. ♘h2!↑] **g6 21. ♘h2 ♘g7?** [21... a6 22. ♘g4 b5 23. ♘e4↑] **22. ♘g4± ♘f5** [22... ♘h5 23. ♘e4±] **23. ♕b5!** [△ ♕d7] **♗g7 24. ♕b7 ♘e5 25. ♘e4! ♘g4 26. hg4 ♖b8 27. ♕a6** [27. ♗a5!+–] **♗b2** [27... ♘e7 28. ♗c3 ♘d5 29. ♗g7 ♔g7 30. ♕d3+–] **28. ♔d1 ♘g7 29. c3** [29. ♕d6+–] **♘e8 30. ♕a4** [30. ♔c2 △ ♖b1] **♔g7 31. ♔c2 ♖b7 32. ♘c5! dc5 33. ♖e8 ♕d5 34. ♕a6! 1 : 0** ***Dembo***

91. C 42

V. ANAND 2780 – D. FRIDMAN 2667

Baden-Baden 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. ♘e5 d6 4. ♘f3 ♘e4 5. d4 d5 6. ♗d3 ♘c6 7. 0–0 ♗e7 8. c4 ♘b4 9. ♗e2 0–0 10. ♘c3 ♗f5 11. a3 ♘c3 12. bc3 ♘c6 13. ♖e1 ♖e8 14. cd5 ♕d5 15. ♗f4 ♖ac8 16. h3 h6 17. ♘d2 ♘a5 18. ♗f3 [18. ♘f1 – 108/(81)] **♕d7 19. ♘e4 ♖cd8 20. ♖a2!? N** [20. ♘g3] **b6 21. ♖ae2 ♗a3 22. ♗g4! ♖f8** [22... ♗g4 23. ♘f6 gf6 24. ♖e8 ♖e8 25. ♕g4 ♕g4 26. ♖e8 ♔g7 27. hg4; 22... ♗e6 23. ♗h6 ♗g4 24. hg4 (24. ♘f6 gf6 25. ♖e8 ♖e8 26. ♖e8 ♔h7 27. ♕g4 ♕g4 28. hg4 ♔h6) ♖e4 25. ♖e4 gh6] **23. ♗f5 ♕f5 24. ♗c7 ♖d7 25. ♗e5 f6 26. ♘g3 ♕e6 27. ♕a4** [27. ♗f6! ♕f6 28. ♕a4] **♘c4?** [27... fe5 28. ♖e5 ♕f7 29. ♖f5 ♖e7 30. ♖a1 ♕e6 31. ♖f8 ♔f8 32. ♕a3±]



28. ♗d6!+– b5 29. ♖e6 ba4 30. ♗f8 ♔f8 31. ♖a1 ♗b2 32. ♖a4 ♘b6 33. ♖a6 ♗c3 34. ♘f5 ♗b4 35. ♖e2 ♔f7 36. ♖ea2 ♘c8 37. g4 g6 38. ♘h6 ♔g7 39. g5 fg5 40. ♘g4 ♖d4 41. ♖c2 ♘e7 42. ♖a7 ♗d6 43. ♔g2 ♔f7 44. ♖e2 ♗b4 45. ♖e5 ♗d6 46. ♖g5 ♔e6 47. ♖a6 1 : 0 ***Br. Tadić***

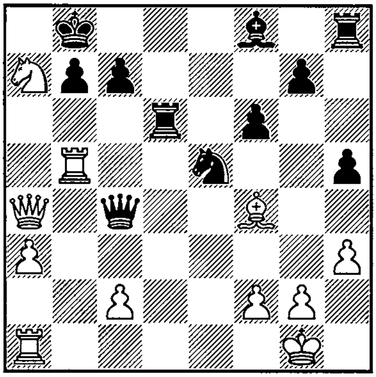
92. C 43

P. CARLSSON 2518 – MINHAZUDDIN 2401

Al-Ain 2012

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘f6 3. d4 ♘e4 4. ♗d3 ♘c6 5. ♗e4 d5 6. ♗g5!? ♕d6 7. de5! [7. ♗d3 – 65/(301)] **♕b4! 8. ♘c3 de4 9. a3! ♕a5** [9... ♕b2!? 10. ♘d5 ♗c5! *a)* 11. ♖b1 ♕a3 12. ♖a1 (12. ♘c7 ♔f8 13. 0–0 ef3 14. ♘a8∞) ♕b2 13. ♖b1=; *b)* 11. ♘c7! ♔f8 12. 0–0!! *b1)* 12... ♖b8 13. ♗e3!! ♗e3 14. fe3 ef3 15. ♕f3 *b11)* 15... ♘e5 16. ♕d5! ♗d7 (16... ♗g4 17. ♖ab1 ♕c3 18. ♕d6 ♔g8 19. ♘d5+–) 17. ♖ab1 ♕c3 18. ♕d6 ♔g8 19. ♘d5+–; *b12)* 15... f5 16. ef6 g6 (16... gf6 17. ♖ab1 ♕e5 18. ♕f6 ♕f6 19. ♖f6 ♔e7 20. ♖c6+–) 17. ♕f4 h6 18. ♖ad1+–; *b2)* 12... ef3 13. ♕f3 ♕e5 (13... h6? 14. e6! f6 15. ♕h5 ♔g8 16. ♗f4+–; 13... ♖b8? 14. e6 f6 15. ♕h5! g6 16. ♗h6 ♔g8 17. ♕c5+–) 14. ♗f4 ♕f5 15. ♖ad1↑ ×♖a8, △ ♖d5] **10. ♘d4! ♘e5!** [10... ♕e5? 11. ♘c6 ♕g5 12. ♘e4 ♗g4 (12... ♕h4 13. ♕d4!+– △ ♘d6) 13. ♘g5 ♗d1 14. 0–0! ♗d6 15. ♖ad1 bc6 16. ♖fe1±; 10... ♗d7 11. ♘db5! ♖c8 12. 0–0 △ b4 ×♕a5] **11. 0–0!↑ ♗g4!** [11... ♗d6 12. ♘e4±] **12. ♕e1! f6 13. ♕e4 0-0-0** [13... fg5? 14. b4 ♕b6 15. ♕e5 ♔f7 16. ♖ae1 ♖d8 17. ♖e4+–] **14. ♗f4 h5** N

[14... ♗d7] **15. h3 ♗d7 16. b4! ♕a6** [16... ♕b6 17. ♘d5 ♕a6 18. ♗e5 fe5 19. ♘f3 ♗c6 20. ♖ad1 ♗d6 21. c4±] **17. b5!?** [17. ♗e5! fe5 18. ♘f3 ♗d6 19. ♖fe1±] **♕a5 18. ♘d5!? ♗b5 19. ♖fb1** [19. ♘b5 ♕b5 20. ♖fd1 ♗d6 21. ♗e5 fe5 22. ♖ab1 ♕c6∞] **♗c6?** [19... ♗a6! 20. c4!? (20. ♘b4 ♗d6∞) ♗c4 21. ♘f6 (21. ♘e7 ♗e7 22. ♕b7 ♔d7 23. ♗e5 ♕e5 24. ♕c6 ♔c8) gf6 22. ♕b7 ♔d7 *a)* 23. ♘c6 ♘c6 24. ♖d1 ♗d5 25. ♗c7 ♕c7 26. ♖d5 ♗d6 27. ♖d6 ♔d6 28. ♖d1 ♔e6 29. ♖e1 ♔d7 30. ♖d1 ♔e6=; *b)* 23. ♖d1 ♕b6 24. ♕e4 (24. ♘c6 ♘d3∞) ♗d6 25. ♖ac1 ♗e6 26. ♘e6 ♔e6 27. ♗e5 ♗e5 28. ♖c6 ♔f7 29. ♖d8 ♖d8 30. ♕h7 ♔f8 31. ♕h8=; *c)* 23. ♗e5 ♕e5 24. ♕c6 ♔c8 25. ♕b7 ♔d7 26. ♕c6=] **20. ♘c6 ♕d5** [20... ♘c6 21. ♕f5 ♖d7 22. ♖d1 ♗d6 (22... ♗c5 23. ♖ab1 ♖hd8 24. ♗c7+−) 23. ♘e7!+−] **21. ♘a7 ♔b8 22. ♕a4! ♖d6** [22... ♗d6 23. ♗e5 fe5 24. ♘c6 ♔c8 25. ♖b7 ♔b7 26. ♖b1 ♔c8 27. ♘a7#; 22... ♗c5 23. ♗e5 ♗a7 24. ♗c7! ♔c7 25. ♕a7+−] **23. ♖b5! ♕c4?** [23... ♕d4! 24. ♕d4 ♖d4 25. ♗e5 ♖a4! 26. ♘c6 ♔c8 27. ♖ab1 bc6 28. ♖b8 ♔d7 29. ♖d1 ♔e6 30. ♗c7+−]



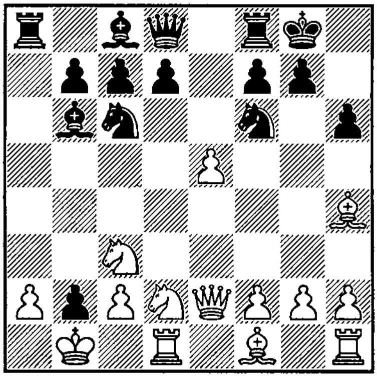
24. ♕c4??⊕ [24. ♖b4! ♕a6 (24... ♕d5 25. c4 ♕e6 26. ♖ab1 ♖b6 27. ♖b6 cb6 28. ♘b5+−; 24... ♕f7 25. ♖ab1 b6 26. ♕a6 ♕d7 27. ♗e5 fe5 28. ♘b5 ♖d1 29. ♖d1 ♕d1 30. ♔h2 ♕c2 31. ♕a7 ♔c8 32. ♕a8 ♔d7 33. ♕d5 ♗d6 34. ♖c4+−) 25. ♕e8 ♔a7 26. ♖a4+−] **♘c4 25. ♗d6 ♘d6 26. ♘c6** [26. ♖a5 ♘c4 27. ♖a4 ♘b6 28. ♖a5 ♘c4=] **♔c8 27. ♘a7** [27. ♖a5!? bc6 28. ♖a8 ♔d7 29. a4 ♘c8 30. a5 ♗c5∞] **♔b8 28. ♘c6 ♔c8 29. ♘a7 1/2 : 1/2** ***P. Carlsson***

93.* C 45

VALLEJO PONS 2695 – TKACHIEV 2632

Legnica 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. d4 ed4 4. ♘d4 ♗c5 5. ♘b3 ♗b6 6. ♘c3 ♘f6 7. ♗g5 h6 8. ♗h4 0–0 [8... d6 — 99/213] **9. ♕e2 a5 10. 0-0-0** [10. a4 ♘d4 11. ♕d3 ♘b3 12. cb3 c6 N (12... ♖e8) 13. 0-0-0 d5 14. ♕c2 ♕d6 15. ♔b1 ♕e5 16. ♗g3 ♕e6 17. f3 de4 18. ♗c4 ♕f5 19. fe4 ♕g5 20. ♗d6 ♖e8 21. h4 ♕h5 22. ♖df1 ♗e6 23. ♗e2 ♗g4 24. ♗c4 ♗e6 25. ♗e2 ♗g4 26. ♗c4 1/2 : 1/2 **P. Negi 2638 — Karpatchev 2484**, Baden-Baden (open) 2013] **a4 11. ♘d2 a3 N** [11... g5 12. ♗g3 d5 13. h4∞] **12. e5 ab2 13. ♔b1**



13... ♘d5 [13... ♖e8 14. ♗f6 (14. ♘de4!?) gf6 15. ♕g4 ♔f8 16. ♕h4 (16. ♕f4) ♔g7 (16... ♘e5 17. ♕h6 ♔g8 18. ♗d3 ♘d3 19. ♘de4+−) 17. ef6 ♕f6 18. ♕f6 ♔f6 19. ♘d5 ♔g7 20. ♘b6 cb6 21. ♘c4±; 13... ♘d4!? 14. ♕e1 (14. ♕d3 d5 15. ef6 ♗f5 16. ♕g3 ♗c2 17. ♔b2 g6 18. ♗d3 ♗d3 19. ♕d3 ♕d6↑) d5 15. ♘f3 ♘c2 16. ♔c2 d4 17. ♗f6 gf6 18. ♕e4 ♖a3±; 13... ♗d4! 14. ef6 ♗c3 15. ♘e4 ♗d4 *a)* 16. ♖d4 ♘d4 *a1)* 17. ♕g4 g6 18. ♘d6 (18. ♕f4 d5 19. g4 g5 20. ♘g5 c5 21. ♘f3 ♕a5−+) ♘e6 19. ♘f5 ♔h7 20. ♘e7 (20. ♗d3 d6) d6 21. ♗d3 ♕e8 22. ♘c8 ♘c5 23. ♗g5 ♘d3 24. ♕h3 h5−+; *a2)* 17. ♕d2 d5 18. fg7 ♕h4 19. gf8♕ ♔f8 20. ♕d4 ♕e4 21. ♕h8 ♔e7 22. ♗d3 ♕a4 23. ♖e1 ♗e6 24. ♕b2 b6∓; *b)* 16. fg7 ♕h4 17. gf8♕ ♔f8 18. c3 (18. g3 ♕e7) ♗g7 19. ♕c2 d6 20. ♗c4 ♘a5∞; *c)* 16. ♕h5 ♖a5 17. ♗b5 ♖e8 18. fg7 (18. ♖d4 ♖b5) ♖b5 19. ♖d4 ♖h5 20. ♗d8

♖f5 21. ♘f6 ♖f6 22. ♗f6 ♘d4 23. ♗d4 d6=] **14. ♘d5 ♕h4 15. ♘e4 d6** [15... ♖a4 16. f4] **16. ♘df6 gf6 17. g3 ♕e4** [17... ♗g4 18. f3 ♗f3 19. ♕f3 ♘e5 20. ♕f5] **18. ♕e4 ♘e5** [18... fe5!? 19. f4 ♘d4 20. ♗d3 ♗f5 21. ♕g2 ♗e6 22. c3 ♖a5∞] **19. f4 f5** [19... ♘g4 20. ♗c4 ♔g7] **20. ♕b4 ♘g4 21. ♗c4 ♘e3 22. ♗b3 ♘d1 23. ♖d1± ♗e6 24. g4 ♗b3 25. cb3 ♖fe8 26. gf5 ♖e2 27. ♕c3 ♖ae8 28. ♕g3 ♔h8 29. f6+− ♖g8 30. ♕h3 ♖g6 31. a4 ♔h7 32. a5 ♗a5 33. ♕h5 ♖e1 34. ♖e1 ♗e1 35. ♕d5 ♔g8 36. ♕e4 1 : 0**

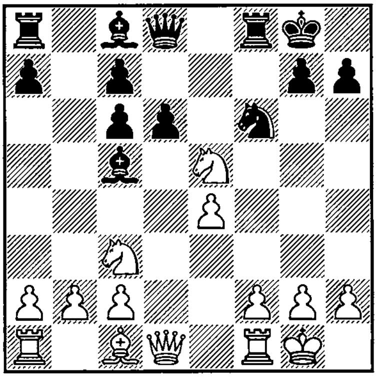
I. Ivanišević

94. !N C 63

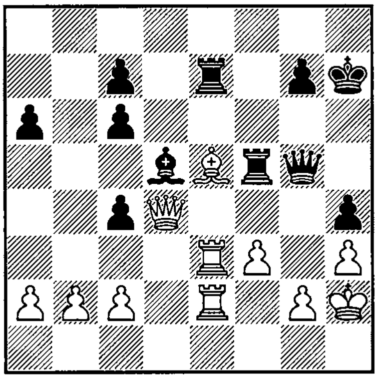
F. CARUANA 2772 – T. RADJABOV 2793

Zug 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 f5 4. d3 fe4 5. de4 ♘f6 6. 0–0 ♗c5 7. ♗c6 bc6 8. ♘e5 0–0 9. ♘c3 [9. ♗g5 – 108/(84)] **d6**



10. ♘a4! N [10. ♘d3] **♕e8!?** [10... ♗f2 11. ♖f2 de5 12. ♕d8 ♖d8 13. ♗g5 ♖d6 14. ♘c5±] **11. ♘d3 ♘e4?!** [⌓ 11... ♗g4 12. ♕e1 ♗b6 13. ♘b6 ab6 14. f3 ♗e6±] **12. ♘ac5 ♘c5 13. ♘c5 dc5 14. ♗e3 ♕g6 15. ♕d3** [15. ♕d2!? ♗h3 16. f3 ♖ae8 17. ♖f2±] **♗f5 16. ♕c4 ♗e6 17. ♕e2** [17. ♕c5 ♗d5 18. f3 ♖f3 (18... ♖f5!?) 19. ♖f3 ♗f3 20. ♕g5±] **c4 18. f3 a6 19. ♗d4 ♖ae8 20. ♔h1** [20. ♗e5!? △ f4] **♗d5 21. ♕d2 ♖e6 22. ♗c3 h6 23. ♖f2 ♔h7 24. ♖af1?!** [24. ♖e1] **♖f5?!** [⌓ 24... ♖fe8 △ 25. f4 ♕h5⇆ 26. ♗e5 g5!] **25. ♖e1 ♖d6** [25... ♖e1 26. ♕e1 ♖f8 27. h3 ♕g3 28. ♖f1 ♕g6 29. ♕f2 ♖e8 30. ♖e1±] **26. ♗e5 ♖d7 27. ♕c3 ♕g5 28. ♖fe2± ♖df7 29. ♖e3 h5 30. ♖1e2 ♕g6 31. h3 ♕g5 32. ♔h2 h4 33. ♕d4 ♖e7**



34. ♕g4! ♔g8 35. ♗c3 ♖e3 36. ♖e3 ♔f7 37. ♗e1 ♕f4 38. ♕f4 ♖f4 39. ♖a3 ♖d4 40. ♖a6 g5 [⌓ 40... ♖d1] **41. ♖a7 ♖d1 42. ♖c7 ♔e6 43. ♗b4+− c3** [43... ♖c1 44. ♖e7 ♔f5 45. ♖e2] **44. ♗c3 ♖c1 45. ♖g7 ♗a2 46. ♖g5 ♖c2 47. ♖g6 ♔d7 48. ♖g4 ♗d5 49. ♔g1 ♖c1 50. ♔f2 ♖c2 51. ♔f1 ♗e6 1 : 0**

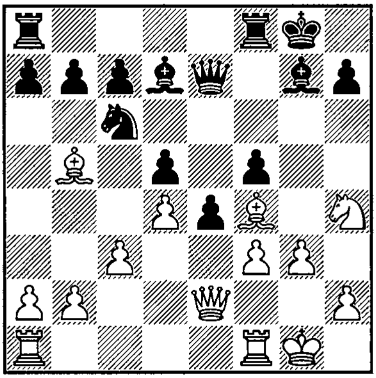
Br. Tadić

95. C 63

V. ANAND 2772 – IV. SOKOLOV 2663

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 f5 4. ♘c3 fe4 5. ♘e4 ♘f6 6. ♕e2 ♕e7 7. 0–0 d5 8. ♘f6 [8. ♘g3 – 28/(264)] **gf6 9. d4 e4 10. ♘h4 f5 11. g3 ♗g7 12. c3 0–0 13. f3 ♗d7 N** [13... ♗e6] **14. ♗f4**



14... ♗d4! [14... a6 15. ♗c6 ♗c6 16. ♕e3±] **15. cd4 ♘d4 16. ♕d2 ♘b5 17. ♕d5 ♖f7**

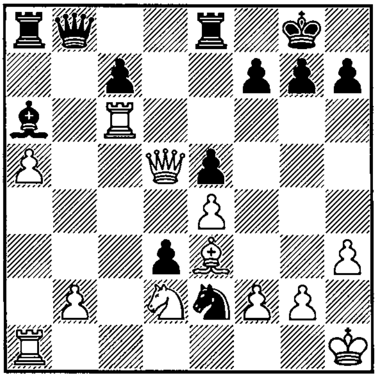
[17... ♕f7 18. ♘f5 ♗f5 19. ♕b5 c6 20. ♕a4 ♖fe8 21. ♕a3±] **18. ♖ad1 ♖e8** [18... c6? 19. ♕d2 ♗e6 20. a4 ♘c7 21. ♗d6±] **19. ♘f5 ♗f5 20. ♕b5 ef3 21. ♖f3 a6 22. ♕b3 ♕c5 23. ♗e3 ♕b5 24. ♕b5** 1/2 : 1/2 *Čabrilo*

96.* C 65

V. ANAND 2780 – KRAMNIK 2810

Zürich 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. ♗c6 dc6 6. ♘bd2 0–0 7. 0–0 [7. ♘c4 – 109/(186)] **♖e8 8. ♘c4 ♘d7 9. ♔h1 a5 N** [9... ♕e7] **10. a4 b6 11. ♗e3** [11. g3 ♘f8 12. ♘ce5 f6 13. d4 ♗d6 14. ♘c6 ♕d7 15. d5 ♖e4 16. ♘d2 ♖e8⯹ **F. Caruana 2772 – Sergey Karjakin 2786**, Zug 2013] **♗b4 12. ♘fd2 b5 13. ab5 cb5 14. c3 bc4 15. cb4 cd3 16. ba5** [16. ♕b3!? ♘f8 17. ♖a5 ♖a5 18. ba5 ♗a6∞] **♗a6 17. ♕b3 ♘f6 18. h3** [18. f3!?] **♘h5** [18... ♖b8 19. ♕c3 ♖b7] **19. ♖fc1 ♘f4 20. ♖c6 ♘e2!?** [20... ♘h3 21. ♖a6! (21. gh3 ♕d7 22. ♖ac1 ♕h3 23. ♔g1 ♕g4 24. ♔h2 ♕h4=) *a)* 21... ♕h4 22. ♘f3! ♕h5 (22... ♘f2 23. ♔g1 ♕e4 24. ♖a8 ♘h3 25. ♔f1 ♖a8 26. ♖e1+–) 23. ♖a8 ♖a8 24. ♘h2+–; *b)* 21... ♘f2 22. ♗f2 ♖a6 23. ♔g1±] **21. ♕d5 ♕b8?** [21... ♕d5 22. ed5 ♖e7 23. d6 cd6 24. ♖d6 f5∞]



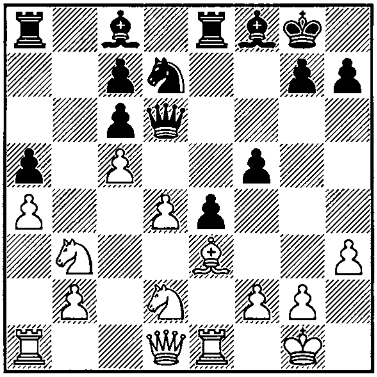
22. ♖a6!+– ♖a6 23. ♕d3 ♕b2 24. ♖b1 ♖d6 25. ♕e2 ♕a2 [25... ♖d2 26. ♖b2] **26. ♕b5 c6 27. ♕b2** 1 : 0 *Br. Tadić*

97.*** C 65

M. CARLSEN 2872 – A. GRISCHUK 2764

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. d3 ♗c5 5. c3 0–0 6. 0–0 d6 7. h3 a6 8. ♗c6 [8. ♗a4 – 112/182] **bc6 9. ♖e1!? ♖e8 10. ♘bd2 d5 N** [10... a5 N *a)* 11. ♘f1 h6 12. ♗e3 ♗e3 13. ♖e3 (13. ♘e3) ♖b8 14. ♕c2 ♘h5 15. d4 ♘f4∞ **K. Malinovský 2396 – J. Sosna 2385**, Česko 2013; *b)* 11. ♘c4 ♗e6 12. ♕a4 ♕b8 13. ♕c2 ♘d7 14. ♘e3 f6 15. d4 ♗b6∞ **Antón Guijarro 2546 – N. Abasov 2465**, Richardson 2013; 10... ♗b6 11. ♘f1 ♘d7 N (11... h6) 12. d4 ♕e7 13. ♘g3 ♘f8± **D. Navara 2710 – Mads Andersen 2462**, Reykjavík 2013; 13... g6∞] **11. ed5** [11. d4!? ed4 12. cd4 de4 (12... ♗b6 13. e5 ♘e4 14. ♘e4 de4 15. ♖e4 c5 16. ♖h4!?±) 13. dc5 ef3 14. ♖e8 ♕e8 15. ♘f3±] **♕d5 12. ♘b3 ♗f8** [12... ♗b6 13. c4 ♕d6 14. ♕c2±] **13. c4 ♕d6 14. ♗e3** [△ ♗c5] **♘d7 15. d4!? e4! 16. ♘fd2 a5 17. a4 f5 18. c5**



18... ♕g6? [18... ♕e6 19. ♕c1 ♘f6 (19... ♗a6!? 20. ♘a5 ♗d3) 20. ♘c4 ♘d5∞] **19. ♘c4 ♘f6 20. ♗f4** [20. ♘e5 ♖e5 21. de5 ♘d5⯹; 20. ♕d2! ♘d5 21. ♘ba5 △ b4] **♘d5 21. ♕d2 ♗e6 22. ♘ba5 ♖eb8** [22... ♘f4!? 23. ♕f4 ♕f6 24. ♖ed1 ♗d5 25. b4 g6 (25... g5 26. ♕c7±) 26. ♘e3 (26. ♕c7? ♖a5 27. ♘a5 e3→ △ ♕g5; 26. h4?! ♖a5! 27. ♘a5 e3⯹) ♖a7±] **23. ♘e5 ♕f6 24. ♗h2!±** [24. ♗g5? e3!] **♖a5!? 25. ♕a5 ♖b2 26. ♖ab1 ♖a2 27. ♕a6** [△ ♖e2] **e3 28. fe3 ♕g5 29.**

♖e2 ♘e3?! [29... ♖e2 30. ♕e2 ♘c3 31. ♕d3 ♘b1 32. ♘f3] **30. ♘f3+– ♕g6 31. ♖a2 ♗a2 32. ♖b2 ♗c4 33. ♕a5 ♗d5 34. ♕e1 f4 35. ♗f4 ♘c2 36. ♕f2 ♗f3 37. ♖c2** 1 : 0

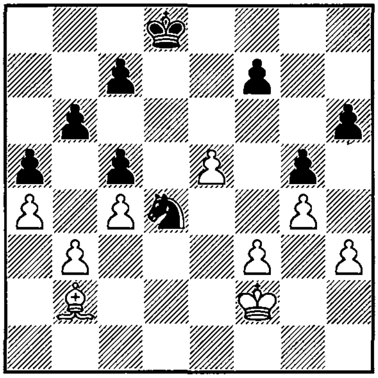
Mil. Perunović

98. C 67

A. GRISCHUK 2764 – KRAMNIK 2810

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. 0–0 ♘e4 5. d4 ♘d6 6. ♗c6 dc6 7. de5 ♘f5 8. ♕d8 ♔d8 9. ♘c3 ♗d7 10. h3 h6 11. ♖d1 ♔c8 12. a4 [12. b3 – 92/324] **a5 13. b3 b6 14. ♗b2 ♘e7 15. ♖d2 c5 16. ♘e2 N** [△ ♘f4; 16. ♖ad1; 16. ♘b5] **♘g6 17. ♖ad1 ♗e6** [17... ♗c6!? 18. h4!? (18. ♖d8 ♔b7 19. ♖a8 ♔a8 20. ♘d2 ♗e7 21. ♘c4 ♔b7∞) ♗e7 (18... ♗f3?! 19. gf3 ♘h4 20. ♖d8 ♔b7 21. ♖a8 ♔a8 22. ♖d7 ♘f3 23. ♔g2 ♘e1 24. ♔f1 ♘c2 25. ♖c7±) 19. h5 ♘f8∞ △ ♘e6] **18. c4** [18. h4 ♗e7] **♗e7 19. ♘c3 ♔b7 20. ♘d5 ♖ad8= 21. ♘e7 ♖d2 22. ♘d2** [22. ♖d2 ♘e7=] **♘e7 23. ♘f1 ♔c8 24. f3 g5 25. ♘g3 ♖d8 26. ♖d8 ♔d8 27. ♔f2 ♗f5 28. ♘f5 ♘f5 29. g4!? ♘d4**



30. ♗d4?? [30. ♔e3! *a)* 30... ♘b3? 31. e6! ♔e7 (31... fe6 32. ♗g7) 32. ef7 c6 33. ♗e5±; *b)* 30... ♘e6 31. ♔e4 ♘f4 32. h4; 31... ♔e7=] **cd4–+ 31. ♔e2 ♔d7 32. ♔d3** [32. c5 ♔e6 33. cb6 cb6 34. ♔d3 ♔e5 35. ♔c4 f6 36. ♔d3 ♔d5 37. ♔c2 ♔c5 38. ♔d3 ♔b4–+] **c5 33. ♔e4 ♔e6 34. f4 gf4 35. ♔f4 d3 36. ♔e3 ♔e5 37. ♔d3 ♔f4 38. ♔e2 ♔g3 39. ♔e3 ♔h3 40. ♔f4 ♔h4 41. ♔f5 ♔g3**

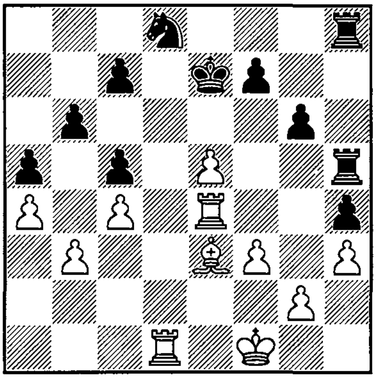
0 : 1 *Br. Tadić*

99. C 67

F. CARUANA 2781 – SERGEY KARJAKIN 2780

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 ♘f6 4. 0–0 ♘e4 5. d4 ♘d6 6. ♗c6 dc6 7. de5 ♘f5 8. ♕d8 ♔d8 9. ♘c3 ♔e8 10. h3 h5 11. ♗g5 ♗e6 12. b3 ♗e7 13. ♖ad1 h4 [13... ♖d8 – 112/(191)] **14. ♘e4 a5 15. a4 N** [15. ♖d3] **b6** [15... ♗d5!?] **16. ♗f4 c5 17. ♘eg5** [17. c4 ♖d8 18. ♖d8 ♔d8 19. ♘eg5 ♔c8=] **♗g5 18. ♘g5 ♘d4 19. ♘e6 ♘e6 20. ♗c1 ♖h5 21. ♖fe1 ♔e7 22. c3 ♖ah8 23. ♖e4 ♖f5 24. ♗e3 ♖hh5 25. ♖d5 ♔e8 26. c4 ♔e7 27. f3 g6 28. ♔f2 ♖h8 29. ♖d1 ♖fh5 30. ♔f1 ♘d8**



31. ♖h4!? [31. ♔e2 ♘c6 32. ♖d5 ♘b4 33. ♖d2 ♘c6=; 31. ♗f2 ♘c6 32. ♗e1 ♘d4 33. ♗c3 ♘e6 (33... ♘b3!? 34. e6 fe6 35. ♗h8 ♖h8 36. ♖g4 ♖h6∞) 34. ♖e3 ♖d8 35. ♖d8 ♔d8=] **♖h4 32. ♗g5 ♔e6 33. ♗h4 ♖h4 34. ♖d8** [♖ 6/e] **♖d4!** [34... ♔e5 35. ♖d5! (35. ♖d7 ♖d4∞) ♔e6 36. ♔e2 ♖d4 37. ♖g5±] **35. ♖e8** [35. ♖d4 cd4 36. f4 ♔f5 37. g3 g5=] **♔d7 36. ♖f8 ♔e7 37. ♖c8 ♔d7 38. ♖f8 ♔e7**

1/2 : 1/2 *Sl. Martinović*

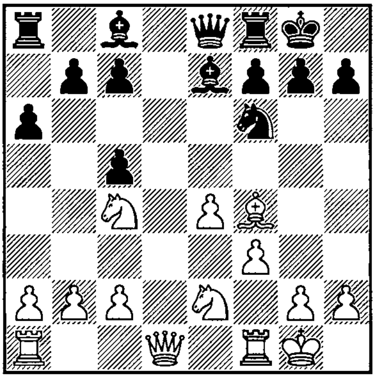
100.* C 69

A. NAIDITSCH 2716 – F. CARUANA 2757

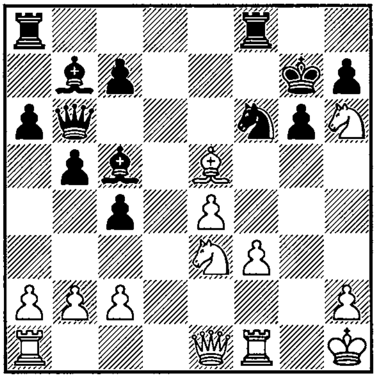
Baden-Baden 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗c6 dc6 5. 0–0 ♕f6 6. d4 ed4 7. ♗g5 ♕d6 8. ♘d4

♗e7 9. ♗e3 ♘f6 10. f3 0–0 [10... c5 – 100/(231)] **11. ♘d2 c5!? N** [11... ♗e6] **12. ♘c4 ♕d8 13. ♘e2 ♕e8 14. ♗f4**



14... b5 [14... ♕c6 15. ♘g3 ♗e6 16. ♘e3 c4 17. ♘ef5 ♗c5 18. ♔h1 ♖fd8 19. ♕e1 ♘e8 20. ♗e5 ♕a4 21. ♕c1 f6 22. ♗c3∞ **G. Guseinov 2623 – N. Maiorov 2535**, Legnica 2013] **15. ♘e3 c4 16. ♔h1 ♕c6 17. ♘d4 ♕b6 18. ♘df5 ♗c5 19. ♕e1 g6?!** [19... ♗f5 20. ♘f5 ♘h5 21. ♗d2 g6 22. ♘h6 ♔h8] **20. ♘h6 ♔g7 21. g4** [21. ♖d1!? ♗e6 22. ♗g5 ♘g8 23. ♘eg4↑] **♗b7 22. g5 ♘h5 23. ♗e5 f6 24. gf6 ♘f6**



25. ♘eg4? [25. ♘hg4 ♗d4 26. ♘f6 ♗e5 27. ♘d7; 25. ♖d1! ♗e3 26. ♖d7 ♔h8 (26... ♔h6 27. ♕h4 ♘h5 28. ♗g7#) 27. ♘g4] **♗d4 26. ♗d4** [26. ♘f6 ♗e5 27. ♘d7 ♕e6 28. ♘f8 ♖f8 29. ♘g4 ♗b2=∞] **♕d4 27. ♖d1 ♕b2 28. ♘f6?** [28. c3; 28. ♕g3] **♕f6 29. ♘g4 ♕f4 30. ♖d7 ♖f7 31. ♕c3 ♔g8 32. ♖f7 ♔f7 33. ♖d1?!** [33. ♕d4 ♖e8∓] **♖f8** [⌓ 33... ♖e8] **34. ♔g2 ♗c8** [34... ♔e6∓] **35. h3?** [35. ♕e5! ♕e5 36. ♘e5 ♔e6 37. ♘c6∓] **♔g8! 36. e5** [⌓ 36. ♕e3] **♕g5** [36... ♗g4! 37. hg4 b4!–+] **37. ♕d4?** [37. ♕d2 ♕d2 38. ♖d2 ♔f7∓] **♗b7–+ 38. ♔h2 ♗f3 39. ♘f6 ♔g7 40. ♖g1 ♕f5 41. ♔g3 ♗c6 42. h4 ♖f7 43. ♕e3 ♖e7 44. ♘g4 h5 45. ♕h6 ♔g8 46. ♘f6 ♔f7 47. ♕h7 ♔e6 48. ♕g8 ♔e5 49. ♖e1 ♔d4!** [49... ♔f6? 50. ♕f8! ♖f7 51. ♕h8 ♖g7 52. ♕d8 ♔f7 53. ♖e7 ♔f6 54. ♕f8+–] **0 : 1**

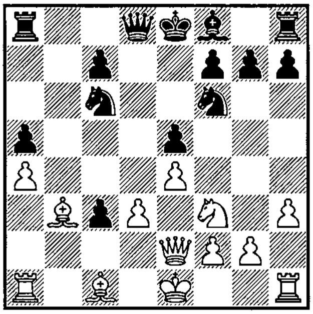
Br. Tadić

101. C 77

SANIKIDZE 2559 –
R. HARPER 2244

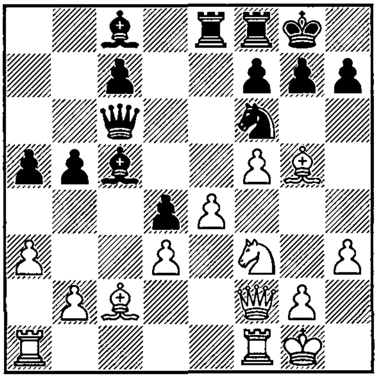
Fort-de-France 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. d3 b5 6. ♗b3 d5?! [6... ♗c5 – 103/220] **7. ♕e2?!** [⌓ 7. ed5 ♘d5 8. 0–0±] **♗g4?!** [7... de4 8. de4 ♘a5! *a)* 9. ♘e5 ♘b3 10. ab3 ♕d4! (10... ♕e7 11. ♗f4±) 11. ♘d3 ♕e4=; *b)* 9. 0–0 ♗d6 10. ♘c3 0–0=] **8. c3** [8. ed5!? ♗f3 9. gf3 ♘d5 10. f4 ♕d7 11. fe5 0-0-0⇆] **d4!? N** [8... de4] **9. ♘bd2 a5!?** [⌓ 9... ♗c5 10. h3 ♗h5 11. ♘f1 0–0 12. ♘g3 ♗g6 13. 0–0±] **10. a3** [10. a4!? b4 11. h3 ♗f3 12. ♘f3 bc3 13. bc3 dc3



14. ♘g5! ♗b4!? 15. ♘f7 ♕e7 16. ♗e3!! (16. ♘h8 c2 17. ♔f1 ♘d4! 18. ♗f7□ ♔d7 19. ♕e3 ♖h8 20. ♗c4 ♘h5∞) ♖f8 17. ♘g5 c2 18. ♔f1±] **♕d7** [10... a4! 11. ♗c2 ♘d7⇆] **11. h3 ♗e6** [11... ♗h5 12. c4!?±] **12. ♗c2** [12. ♗e6!? ♕e6 13. cd4 ed4 14. ♘g5 ♕d7 15. 0–0→] **♗e7 13. cd4! ♘d4** [13... ed4 14. ♘g5!→ 0–0 15. f4 h6 16. ♘e6 fe6 17. 0–0±] **14. ♘d4 ed4** [14... ♕d4 15. ♘f3 ♕d6 16. d4! ♗c4□ (16... ♘d7?? 17. d5+–) 17. ♕e3! ed4 18. ♘d4± ♕b6 19. ♘f5 ♕e3 20. ♗e3 ♗f8 21. 0-0-0±] **15. f4 ♕c6 16. ♘f3 ♖d8 17. f5**

♗c8 18. 0–0 0–0 19. ♗g5 ♖de8 [19... ♖fe8? 20. ♘e5! ♕c5 (20... ♕b6 21. ♗b3 ♖f8 22. ♗f7 ♖f7 23. ♘f7 ♔f7 24. e5 ♘d5 25. ♕h5 ♔g8 26. ♗e7 ♘e7 27. ♕g5 ♖e8 28. f6+–) 21. ♘f7! ♔f7 22. ♗b3 ♔f8 23. ♖ac1 ♕b6 24. e5+–; 19... h6 20. ♗f4±] **20. ♕f2 ♗c5!?**



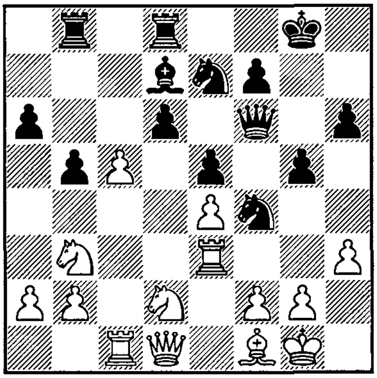
21. ♗b3! h6! [21... ♘e4 22. de4 d3 23. ♗e3+–] **22. ♗d2 ♗b6** [22... ♘e4 23. de4 ♖e4 24. ♖ac1 d3 25. ♕c5+–; 22... ♖e4!? 23. de4 d3 24. ♗e3 ♘e4 25. ♕e1 ♕b6 26. ♗c5 ♘c5 27. ♗a2 ♘b3 28. ♕f2 ♕f2 29. ♔f2 ♘a1 30. ♖a1 ♗f5 31. g4±] **23. ♖ac1 ♕d7 24. ♕g3+– ♔h8 25. ♘e5! ♘h5** [25... ♕e7 26. ♘c6 ♕d7 27. e5+– ♘d5 28. e6 fe6 29. ♘e5 ♕d8 30. ♘g6 ♔h7 31. ♘f8 ♖f8 32. ♗h6 gh6 33. ♕g6 ♔h8 34. ♕h6 ♔g8 35. ♗d5 ♕d5 36. ♕g6 ♔h8 37. ♖f4+–] **26. ♕f3 ♖e5 27. ♕h5 ♕d6** [27... f6 28. ♗h6 gh6 29. ♕h6 ♕h7 30. ♕f8 ♕g8 31. ♕g8#; 27... ♔g8 28. ♗h6 gh6 29. ♕g6+–] **28. ♗f4 c5 29. ♗f7 ♕f6 30. ♗g6 ♔g8** [30... ♖e7 31. e5 ♖e5 32. ♗h6+–] **31. g4!** [31. ♗e5 ♕e5] **♗a6 32. g5 ♕e7 33. gh6 gh6 34. f6! ♖f6 35. ♗e5 1 : 0** *Sanikidze*

102. C 78

V. ANAND 2780 – F. CARUANA 2757

Zürich 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 b5 6. ♗b3 ♗c5 7. c3 d6 8. d4 ♗b6 9. ♗e3 0–0 10. ♘bd2 h6 11. h3 ♖e8 12. ♖e1 ♗d7 [12... ♗b7] **13. ♗c2** [13. ♕b1] **♖b8** [13... ♕b8 – 114/118] **14. ♖c1 N** [14. a3] **♘h7!? 15. ♗d3 ♕f6 16. ♘b3 ♘f8 17. ♔h2 g5!? 18. d5 ♘e7 19. c4 ♗e3** [19... bc4 20. ♗c4 a5 21. ♕d2 a4 22. ♘a5 ♘fg6∞] **20. ♖e3 c5!? 21. dc6 ♗c6 22. ♔g1 ♘fg6 23. ♘fd2 ♘f4 24. ♗f1 ♗d7** [24... bc4 25. ♘c4 ♖ed8] **25. c5!** [25. g3 ♕g7 (25... ♘h3? 26. ♗h3 ♗h3 27. g4) 26. ♔h2 ♘e6] **♖ed8?!** [⌓ 25... dc5 26. ♘c5 ♖ed8]



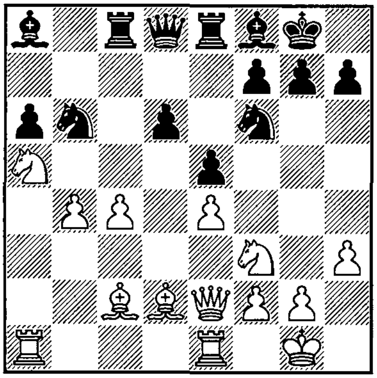
26. ♕e1? [26. g3! ♘fg6 (26... dc5 27. gf4 gf4 28. ♖d3! △ 28... c4 29. ♘c4 bc4 30. ♖c4 ♕g5 31. ♔h1) 27. ♖f3 ♕e6 28. ♖d3↑] **♘c6 27. ♘f3 d5! 28. ed5 ♘d5 29. ♖e5?!** [29. ♖d3 ♗e6 30. ♘bd2 ♗f5 31. ♘e4 ♕g6 32. ♘fd2∓; 30... ♕g7↑ △ f5] **♘e5 30. ♕e5 ♗e8 31. ♘a5** [⌓ 31. ♕f6 ♘f6 32. ♘bd4∓] **♕e5 32. ♘e5 ♘e7 33. a3 ♖bc8 34. ♘d3** [△ ♘b4] **♘c6 35. ♘b7 ♖d4 36. ♘d6 ♖d8 37. ♖e1 ♗d7 38. g4 ♗e6 39. ♖e3 ♔f8 40. b4 ♘e7 41. ♗g2?** [41. f3 ♘c8 42. ♘e4; 41. ♘b7 ♖8d7 42. ♘d6] **♘c8! 42. ♘c8** [42. ♘b7 ♖d3] **♗c8 43. ♘e5 ♖e8–+ 44. ♖d3 ♖d3 45. ♘d3 ♖e2**
0 : 1 *Br. Tadić*

103. C 84

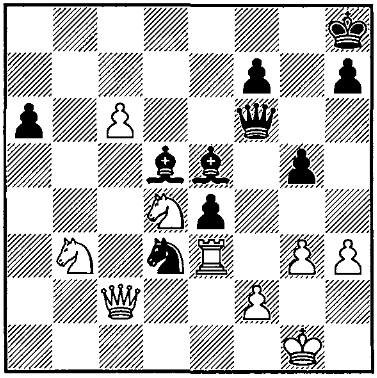
A. ARESHCHENKO 2720 – B. AMIN 2641

Ísland 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 ♗e7 6. d3 d6 7. c3 0–0 8. ♖e1 ♖e8 9. ♘bd2 ♗f8 10. h3 [10. ♘f1 – 116/118] **b5 11. ♗c2 ♗b7 12. a3 N** [12. d4 g6] **♘b8 13. b4 ♘bd7 14. ♘b3 ♖c8 15. c4 c5 16. ♗d2 ♗a8 17. ♘a5 ♘b6 18. ♕e2 bc4 19. dc4 cb4 20. ab4**



20... d5! 21. ed5 ♘bd5 22. ♗a4 [22. ♖ed1 ♕c7 23. c5 ♖b8 24. ♖ab1±] **♘b4 23. ♗e8 ♕e8∞̅ 24. ♗c3 e4 25. ♗f6 gf6 26. ♘d4 ♘d3 27. ♕g4 ♔h8 28. ♖e3 ♖c5! 29. ♘ab3** [29. ♘f5?! ♕e5 30. ♘b3 (30. ♖g3?? ♕a1 31. ♔h2 ♕h1! 32. ♔h1 ♘f2 33. ♔g1 ♘g4–+) ♕f5 31. ♕f5 ♖f5 32. ♖a6 ♗b7 33. ♖b6 ♘c5 34. ♘c5 ♗c5 35. ♖b7 ♗e3 36. fe3 ♖c5 37. ♖f7 f5 38. ♔f2 ♔g8 39. ♖b7 ♖c4 40. ♖b5 ♖c2 41. ♔g3 ♖e2=] **♖g5 30. ♕h4 ♗b7 31. ♖a5 ♕d8** [31... ♘e5! 32. ♖e5! (32. ♖e4 ♕d8∓) ♖e5 (32... ♕e5?? 33. f4+–) 33. ♕f6 ♗g7 34. ♕b6 ♕d7 35. g4!±] **32. ♖g5?!** [32. ♖f5! ♗d6 33. ♖g5 fg5 34. ♕h6 ♘e5 35. c5 ♗f8 36. ♕b6 ♕b6 37. cb6 ♘c4 38. ♖c3 ♘b6 39. ♖c7 ♗d5 40. ♖a7 ♘c4 41. ♘f5 e3 42. fe3 ♘e3 43. ♘e3 ♗b3 44. ♖a6 ♗e6±] **fg5 33. ♕h5 ♕f6 34. ♕e2 ♗b4** [34... ♗d6! 35. f3 ♕e5 36. g4 ♘f4 37. ♕h2 a5∞] **35. c5 ♗d5 36. c6 ♗d6 37. g3 ♗e5?!** [37... ♗c7!] **38. ♕c2** [38. ♘f3! ef3 39. ♕d3 ♗c6 40. ♘d2±]



38... ♗c7? [38... ♔g7! 39. c7 ♗c7 40. ♖d3 ed3 41. ♕c7 ♗b3 42. ♘b3 ♕b2 43. ♕d8 ♕b3 44. ♕g5 ♔f8 45. ♕d8=] **39. ♖e2?**⊕ [39. f3! ♗b3 40. ♘b3 ♘e5 41. ♕e4 ♘c6 42. ♔g2±] **h5!?** [39... a5! 40. ♘b5 ♗b3 41. ♕b3 ♘c1 42. ♕c2 ♘e2 43. ♕e2 ♕c6 44. ♘c7 ♕c7 45. ♕e4 h6∓] **40. ♕d1?** [40. ♕c3□ ♗b3 41. ♕b3 ♘c1 42. ♕e3 ♘e2 43. ♘e2 a5!∓] **h4–+ 41. ♖a2 hg3 42. ♕h5 ♔g8 43. ♕g4 gf2 44. ♔f1 e3 45. ♖a6 ♘f4 0 : 1**

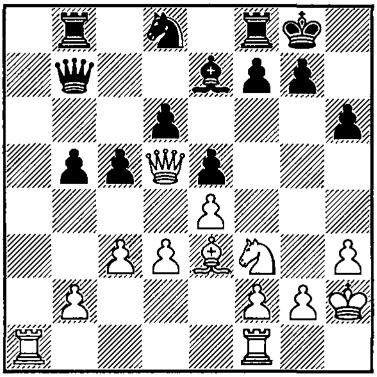
B. Amin

104. C 84

W. BROWNE 2517 – O. GANBOLD 2324

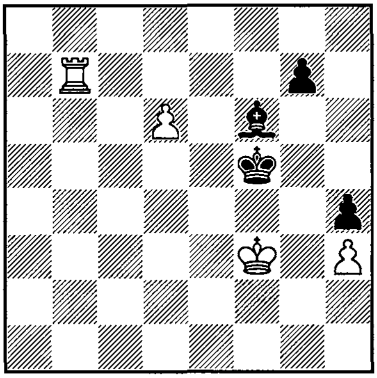
Reno 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 b5 6. ♗b3 ♗e7 7. d3 0–0 8. a4 ♖b8 9. ab5 ab5 10. ♘c3!? d6 11. ♘d5 ♘d5 12. ♗d5 ♘b4 13. ♗b3 c5 14. c3 ♘c6 [14... ♘d3!? 15. ♕d3 c4 16. ♗c4 bc4 17. ♕c4 ♗e6∞̅; 14... ♘a6 – 110/192] **15. ♗d5 ♕c7 16. ♗e3 ♗e6?! N** [16... ♗f6] **17. ♕b3** [17. b4!? cb4 18. cb4 ♕d7 19. ♕b3 ♖fc8=] **♗d5 18. ♕d5** [18. ed5! ♘a5 19. ♕a2 ♘b7 20. b4±] **♕b7 19. h3** [19. g3 ♖a8 20. ♔g2 h6 21. b4±] **h6** [19... ♖a8 20. ♗g5 ♖a1 21. ♖a1 ♗g5 22. ♘g5±] **20. ♔h2 ♘d8**



21. b4! ♕d5 [21... ♘c6 22. ♖fb1] **22. ed5 cb4 23. cb4 f5 24. ♖a7 ♗f6 25. ♖c1 ♖f7** [25... f4 26. ♗d2 ♘f7 27. g3! fg3 28. ♔g3 ♘h8 29. ♖c6±] **26. ♖a6 ♖fb7** [26... ♖d7 27. g4! e4 28. de4 fe4 29. ♘d4 ♘f7 30. ♘c6 ♖e8 31. ♖b6±] **27. g3** [27. g4!?] **♘f7 28. ♘d2** [△ ♘b3-a5-c6] **♘g5 29. ♔g2** [29. ♖d6? ♗e7 30. ♖a6 ♗b4⇆] **♗e7 30. ♘b3 ♘h7 31. ♘a5 ♖d7 32. ♘c6 ♖bb7** [32... ♖e8 33. ♖b6 ♗g5 34. ♗g5 hg5 35. ♖b5 ♘f6 36. ♘a5 f4 37. gf4

(37. ♖c6 fg3 38. fg3 e4 39. de4 ♖e4 40. ♘c4 ♖d4=) gf4 38. ♖c6±] **33. ♖a8 ♔f7** [33... ♗f8 34. ♘d8 ♖bc7 35. ♖c6 ♖e7 36. ♘e6+−; 33... ♘f8 34. ♘a5 ♖bc7 35. ♖c6+−] **34. ♘a5 ♖bc7 35. ♖c6 ♘f6 36. ♗b6 ♖b7 37. ♘b7 ♖b7 38. ♗c7 ♘d5 39. ♗d6 ♘b4** [39... ♗d6 40. ♖d6 ♘b4 41. ♖dd8 ♘c6 42. ♖dc8 ♘d4 43. ♖f8 ♔e6 44. ♖fe8 ♖e7 45. ♖a6 ♔f7 46. ♖e7 ♔e7 47. ♖b6±] **40. ♗b4 ♗b4 41. ♖aa6** [41. ♖ac8 ♗e7 (41... ♗a5 42. ♖c5+−) 42. ♖8c7 ♖b8 43. ♖a7 ♔f8 44. ♖cc7 ♗f6 45. ♖f7 ♔e8 46. ♖fb7+−] **♗e7 42. ♖ab6 ♖d7** [42... ♖b6 43. ♖b6 b4 44. ♔f3±] **43. ♖b5 ♗f6 44. ♖b3 h5 45. ♔f3** [45. ♖cb6 ♔g6 46. ♖b7 ♖d6] **h4 46. g4 ♔g6 47. ♖c4 ♖a7 48. gf5 ♔f5 49. ♖b5 ♖a3** [49... ♖a1 50. d4 ♖e1 51. de5 ♖e5 (51... ♗e5 52. ♖h4+−) 52. ♖f4 ♔e6 53. ♖e4+−] **50. ♔e3 ♔g6** [50... ♔e6 51. ♖c6 ♔d7 52. ♖bc5+−] **51. ♖g4 ♔h6 52. ♔e4 ♖a1 53. f4 ♖e1 54. ♔f3 ef4** [54... ♖f1 55. ♔e3 ef4 56. ♖f4 ♗g5 57. ♖g5 ♖e1 58. ♔f2 ♔g5 59. ♖g4+−] **55. ♖f4 ♖g1 56. ♔e2 ♖g2 57. ♖f2 ♖g3 58. ♖f3 ♖g1 59. ♖b4 ♖a1 60. d4 ♖a2 61. ♔d3 ♔g6 62. d5 ♔f7 63. ♖b7 ♔g6** [63... ♔e8 64. ♔e4 ♔d8 65. d6 ♖a5 66. ♖d3+−] **64. d6 ♖a3 65. ♔e4 ♖f3 66. ♔f3 ♔f5**



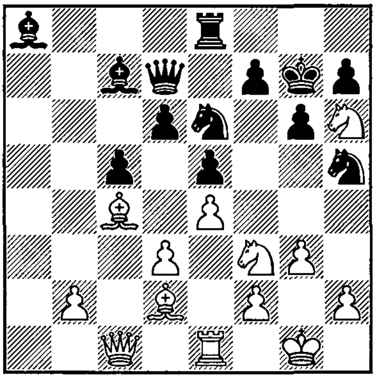
67. ♖e7! **1 : 0** *W. Browne*

105. C 84

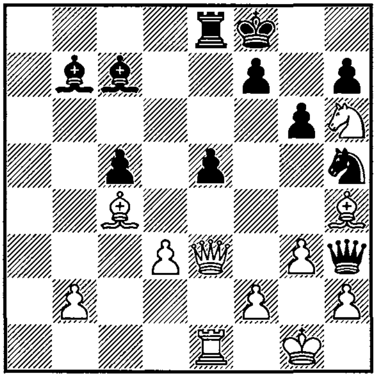
M. CARLSEN 2872 – SVIDLER 2747

London (ct) 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 ♗e7 6. d3 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. a3 0–0 9. ♘c3 ♗b7 10. ♗d2 ♕d7 [10... ♘a5 – 13/296] **11. a4!? N ♘d8!? 12. ab5 ab5 13. ♖a8 ♗a8 14. ♘e2 ♘e6 15. ♘g3 c5** [15... g6!?] **16. ♘f5 ♗d8 17. c4 bc4 18. ♗c4 ♗c7** [△ d5] **19. ♖e1 ♖e8** [19... ♘f4!? 20. ♗f4 ef4 21. ♕b3 d5∞] **20. ♕c1!** [⨯f4] **♘h5 21. g3** [21. b4! cb4 22. ♗b4 △ ♕a3] **g6** [21... d5 22. ed5 ♘ef4 23. ♗f4 ♘f4 (23... ♕f5 24. ♕e3 ♘f4 25. ♕f4!) 24. gf4 ♕f5 25. ♕e3±; 21... ♖b8] **22. ♘h6 ♔g7**



23. ♘g5! ♘g5 24. ♗g5 d5 25. ed5 ♗d5 [25... ♗a5!?] **26. ♘g4 ♗f3!? 27. ♗f6 ♔g8 28. ♘h6 ♔f8 29. ♕e3 ♗b7 30. ♗h4** [30. ♗h8!] **♕h3?!** [30... f6!? 31. ♘g8 ♗d8 32. ♕h6 ♕g7∞]



31. f3? [31. ♗d5! ♗d5 32. ♕c5 ♔g7 33. ♕d5 *a)* 33... ♕e6 34. ♕e6 ♖e6 35. ♗g5 f6 36. ♗d2 ♖d6 37. ♖c1! ♗d8 (37... ♗b6 38. ♖c8 ♗d8 39. ♖a8±) 38. ♖a1±; *b)* 33... ♔h6 34. ♕f7 ♖c8 35. ♕e7 ♕f5 36. ♖c1 ♗d8 37. ♗g5! ♕g5 38. ♕g5 ♔g5 39. ♖c8+−] **♘f4!→ 32. gf4** [32. ♕f2 ♕h4 33. gh4 ♘h3 34. ♔g2 ♘f2 35. ♔f2 ♗d8∓] **♕h4 33. ♘f7 ♗f3! 34. ♕f2 ♕g4 35. ♕g3** [35. ♔f1□ ♕h3

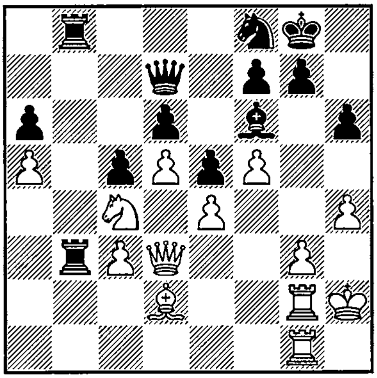
36. ♔g1 ef4 37. ♖e8 ♔e8 38. ♘g5 ♕g4 39. ♔f1 ♕g5 40. ♕f3∓] **ef4–+ 36. ♖e8 ♔e8 37. ♕g4 ♗g4 38. ♘g5 h6 39. ♘f7 h5 40. ♘h6 ♗d1 41. ♔f2 f3 42. h3 ♗f4 43. ♘f7 g5 44. ♔e1 g4! 45. hg4 hg4 46. ♔d1 g3 47. ♔e1 g2 48. ♔f2 ♗h2 0 : 1** *Mil. Perunović*

106. C 84

P. LÉKÓ 2735 – F. CARUANA 2781

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 ♗e7 6. d3 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. a4 ♗d7 9. c3 0–0 10. ♗c2 [10. ♘bd2 — 111/164] **b4 11. ♖e1 ♖e8 12. ♘bd2 ♘a5 N** [12... ♖b8] **13. d4 ♗f8 14. h3 h6 15. ♗d3 bc3 16. bc3 c5 17. d5 ♕c7** [17... ♘h5 18. ♗f1 ♘f4 19. ♔h2±] **18. ♘c4 ♘c4 19. ♗c4 ♖eb8 20. ♘d2 ♗e8 21. ♗d3 ♘d7 22. a5± ♘f6 23. ♘c4 ♗b5 24. ♘b6 ♖a7 25. ♕e2!** [25. ♗b5 ab5 26. ♕e2 ♘d7 27. ♕b5 ♘b6 28. ab6 ♖b6 29. ♖a7 ♕a7=] **♗d3 26. ♕d3 ♘d7 27. ♘c4 ♖ab7 28. ♗d2 ♖b5 29. ♖f1 ♗e7 30. f4 ♗f6 31. g3 ♖8b7?!** [31... ef4 32. gf4 ♖e8] **32. ♔g2 ♘f8 33. ♖f2 ♘g6 34. ♖af1 ♕e7 35. ♔h2 ♖b8 36. ♖g2 ♕c7** [36... ♖e8? 37. f5 ♘f8 38. ♘b6 ♘d7 39. c4 ♖b2 40. ♕a3 ♘b6 41. ♕b2 ♘c4 42. ♕b3 ♘d2 43. ♖d2+–] **37. ♖fg1 ♖b3 38. f5 ♘f8 39. h4 ♕d7?** [39... ♘h7]



40. g4! g5 [40... ♗h4 41. g5 hg5 42. ♗g5 ♗g5 43. ♖g5 g6 44. ♕h3! ♔g7 (44... f6 45. ♖g6 ♘g6 46. ♖g6+–) 45. ♖h5 ♖b1 46. ♖g2+– △ ♖h8] **41. fg6 fg6 42. g5 hg5 43. ♗g5 ♗g7** [43... ♗g5 44. ♖g5 ♕h7 45. h5 ♖d8 46. ♖g6 ♘g6 47. ♖g6 ♔h8 48. ♕f3 ♖g8 49. ♕f6 ♖g7 50. ♖h6+–; 43... ♗h8 44. h5 ♕h7 45. ♕h3 ♕h5 46. ♕h5 gh5 47. ♗f6 ♔h7 48. ♖g7 ♗g7 49. ♖g7 ♔h6 50. ♘d6+–] **44. h5 ♖8b4 45. hg6 1 : 0**

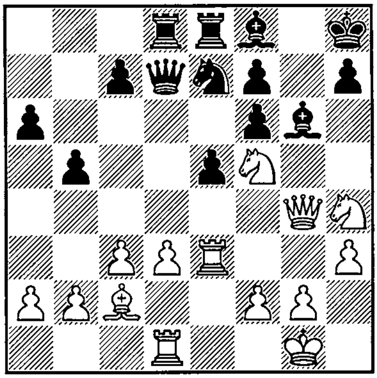
Sa. Veličković

107. C 90

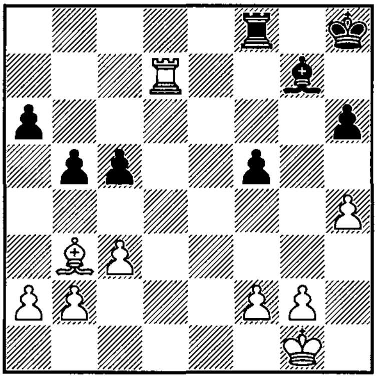
GAGUNASHVILI 2570 – PAICHADZE 2480

Georgia (ch) 2012

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 d6 4. 0–0 ♗d7 5. c3 a6 6. ♗a4 ♘f6 7. ♖e1 b5 [7... g6 — 40/409] **8. ♗c2 ♗g4 9. h3 ♗h5 10. d3** [10. d4! ♗e7 (10... ♗f3 11. ♕f3 ed4 12. e5; 10... ed4 11. e5 de5 12. ♘e5 ♗d1 13. ♘c6 ♗e7 14. ♗d1 ♕d6 15. ♘e7 ♔f8 16. ♘f5) 11. ♗e3] **♗e7 11. ♘bd2 0–0 12. ♘f1 d5 13. ♘g3 ♗g6 14. ed5 ♕d5 15. ♘h4 ♖ad8 16. ♘gf5 N** [16. ♘g6] **♖fe8 17. ♗g5 ♗f8?! 18. ♗f6 gf6 19. ♕g4± ♔h8 20. ♖e3** [20. ♗b3 ♕d7 21. ♖ad1] **♕d7 21. ♖d1 ♘e7**



22. d4! [22. ♘e7 ♗e7] **♘d5** [22... ♘f5 23. ♘f5 e4! 24. ♘h4 f5∞] **23. ♖ee1 c6 24. de5 fe5 25. ♘f3 ♕c7 26. h4↑ h6 27. ♕g3 ♗f5** [27... ♗d6 28. ♕h3] **28. ♗f5 ♗g7 29. ♗e4** [29. ♗c2] **♖d6 30. ♗c2 ♖de6 31. ♗f5 ♖f6 32. ♕g4 ♗f8 33. ♘d2! ♘e7 34. ♗c2** [34. ♘e4 ♖f5 35. ♘d6+–] **♗g7** [34... ♘d5] **35. ♘e4 ♖g6 36. ♕d7 ♕d7 37. ♖d7 f5 38. ♘d6** [38. h5 ♖e6 39. ♘c5 ♖f6 40. ♖e5 ♖f7 41. ♖e2+–] **♖f8 39. ♗b3** [39. ♖d1+– ♗f6 40. ♘f5] **♖gf6** [39... ♘d5 40. ♘f7 ♔h7 41. ♗d5 cd5 42. ♘e5] **40. ♖e5 ♖d6 41. ♖ee7 ♖d7 42. ♖d7± [♖ 9/j] c5**



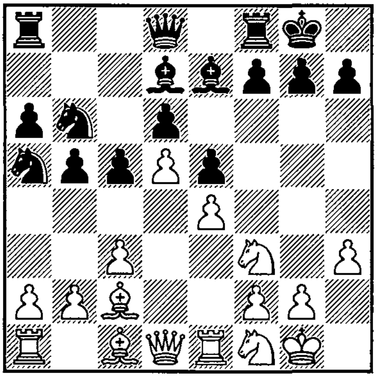
43. f4!? [×f5] **♗f6 44. g3 ♖d8 45. ♖f7 ♖d6 46. ♗c2 b4 47. cb4 cb4 48. ♗f5 ♗b2 49. ♔g2 ♗c3 50. ♔f3 ♗e1 51. ♖e7+− ♗c3 52. ♔g4 ♔g8 53. ♔h5 ♔f8 54. ♖a7 ♗e1 55. g4 ♖f6 56. ♖h7 ♗g3 57. ♖h6 ♖h6 58. ♔h6 ♗f4 59. ♔g6 a5 60. ♗c2 ♔g8 61. g5 ♔h8 62. h5 ♗d2 63. h6 ♗e3 64. ♔h5 a4 65. ♗a4 ♗d4 66. g6 1 : 0** *Gagunashvili*

108.* C 96

Kryvoruchko 2679 – Mons 2339

Deutschland 2013

1. e4 e5 2. ♘f3 ♘c6 3. ♗b5 a6 4. ♗a4 ♘f6 5. 0–0 ♗e7 6. ♖e1 b5 7. ♗b3 d6 8. c3 0–0 9. h3 ♘a5 10. ♗c2 c5 11. d4 ♘d7 12. d5 ♘b6 13. ♘bd2 ♗d7 [13... g6 – 104/242] **14. ♘f1**



14... ♘b7 [14... ♔h8 N 15. b3 ♘b7 16. ♘g3 g6 17. ♕e2 c4 18. ♗h6 ♖g8 19. ♗e3 cb3 20. ab3 ♕c7 21. ♖ec1± **Grószpéter 2481 – D. Bérczes 2528**, Magyarország 2013] **15. ♘g3 N** [15. b3] **g6** [15... c4 16. ♘f5! ♗f5 17. ef5 ♘c5 18. ♗e3 ♕c7 19. g4!→] **16. ♗h6 ♖e8 17. b3 c4 18. ♗e3?** [18. b4 a5 19. a3 ♕c7 20. ♕d2 f6 21. ♗e3 ♖a6 22. h4 ♖ea8 23. ♖ac1 ab4 24. ab4 ♘d8 25. h5±] **a5 19. ♕d2?!** [19. ♕e2 ♕c7 20. ♗b6 ♕b6 21. bc4 b4∞] **♕c7 20. ♖eb1 ♘c5 21. ♕e2 cb3 22. ab3 ♖ec8 23. ♕e1 ♗e8 24. ♖a2 a4 25. b4 ♘cd7 26. ♗d3 ♘c4 27. ♗h6 ♘db6 28. ♘f1 ♗f8 29. ♗c1 ♗d7 30. g4 ♗e7 31. ♘g3 ♔h8** [31... ♔g7! 32. ♔h2 ♖h8 △ h5] **32. ♘g5 f6 33. ♘f7?** [33. ♘f3] **♔g7 34. ♘h6 a3−+** [×♘h6] *Prusikin*

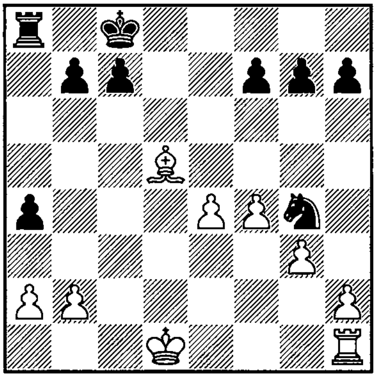
D

109. D 07

SANIKIDZE 2553 – N.-T. PETRE 2385

Rochefort 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 ♘c6 3. ♘f3 e5 4. ♘e5!? [4. de5 — 42/(460)] **♘e5 5. de5 dc4!?** [5... d4 6. ♘d2! ♘e7 7. ♘f3 ♘c6 8. a3 ♗g4 9. ♕b3±] **6. ♕d8** [6. ♕a4 c6 7. ♕c4 ♕a5 8. ♘c3 ♕e5=] **♔d8 7. ♗g5?!** [7. e4! △ 7... b5 8. a4 c6 9. ♗e3 ♗e6 10. ab5 cb5 11. ♘c3⩲ ×a7, b5] **♗e7 8. ♗e7 ♘e7 9. ♘a3 ♗e6?!** [9... ♘g6! 10. ♘c4 ♗e6! 11. 0-0-0 ♔e7!=] **10. 0-0-0⩲ ♔c8** [×♔c8] **11. e4** [11. e3 c3! 12. b3 ♘c6 △ 13. f4? ♘b4!∓ ×a2, △ a5-a4, ♗f5] **♘g6 N** [11... c3 12. b3 ♘c6 (12... ♘g6) 13. ♔c2⩲] **12. ♘c4 ♖d8!** [12... ♗c4 13. ♗c4 ♘e5 14. ♗e2!± △ f4, ♗g4] **13. g3! ♖d1 14. ♔d1 ♗c4 15. ♗c4 ♘e5 16. ♗b3 a5?!** [16... ♔d7 17. f4 ♘g4 18. ♔e2 f6 19. ♔f3⩲] **17. f4! a4 18. ♗d5 ♘g4** [18... c6 19. fe5 cd5 20. ed5? ♖a5!=; 20. ♖f1!±]



19. ♔e2?! [19. ♖e1!± (×f7) ♘h6 20. e5 (△ e6) c6 21. ♗e4 g6 22. ♔e2 ×♘h6] **♘f6 20. ♗f7 ♘e4 21. ♔f3 ♘d6 22. ♗g8 h6 23. ♖e1 ♔d7 24. ♗e6 ♔d8 25. g4 ♖a5 26. h4 ♖c5 27. g5 hg5 28. fg5 g6 29. ♖e2 ♖b5?!** [29... ♖c1!⇆] **30. a3!± ♖c5 31. ♗g4!?** [△ ♖e6; 31. ♔g4!± (△ h5) ♖c1 32. h5 ♖g1 33. ♔h4 ♖h1 34. ♗h3 ♘f5 35. ♔g4 ♖g1 36. ♔f4+−] **♘c4 32. ♔f4** [32. ♖e6!± △ 32... ♘b2 33. ♖g6 ♘c4 34. ♔f4! ♘a3 35. h5+−] **♖d5 33. ♗e6 ♖d4 34. ♔g3?⊕** [34. ♖e4! ♖e4 35. ♔e4 ♘d6 36. ♔d5 ♔e7 37. ♗h3± ×a4, g6] **♘d6 35. ♗g4 ♘e4 36. ♔h3 ♖d3 37. ♔h2 ♖d2 38. ♖d2 ♘d2 39. ♗e6?!⊕** [39. ♗d1!+− △ 39... b5 40. ♗c2] **♔e7 40. ♗a2 ♘f1 41. ♔g2 ♘e3 42. ♔g3 ♘f5 43. ♔g4 ♘e3 44. ♔f3 ♘d1 45. ♔e2 ♘b2 46. ♔d2 b5 47. ♔c2** [47. ♔c3!± ♘d1 48. ♔b4 c6 49. ♗b1 ♔f7 50. ♗c2 ♘e3 51. ♗e4+−; RR 51... ♔g7= 52. ♗c6 (52. ♔c5 ♘c4) ♘c2 53. ♔b5 ♘a3 54. ♔a4 ♘c4 55. ♔b4 ♘e3 56. ♗e4 ♔f7 57. ♔c5 ♔e6 58. ♗g6 ♘g2 59. h5 ♘f4] **♘c4 48. ♗c4 bc4 49. ♔c3 ♔d6 50. ♔c4 c5 51. ♔b5 ♔d5 52. ♔a4 c4 53. ♔b4 ♔d4 54. h5 gh5 55. g6 c3 56. ♔b3 ♔d3 57. g7 c2 58. g8♕ c1♕ 59. ♕d5 ♔e2 60. ♕h5 ♔f2 61. ♕f5 ♔g1** [50 moves more...] **1/2 : 1/2**

Sanikidze

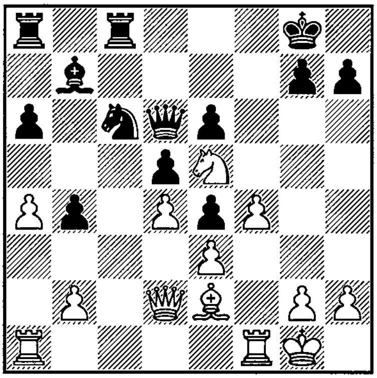
110. !N D 10

FLORES RIOS 2481 – V. BURMAKIN 2577

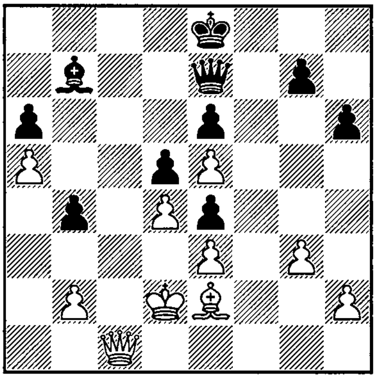
Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 c6 2. c4 ♘f6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 cd5 5. ♗f4 e6 6. e3 ♗d6 7. ♗d6 ♕d6 8. ♗d3 a6 9. f4 b5 10. ♘f3 ♗b7 11. 0–0 [11. ♘e5 — 76/342] **0–0 12. ♘e5 ♘e4?!** [12... ♘bd7] **13. ♕c2! N** [13. ♘e4; 13. ♖c1; 13. ♗e4] **f5** [13... ♖c8? 14. ♗e4 de4 15. ♘e4± △ 15... ♖c2 16. ♘d6 ♖g2 17. ♔h1+− ×♗b7] **14. a4! b4 15. ♘e4 fe4** [15... de4 16. ♗c4 ♘d7 (16... ♘c6

17. ♕b3 ♖fe8 18. a5!± ×a6, b4, e6) 17. ♕b3 ♗d5 18. ♗d5 ed5 19. ♖fc1 ♖fc8 20. ♘d7 ♕d7 21. ♕b4±] **16. ♗e2 ♖c8** [16... a5?! 17. ♖ac1 ♘d7 (17... ♖c8?? 18. ♕c8 ♗c8 19. ♖c8+−) 18. ♕c7 ♕c7 19. ♖c7 ♘e5 20. fe5 ♖f1 21. ♔f1 ♗a6 (21... ♖f8? 22. ♔e1 ♖f7 23. ♖c5+−) 22. ♗a6 ♖a6 23. h4±; 16... ♘d7 17. a5! (×a6, b4) ♖ac8 18. ♕d2 ♘e5 (18... ♘f6 19. ♖a4+−) 19. fe5 ♖f1 20. ♖f1 ♕e7 21. ♖c1!±; 16... ♘c6 17. a5 ♖ac8 18. ♕d2 ♘e5 19. fe5 ♕e7 20. ♖f8 ♖f8 21. ♖c1±] **17. ♕d2 ♘c6** [17... a5!? 18. ♗b5!? ♘c6 19. ♗c6 ♗c6 20. ♖fc1 ♗b7 21. b3 ♕e7 22. ♖a2 ♖c1 23. ♕c1 ♖c8 24. ♖c2 ♖c2 25. ♕c2±]



18. a5!± [×a6, b4] **♖ab8** [18... ♘e5? 19. fe5 ♕e7 20. ♖a4 b3 21. ♕b4! ♕g5 22. ♕b3 ♖f8 23. ♖aa1+−] **19. ♖fc1!** [19. ♘c6?! ♖c6 20. ♖fc1 ♖bc8 21. ♖c6 ♖c6 22. ♖c1 ♖c1 23. ♕c1±] **♘e5** [19... ♘e7 20. ♖c5 *a)* 20... ♖c5 21. dc5 ♕c7 (21... ♕c5? 22. ♘d7+−) 22. ♕b4+−; *b)* 20... ♗a8 21. ♖ac1 ♖c5 22. ♖c5±] **20. fe5** [20. de5!? ♕e7 21. ♕d4 ♔f7 22. ♕b6 ♗c6 23. ♕a6 ♕d7 24. ♗d1 ♗b5 25. ♕d6 ♕d6 26. ed6 ♔e8 27. ♖c7±] **♕e7 21. ♖c8 ♖c8 22. ♖c1 ♖c1?!** [22... ♖f8!? 23. h3 △ (23. ♖c5 ♕f7 24. ♕e1 ♔h8 25. h3 h6 26. ♔h2 ♔h7 27. ♗g4±) ♔h8?! 24. ♖c5 b3 (24... ♕f7?! 25. ♕b4 ♕f2 26. ♔h2 ♕e2 27. ♖c2+− ×♕e2, ♖f8, ♗b7) 25. ♕b4 ♗c8 (25... ♕f7 26. ♖c7+−) 26. ♕b3+−] **23. ♕c1 h6** [23... ♕g5 24. g3 h5 25. ♔f2 h4 26. ♕c7 hg3 27. hg3 ♕f5 28. ♔e1 ♕f7 29. ♕d6 b3 30. ♔d2+−] **24. g3** [24. ♔f2? ♕h4] **♔h7** [24... ♔f7? 25. ♕f1+−] **25. ♔f2** [△ ♔e1-d2, ♕c5, ♔c2-b3-b4+−] **♔g6** [25... ♔g8!? 26. ♔e1 ♔h7 27. ♔d2 ♔g8 28. ♕c5 ♕c5 29. dc5 ♔f7 30. ♔c2 ♔e7 (30... ♔g6 31. ♔b3 ♔f5 32. ♔b4 ♔e5 33. ♔c3 ♔f6 34. b4+−) 31. c6! (31. ♔b3? ♔d7 32. ♔b4 ♔c7 33. ♗g4 ♗c8±) ♗c6 32. ♔b3 ♗b7 33. ♔b4 ♔d7 34. ♔c5 ♔c7 35. b4+−] **26. ♔e1 ♔f7 27. ♔d2 ♔e8**



28. ♕f1!+− [28. ♗a6?! ♗a6 29. ♕c6 ♕d7 30. ♕a6 ♔f7 31. ♕b6 ♕a4!⇆] **♕d8** [28... ♕f7 29. ♕f7 ♔f7 30. ♔c2; 28... b3 29. ♔c3] **29. ♗h5** [29. ♗a6!? ♕a5 *a)* 30. ♗b7?? b3 31. ♔e2 (31. ♔d1?? ♕a1 32. ♔e2 ♕b2 33. ♔e1 ♕a1−+) ♕b5 32. ♔f2 ♕b7; *b)* 30. ♕b5! ♕b5 31. ♗b5 ♔d8 32. ♔c2 ♔c7 33. ♔b3 ♗c8 34. ♔b4 ♔b6 35. ♗e8⊙] **♔d7 30. ♕f7 ♕e7** [30... ♔c6? 31. ♕e6 ♔b5 32. ♕e8! ♕e8 33. ♗e8 ♔a5 34. e6; 30... ♔c8 31. ♕e6 ♔b8 32. ♕e8] **31. ♕e7 ♔e7 32. ♔c2 ♗c6 33. ♔b3 ♗b5 34. ♔b4 ♔d7 35. ♗d1 g5 36. h4 gh4 37. gh4 ♔c7 38. ♗a4** [38... ♗a4 39. ♔a4 ♔c6 40. ♔b4 h5 41. b3 ♔b7 42. ♔c5 ♔c7 43. b4; 38... ♗f1 39. ♔c5 ♗d3 40. b4 ♗f1 41. ♗c6 ♗d3 42. b5 ab5 43. a6!]

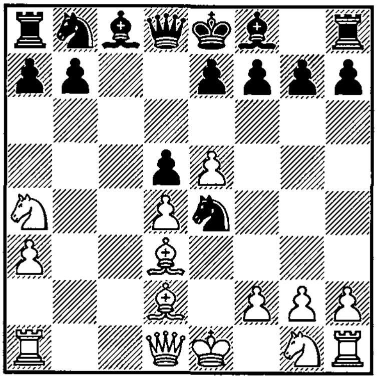
1 : 0 *Flores Rios*

111.* D 10

NOA. OMAR 2316 –
P. CARLSSON 2518

Al-Ain 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. cd5 cd5 5. ♗f4 ♕b6 6. a3? [6. ♖c1 — 76/(342)] **♕b2 7. ♘a4 ♕b5 8. e4 ♕a5 9. ♗d2 ♕d8** [9... ♕c7!?] **10. e5** [10. ed5 N ♘d5 11. ♘f3 ♘d7 (11... ♘c6!?) 12. ♗d3 e6 13. 0−0 ♗e7 14. ♕c2 h6 15. ♘c3 ♘c3 16. ♗c3 0−0∓ **Gutov 2412 — H. Tikkanen 2567**, Albena 2012] ♘e4∓ **11. ♗d3** N [11. ♗b5]



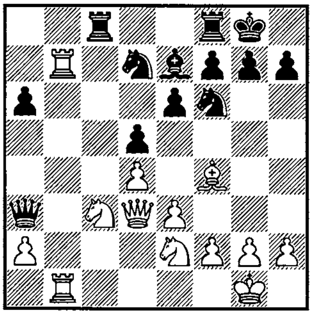
11... ♘c6! 12. ♘e2 [12. ♗e4 de4 13. ♗c3 ♕d5∓; 12. ♘f3 ♗g4! 13. 0–0 ♗f3 14. gf3 ♘d2 15. ♕d2 e6∓] **♘d2! 13. ♕d2 e6 14. 0–0 ♗e7∓ 15. f4 0–0 16. ♖f3** [16. f5 ♗g5! 17. ♕c2 ♗e3 18. ♔h1 ef5–+] **f5! 17. ef6 ♗f6 18. ♗c2 g6!** [△ ♗g7, ♕f6 ×d4] **19. ♕d3 ♗g7 20. ♖d1 b6!** [×♘a4] **21. ♘ac3 ♗d7 22. ♘b1 ♖c8 23. ♘d2? ♘d4! 24. ♘d4 ♗d4 25. ♕d4 ♖c2 26. ♘f1 ♖c4 27. ♕d2** [27. ♕e5 ♕c7!–+] **♕c7 28. ♘e3 ♖cf4 29. ♖f4 ♕f4 30. h3** [30. ♖f1 ♕e4 31. ♖f8 ♔f8–+] **♗b5 31. ♖e1?? d4 0 : 1** ***P. Carlsson***

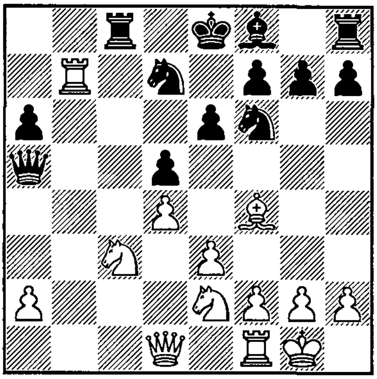
112. D 10

SUMETS 2638 – JOVANIĆ 2538

Zadar 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd5 cd5 4. ♘c3 ♘f6 5. ♗f4 ♕b6 6. e3 ♕b2 7. ♗b5 ♗d7 [7... ♘c6 – 49/438] **8. ♗d7 ♘bd7 9. ♘ge2 e6? 10. ♖b1 ♕a3 11. 0–0 a6 N** [11... ♖c8] **12. ♖b3** [12. ♖b7!? ♗e7 (12... ♗b4? 13. ♘b1 ♕a5 14. ♗c7+–; 12... ♖c8 13. ♖a7 ♗e7 14. ♘b5 ♕a2 15. ♘c7 ♔f8 16. ♖a6±) 13. ♕d3 0–0 14. ♖fb1 ♖ac8 15. ♗c7! ♗d8 16. ♖1b3 ♕e7 17. ♗d8 ♖fd8 18. ♕a6±] **♕a5 13. ♖b7 ♖c8**





14. ♕b3? [14. ♕d3! *a)* 14... ♗b4 15. ♖a7 ♗c3 16. ♖a6 ♕b4 17. ♗d6 ♕b7 18. ♖b1 ♗b2 19. ♗a3 ♘b8 20. ♖a5 ♘c6 (20... ♘g4 21. g3+–) 21. ♖b5 ♕b5 22. ♕b5 ♗a3 23. ♕a6+–; *b)* 14... g5!? 15. ♗g3 (15. ♗g5? ♘e4) ♗b4 16. ♖a7 ♗c3 17. ♖a6 ♕b4 18. ♗d6 ♕b7 19. ♖b1] **♗e7 15. f3 0–0 16. e4 de4 17. fe4 e5 18. ♗e5** [18. ♘d5 ♘d5 19. ♕d5 ♕d5 20. ed5 ef4 21. ♖d7 ♖fe8 22. ♘f4 ♗f6 23. g3 ♗d4 24. ♔g2 g6=] **♘e5 19. ♖e7 ♘c6 20. ♖b7** [20. e5!? ♘e7 21. ef6 ♘f5 22. ♘d5 ♖fe8 23. ♖f5 ♕e1 24. ♖f1 ♕e2 25. ♘e7 ♖e7 26. fe7 ♕e7=] **1/2 : 1/2** ***Sumets***

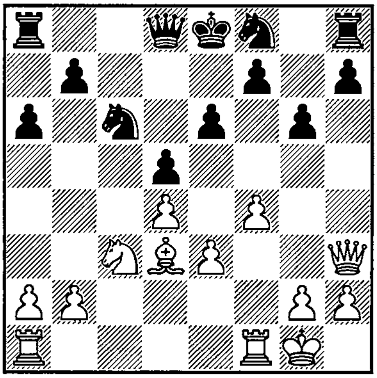
113. D 10

MELKUMYAN 2622 – CS. BALOGH 2644

Legnica 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd5 cd5 4. ♗f4 ♘c6 5. e3 ♘f6 6. ♘c3 a6 7. ♗d3 ♗g4 8. ♘ge2 e6 9. 0–0 ♗e2?! 10. ♕e2 ♗d6 11. ♗g5! [11. ♗d6 ♕d6 12. f4 ♔e7; 12... 0–0] **♗e7** [11... h6 12. ♗h4 g5 13. ♗g3 ♗g3 14. fg3!; 11... 0–0 – 116/127] **12. f4! ♘d7 N** [12... h6] **13. ♕h5! g6?!** [13... h6 14. ♖f3 (14. ♗g6 0–0 △ 15. ♗h6 fg6∓) ♕b6 15. f5!? ♗g5 16. fe6 ♘de5 (16... 0–0 17. ef7 ♔h8 18. ♕g6 ♗e3 19. ♔h1+–; 16... ♘f6 17. ♕f7 ♔d8 18. ♖f6 ♗e3 19. ♔h1 ♕c7 20. ♘d5+–; RR 16... g6!) 17. de5 (RR 17. ♘d5!) ♘e5 (RR 17... 0-0-0!) *a)* 18. ♖f7 ♕e3 (RR 18... 0-0-0!) 19. ♔h1 (RR 19. ♖f2!) 0-0-0; *b)* 18. ef7

♔f8 19. ♘d5 ♕c5; *c)* 18. ♘d5! ♘f3 (RR 18... ♕c5! 19. ef7 ♔f8 — 18. ef7) 19. ♕f3→] **14. ♕h6 ♗f8** [14... f5 15. ♕g7 ♗f6 16. ♕h8!+−] **15. ♕h3 ♗e7 16. ♗h6! ♗f8 17. ♗f8 ♘f8**



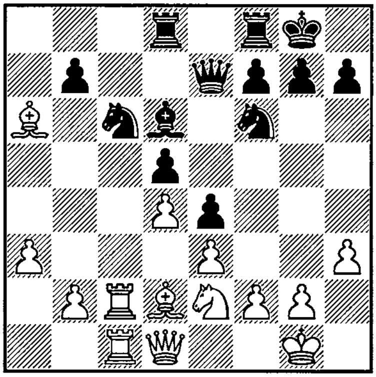
18. e4!→ de4 [18... ♘d4 19. ed5 ed5 20. ♖ae1 ♘fe6 21. f5 gf5 22. ♗f5→] **19. ♗e4 ♘d7** [19... ♕d4 20. ♔h1 ♘d7 21. ♖ad1 ♕g7 (21... ♕b6 22. ♗g6!!→) 22. ♗c6 bc6 23. ♘e4→] **20. d5! ed5 21. ♘d5 ♕a5** [21... 0−0 22. ♕d7!+−] **22. ♖ac1 ♖d8 23. b4! ♕a2** [23... ♕a4 24. ♗g6! fg6 *a)* 25. ♕e6 ♔f8 26. ♖c6 (RR 26. f5!) ♕c6 27. ♕e7 ♔g8 28. ♕d8 ♔g7 29. ♕e7 ♔h6; *b)* 25. ♖ce1 ♔f8 26. ♕h6 ♔f7 27. f5 g5 28. ♖e7! ♘e7 29. ♕e6 ♔g7 30. f6; 23... ♘b4 24. ♕c3+−] **24. ♕c3 0−0 25. ♖f2** [25. ♖c2 ♕a4 26. ♖a1 ♕b5 27. ♖a5!+−] **♕a4 26. ♖a1 ♕b5 27. ♖a5!+− ♘c5** [27... ♘a5 28. ♘e7#] **28. bc5** [28. ♘f6 ♔h8 29. ♖b5 ♖d1 30. ♖f1] **♖d5** [28... ♕a5 29. ♘e7 ♘e7 30. ♕a5 ♖d1 31. ♖f1+−] **29. ♖b5 ♖d1 30. ♖f1 1 : 0** *Š. Šulskis*

114. D 12

WANG HAO 2752 – F. CARUANA 2781

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e3 ♗g4 5. h3 ♗h5 6. cd5 cd5 7. ♘c3 ♗f3 8. ♕f3 e6 [8... ♘c6 — 93/302] **9. ♗d2 ♘c6 10. ♗d3 ♗d6 11. 0−0 0−0 12. ♖ac1 ♕e7 13. a3 N** [13. ♖fd1; 13. ♕e2] **♖ac8 14. ♖c2 a6 15. ♖fc1 ♖cd8 16. ♕d1 e5 17. ♘e2** [17. de5 ♕e5 18. g3 ♕e6=] **e4 18. ♗a6**



18... ♘a7! 19. ♘g3 ♗g3 [19... ba6 20. ♘f5 ♕b7 21. ♘d6 ♖d6 22. ♗b4 ♖d7 23. ♗f8 ♔f8 24. ♖c3±] **20. fg3 ba6 21. ♖c7** [21. ♗b4 ♕b7 22. ♗f8 ♔f8 23. ♖c7 ♕b6=] **♖d7 22. ♗b4 ♖c7!** [22... ♕e6 23. ♗f8 ♔f8 24. ♖d7 ♕d7 25. ♕c2±; 22... ♕d8 23. ♖d7 ♘d7 24. ♗f8 ♘f8 25. ♕b3±] **23. ♗e7 ♖e7 24. ♕b3=∞ ♖c8 25. ♖c8 ♘c8 26. ♕b8 ♖e8 27. a4 ♔f8 28. g4 ♔e7 29. ♕b7 ♔e6 30. ♕a6 ♘d6 31. b4 ♘d7 32. b5 ♖b8 33. ♔f2 h6 34. ♔e2 ♘b6** [34... ♖b6 35. ♕a5 ♖b8 36. ♕b4 ♖c8=] **35. a5?!** [35. ♕a7 ♖b7 36. ♕a6=] **♘a4?** [35... ♘bc8! 36. b6 ♘e7 37. ♔f2 (37. ♕a7 ♘c6 38. ♕a6 ♘c4∓) ♘c6∓] **36. b6 ♘c3 37. ♔d2 ♘cb5 38. ♔c2 ♔d7 39. ♔b3 ♖c8 40. ♔b2 g6** [40... ♖c3!? 41. ♕a8 ♘c4 42. ♔b1□ ♘bd6 43. ♕a7 ♔e6 44. a6=] **41. g3 ♖b8 42. ♔b3 ♖e8 43. h4 f6 44. g5 fg5 45. hg5 hg5 46. ♔b4 ♖c8 47. b7 ♖b8 48. ♔c5 ♔e7 49. ♕c6 ♘b7** [49... ♖b7 50. ♕b7 (50. ♕d5 ♖c7 51. ♔b4 ♔d7∞) ♘b7 51. ♔b5 ♔d6 (51... ♔d7 52. a6 ♘d6 53. ♔c5 ♘e8 54. a7 ♘c7 55. g4 ♔e7 56. ♔c6 ♔d8=) 52. ♔b6 ♘d8! — 49... ♘b7] **50. ♔b5 ♘d8 51. ♕b6 ♖b6 52. ♔b6 ♔d6 53. a6 ♘e6!** [53... ♘c6?? 54. a7 ♘a7 55. ♔a7+−] **54. a7 ♘c7= 55. g4 ♘a8 56. ♔b7 ♔d7 57. ♔a8 ♔c8 1/2 : 1/2**

T. Paunović

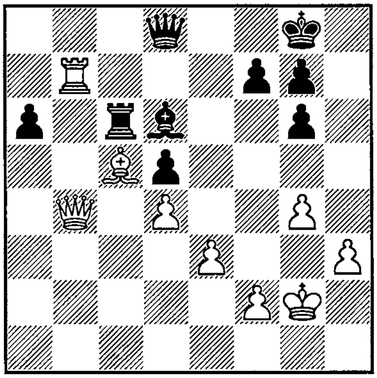
115. D 12

VAN WELY 2679 – F. CARUANA 2781

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e3 ♗g4 5. h3 ♗h5 6. ♘c3 e6 7. g4 ♗g6 8. ♘e5 dc4 [8...

♘bd7 — 114/128] **9. ♗c4 ♘bd7 10. ♘g6 hg6 11. ♗d2 ♘d5 12. ♕b3 N** [12. ♕f3] **♕c7** [12... ♕b6 13. e4 ♘c3 14. bc3 ♘f6 15. f3 ♕c7 16. ♔f2±] **13. ♖c1 ♘c3 14. bc3 ♗e7 15. ♔f1** [15. ♗f1!?] **♖d8 16. ♖c2 a6 17. a4 ♘f6 18. ♔g2 c5?!** [18... 0–0 19. ♖b1 ♖b8 20. ♗e2 e5 21. ♖cb2±; 18... ♘e4 19. ♗e1 ♗h4!? 20. ♗e2 0–0 21. ♖b2 ♖d7∞] **19. ♗e2!± ♖d7 20. ♗f3 0–0 21. ♖b1 ♖b8 22. ♖cb2 ♘d5 23. a5 cd4 24. cd4 ♕d8 25. ♕d3 ♗d6 26. ♕e2 ♕e7 27. ♗e4 ♖c8 28. ♕f3 ♗b8?!** [28... ♖cc7 29. ♖b3 ♕d8±] **29. ♗d5! ed5 30. ♗b4 ♕d8 31. ♗c5± ♕a5 32. ♖b7 ♕d8□ 33. ♕e2 ♖b7 34. ♖b7 ♖c6 35. ♕b2** [⌓ 35. ♕a2] **♗d6** [⌓ 35... ♗c7] **36. ♕b4?** [36. ♗d6 ♕d6 37. ♖b8 ♔h7 38. ♕b7 g5 39. ♕b1 (39. ♖e8 ♕g6 40. ♖e5 a5 41. ♖g5 ♕g5 42. ♕c6±) g6 (39... ♕g6 40. ♕g6 ♔g6 41. ♖d8 a5 42. ♖a8±) 40. ♕b7 ♖c7 41. ♕a8 ♖c2 (41... ♔g7 42. f4 ♕e6 43. ♖g8 ♔f6 44. ♕d8 ♖e7 45. fg5 ♔g5 46. ♖e8 ♕e4 47. ♔h2 ♕c2 48. ♔g3 ♕c7 49. ♔f3 ♕d8 50. ♖d8 ♔h4 51. ♖d5 ♖e6 52. ♖d8±) 42. ♖h8 ♔g7 43. ♕e8 ♖b2 44. ♖g8 ♔f6 45. ♕c8±]



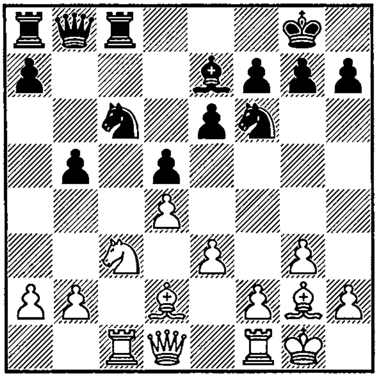
36... ♗c5? [36... ♕e8! *a)* 37. ♗d6 ♕e4 38. ♔h2 (38. f3 ♖c2 39. ♔g3 ♕e3 40. ♖e7 ♕f2 41. ♔f4 ♕h2 42. ♔e3=) ♖c1 39. ♖f7 ♔f7 40. ♕b7 ♔e8 41. ♗e5 ♕f3 42. ♕b8 ♔d7=; *b)* 37. ♔g1 ♕e4 38. ♕a3 ♗c5 39. dc5 ♕f3 40. ♖b6 ♕h3 41. ♖c6 ♕g4=] **37. dc5+– ♖c8 38. ♖a7 ♕f6?!** [38... ♕e8 39. ♕b7 ♔h7 40. ♕d5 ♕c6 41. ♕c6 ♖c6 42. ♖f7 ♖c5 43. ♖a7 a5 44. f4] **39. ♕b7 ♕e6 40. ♖a6 ♕e4 41. ♔h2 ♕e5 42. ♔g1 ♖c5 43. ♖a8 ♔h7 44. ♕f7 ♖c1 45. ♔g2 ♕e4 46. f3 ♖c2** [46... ♕c2 47. ♔g3 ♕c7 48. ♕c7 ♖c7 49. ♖d8] **47. ♔g3 ♕e5 48. f4 ♕e3 49. ♔h4 g5 50. ♔g5 1 : 0** *T. Paunović*

116.** D 13

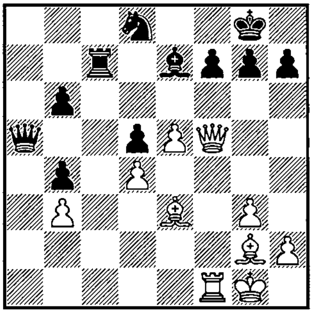
KRAMNIK 2810 – ARONIAN 2809

London (ct) 2013

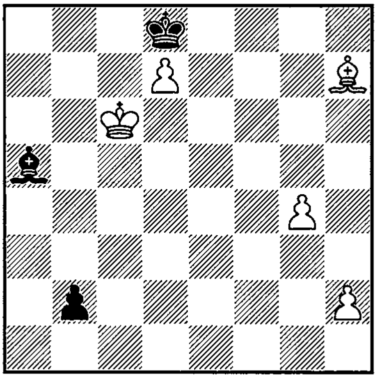
1. ♘f3 d5 2. g3 ♗g4 3. ♗g2 e6 4. c4 c6 5. 0–0 ♘f6 6. cd5 ♗f3 7. ♗f3 cd5 8. ♘c3 ♘c6 9. d4 ♗e7 10. e3 0–0 11. ♗d2 ♕b8 N [11... a6 12. ♖c1 N (12. ♕e2) ♘e8 13. ♘a4 ♘d6 14. b3 ♘e4 15. ♗e1 f5 16. ♘b2 ♖c8 17. ♘d3 ♗d6 18. b4 ♕e7 19. ♖b1 ♘b8 20. a4 b6 21. a5 ba5 22. ba5± **Sergey Karjakin 2775 – D. Jakovenko 2741**, Moscow (blitz) 2012; 11... ♖c8 12. ♕e2 ♘d7 N (12... a6) 13. ♖fc1 ♘b6 14. ♗e1 ♕d7 15. h4 a6 16. h5 ♖c7 17. ♕d1 ♖fc8 18. ♘e2 ♘c4 19. b3 ♘d6 20. ♘f4 ♘e8 21. ♘d3 ♗a3 22. ♖cb1∞ **Sergey Karjakin 2775 – Fressinet 2700**, Beijing (rapid) 2012] **12. ♖c1 ♖c8 13. ♗g2 b5**



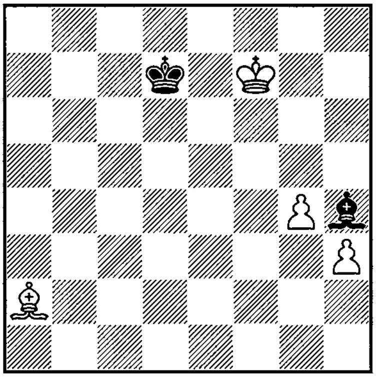
14. e4! b4 15. ♗f4! ♕b6 [15... ♗d6? 16. ♘d5! ed5 (16... ♗f4 17. ♘f4+–) 17. e5+–] **16. ♘a4 ♕a5** [16... ♕b5!? 17. e5 ♘d7 18. b3 (18. ♗e3 ♘b6 19. ♘b6 ab6⇆) ♘b6 (18... ♖c7 19. ♗e3 △ ♘b2-d3-f4) 19. ♘b6 ab6 20. ♕d2± △ ♖c2, ♖fc1] **17. e5 ♘d7 18. ♗e3 ♘b6 19. ♘b6 ab6 20. f4!? ♕a2** [20... g6 21. f5!? (21. g4?! ♕a2 22. f5 ♕b2∓; 21. ♖a1!? △ g4, f5) gf5 22. g4 f4! 23. ♖f4 ♗g5 24. ♖f3 ♗e3 25. ♖e3 ♘e7∞] **21. f5 ef5 22. b3! ♕a5?!** [22... ♘d8! 23. ♗d5 ♖c1 24. ♕c1 ♖a5 25. ♗c4±] **23. ♕f3 ♘d8 24. ♕d5?!** [24. ♖c8! ♖c8 25. ♕f5 ♖c7



26. e6! fe6 27. ♕h5! *a)* 27... h6 28. ♗h6 gh6 (28... ♗f6 29. ♖f6 gf6 30. ♕g6 ♔h8 31. ♕f6 ♔h7 32. h4+−) 29. ♕g6 ♔h8 30. ♕h6 ♔g8 31. ♕g6 ♔h8 32. ♖f4 ♕a1 33. ♗f1 ♕d1 34. ♖g4 ♕g4 35. ♕g4+−; *b)* 27... ♗f8 28. ♕e8 ♘f7 29. ♕e6 ♖e7 30. ♕f5 (30. ♕d5 ♕d5 31. ♗d5+−) g6 31. ♕f6 ♕a8 32. ♗h6!+−] **♖c1 25. ♖c1 ♕d5 26. ♗d5 ♖a5 27. ♗f3** [△ 27. ♗c4] **♖a3 28. ♖c8?!** [28. ♗d1] **♖b3 29. ♔f2 ♖c3 30. ♖b8 b3 31. ♖b6 g5! 32. ♖b8 ♖c4** [32... ♖c2 33. ♗e2 b2 34. d5 ♔g7 35. d6 (35. ♗d4 ♗c5) ♗f8 36. ♗g5 ♘c6 37. d7 ♘b8 38. d8♕ ♖e2 39. ♔e2 b1♕ 40. ♗h6 ♔h6 41. ♕f6 ♔h5 42. ♕h4 ♔g6 43. ♕f6 ♔h5 44. ♕h4 ♔g6=; 38... ♘d7!] **33. d5 ♖b4 34. ♖b4 ♗b4 35. ♗d1 b2 36. ♗c2 ♘b7** [36... ♗c3 37. ♗g5 f6! 38. ef6 ♘f7 39. ♗f4 ♘e5 40. ♗f5 ♔f7 41. ♔e2 ♔f6±] **37. ♗g5 ♘c5 38. ♗f5 ♘a4 39. d6 ♘c3 40. d7 ♗a5 41. ♔e3** [41. d8♕ ♗d8 42. ♗d8 b1♕ 43. ♗b1 ♘b1±] **f6! 42. ♗f6 ♘d5 43. ♔d4 ♘f6 44. ef6 ♔f7 45. ♗h7 ♔f6 46. ♔d5 ♔e7 47. ♔c6 ♔d8 48. g4** [48. ♗b1 ♗c7=]



48... ♗e1! 49. h3 [49. ♔d6 ♗g3! 50. hg3 b1♕ 51. ♗b1] **♗h4 50. ♔d6 ♗e7 51. ♔e6 ♗h4 52. ♗b1 ♔c7 53. ♗e4 ♔d8 54. ♗c2 ♔c7 55. ♗b1 ♔d8 56. ♗e4 ♔c7 57. ♗d3 ♔d8 58. ♔d6 ♗e7 59. ♔e6 ♗h4 60. ♗f5 ♔c7 61. ♔f7 b1♕ 62. ♗b1 ♔d7 63. ♗a2**



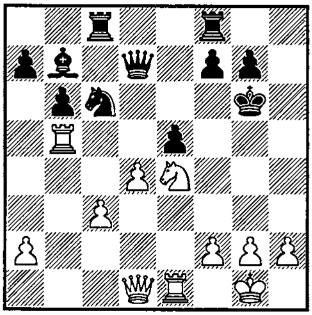
63... ♔d6! 64. ♔g6 ♔e5 65. ♔h5 ♗e7□ 66. g5 ♔f4! 67. h4 ♔g3! 68. ♗c4 [68. g6 ♗f8! (68... ♗f6 69. ♗c4) 69. ♔g5 ♗e7 70. ♔f5 ♗f8 71. h5 ♔h4=] **♗f8!** [68... ♔h3 69. g6 ♗f6 70. ♗f1! ♔g3 71. ♗g2!] **69. ♗e2 ♗g7 70. ♗c4 ♗f8 71. g6 ♔f4!= 72. ♗a2 ♗g7**
1/2 : 1/2 *Br. Tadić*

117. D 13

SAŠA MARTINOVIĆ 2505 – SUMETS 2638

Zadar 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. cd5 cd5 4. ♘f3 ♘f6 5. ♘c3 ♘c6 6. ♗f4 ♘e4 7. e3 ♘c3 8. bc3 e6 [8... g6 − 72/346] **9. ♗d3 ♗d6 10. ♗d6** [10. 0−0! ♗f4 (10... 0−0 11. ♕c2 h6 12. ♖fe1) 11. ef4 0−0 (11... ♕f6?! 12. ♕d2 0−0 13. ♖fe1 b6 14. ♘e5±) 12. ♕c2 h6 (12... g6 13. h4 ♕c7 14. ♕d2 b6 15. h5 ♗b7 16. hg6 hg6 17. f5 ef5 18. ♕h6±) 13. ♖fe1 ♕c7 14. ♘e5 ♗d7 15. ♖e3±] **♕d6 11. 0−0 0−0 12. ♖b1 N** [12. ♗h7? ♔h7 13. ♘g5 ♔g6 14. ♕g4 f5 15. ♕h4 ♗d7 16. ♕h7 ♔f6 17. ♕h5 g6 18. ♕h4 (18. ♕h6 ♕e7 19. ♘h7 ♔f7 20. ♘f8 ♕f8 21. ♕f4 ♘a5∓) ♕e7 19. ♘h7 ♔g7∓; 12. e4; 12. ♕b1; 12. c4] **b6 13. e4 de4 14. ♗e4 ♗b7** [14... ♗a6! 15. ♖e1 ♖ac8 16. ♖e3 h6] **15. ♖e1 h6□** [15... ♖ac8 16. ♗h7! ♔h7 17. ♘g5 *a)* 17... ♔g8 18. ♕h5 ♖fe8 19. ♕f7 ♔h8 20. ♖e3+−; *b)* 17... ♔g6 18. ♖b5! e5 (18... ♗a6 19. ♘e4+−) 19. ♘e4 *b1)* 19... ♕d7



20. ♖d5!! *b11)* 20... ♕d5 21. ♕g4 ♔h6 (21... ♔h7 22. ♘f6 gf6 23. ♖e3+−) 22. ♖e3+−; *b12)* 20... ♕e7 21. ♕g4 ♔h7 22. ♖d7+−; *b2)* 19... ♕e6 20. ♕d3 f5 21. ♕g3 ♔h6 22. ♕h4 ♔g6 23. d5+−; *c)* 17... ♔h6 18. ♕g4 ♘d4!? (18... ♘e7 19. ♘f7 ♖f7 20. ♖e6 ♕e6 21. ♕e6 ♖f6 22. ♕e7+−) 19. ♖e3 g6 20. cd4 (20. ♖h3 ♔g7 21. ♖h7 ♔g8 △ 22. ♘f7? ♘e2−+) ♕b4 21. ♖h3 ♔g7 22. ♖h7 ♔g8 23. ♖f1 ♕e7 24. ♕g3 ♕f6 25. ♖h4±] **16. ♗c2 ♗a6 17. ♘d2 ♖fd8 18. ♘e4 ♕e7 19. ♕f3?! ♖ac8 20. ♖bc1 ♕a3 21. ♕f4?** [21. ♘g3! ♘e7 22. ♘h5 *a)* 22... ♔f8 23. ♗b3 (23. ♕g3 g6) ♗c4 24. ♕g4 g6; *b)* 22... ♕a5 23. h4 ♖d5 24. ♘f4 ♖d6 25. ♕g4] ♘e7∓ **22. ♗b3 ♗c4 23. ♗c4 ♖c4 24. ♖c2 ♘d5 25. ♕c1 ♕a5−+ 26. g3 ♖d7 27. ♔g2 ♖dc7**

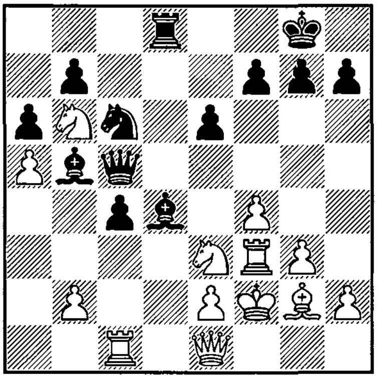
0 : 1 *Sumets*

118. D 15

I. CHEPARINOV 2709 – P. ELJANOV 2678

Reykjavík 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 a6 5. a4 e6 6. g3 dc4 7. ♗g2 c5 8. 0−0 cd4 9. ♘d4 ♗e7 [9... ♘bd7 − 116/131] **10. a5** N [10. ♘c2] **0−0** [10... e5 11. ♘c2 ♘c6 12. ♘e3 ♗e6 13. ♕a4 0−0 14. ♘c4 ♕c7=] **11. ♘c2 ♕c7 12. ♗e3 ♗d7!?** [12... ♘bd7 13. ♘a3 ♘g4 (13... ♕a5 14. ♘c4 ♕c7 15. ♕b3∞̄) 14. ♗f4 ♘ge5 15. ♕c2∞̄] **13. ♗b6 ♕c8 14. ♘e3 ♗b5 15. ♖c1 ♘fd7 16. ♘a4 ♗g5 17. f4 ♘b6** [17... ♗e7 18. ♘c4 ♘c6∞] **18. ♘b6 ♕c5 19. ♖f3?** [19. ♔f2! ♗f6 20. ♘a8 ♖d8 21. b4! (21. ♕b3 ♘d7 22. ♖c4 ♗c4 23. ♕c4 ♕c4 24. ♘c4 ♖a8 25. ♖d1 ♖d8 26. ♗b7 ♘c5 27. ♖d8 ♗d8 28. ♗c8 ♘b3 29. ♗a6 ♘a5 30. ♘e5±) ♕b4 22. ♕c2 *a)* 22... ♖d2 23. ♕b1 ♖b2 24. ♕e4 ♘d7 25. ♖c4 (25. ♖fd1 ♘c5 26. ♕e5 ♘d3 27. ♖d3 ♕f8 28. ♕b2 ♗b2 29. ♖c4 ♗c4 30. ♘c4) ♗c4 26. ♕c4 ♕a5 27. ♗b7+−; *b)* 22... ♗d4 23. ♖fd1 ♘c6 24. ♘b6 ♘a5 25. ♖d4 ♖d4 26. ♕c3 ♕c3 27. ♖c3±] **♗f6 20. ♘a8** [20. b4 ♕b4 21. ♘a8 ♘c6 22. ♘c7 ♗a4 23. ♕e1 ♕e1 24. ♖e1 ♘a5∞̄] **♖d8 21. ♕e1 ♘c6 22. ♘b6** [22. ♘c7 ♗d4 (22... ♗b2 23. ♖d1 c3 24. ♔h1 ♗a4 25. ♖d8 ♘d8 26. ♘a8 ♘c6 27. ♘b6 ♗b3∞̄) 23. ♘b5 ♗e3 24. ♖e3 ♕e3 25. ♔f1 ab5 26. a6 ♕b6 27. ♖d1 ♖c8 28. ab7 ♕b7 29. ♖d6 g6=] **♗d4 23. ♔f2?** [23. ♘bc4 ♗c4 24. ♔f1 ♗e3 25. ♖c4 ♕c4 26. ♖e3=]



23... e5! 24. b4 ♘b4 25. fe5 ♘c6 26. ♕d2? [26. ♘bc4 ♗c4 27. ♔f1 ♗e3 28. ♖c4 ♕e5 29. ♖e3 ♕e3 30. ♗c6 bc6 31. ♖c6 ♕e4 32. ♖a6 ♕h1 33. ♔f2 ♕h2 34. ♔f3 ♖e8∓] **c3−+ 27. ♕c2 ♘e5 28. ♕f5 g6 29. ♕f4 ♖e8 30. ♘bd5 ♕d5 31. ♔f1 ♘f3** [31... ♗e2 32. ♔e2 ♕b5 33. ♔f2 ♕b2 34. ♔g1 ♘f3]

0 : 1 *T. Paunović*

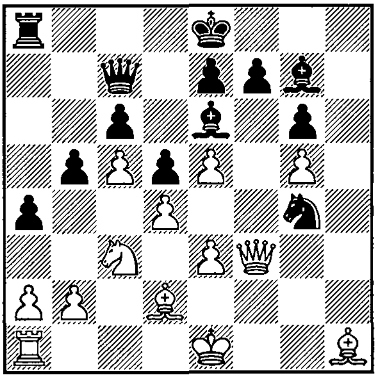
119. D 15

DING LIREN 2709 – P. ELJANOV 2678

Reykjavík 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 a6 5. e3 ♗f5 6. ♕b3 b5 7. c5 a5 8. ♘e5 a4 9. ♕d1 g6 10. ♗d2 N [10. g4 − 114/136] **♗g7 11. g4 ♗e6 12. ♗g2 h5 13. h3?!** [13. g5 ♘fd7 14. ♘d3 0−0∞] **♕c7** [13... hg4 14. hg4 ♖h1 15. ♗h1 ♕c7 16. g5 (16. f4 − 13... ♕c7) ♘fd7 17. f4 (17. ♘d3 ♕h2 18. ♗f3 ♕h4∓) ♘e5 18. fe5 ♘a6∓] **14. f4 hg4 15. hg4 ♖h1 16. ♗h1 ♘bd7∓ 17. g5 ♘e5 18. fe5** [18. gf6 ♘d3 19. ♔e2 ♗g4 *a)* 20. ♗f3 ♗f3 21. ♔f3

♗f6 22. ♕c2 ♕d7 (22... ♘b4? 23. ♘b5!) 23. ♖h1 (23. ♕d3? ♕h3 24. ♔e2 ♕h5! 25. ♔f1 ♕h1−+) ♕f5 24. e4 ♘b4 25. ♕b1 de4 26. ♕e4 ♔d7∓; *b)* 20. ♔d3 ♗d1 21. fg7 0-0-0 22. ♖d1∓] **♘g4 19. ♕f3** [19. ♕e2 ♘e5 20. de5 ♕e5 21. a3 ♕g5]



19... ♘e5!? [19... ♗e5!? 20. de5 ♘e5 21. ♕g2 ♘d3 22. ♔e2 ♘b2∓] **20. de5 ♕e5 21. ♕f4?** [21. a3 ♕g5 22. ♕f2 ♗f6∓] **♕f4 22. ef4 b4−+ 23. ♘e2?! a3 0 : 1**

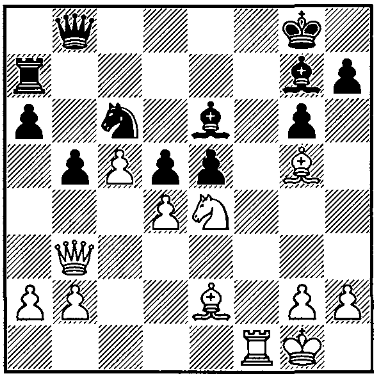
T. Paunović

120. D 15

R. RAPPORT 2621 – S. MOVSESIAN 2688

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. e3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 a6 5. ♘f3 b5 6. c5 g6 7. ♘e5 ♗g7 8. ♗e2 ♘fd7 9. f4 ♘e5 10. fe5 0−0 11. 0−0 ♖a7 12. ♗d2 N [12. b4 − 103/263] **f6 13. ef6 ♖f6** [13... ef6 14. e4 b4 15. ♘a4 de4 16. ♕b3 ♔h8 17. ♗f4 ♘d7 (17... ♕d4?? 18. ♔h1+− △ 18... ♘d7 19. ♖ad1 ♘c5 20. ♖d4 ♘b3 21. ab3) 18. ♕b4 a5 19. ♕a3 f5 20. ♖ad1 ♘f6∞] **14. ♕b3 ♖f1 15. ♖f1 e5?!** [15... ♔h8; 15... a5] **16. e4!?** [16. ♘e4! ed4 17. ♘d6 ♗e6 (17... ♖e7 18. ♕d3 ♗f5 19. ♘f5 gf5 20. ed4 ♖e4 21. ♕f3 ♘d7 22. ♔h1±; 17... ♘d7 18. ♕a3 ♘f6 19. ♗a5 ♕d7 20. ♗f3↑) 18. ♕d3 de3 19. ♕e3 ♖e7 20. ♕f4 h6 (20... ♘d7 21. ♕h4±) *a)* 21. ♗g4 ♔h7! (21... ♗g4 22. ♕g4 ♔h7 23. ♕h4 ♖d7 24. ♕h3±; 21... ♕d7 22. ♗d1!± ×♘b8) 22. ♗e6 ♖e6∞; *b)* 21. ♕g3=∞] **♗e6** [16... ed4 17. ♘d5 ♗e6 (17... cd5 18. ed5) 18. ♗g4 ♗f7 (18... ♗g4? 19. ♗g5+−) 19. ♖f7 ♖f7 20. ♘f4 (20. ♗e6 cd5 21. ed5 ♕f6 22. ♗f7 ♕f7 23. c6 ♗e5∓) ♘d7 21. ♗e6 ♕e8 22. ♘d3 ♔f8 23. ♗f7 ♕f7 24. ♕f7 ♔f7=] **17. ed5 cd5 18. ♘e4!** [18. ♗f3 *a)* 18... ♘c6 19. ♗d5 ♗d5 20. ♕d5 ♕d5 21. ♘d5 ed4 22. ♘f6 ♔f7! (22... ♔h8 23. ♖e1 ♗f6 24. ♖e6 ♔g7 25. ♖c6±) 23. ♘h7 ♔e6 24. ♘f8 ♗f8 25. ♖f8 ♔d5 26. ♔f2 ♔c5=; *b)* 18... ♖d7 19. de5 ♘c6 20. ♘e2 ♘e5 21. ♘d4 ♗f7=] **♘c6 19. ♗g5 ♕b8?** [19... ♕d7 20. ♘f6 ♗f6 21. ♗f6 ♘d4 22. ♕e3 ♕c7 23. b4! (23. ♗e5 ♘e2 24. ♔h1 d4 25. ♕e2 ♕c5 26. ♗d4 ♕c4=) ♘c6 24. h4±; 19... ♘d4 20. ♗d8 ♘b3 21. ab3 de4 22. c6 ♗f8 23. ♗b6 ♖f7 24. ♖d1±; 19... ♕c7! 20. ♗g4 ♗g4 (20... ♗f7) 21. ♕d5 ♔h8 22. ♘d6 h6 23. ♗f6 (23. ♖f7 ♕a5 24. ♕c6 hg5 25. ♕e8 ♔h7 26. h3 ♖f7 27. ♘f7 ♕d2=) ♘d4 24. ♘e8 ♗e6! 25. ♘c7 ♗d5 26. ♘d5 a5 27. ♘c3 ♖d7=]



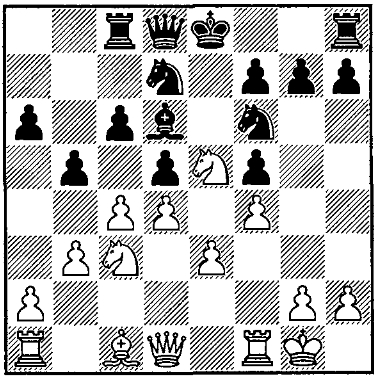
20. ♗g4!+− ♗g4 [20... ♗f7 21. ♖f7! ♖f7 22. ♕d5 ♘d4 23. ♘d6 ♕a7 24. b4] **21. ♕d5 ♔h8 22. ♕c6 ed4 23. ♗f6! d3 24. ♗g7 ♖g7 25. ♕d5 h6 26. ♕d4 ♗f5 27. ♘d6 ♕f8 28. ♕d3 ♖d7 29. ♕d5** [29. ♕d2!] **♕f6 30. b4 ♔h7 31. h3 ♕c3 32. c6 ♕e3 33. ♔h2 ♗e6 34. cd7 ♗d5 35. d8♕ ♕e5 36. ♔g1 ♕e3 37. ♖f2 ♕e1 38. ♖f1 ♕e3 39. ♔h2 ♕e5 40. ♔h1 1 : 0** *T. Paunović*

121. !N D 15

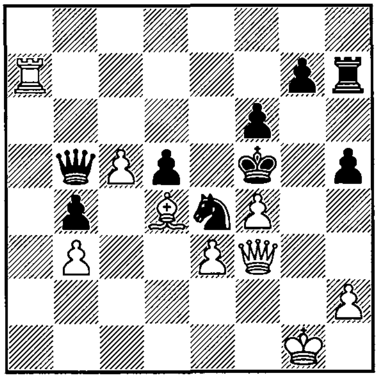
A. GIRI 2722 – E. L'AMI 2622

Reykjavík 2013

1. ♘f3 d5 2. c4 c6 3. d4 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 a6 5. e3 b5 6. b3 ♗f5 7. ♗d3 e6 8. 0−0 ♘bd7 9. ♗f5 ef5 10. ♘e5 [10. ♕c2 − 116/132] **♗d6 11. f4 ♖c8**



12. ♕f3! N [12. c5] **b4** [12... ♗b4!? △ 13. ♗b2 ♗c3 14. ♗c3 ♘e4 15. ♖ac1 dc4 16. bc4 ♕e7 17. ♘d7 ♕d7 18. ♗b4] **13. ♘a4⩲ ♘e4?! 14. ♘d7 ♔d7 15. a3 a5 16. ♘c5?!** [16. ab4] **♗c5 17. dc5 ♔e6?** [17... ♕f6! 18. ♖a2 ♕c3 19. ab4 (19. ♕d1 a4! 20. cd5 ♕b3 21. dc6 ♔c6 22. ♕e2 ♖a8 23. ab4 ♖hd8⩱) ♕b3 20. ♖a5 ♕b4 21. ♖a7 ♖c7 22. ♖c7 ♔c7⩱] **18. ab4 ab4 19. ♖d1 ♖a8 20. ♗b2 ♖a1 21. ♗a1 f6 22. cd5 cd5 23. ♗d4 ♕d7 24. ♖a1 ♕b5** [24... ♖c8!?] **25. g4** [25. ♖a7 ♕d3 26. ♖g7 ♕b1 27. ♕f1 ♕f1 28. ♔f1 ♖c8=∞] **h5?** [25... g6=] **26. gf5 ♔f5 27. ♖a7 ♖h7**



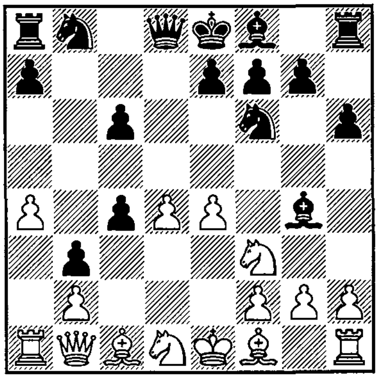
28. ♗e5? [28. ♖d7! ♕d3 29. c6 ♖h6 30. ♖g7 ♕b1 (30... ♖g6 31. ♖g6 ♔g6 32. c7 ♘d6 33. ♕d5 ♕d1 34. ♔g2 ♕c2 35. ♔h3 ♕c7 36. e4+−) 31. ♕f1 ♕f1 32. ♔f1 ♖h8 33. ♖e7+−] **♕c5?** [28... ♕d3 29. ♕h3 ♔g6 30. f5 ♔h6 31. ♗f4 g5 32. fg6 ♔g6 33. ♕g2 ♘g5 34. ♖h7 ♕d1 35. ♕f1 ♘h3 36. ♔g2 ♘f4 37. ♕f4 ♔h7=] **29. ♕h3 ♔g6 30. ♖c7 ♕a5?** [30... ♕b5 31. f5 ♔h6 32. ♗f4 g5 33. fg6 ♔g6 34. ♕g2 ♘g5 35. ♗g5 ♖c7 36. ♗f4 ♔h7 37. ♗c7 ♕d3 38. ♗b6+−; 30... ♕b6 31. f5 ♔h6 32. ♗f4 g5 33. fg6 ♔g6 34. ♖h7 (34. ♕g2 ♘g5 35. ♖c1 ♖e7) ♔h7 35. ♕h5 ♔g7 36. ♕d5±] **31. f5! ♔h6 32. ♗f4 g5 33. fg6 ♔g6 34. ♕g2 ♘g5 35. ♖c1!+− ♔f7 36. ♗g5 fg5 37. ♕g3 ♖g7 38. ♕e5 ♔g6 39. ♖c6 ♔h7 40. ♕f5 1 : 0** *T. Paunović*

122. D 15

S. K. WILLIAMS 2515 – SUMETS 2638

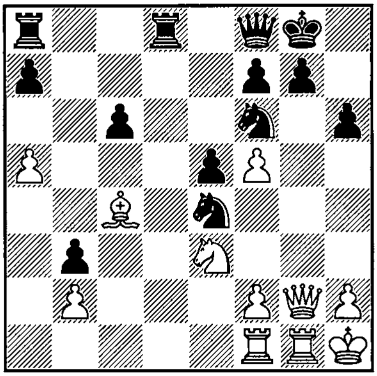
Hastings 2012/13

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 dc4 5. e4 b5 6. ♕c2!? h6!? [6... e6 *a)* 7. g4 ♘g4 8. ♖g1 e5! (8... ♘f6) 9. ♘e5 ♘e5 10. de5 ♘a6∓; *b)* 7. ♗e2 — 103/302; *c)* 7. ♗g5 ♘bd7 8. ♗e2 h6 9. ♗h4 ♗b7 10. 0–0 ♗e7 11. b3=∞; 6... ♗g4 7. ♗e3 ♗f3 8. gf3 e6 9. ♗g2 ♘bd7 10. 0–0=∞; 6... ♗b7 7. b3 cb3 8. ab3 e6 9. e5=∞] **7. a4!? N** [7. e5?! ♘d5 8. ♕e4 (8. a4 ♘b4 9. ♕b1 g6∓) g6!∓; 7. ♗e2!? ♗g4 8. 0–0 ♘a6! (8... e6?! 9. a4 b4 10. ♘e5! ♗e2 11. ♘e2±) 9. a3 e6 10. ♖d1 ♗e7 11. h3 ♗f3 (11... ♗h5?! 12. g4 ♗g6 13. ♘e5±) 12. ♗f3 0–0 13. d5 ♕c7 14. dc6 ♖ad8 15. ♘b5 ♖d1 16. ♕d1 ♕c6 17. ♘c3 ♘d7∞; 7. ♗e3] **b4 8. ♘d1** [8. ♘e2 b3 9. ♕c4 ♘e4 10. ♕b3 e6 11. ♘c3 ♘f6 12. ♗e2 ♗d6 13. 0–0 0–0∞] **b3 9. ♕b1?!** [9. ♕c4 ♘e4 (9... ♗a6?! 10. ♕b3 ♗f1 11. ♔f1 ♘e4 12. ♕b7 ♘d7 13. ♕c6±) 10. ♕b3 e6 11. ♘c3 ♘f6∞] **♗g4**



10. ♗c4? [10. e5 e6! 11. ♗d2 ♗f3 12. gf3 ♘d5 13. ♗c4 ♘b4 14. ♗b3 ♕d4∓; 10. ♗e3! ♗f3 11. gf3 *a)* 11... e5!? 12. de5□ ♘h5 13. ♗c4 ♗b4 14. ♘c3 ♘d7 15. e6 fe6 16. ♕d1! (16. ♗e6?! ♘e5 17. 0–0 ♕f6→) ♗c3 17.

bc3 b2 18. ♖b1 ♕f6 19. ♖b2 0–0 20. ♕d7 ♕c3 21. ♖d2 ♕c4 22. ♕d4 ♕d4 23. ♖d4 ♖f3 24. ♖d6=; *b)* 11... ♕a5 12. ♗d2 ♕h5 13. ♗e2 ♘bd7∞] **♗f3 11. gf3 ♕d4 12. ♘e3 e6∓ 13. ♗d2 ♘bd7 14. ♗c3 ♕b6 15. 0–0** [15. a5 ♕b8 16. ♕d1 ♘c5 17. 0–0 ♗d6 18. h3 ♗e5∓] **♗b4 16. a5 ♕b8 17. ♗b4** [17. ♕c1 ♗c3 18. ♕c3 ♕f4 19. ♘g2 ♕e5 20. ♕b3 ♖b8∓] **♕b4 18. f4?! 0–0 19. ♔h1 ♘c5 20. ♖g1** [20. f3 ♖ad8 21. ♖g1 ♘h5 22. f5 ♘f4 23. ♖g4 ♕d2!–+] **♘ce4 21. ♕f1 ♖fd8** [21... ♕d2! 22. ♖g2 ♕b2 23. f3 ♕d4 24. ♕g1 ♘f2!–+] **22. ♕g2 ♕f8 23. f5 e5 24. ♖af1**



24... ♖d4!–+ 25. ♕h3 ♘g5 26. ♕g2 e4 27. ♗e2 ♖ad8 28. ♖c1 c5 29. ♖c3 ♖b4 30. ♕g3 ♖d2 31. ♗c4 ♘f3 [31... ♖b2! 32. ♘d5 ♘d5 33. ♗d5 ♘f3] **32. ♖b1 ♕b8 33. ♔g2 ♕g3⊕ 34. hg3 ♘d4 35. ♘f1 ♖c2 36. ♘e3 ♘d7 37. ♘c2 bc2 38. ♖c1** [38. ♖e1 ♘e5 39. ♗f1 ♘d3 40. ♗d3 (40. ♖e4 c1♕ 41. ♖c1 ♘c1 42. ♖e8 ♔h7 43. ♖e7 ♘f5 44. ♖f7 ♔g6 45. ♖a7 ♖b2) ed3 41. ♖d3 ♘e2] **♖b2 39. ♗d5 ♘f6 40. ♖c5?!** [40. ♗c4 ♔f8 41. ♔f1 ♔e7 42. a6 h5 43. ♔g2 ♘g4 44. ♗d5 e3! 45. fe3 ♘e2 46. ♖1c2 ♖c2 47. ♖c2 ♘e3 48. ♔f2 ♘c2 49. ♔e2 ♘d4] **♘d5 41. ♖d5 ♘b3 42. ♖b5 ♘c1**

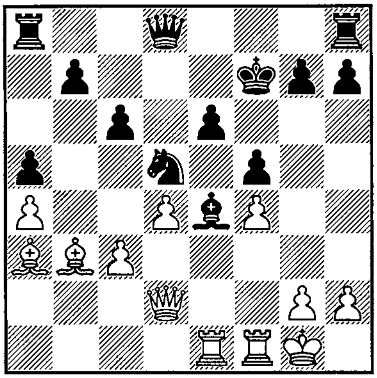
0 : 1 *Sumets*

123. !N D 17

S. K. WILLIAMS 2498
– BU XIANGZHI 2675

Reykjavík 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. ♘f3 dc4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 ♘bd7 7. ♘c4 ♘b6 8. ♘e5 a5 9. f3 ♘fd7 10. ♘d7 ♘d7 11. e4 ♗g6 12. f4 e6 13. ♗c4 ♗b4 [13... ♘f6 – 91/350] **14. 0–0 ♘b6 15. ♗b3 ♗c3 16. bc3 ♗e4 17. ♗a3 ♘d5! N** [17... h5; 17... ♕f6] **18. ♕d2 f5 19. ♖ae1** [19. c4 ♘f6 (19... ♘b4 20. ♗b4 ab4 21. c5 ♕f6 22. ♕b4 ♖d8↑) 20. ♖ac1 ♔f7∓] **♔f7**



20. ♖e4! fe4 21. f5 ♖e8! [21... ef5 22. ♖f5 ♔g6 23. ♕f2 h6 24. ♖e5 ♕f6 25. ♕e1 ♖he8 26. ♕e4 ♔f7 27. ♗d5 cd5 28. ♕d5 ♔g6 29. ♕e4 ♔f7=] **22. fe6 ♔g8 23. ♕f2 e3** [23... ♔h8!?] **24. ♕f3 h6?** [24... ♕g5 25. ♕e4! (25. e7 ♖e7□ 26. ♗e7 ♕e7 27. ♖e1 ♔h8 28. ♗d5 cd5 29. ♖e3 ♕d7=) ♕g6 26. ♕g6 hg6 27. e7±; 24... ♔h8 25. ♗d5 ♕d5 26. e7 ♕e6 27. ♕f8 ♕g8 28. c4 e2 29. ♕g8 ♔g8 30. ♖b1 b6 31. d5 cd5 32. cd5 ♔f7 33. ♔f2 ♖ec8=] **25. ♗c5?** [25. ♗c2! e2 26. ♕e2 ♕g5 27. ♗c1 ♕e7 28. ♗g6 ♘f6 (28... ♖f8 29. ♗f7 ♔h8 30. ♕e5 ♘f6 – 28... ♘f6) 29. ♗f7 ♔h8 30. ♕e5 ♖f8 31. ♗a3! (31. ♗h6 ♖f7 32. ef7 ♕f7 33. ♗g5 ♖e8 34. ♕a5+–) ♕a3 32. ♖f6 ♕c1 33. ♖f1+–] **♕f6 26. e7 ♕e6** [26... ♕f3 27. ♖f3 ♖ac8 28. ♖e3 ♖c7 29. ♖f3 ♖ce7 30. ♗e7 ♖e7=] **27. ♖e1 ♖e7 28. ♗e7** [28. c4!? ♘f6 29. d5 ♕e4 30. ♗e7 ♕e7 31. d6 ♕e4 32. ♕e3 ♕e3 33. ♖e3 ♘d7 34. ♗c2±] **♕e7 29. ♖e3 ♕f7 30. ♕f7** [30. ♕e2!?] **♔f7 31. ♖f3 ♔e7= 32. ♖g3 g5 33. ♔f2 ♖f8 34. ♔e2 ♔d6 35. ♗d5 ♔d5 36. ♔d3 ♖f2** [36... b5 37. ♖h3 ♖f6 38. ♖h5=] **37. c4 ♔d6 38. h4 gh4 39. ♖g7 b6 40. ♖g6 ♔c7 41. ♖h6 ♖g2 42. ♖h4 ♖g3 43. ♔c2 ♖a3 44. ♖h7 ♔c8 45. ♖h8 ♔b7 46. ♖h7 ♔c8 47. ♖h8 ♔b7 48. ♖h7** **1/2 : 1/2**

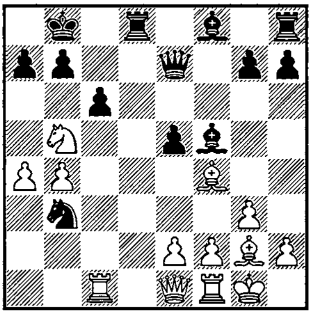
T. Paunović

124. D 17

B. LALIĆ 2484 –
M. SCHACHINGER 2426

Zadar 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 dc4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. ♘e5 ♘bd7 7. ♘c4 ♕c7 8. g3 e5 9. de5 ♘e5 10. ♗f4 ♘fd7 11. ♗g2 g5 [11... 0-0-0?! 12. ♘d5! cd5 13. ♘e5 ♗b4 14. ♔f1 ♘e5 15. ♖c1 ♗c5 16. b4±; 11... f6 12. 0—0 *a)* 12... 0-0-0 13. ♖c1! ♘c5 (13... ♘b6 — 108/245) 14. ♕e1 *a1)* 14... ♔b8? 15. b4 ♘b3 16. ♘b5! ♕e7 17. ♘e5 fe5



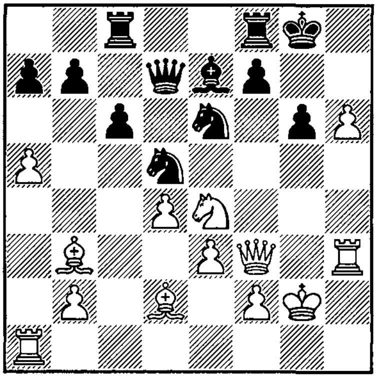
18. ♖c6!! ef4 (18... bc6 19. ♕c3!→) 19. ♕c3! ♖c8 20. ♖c8 ♗c8 21. ♕b3±; *a2)* 14... a5 15. ♘b5! cb5 16. ab5→ b6 17. b4 ab4 18. ♕b4$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$; *b)* 12... ♘c5 13. ♘e3 ♗e6 14. b4 ♖d8 15. ♕b1 (15. ♕c2 — 82/343) ♘b3 16. ♘ed5! cd5 17. ♕b3 ♕c4 18. ♕c4 ♘c4 (18... dc4 19. ♖fb1 ♖d7 20. a5± △ a6) 19. ♖fd1 ♗b4 20. ♘d5 ♗a5 21. ♖ac1! (21. ♖ab1 ♖d7) ♘e5 22. ♖c5 ♗b6 23. ♖b5↑ △ 23... ♗d7 24. ♖bb1 ♗a4 25. ♖dc1 ♗c6 26. ♘b6 ab6 27. ♗e5 fe5 28. ♖b6+—] **12. ♘e3 gf4 13. ♘f5 0-0-0 14. ♕c2 ♔b8 15. 0—0 fg3** [15... ♘g6 — 107/(116)] **16. hg3 h5 17. ♖fc1 ♘f6 18. e3!** [18. a5 h4!? (18... a6 19. ♖a4) 19. ♘h4 (19. ♘b5? ♕c8 20. ♘bd4 h3!∓) ♘eg4$\overline{\overline{\infty}}$] **h4?! N** [18... ♗b4 — 116/CI Labs D 17] **19. ♘h4 ♘eg4 20. ♘b5! ♕b6 21. ♘d4± ♖d4?** [21... ♗b4 22. a5!? (22. ♖d1±) ♗a5 23. ♕a4 ♖d4 (23... ♖h5 24. ♘hf5 c5 25. ♕a5 ♕a5 26. ♖a5 cd4 27. ♖b5 b6 28. ed4±) 24. ed4 ♗b4 25. ♖c4 a5 26. ♗c6!? bc6 27. ♖c6 ♕b7□ 28. f3 ♘h5 29. fg4 ♘g3 30. ♔g2 ♘e2 31. ♘f5±] **22. ed4** [22. a5!? ♕c7 (22... ♘e3 23. fe3 ♕c7 24. ed4 ♕g3 25. ♘f5 ♕h2 26. ♔f1+—) 23. ed4 ♗h6 24. ♖e1+—] **♖h4⊕ 23. gh4 ♕c7 24. ♕f5+— ♕h2 25. ♔f1 ♗d6 26. ♖c3 ♕h4 27. ♖h3 1 : 0** ***B. Lalić***

125. D 19

I. CHEPARINOV 2709
– M. YILMAZ 2531

Reykjavík 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 dc4 5. a4 ♗f5 6. e3 e6 7. ♗c4 ♗b4 8. 0—0 0—0 9. ♘h4 ♘bd7 10. h3 ♖c8 11. ♘f5 [11. ♕b3 — 76/(356)] **ef5 12. ♕f3 g6 13. g4 fg4 14. hg4 ♗e7?! N** [14... h5] **15. ♔g2 ♘b6 16. ♗b3 ♕d7 17. a5 ♘a8 18. g5 ♘e8 19. ♘e4** [19. e4 ♘ac7 (19... ♕d4 20. ♖d1 ♕c5 21. ♕h3 ♘g7 22. ♗e3 ♕b4 23. ♖h1 h5 24. gh6 ♘h5 25. ♗d1+—) 20. ♖h1 ♘g7 21. ♗e3±] **♘ac7 20. ♖h1 ♘d5 21. ♗d2 ♘g7** [⌓ 21... f6] **22. ♖h3 h5 23. gh6 ♘e6**



24. ♔h1 [24. ♗d5!? ♕d5 (24... cd5? 25. ♕f6!+—) 25. ♗b4! ♕d8 26. ♗e7 ♕e7 27. ♕f6 ♕f6 28. ♘f6 ♔h8 29. a6 b6 30. ♖c1+—] **♔h7 25. ♕g2 ♖cd8 26. ♖g1 ♖g8 27. f4 f5 28. ♘c3 g5 29. ♗c2 ♖df8 30. ♕g4 ♘ec7 31. fg5 ♖g5 32. ♕f3 ♔h8 33. ♖g5 ♗g5 34. ♕h5?!** [34. ♖g3] **♘e6 35. ♘d5 ♕d5 36. ♕f3 ♕f3?!** [36... f4 37. ♗e4 ♕d6 (37... fe3 38. ♕f8 ♘f8 39. ♗d5 ed2 40. ♗b3+—) 38. d5 cd5 39. ♗d5±] **37. ♖f3 f4?!** [37... ♘c7] **38. ♗c3 ♗f6** [⌓ 38... ♘c7] **39. ♗b3 ♖e8 40. ♗e6 ♖e6 41. ♖f4 1 : 0** ***T. Paunović***

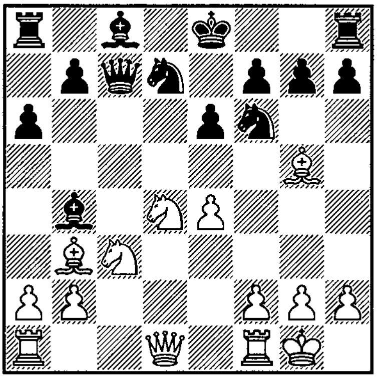
126. D 20

Y. VOVK 2594 –
N. NIKČEVIĆ 2452

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc4 3. e4 a6 4. ♗c4 c5 5. ♘f3 cd4 6. ♘d4!? e6?! [6... e5! 7. ♕b3 (7. ♕a4) ♕c7 *a)* 8. ♘c2 ♘f6 9. ♘c3 b5 10. ♗e2

♗b7=; *b)* 8. ♘e2 ♘c6 9. ♘bc3 ♘f6 (9... ♘a5? 10. ♘d5 ♕c4 11. ♕c4 ♘c4 12. ♘c7±) 10. ♘d5 ♘d5 11. ♗d5 ♗b4 12. ♔f1 ♗c5 13. ♕g3∞; *c)* 8. ♘c3! ♘f6 (8... ed4?! 9. ♘d5 ♕c6 10. ♗f4±; 8... b5 9. ♘db5 ab5 10. ♘b5 ♕b7 11. ♗d5 ♘c6 12. ♕c4 ♖a6 13. 0—0 ♘f6 14. ♗e3 ♘d5 15. ed5 ♘b4 16. a3 ♘d5 17. ♕d5 ♕d5 18. ♘c7 ♔d8 19. ♘d5±) 9. ♘f3 ♗d6 10. 0—0 0—0 11. ♘d5 ♘d5 12. ♗d5 ♘c6 13. ♗e3±] **7. 0—0 ♕c7 8. ♗b3 ♘f6 9. ♘c3 ♗b4?! 10. ♗g5! ♘bd7 N** [10... ♗c3 11. ♗f6 ♗d4 12. ♗d4 0—0 (12... e5) 13. ♖c1±]



11. ♗e6! fe6 12. ♗f6? [12. ♘e6! ♕b6 13. ♘d5 ♘d5 14. ed5+−] **♘c5?** [12... gf6 13. ♕h5 ♔e7 *a)* 14. ♘e6? ♔e6 15. ♘d5 ♕e5 16. ♕h3 ♔f7 17. ♘b4 ♘c5∓; *b)* 14. ♘f5 ♔d8 15. ♘g7 ♕e5 16. ♕f7 ♔c7 17. ♘e6 ♔b8 18. f4 ♕d6∞; *c)* 14. ♕g4 ♘e5 15. ♕g7 ♘f7 16. ♖ac1 ♗c3 17. ♖c3 ♕d8 18. ♖d1 ♖g8 19. ♕h7 ♖h8 20. ♕g7 (20. ♕g6 ♕a5 21. b4 ♕h5 22. ♖c7 ♔e8∓) ♖g8 21. ♕h7 ♖h8=; *d)* 14. ♕h6 ♘e5 15. ♘f5 ♔e8 16. ♘g7 ♔e7 17. ♘f5=] **13. ♘db5 ab5 14. ♘b5 ♕d7 15. ♘d6 ♔f8 16. ♗e5 ♘a4 17. ♖c1 ♗d6 18. ♗d6 ♔g8 19. ♖c7 ♕b5 20. ♗e5**

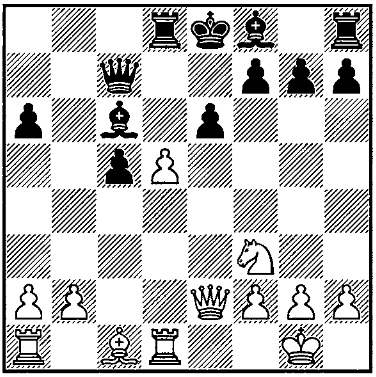
1 : 0 *Sumets*

127. D 20

CAPRIO 2402 — SUMETS 2632

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc4 3. e4 a6 4. ♗c4 c5 5. ♘f3 cd4 6. 0—0 N ♘c6 7. ♗d5 e6 8. ♗c6 bc6 9. ♕a4! ♗d7 10. ♕d4 c5 11. ♕e3 [11. ♕e5 ♗c6 12. ♘c3 ♘f6 13. ♖d1 (13. ♖e1 ♗d6 14. ♕g5 h6! 15. ♕h4 ♘d7 16. ♕g4 ♘f6 17. ♕h4 ♘d7=) ♕b8□ 14. ♗f4 (14. ♕g5? ♘e4) ♕e5 15. ♘e5 ♗e4 16. ♘e4 ♘e4 17. ♖ac1 ♘f6 18. ♘c4 ♘d5 19. ♘d6 ♗d6 20. ♗d6 f6 21. ♖c5 ♔f7 22. ♖dc1 ♖hd8=] **♕c7 12. ♘c3** [12. b3! ♘f6 13. ♘bd2 ♗e7 14. ♗b2 0—0 15. ♘e5 ♗b5 16. ♘dc4±] **♘f6 13. ♖d1** [13. ♕f4 ♕f4 14. ♗f4 ♗c6 15. ♖fe1 ♘d7 16. ♘d2±] **♗c6 14. ♘d5?** [14. b3 ♗e7 15. ♗a3 ♗b7 16. ♖ac1 ♖c8 17. h3 0—0 18. ♘d2 ♖fd8 19. ♘a4 ♘d7=] **♘d5 15. ed5 ♖d8 16. ♕e2**



16... ♗d5?! [16... ♖d5! 17. ♖d5 ♗d5 18. ♕a6 ♗d6 19. ♕a4 ♕d7 20. ♕g4 0—0∓] **17. ♗g5! ♗e7□ 18. ♗e7 ♕e7 19. ♕a6 0—0 20. ♕e2 ♕b7?!** [20... c4! 21. ♘e5 ♕b7 22. f3 ♖c8 23. ♖dc1 ♖fd8 24. ♖c2 ♕a7 25. ♔h1 ♕a4∓] **21. b3 ♖a8 22. ♖ac1 ♖fc8** [22... ♖a5 23. ♖c2 ♖fa8 24. ♘e5 ♕a6 25. ♕a6 ♖8a6 26. ♖dd2 f6 27. ♘d3 ♗e4 28. f3=] **23. ♖d2 h6 24. ♘e5? ♖c7?** [24... ♗g2! *a)* 25. f3 ♗h3 26. ♖cd1 (26. ♖d7 ♖c7∓) ♕e7 27. ♔h1 ♖c7 28. ♕e4 ♖ac8∓; *b)* 25. ♖d7 ♕e4 26. ♕e4 (26. ♕h5 g6 △ 27. ♘g6 ♗f3! 28. ♘e7 ♔g7−+) ♗e4 27. f3 ♗c6 28. ♘c6 (28. ♖f7 ♖a2∓) ♖c6 29. ♖c2 g5∓] **25. f3= ♕b4 26. ♘d3 ♕a3 27. ♖dc2 ♖ac8 28. ♘e5 ♗b7**

1/2 : 1/2 *Sumets*

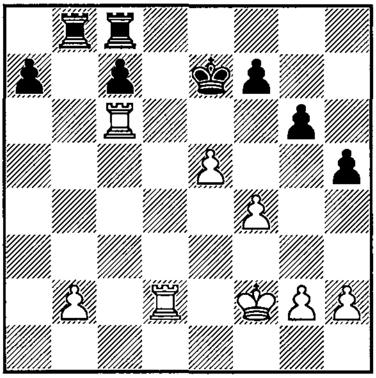
128. D 20

SANIKIDZE 2559 — ALEXA. DONCHENKO 2413

Deizisau 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc4 3. e4 e5 4. ♘f3 ed4 5. ♗c4 ♗b4 6. ♘bd2 ♘c6 7. 0—0 ♘f6 8. e5 ♘d5 9. ♘b3 ♘b6 10. ♗b5 ♕d5 11. ♘fd4 ♗d7 12. ♘c6 ♕b5 13. ♘bd4 ♕c5 14. a3!? N [14. ♘b4 — 76/(364)] **♗c6** [14... ♗c3!? 15. bc3 ♗c6 16. ♕g4 ♗d7 17. e6 fe6 18. ♘e6 ♗e6

19. ♕e6 ♕e7 20. ♕f5 g6 21. ♕b5 c6 22. ♕b3! 0-0-0 23. ♗e3± ×♘b6; 14... bc6 15. ab4 ♕b4 (15... ♕d5? 16. ♖a5!+−) 16. e6 (16. b3 c5! 17. ♘f3 ♗e6 18. ♗a3 ♕b3 19. ♕b3 ♗b3 20. ♗c5 a5 21. ♘d4 ♗e6 22. ♖fc1=) fe6 17. ♕h5 g6 18. ♕e5 0—0 19. ♘c6!? (19. ♘f3=∞) ♕d6! (19... ♗c6 20. ♕e6 ♖f7 21. ♕c6±) 20. ♗h6 ♖f7 21. ♖fc1 ♘d5 22. ♖a7 ♖a7 23. ♕d6 cd6 24. ♘a7 ♘f4⇆] **15. ab4 ♕d5 16. ♘c6?!** [16. ♕g4! ♗d7 (16... h5 17. ♕g7 0-0-0 18. ♘c6 ♕c6 19. ♕f7+−) *a)* 17. ♕g7?? 0-0-0 (△ ♖dg8 ×g2) 18. ♘f3 ♖hg8 19. ♕f6 ♖g6 20. ♖a5□ ♖f6 21. ♖d5 ♖f3 22. ♖d7 ♘d7 23. gf3 ♘e5∓; *b)* 17. e6! ♗e6 (17... fe6 18. ♖a5! ♕d6 19. ♘f3±) 18. ♘e6 ♕e6 19. ♕g7 0-0-0 20. ♗f4 ♘d5 21. ♗g3±] **♕c6 17. ♗e3** [17. ♕d3 0—0 18. ♖d1 ♕e6 19. ♗f4 c6 20. b5⩲] **♘d5 18. b5!?** [18. ♕d3 ♘e3 19. ♕e3 0—0 20. ♖a7 ♖a7 21. ♕a7 ♖d8=∞] **♘e3?** [18... ♕e6 19. ♗c5± ⇗a3-f8; 18... ♕b5! 19. ♕g4 ♘e3 20. ♕g7 0-0-0 21. fe3 ♔b8! 22. ♕f7 (22. ♖f7 ♖hg8 23. ♕f6 ♕b2−+ ×♖a1, g2) ♕e5⩱] **19. bc6 ♘d1 20. ♖fd1 bc6 21. ♖a6 ♔e7 22. ♖c6 ♖hc8 23. f4 ♖ab8 24. ♖d2 g6 25. ♔f2 h5** [⌓ 25... ♖b6 26. ♖c3 c5]



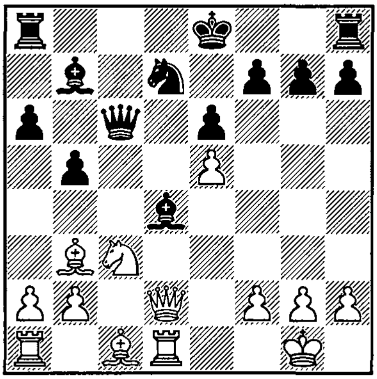
26. ♔g3! ♖b4 27. ♖dc2 ♔d7 [27... a5! 28. ♖c7 ♖c7 29. ♖c7 ♔e6 30. ♖c6 ♔e7=] **28. ♖f6 ♔e8 29. ♖fc6** [29. ♔h4!? c5 30. ♔g5 ♔e7 31. e6 fe6 32. ♖e2 ♖c6 33. ♖g6 ♖cb6 34. f5 ♖b2 35. ♖ge6 ♖e6 36. ♖b2 ♖b6 37. ♖a2!±] **♔d7** [29... a5!] **30. ♖a6 ♖b7 31. ♔h4±** [△ ♔g5-f6] **c5 32. ♔g5 ♔e7 33. e6! fe6 34. ♖e2 ♔d7 35. ♖d2⊕ ♔e7 36. ♖e2 ♔d7 37. ♖ee6?⊕** [37. ♔g6! ♖g8 38. ♔h5 ♖h8 39. ♔g6 ♖h2 40. ♖ae6+−] **♖b2 38. g3 ♖b6! 39. ♖eb6 ab6 40. ♖b6 ♖c6** [40... c4 41. ♔g6 c3 42. ♖b1 c2 43. ♖c1 ♖c5 44. f5 ♔e8 45. ♔g7 ♖c7 46. ♔h6 ♖c5 47. ♔g6 ♔f8 48. h3 ♔g8 49. g4 hg4 50. hg4 ♖c6 51. f6 ♖c4 52. g5 ♖c5 53. ♖e1 (53. ♖h1 ♖c6=) ♖c8=] **41. ♖c6 ♔c6 42. ♔g6 c4 43. f5 c3 44. f6 c2 45. f7 c1♕ 46. f8♕ ♕c2 47. ♔h5 ♕h2 48. ♔g4 ♔d7 49. ♕f7 ♔d6 50. ♕f6 ♔d7 51. ♕d4** [51. ♕e5!±] **♔e7 52. ♕e5 ♔f8 53. ♔g5 ♕a2 54. ♔g6 ♕g8 55. ♔h6 ♕e6 56. ♕e6 1/2 : 1/2** *Sanikidze*

129. D 26

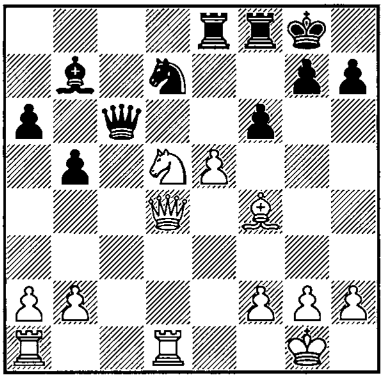
SANIKIDZE 2559 – A. MIŚTA 2565

Deutschland 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 dc4 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. e3 e6 5. ♗c4 c5 6. ♕e2 a6 7. dc5 ♗c5 8. e4 [⌓ 8. 0—0] **b5 9. ♗b3** [9. ♗d3?! ♘c6! (△ ♘b4) 10. ♘bd2 (10. 0—0 ♘b4⩱; 10. a3 — 67/477) ♘g4!? 11. 0—0 ♘ge5⇆] **♗b7 10. e5 ♘fd7?!** [10... ♘d5 11. 0—0 0—0 (11... ♕b6) 12. ♗d2∞ △ ♘c3] **11. 0—0 ♕b6 N** [11... 0—0 12. ♘c3⩲ △ ♘e4, ♗f4, ♖ac1, ♖fd1; 11... ♘c6] **12. ♘c3** [12. ♘bd2!? ♘c6 13. ♘e4 ♘ce5 14. ♘e5 ♘e5 15. ♘c5 ♕c5 16. ♗e3 ♕c6 17. f3 ♘c4 18. ♖ac1 ♖c8 19. ♖fd1 0—0 20. ♗c4 bc4 21. b3 c3 22. ♗d4 ♖fd8=; 12. ♗f4!?] **♘c6** [12... ♗f3! 13. ♕f3 0—0 14. ♕g3 ♗d4 15. ♗f4 ♘c6 16. ♖ae1 ♕b8 (×e5) 17. ♗c2 g6! 18. ♗e4 ♗e5 19. ♗e5 ♘de5 20. f4 ♘d7! △ 21. ♗c6 ♕b6∓] **13. ♖d1!** [△ ♘e4 ×♘d7, d6] **♘d4** [13... ♖d8 14. ♘e4± △ 14... ♘ce5 15. ♘e5 ♘e5 16. ♖d8 ♔d8 17. ♘c5 ♕c5 18. ♗f4± △ ♖d1 ×♔d8; 13... ♖c8!? 14. ♗f4! (14. ♘e4 ♘ce5 15. ♘e5 ♘e5 16. ♘c5 ♕c5 17. ♗e3 ♕e7 18. ♗f4 ♘c4! 19. ♗c4 ♖c4 20. ♗d6 ♕d7 21. ♖d2=∞) ♘a5 15. ♘g5⩲ △ 15... ♘b3 16. ab3 ♕c6 17. ♕g4→ △ ♘ce4] **14. ♘d4 ♗d4 15. ♕d2!** [×♗d4, ♘d7] **♕c6□**



16. ♗d5!± ed5 [16... ♗c3 17. ♗c6 ♗d2 18. ♗b7 ♖a7□ (18... ♖b8 19. ♗c6+−) 19. ♗d2 (19. ♗a6 ♖a6 20. ♗d2 ♘e5 21. ♗b4±) ♖b7 20. ♗b4 ♘b6 (20... ♘e5 21. ♖ac1 ♘c4 22. b3+−) 21. ♖ac1 ♖b8 22. ♖c6±; 16... ♗f2 17. ♕f2 ed5 18. ♘d5 ♖c8 (18... 0−0?? 19. ♘e7+−) 19. ♗g5 ♕g6 20. h4 ♗d5 21. ♖d5±] **17. ♕d4 0−0** [17... ♘b6 18. b3!± (△ 19. ♗a3, 19. ♗e3) 0−0 19. ♗e3 ×♘b6; 17... ♘c5 18. ♗e3! (18. ♕d5?? ♕g6−+) ♘e6 19. ♕d5±] **18. ♘d5 ♖ae8** [18... ♕d5 19. ♕d5 ♗d5 20. ♖d5 ♘b6 21. ♖d1! ♖fd8 22. ♖e1±; ⌓ 18... ♖fe8 19. ♗f4 ♕d5 20. ♕d5 ♗d5 21. ♖d5 ♘b6 22. ♖d2 ♘c4 23. ♖e2 f6 24. e6±] **19. ♗f4 f6**



20. ♕a7! [20. ♖ac1 ♕d5 21. ♕d5 ♗d5 22. ♖d5 ♘e5 23. ♗e5 fe5±] **♘e5** [20... ♕e6 21. ♕b7+−; 20... ♔h8 21. ♖ac1 ♖a8 22. ♕e3+−; 20... fe5 21. ♖ac1+−] **21. ♖ac1 ♕e6** [21... ♘c4 22. b3! ♖a8 23. ♘e7+−] **22. ♕b7 ♘d3 23. ♘c7 ♕f5 24. ♘e8** **1 : 0**

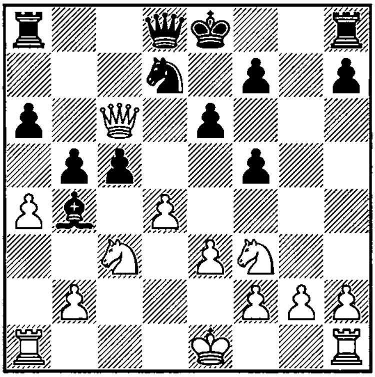
Sanikidze

130. !N D 30

SANIKIDZE 2553 –
MAT. BARTEL 2635

Deutschland 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 c6 4. ♕c2 dc4 5. ♕c4 ♘f6 6. ♗g5 b5 7. ♕c2 ♗b7 8. e3 [8. e4 ♘bd7 9. ♘c3 b4! (9... h6 − 100/(297)) 10. ♘a4 ♕a5 11. b3 c5! 12. ♗f6 gf6 13. d5! ed5 14. ed5 0-0-0∞] **♘bd7 9. ♗d3 a6 10. a4 ♗b4 11. ♘c3 c5 12. ♗f6** [12. ab5 ♗f3 13. gf3 cd4 14. ed4 ab5 15. 0−0 h6 16. ♗f6 ♘f6 17. ♗b5 ♔e7 18. ♘e4 ♕b6 19. ♕c6=; 18. ♗c6!±; 12... ab5!⇆] **gf6! N** [12... ♕f6?! 13. ♗e4! ♗e4 14. ♕e4 ♖b8 15. ab5 ab5 16. ♕c6!±; 12... ♘f6 13. dc5 0−0 14. ab5 ab5 15. 0−0 ♗c5 (15... ♗f3 − 78/383) 16. ♘b5±] **13. ♗e4** [13. ab5 ab5 14. 0−0 ♗f3 15. gf3 cd4 16. ed4 ♖g8 17. ♔h1 f5 18. ♘b5 ♔f8∞̅] **♗e4 14. ♕e4 f5 15. ♕c6?!** [15. ♕c2! cd4 16. ♘d4±]



15... cd4! 16. ♘d4 0−0!= 17. 0−0 [17. ♕f3 ba4 18. 0−0 a3 19. ♘c6 ♕h4 20. ♘b4 ♕b4 21. ♖a3 ♕b2∓; 17. ab5!? ♘e5 18. ♕b7□ ♘d3 19. ♔e2 ♘f4 20. ef4 ♕d4∞] **♘e5 18. ♕b7 ♕d6 19. g3□ ♖ab8 20. ♕g2 ♗c3 21. bc3 ba4** [21... b4 22. cb4 ♖b4 23. ♖fd1=] **22. ♖a4 ♖fc8 23. ♖fa1 ♖c3 24. h3!** [24. ♖a6 ♕a6 25. ♖a6 ♖c1 26. ♕f1 ♖f1 27. ♔f1 ♖b1 28. ♔g2 ♖b2∓ △ 29... ♘d3, 29... ♘g4 ×f2] **♖b6=** **1/2 : 1/2** *Sanikidze*

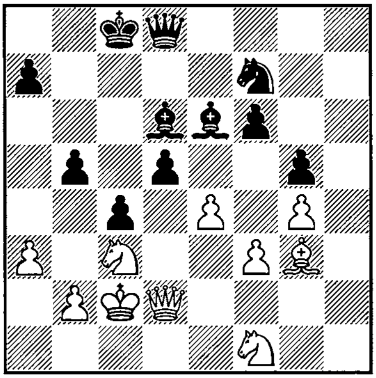
131. D 31

ROWSON 2586 –
J. BARTHOLOMEW 2427

London (open) 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗e7 4. cd5 ed5 5. ♗f4 c6 6. e3 ♗f5 7. g4 ♗e6 8. h4 ♘d7 9. h5 ♘h6 10. ♗e2 ♘b6 11. ♘h3 g5 12. hg6 hg6 13. ♔d2!? N [13. ♗g3 − 113/153] **♘c4** [⌓ 13... g5 14. ♗g3 ♕d7 15. f3 0-0-0⇆ △ 16. ♔c2?! f5↑] **14. ♗c4 dc4 15. f3 g5 16. ♗g3 ♕b6 17. ♔c2 0-0-0?!** [17... ♘f5! (Rowson) 18. gf5 (18. ♗f2 0-0-0 19. ♕e2 ♘d6⇆) ♗f5 19. ♘e4! (19. e4?! ♗h3 20. ♖h2 0-0-0 21. ♕h1 g4! △ 22. fg4? ♕d4 23. ♖d1 ♕e3 △ 24. ♖h3 ♖h3 25. ♕h3 ♖d1 26. ♔d1 ♗g5!!−+) ♗h3 (19... ♖h3?! 20. ♖h3 ♗h3 21. ♕h1 g4

22. ♗d6!↑) 20. ♖h2!? ♕a5 21. ♕h1 ♕f5∞] **18. ♘f2 f6!** [18... f5?! 19. ♗e5 ♖h7 20. ♕e2±] **19. ♕e2 ♘f7 20. ♖ad1 ♗b4 21. ♘fe4± ♕a5 22. a3 ♗e7 23. ♖h8 ♖h8 24. ♘d2 ♖h3 25. ♕g2 ♖h8 26. ♕e2 ♖h3 27. ♕g2 ♖h8 28. ♖h1 ♕d8** [⌓ 28... ♖h1 29. ♕h1 ♕d8=] **29. ♖h8 ♕h8 30. e4! b5?! 31. ♘f1?!** [31. d5 ♗d7 32. ♕g1 ♔b7 33. b3!→] **♕d8 32. ♕d2 ♗d6 33. d5 cd5**



34. ♘b5 [34. ed5! ♗d7 35. ♕d4 ♕b6! (35... ♗g3 36. ♘g3 ♕b6 37. ♕b6 ab6 38. ♘ge4 ♘e5 39. ♘f6 ♘f3 40. ♘ce4 ♘e5 41. ♔c3 ♘g4 42. ♘g4 ♗g4 43. ♘g5+−) 36. ♕f6 ♗g3 37. ♕b6 ab6 38. ♘g3 ♘e5 39. ♘h5 ♘f3 40. ♘f6±] **♗g3 35. ♘g3 ♕b6 36. ♘d4 de4 37. ♘e4 ♗d7 38. ♕c3 ♘e5 39. b4** [⌓ 39. b3] **♗a4 40. ♔b2 a5! 41. ♘c5 ♗d7 42. ♔c2 ab4 43. ♕b4 ♕b4 44. ab4 ♔c7 45. ♘e4 ♗c6 46. ♘f6 ♘f3** [46... ♗f3 47. ♘f3 ♘f3 48. ♔c3 ♘e5 49. ♔d4 ♔d8! (49... c3 50. ♔c3 ♔c6 51. ♔d4 ♘f3 52. ♔e4 ♘h2=) 50. b5 (50. ♔e5?? c3−+) ♔c8! 51. b6 c3 52. ♔c3 ♔b7=] **47. ♔c3 ♘e5 48. ♘e6 ♔c8 49. ♔d4 ♘g4! 50. ♘g4 ♗d7 51. ♘g5** [51. ♔e5? ♗e6 52. ♔e6?? c3 53. ♘e3 g4−+; 52. ♘e3] **♗g4 52. ♔c4**

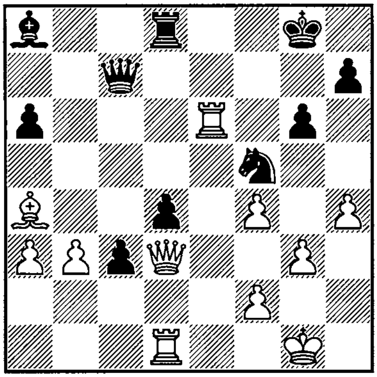
1/2 : 1/2 ***J. Bartholomew***

132. D 35

IV. SOKOLOV 2699 – GOLOSHCHAPOV 2582

Belgique 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗e7 4. ♗f4 ♘f6 5. e3 0–0 6. a3 b6 7. cd5 ♘d5 8. ♘d5 ed5 9. ♗d3 c5 10. ♘e2 [10. ♘f3 — 113/(157), D 37] **♘c6 11. 0–0 ♗e6 12. ♕a4** N [12. ♕d2] **♕e8 13. ♕c2 g6?** [13... f5 14. dc5 bc5 15. ♗b5 (15. ♗a6 g5! 16. ♗g3 ♖b8! 17. ♗b8 ♘b8 18. ♗d3 c4 19. ♘d4 cd3 20. ♕d3 ♗d7∞) a6 16. ♗a4 ♖c8∞] **14. dc5! bc5 15. ♗h6 c4 16. ♕c3! f6** [16... d4 17. ed4 cd3 18. d5 f6 19. ♘f4+−] **17. ♘f4± ♗f7** [17... ♗d6 18. ♗f8 ♗e5 19. ♕d2 ♔f8 20. ♗c2±] **18. ♗c2 ♗d6 19. ♗a4 ♗e5 20. ♕d2 ♕d7 21. ♗f8 ♖f8 22. ♖ad1 ♖d8 23. ♘e2** [23. ♘d5! ♕d5 (23... ♗d5 24. e4 ♗e6 25. ♕d7 ♖d7 26. ♗c6 ♖c7 27. ♗d5 ♗d5 28. ♖d5 ♗b2 29. ♖fd1 c3 30. ♖d8 ♔f7 31. ♖1d7 ♖d7 32. ♖d7 ♔e6 33. ♖c7+−) 24. ♕d5 ♖d5 25. ♗c6 ♖c5□ 26. ♖d8 ♔g7 27. ♗a4 ♖a5 28. ♗c2 ♗b2 29. ♖d7! ♗a3 30. ♖b1+−] **♕c7 24. h4 ♘e7 25. ♘d4 f5 26. b3 a6 27. ♕c2 f4?!** [27... ♗h2 28. ♔h1 ♗d6±] **28. ef4 ♗d4** [28... ♗f4 29. bc4 dc4 30. ♖fe1+−] **29. ♖d4 ♘f5** [29... c3 30. g4! h5 31. ♖c1 ♖c8 32. f5 ♕e5 33. ♕d3+−] **30. ♖dd1?** [30. ♖d3 ♖f8 31. bc4 dc4 32. ♖d7! ♕f4 33. ♕c3+−] **c3! 31. ♖fe1 d4 32. g3 ♗d5⇆** [×↗h1-a8] **33. ♕d3** [⌓ 33. ♕e2] **♗a8 34. ♖e6** [34. b4 ♕b7 35. f3 ♕f3 (35... ♘g3? 36. ♕c3!) 36. ♕f3 ♗f3 37. ♖d3 ♗g4 (37... ♗d5?! 38. ♖ed1± △ ♖d4) 38. ♔f2 ♔f7=∞]



34... ♕c5? [34... ♕b7? 35. ♗c6 ♕b3 36. ♖de1+−; 34... ♘h4!! *a)* 35. ♕c4 ♘f3 36. ♔f1 ♕c4 (36... ♘h2 37. ♔e2! ♗f3 38. ♔d3 ♕c4 39. bc4 ♗g4! 40. ♖e5 ♘f3 41. ♖d5 ♗f5 42. ♔e2 ♖d5 43. cd5 ♗g4 44. ♖a1 ♘e5 45. f3! ♘f3 46. d6! ♘e5 47. ♔f1 ♘d7 48. ♗d7 ♗d7 49. ♖d1 ♔f7 50. ♔e1 c2 51. ♖c1 ♗f5 52. g4 ♗g4 53. ♖c2±) 37. bc4 ♔f7 38. ♖a6 ♗e4 39. ♖a7 ♔g8∓; *b)* 35. gh4 c2! 36. b4 (36. ♖c1 ♕f4 37. ♖c2 ♕g4 38. ♔f1 ♗g2 39.

♔e1 ♕e6∓) cd1♕ 37. ♗d1 ♕f4 38. ♕g3 ♕c1 39. ♖e1 ♗d5=] **35. ♖e5 ♕b6?** [35... ♕c7 36. b4 ♕b7 37. f3 ♕f3 38. ♕f3 ♗f3 39. ♖d3±] **36. ♕c4 ♔g7 37. ♖e6?** [37. ♖c5!+−] **♕b7?** [37... ♖d6 38. ♖e8 ♕b7 39. ♕g8 ♔h6 40. ♕f8 ♔h5 41. ♖a8 ♘g3 42. fg3 ♕f3=] **38. ♗c6 ♕c7 39. ♖d3?** [39. ♖de1 ♗c6 40. ♖c6 ♕f7 41. ♖ee6+−; 39. h5 ♗b7 40. ♖de1+−] **♔h6?!** [39... ♖c8 40. ♗a8 ♕c4 41. bc4 ♖a8±] **40. ♗a8??** [40. g4+−] **♕c4 41. bc4 ♘e3!= 42. ♖ee3 de3 43. ♖c3 e2 44. ♖e3 ♖d1 45. ♔g2 e1♕ 46. ♖e1 ♖e1 47. ♗b7 a5 48. a4 ♔g7 49. ♗a6 ♔f6 50. g4 ♔e6 51. ♗b5**

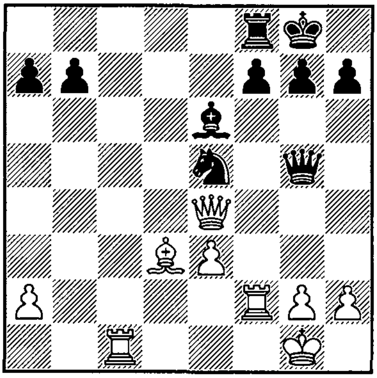
1/2 : 1/2 *T. Paunović*

133.* D 35

Z. MEDVEGY 2561 – PRUSIKIN 2545

Österreich 2013

1. c4 e6 2. ♘c3 d5 3. d4 ♗e7 4. cd5 ed5 5. ♗f4 ♘f6 6. e3 ♗f5 7. ♘ge2 0–0 8. ♘g3 ♗e6 9. ♗d3 c5 10. dc5 ♘c6 11. 0–0 ♗c5 12. ♖c1 d4 13. ♘ce4 ♗e7 14. ♘f6 [14. ♘f5 – 79/379] **♗f6 15. ♘e4 de3** N [15... ♖e8] **16. ♘f6!?** [16. fe3 ♗b2 17. ♘g5 h6 18. ♘e6 fe6 19. ♖b1 ♗e5= **J. Markoš 2559 – D. Fridman 2653**, Riga 2012] **♕f6 17. fe3 ♕b2** [17... ♖fd8? 18. ♗c7 ♕g5 (18... ♕b2? 19. ♗d8 ♖d8 20. ♖c6! bc6 21. ♗h7 ♔h7 22. ♕d8 ♕a2±) 19. ♗d8 ♕e3 20. ♔h1 ♖d8 21. ♖c3 g6 22. a3±; 17... ♖fe8!? 18. ♕h5 h6 19. b3 ♖ad8 20. ♗b1 ♖d2⇆] **18. ♖f2 ♕f6!?** [18... ♕a3 19. ♗d6 ♘b4□ 20. ♗f8 ♖f8=] **19. ♗d6 ♕g5 20. ♗f8 ♖f8=∞ 21. ♕f3** [21. ♗e4 ♕e3 22. ♗c6 bc6 23. ♖c6 ♗a2=] **♘e5 22. ♕e4**



22... ♘d3! [22... g6? 23. ♗e2±] **23. ♕d3 ♖d8 24. ♕e4 h6 25. h4 ♕d5 26. ♕d5 ♖d5 27. ♖b2** [27. ♖c7 ♖a5 28. ♖b7 ♗a2=] **♖a5** [27... b6=] **28. ♖b7 ♖a2 29. ♖d1** [29. ♖c5 a5 30. ♖a7 a4 31. h5 ♖a1 32. ♔h2 a3=] **h5 30. ♖d6** [30. ♖bb1 a5 31. ♖a1 a4 32. ♖d8 ♔h7 33. ♖a2 ♗a2 34. ♖a8 ♗b3=]

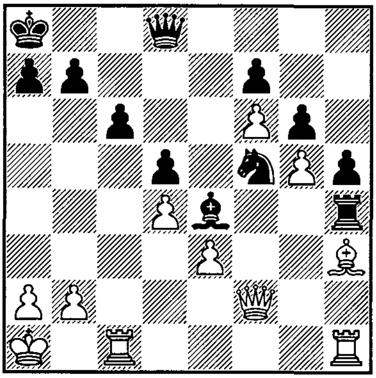
1/2 : 1/2 *Prusikin*

134. D 36

VL. PETKOV 2522 – S. ATALIK 2603

Srbija 2012

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. cd5 ed5 5. ♗g5 c6 6. ♕c2 ♗e7 7. e3 ♘bd7 8. ♗d3 ♘h5 9. ♗e7 ♕e7 10. 0-0-0 ♘b6 11. ♔b1 g6 12. h3 ♘g7 13. g4 ♗e6 N [13... ♗d7 – 52/(401)] **14. f4 0-0-0 15. ♘f3** [15. f5!?] **♔b8± 16. f5 ♗c8 17. ♕h2 ♔a8 18. ♕e5 ♕f8 19. f6 ♘e8 20. ♕f4 ♗e6 21. ♘e5 ♘d6 22. h4 h5 23. g5 ♘d7 24. ♘d7 ♖d7 25. ♘a4 ♗g4 26. ♖c1** [26. ♘c5!? ♖c7 27. ♖d2] **♕b8 27. ♖c3 ♖e8 28. ♘c5** [28. ♘b6!? ab6 29. ♖a3 ♕a7 30. ♖a7 ♔a7 31. ♖c1 ♗f5 32. ♖c3 b5=∞] **♕d8** [28... ♖dd8 29. ♖b3 ♕c8 30. ♖c1 ♗h3 31. ♕f2↑] **29. ♘d7 ♕d7 30. ♔a1 ♗f5 31. ♗f1 ♖e4 32. ♕f2 ♖g4?! 33. ♖c1 ♕e8 34. ♕h2 ♕d8 35. ♗g2 ♗e4 36. ♗h3 ♖h4 37. ♕f2 ♘f5?** [37... ♗h1!? 38. ♕h4 ♗e4 39. ♕f4 ♗f5±]



38. ♗f5! ♖h1 39. ♖h1 ♗f5 [39... ♗h1 40. ♗g6! fg6 41. f7 ♕f8 42. ♕f6 a5 43. a3 ♔a7 44. ♕e6+−] **40. ♖h5! gh5 41. ♕f5 h4 42. g6 fg6 43. ♕e6** [43. ♕e5!] **h3 44. ♕h3 a5 45. f7 ♕f8 46. ♕d7 ♔a7 47. a3** **1 : 0**

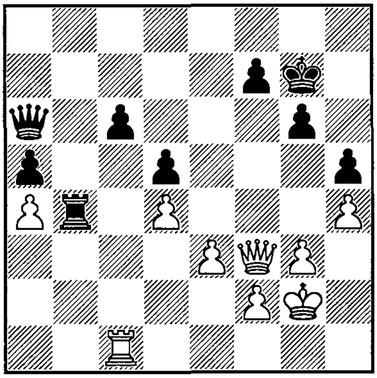
Vl. Petkov

135. D 36

R. RAPPORT 2621 – A. IPATOV 2587

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. cd5 ed5 5. ♗g5 ♗e7 6. e3 ♘bd7 7. ♗d3 c6 8. ♘f3 0–0 9. ♕c2 ♖e8 10. 0–0 ♘f8 11. ♗f6 ♗f6 12. b4 ♗g4 13. ♘d2 ♖c8 14. a4 [14. ♖fc1 – 73/(464)] **♗e7 15. ♖fb1 ♗d6** N [15... g6] **16. ♗f5** [16. h3 ♗h5 17. ♗f5 ♗g6=] **♕h4** [16... ♗f5 17. ♕f5 ♘d7=] **17. g3 ♗f5 18. ♕f5 ♕e7 19. b5 ♘e6 20. ♘f3 g6 21. ♕d3 ♘g5** [21... ♗b4 22. ♖c1 ♕d6] **22. ♘g5 ♕g5 23. bc6 bc6 24. ♔g2** [24. ♖b7±] **h5 25. h4 ♕g4 26. ♕d1** [26. ♖b7 ♖b8 27. ♖ab1 (27. ♖a7?? ♖b2–+ △ ♗g3) ♖b7 28. ♖b7 ♖e7 (28... g5!? 29. ♕e2 gh4 30. ♕g4 hg4 31. gh4 ♖e7 32. ♖b3±) 29. ♖b1 ♔g7=] **♖b8 27. ♕f3 a5 28. ♘e2 ♕d7 29. ♘c1 ♔g7 30. ♘d3 ♖b1 31. ♖b1 ♕a7 32. ♖c1 ♕a6 33. ♘c5 ♗c5?!** [33... ♕a7] **34. ♖c5± ♖b8 35. ♖c1 ♖b4?!** [35... ♕b7]



36. ♕f4± ♕b7 37. ♕e5 ♔h7 38. ♖c5 ♖a4 39. ♕e8 ♔g7 40. ♕c6 [40. ♖c6 ♖c4 41. ♕e5 ♔h7 42. ♖d6 ♖c8 43. g4 a4 44. gh5 ♖g8 45. ♔f3 ♕b1 46. ♕d5±] **♕c6 41. ♖c6 ♖c4 42. ♖d6 ♖c7 43. ♖a6 a4 44. ♔f3 f6 45. ♖a4 ♔f7 46. ♖a5 ♔e6 47. ♖a6 ♔e7 48. ♔f4 ♖b7 49. ♖a8 ♔f7 50. ♖h8 ♖b2 51. ♔f3** [51. f3 ♖f2 52. ♖h7 ♔f8 53. ♖d7 g5 54. hg5 fg5 55. ♔g5 ♖f3 56. ♖d5 ♖e3 57. ♖f5 ♔g7 58. ♔h5 ♖d3 59. ♖g5 ♔f6 60. ♖g4+–] **♖a2 52. ♖h7 ♔e6 53. ♖b7 ♖c2 54. ♖b6 ♔e7 55. ♖a6 ♖b2 56. ♖a1 ♔e6 57. ♖e1 ♖a2 58. ♖e2 ♖a8 59. ♖b2 ♖a7 60. ♔f4 ♔e7 61. f3 ♔f7 62. ♖b5 ♖d7** [⌓ 62... ♔e6] **63. ♖a5 ♔g7 64. ♖a6 ♔f7 65. g4 hg4 66. fg4 ♖b7 67. ♖d6 ♖b5 68. g5+– fg5 69. hg5 ♖a5 70. ♖f6 ♔g7 71. ♖e6 ♖a1 72. ♖e5 1 : 0**

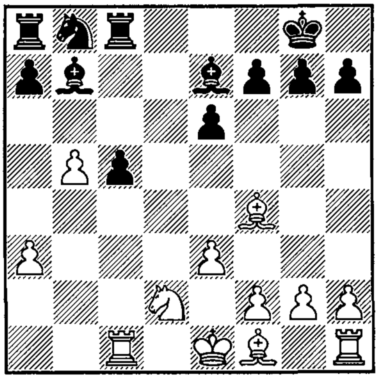
Br. Tadić

136. D 37

KHENKIN 2655 – BUHMANN 2584

Deutschland 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗f4 0–0 6. e3 b6 7. ♖c1 ♗b7 8. cd5 ♘d5 9. ♘d5 ♕d5 10. a3 ♕a5 N [10... c5 – 80/(435)] **11. ♕d2** [⌓ 11. ♘d2 ♗d6 12. ♗g3] **♕d2 12. ♘d2 c5 13. dc5 ♖c8! 14. b4?!** [14. f3 ♘d7 15. b4 bc5 16. b5 a6 17. a4 ab5 18. ab5 ♖a2↑] **bc5 15. b5**



15... c4! 16. ♘c4?! [16. f3 ♗a3 17. ♖c4 ♘d7; 16. ♖c4 ♘d7] **♗a3∓ 17. ♖b1 ♗e4! 18. ♖b3 ♗e7 19. ♗d6 ♗f6 20. ♖a3 ♘d7 21. f3 ♗d5 22. ♘d2 ♖c1 23. ♔e2 ♘b6∓ 24. e4?** [24. ♗b4 ♗c4 25. ♘c4 ♘c4 26. ♖a2 ♖b1∓] **♗c4 25. ♘c4 ♘c4–+ 26. ♖d3 ♖c2 27. ♔d1 ♖a2 28. ♔e1 ♖d8 29. ♗f4 ♖d3** [29... ♗d4!? 30. ♗e2 ♘b2 31. ♖d4 ♖d4] **30. ♗d3 ♖a1 31. ♔e2 ♖h1 32. ♗c4 ♗d4 33. e5 g5 34. ♗g5 ♖h2 35. ♔d3 ♖g2 0 : 1**

T. Paunović

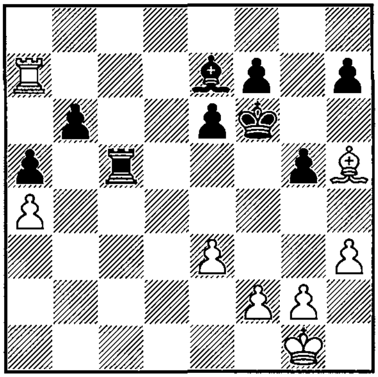
137. D 37

LE QUANG LIEM 2705 – N. SHORT 2690

Gibraltar 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 ♗e7 5. ♗f4 0–0 6. ♕c2 c5 7. dc5 ♘a6 8. e3 ♘c5 9.

♗e2 dc4 10. ♗c4 a6 11. a4 ♗d7 12. 0–0 ♗c6 [12... ♕a5 – 87/(368)] **13. ♖fd1 N** [13. ♘e5] **♕a5 14. ♘d4 ♖fc8 15. ♘c6** [15. h3 ♗e4 16. ♘e4 ♘fe4 (16... ♘ce4? 17. ♘e6) 17. f3 ♘f6 18. ♗g3 ♘cd7=] **♖c6 16. h3** [16. ♗e2 ♘ce4 17. ♗f3 ♘c3 18. bc3 ♘d5 (18... ♖c3 19. ♕b2 ♖ac8 20. ♕b7±) 19. ♗d5 ed5 20. ♕b3 b6=] **♖ac8 17. ♗b5** [17. ♖ab1 ♘ce4 18. ♗d3 ♘c3 19. bc3 e5 20. ♖b7 (20. ♗g3 ♖c3 21. ♕b2 ♖8c7 22. ♗e2 ♘e4!∓; 20. ♗h2 ♖c3 21. ♕b2 ♖8c7 22. ♗e2 h6 23. ♗f3=/∞) ef4 21. ♖e7 ♕c5 22. ♖b7 fe3 23. fe3 ♕e3 24. ♕f2 ♕f2 25. ♔f2 g6=] **♖b6 18. ♗e2** [18. ♖ab1 ab5 19. b4 ♕a8 20. bc5 ♖c5 21. ab5 ♕c8 22. ♖dc1 g5 23. ♗h2 ♗d6 24. ♗d6 ♖d6=] **♘ce4 19. ♗f3 ♘c3 20. bc3 g5 21. ♗g3 ♖c3 22. ♕d2 ♖bb3 23. ♖ac1** [23. ♖db1 ♕f5 24. ♖b3 ♖b3 25. ♖c1 ♖b1 26. ♔h2 ♖c1 27. ♕c1 ♘e4 28. ♕c8 ♔g7 29. ♕b7 ♘g3 30. ♕e7 ♘f1 31. ♔g1 ♘d2=] **b6 24. ♖c3** [24. ♗c7 ♘d5 25. ♗e5 ♖c1 26. ♕a5 ♖d1 27. ♗d1 ba5 28. ♗b3=] **♕c3 25. ♕c3 ♖c3∓ 26. ♗e5 ♖c4 27. ♖d4 ♖c5 28. ♗f6 ♗f6 29. ♖d7 ♔f8 30. ♖a7 a5 31. ♗h5 ♗e7 32. ♖a8 ♔g7 33. ♖a7 ♔f6**



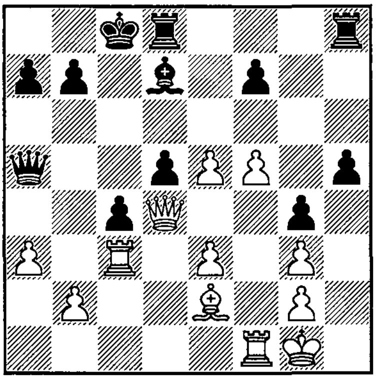
34. g3? [34. e4! *a)* 34... ♖c1 35. ♔h2 ♗d6 36. g3 ♔e5 37. ♖f7 ♖a1 38. ♖b7 ♖a4 39. ♖b6 ♖a2 40. ♖b5□ ♔e4 41. ♖g5 (41. ♔g2 a4 42. ♖g5 ♔d3 43. ♗g4 e5 44. ♗f5 ♔d2 45. ♖g4 a3 46. ♗e6 ♖c2 47. ♖a4 ♗c5∓) ♖f2 42. ♔g1 ♖a2 43. ♗f7 ♔f3 44. ♗e6 ♖a1 45. ♔h2 a4 46. ♖f5 ♔e4 47. ♔g2 a3 48. ♖f1=; *b)* 34... ♖e5 35. ♗f3 h5 36. g3 g4∓] **♖c4! 35. ♖b7** [35. ♗d1 b5 36. ♔f1 ba4 37. ♖a5 a3 38. ♖a7 ♖c1 39. ♔e2 ♗b4 40. ♖a4 ♖b1–+] **♖a4 36. ♖b6 ♖c4 37. ♖a6 a4 38. ♔g2 a3–+ 39. ♗e2 ♖c3 40. ♗f3 ♗c5 41. ♗e4 h5 42. ♔f3 ♔e5 43. ♗h7 ♖b3 44. g4 h4 45. ♖a4 ♖b2 46. ♖a5 ♔d6 47. ♗d3 ♔d5 48. ♗f1 a2 49. ♗d3 ♖d2 50. ♗a6 e5 51. ♗b7 ♔c4 52. ♔e4 ♔b3 53. ♗d5 ♖d5 54. ♖a2 ♖d6 55. ♖a5 ♔b4 56. ♖a2 f6 57. ♔f5 ♔c4** [57... ♔c3] **58. ♖c2 ♔b5 59. ♖b2 ♔c6 60. ♖c2 ♔b6 61. ♔e4 ♔b5 62. ♔f5 ♗b4 63. ♔g6 ♗e1 64. ♔f5 ♔b4 65. ♖e2 ♗d2 66. f3 ♔c3 67. ♔e4 ♖d3 0 : 1** *T. Paunović*

138.* D 38

VITIUGOV 2694
– KÜLAOTS 2587

Gibraltar 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♘f3 d5 5. cd5 ed5 6. ♗g5 h6 7. ♗h4 c5 8. e3 c4 9. ♗e2 g5 10. ♗g3 ♘e4 11. ♖c1 ♕a5 12. ♘e5 [12. 0–0 – 83/(416)] **♘c6 13. 0–0 ♘g3 14. hg3 ♘e5 15. de5 ♗e6 16. a3** [16. ♗g4 N h5 17. ♗e6 fe6 18. ♘e2 0-0-0 19. ♘d4 ♕a6 20. b3 ♔b8∞ **I. Ivanišević 2645 – Grandelius 2562**, Istanbul (ol) 2012] **♗c3 17. ♖c3 h5?! N** [17... 0-0-0] **18. f4 g4** [18... 0-0-0 19. f5 ♗d7 20. b4 ♕b5 21. ♕d4 (21. ♗h5 ♗e8 22. ♗g4 ♕b6 23. e6 f6±) a5!? 22. e4 ab4 23. ab4 ♗c6 24. ed5 ♕d5 25. ♕d5 ♗d5 26. ♗c4 ♗c4 27. ♖c4 ♔b8 28. ♖e4±] **19. f5 ♗d7 20. ♕d4 0-0-0**



21. b4! ♕c7?! [21... ♕b5 22. a4 ♕b4 (22... ♕a4 23. ♕d5 ♔b8 24. ♕f7+–) 23. ♗c4 ♗c6 24. ♗b5 ♕d4 25. ed4 ♔d7 26. ♖b1±] **22. ♕d5 ♔b8 23. ♖c4 ♗c6** [△ 23... ♗f5 24. ♖c7 ♖d5 25. ♖f7 ♗e4 26. e6 ♖e5 27. ♗c4 ♖c8±] **24. ♕c5 ♖he8 25. ♖d4 ♖c8 26. ♖d6+– ♕e7 27. e6 fe6 28. f6 ♕f7 29. ♕e5**

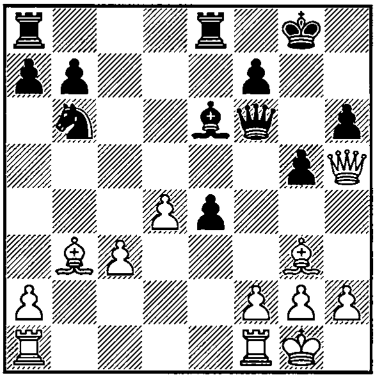
♔a8 **30. b5 ♗d5 31. e4 ♗b3 32. b6 a6 33. ♖b1 1 : 0** *Z. Stamenković*

139. D 38

SANIKIDZE 2553 – V. MINKO 2281

Rochefort 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 ♗b4 5. cd5 ed5 6. ♗g5 ♘bd7 7. e3 c5 8. ♗e2 0—0 9. 0—0 h6?! [9... ♕a5 — 99/291] **10. ♗h4 ♗c3?!** [10... ♕a5 11. ♕c2 c4 12. ♘d2 ♖e8 13. ♗f3 g5 14. ♗g3 ♘b6 15. h3 (15. ♗e5) ♗c3 16. bc3 ♕a4 17. ♕b1⩲ △ e4] **11. bc3 c4 12. ♘d2 ♖e8 N** [12... b5] **13. e4!⩲** [13. ♕c2!? △ ♗f3, e4] **g5** [13... de4 14. ♘c4 g5 15. ♗g3± ×d6] **14. ♗g3 ♘e4 15. ♘e4 de4** [15... ♖e4 16. f4±→ gf4 17. ♗f4 ♕e7! (17... ♘f6 18. ♗h6 ♘g4 19. ♗f4 ♘e3 20. ♗e3 ♖e3 21. ♕d2+−; 17... ♕h4 18. g3±) 18. ♗h5! △ 18... ♘f6 19. ♗e5 ♘h5 20. ♕h5 ♖h4 21. ♖f7!! ♖h5 22. ♖e7+− △ ♖f1-f7] **16. ♗c4 ♘b6 17. ♗b3 ♗e6 18. ♕h5! ♕f6**



19. f4! [19. ♗e5 ♕g6 20. ♕g6 fg6 21. ♖fe1 ♖ac8 22. ♖ac1⩲] **♕g6** [19... ♘c4 20. d5 ♗d5 21. ♖ad1 ♕b6 22. ♔h1+−; 19... ♗c4 20. ♗c4 ♘c4 21. fg5 ♕g5 22. ♕f7+−; 19... gf4 20. ♗f4± ×h6] **20. ♕g6 fg6 21. fg5 hg5 22. ♖f6± ♗b3 23. ab3 ♘d5 24. ♖g6 ♔h7** [24... ♔f7 25. ♖g5 ♘c3 26. ♖f1 ♔e7 27. ♖e5 ♔d8 28. ♗h4 ♔d7 (28... ♔c7 29. ♖c5+−) 29. ♖f7 ♔d6 30. ♗e7+−] **25. ♖g5 ♘c3 26. ♗e5 ♔h6 27. ♖g4 ♖f8** [⌓ 27... e3 28. ♗f4! *a)* 28... ♔h5 29. ♖g5 ♔h4 30. ♖e1! e2 31. ♖g7 ♘d5 32. ♗g5 ♔g4 (32... ♔h5 33. h3!+− △ g4#) 33. h3 ♔f5 34. g4 ♔e4 35. ♖e2+−; *b)* 28... ♔h7 29. ♖a5 b5 30. ♖a6 ♘e2□ 31. ♔f1 ♘f4 32. ♖f4±] **28. ♖e1** [28. ♗g7 ♔h5 29. h3 ♖f5 30. d5 ♘d5 31. ♖e4+−] **♖ac8 29. h3 ♖f5 30. ♖e3!** [△ ♖eg3, ♖h4] **♘d1 31. ♖eg3 ♔h5 32. ♖g7 1 : 0**

Sanikidze

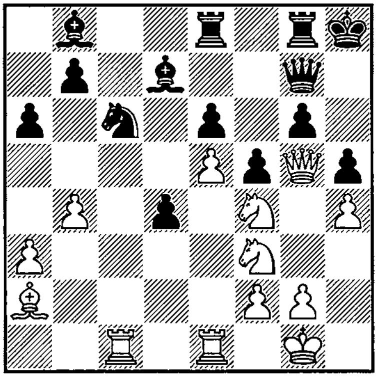
140. D 39

KOŽUL 2608 – KI. GEORGIEV 2657

Skopje 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 dc4 5. e4 ♗b4 6. ♗g5 h6 7. ♗f6 ♕f6 8. ♗c4 c5 9. 0—0 cd4 10. e5 ♕e7 11. ♘e4 ♘c6 [11... 0—0 — 43/(508)] **12. ♕e2** [⌓ 12. a3 *a)* 12... ♗c5 13. b4 ♗b6 14. b5! (14. ♘d6) ♘a5 15. ♘d6 ♔f8 16. ♖c1±; *b)* 12... ♗a5 13. ♘d6 ♔f8 14. ♕e2⩲] **0—0 13. a3 ♗a5 14. ♖ad1 ♗d7 15. b4 ♗c7 16. ♘c5 ♖fc8!? N** [16... ♗c8] **17. ♕e4** [17. ♘b7 ♘e5 18. ♘e5 ♗e5 19. ♕e5 ♖c4 20. ♘d6 ♖c3 21. ♖d4 (21. ♕d4 ♖c7=) ♖a3 22. ♖c1∞̅] **♗e8 18. ♗d3 g6 19. ♕f4** [19. ♘b7 ♘e5 20. ♘e5 ♗e5 21. ♕e5 ♕b7 22. ♗e4 ♗c6 23. ♗c6 ♖c6 24. ♖d4=] **♔g7** [19... a5!? *a)* 20. ♕h6 ab4 21. ab4 ♗e5 22. ♘e5 ♘e5 *a1)* 23. ♖fe1 b6 24. ♘e4 (24. ♖e5 bc5 25. ♖h5 ♕f6 26. bc5 ♖a2 27. f4 ♖ca8∓) ♘d3 25. ♖d3 f5 26. ♘g5 e5∓; *a2)* 23. ♗e4 ♖a7∓; *b)* 20. ♘e4 f5 21. ef6 ♗f4 22. fe7 ab4 23. ab4 ♔f7 24. ♗b5 ♘b4 25. ♗e8 ♔e8 26. g3 ♗b8 27. ♖d4 ♘d5 28. ♖d5 ed5 29. ♘f6 ♔f7 30. e8♕ ♖e8 31. ♘e8 ♔e8 32. ♖b1 ♖a2 33. ♖b7 ♗a7 34. ♘e5 ♗f2 35. ♔f1 ♗c5 36. ♖b5=] **20. ♖c1!** [20. ♘b7 a5 21. b5 ♘e5 22. ♘e5 ♖ab8 23. ♕d4 ♖b7 24. ♘g6 ♕f6∞] **♖ab8** [20... ♗b8!?] **21. ♘e4 a6 22. ♘f6** [22. h4!?∞̅→] **♗d7** [22... ♘e5 23. ♘e8 ♖e8 24. ♘e5 f6 25. ♕g3 (25. ♖c7 ♕c7 26. ♘g6 ♕f4 27. ♘f4 f5) ♗e5 26. f4 ♗d6 27. ♕g6 ♔f8 28. ♕h6 ♕g7 29. ♕h5± ×♔f8] **23. ♘g4?!** [23. ♕e4] **♖h8 24. h4 h5 25. ♘gh2 ♖bc8 26. ♖fe1 f5** [⌓ 26... f6 27. ♕e4 ♕f7 28. ef6 ♕f6⩱] **27. ♘f1 ♖hd8 28. ♘g3 ♗b8 29. ♘e2 ♔h8 30. ♕g3 ♕g7 31. ♘f4 ♖g8 32. ♗c4** [32. ♖cd1!] **♖ce8?!** [32... ♘e5 33. ♘e5 ♗e5 34. ♖e5 b5 35. ♗e6 ♖c1 36. ♔h2 *a)* 36... ♗e6 37. ♖e6 ♔h7 38. ♕g5 ♕h6□ 39. ♕e7 (39. ♖e7 ♖g7 40. ♘e6 ♕g5 41. ♖g7 ♔h8 42. hg5 ♖e1 43. ♖e7 ♔g8=) ♖g7 40. ♕d6±; *b)*

36... ♖c6 37. ♗g8 ♔g8 38. ♖d5±] **33. ♗a2 ♗c8 34. ♖cd1± ♖e7 35. ♖c1⊕ ♗d7 36. ♕g5 ♖ee8?!⊕** [36... ♔h7]



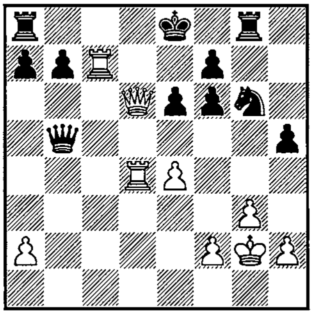
37. ♘d3 [37. ♖c6! ♗c6 38. ♘d4 ♗d7 39. ♘fe6 ♕e7 40. ♕d2+−] **♔h7?!** [37... ♗c7] **38. ♕f4 ♔h8 39. ♘c5 ♗c8 40. ♘g5 ♗e5?!** [40... ♖e7] **41. ♖e5 ♘e5 42. ♕e5 ♕e5 43. ♘f7 ♔h7 44. ♘e5± g5 45. ♘cd3?!** [45. hg5 ♖g5 46. ♘a4!±] **gh4 46. ♘f4 ♖e7 47. ♔f1** [47. ♘f3 ♔h6 48. ♘d4 ♖d8 49. ♘f3 h3⇆] **♔h6 48. ♗b3** [48. ♘eg6!?] **♔g5 49. ♘fd3 ♔f6 50. ♖c4 b5?** [50... ♖eg7 51. ♖d4 ♖g2 52. ♖h4 ♖g1 53. ♔e2 ♖h8∞] **51. ♖d4 ♗b7?!** [51... h3; 51... ♖c7] **52. f3 ♗d5?!** [52... ♖eg7] **53. ♗d5 ed5 54. ♖d5 ♖c8 55. ♘d7 ♔g5 56. ♘7c5+− ♖c6 57. ♘e4 ♔h6 58. ♖f5 ♖c2 59. ♘f4 ♖d7 60. ♔g1 ♖d1 61. ♔h2 ♖a1 62. ♖f6 ♔h7 63. ♘g5 ♔g7 64. ♘h5 ♔g8 65. ♖f7 1 : 0** *Br. Tadić*

141. D 39

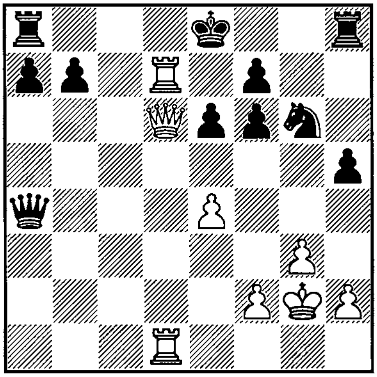
SHIMANOV 2639 –
I. KHAIRULLIN 2657

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 dc4 5. ♗g5 ♗b4 6. e4 c5 7. ♗c4 cd4 8. ♘d4 ♗c3 9. bc3 ♕a5 10. ♗f6 ♕c3 11. ♔f1 gf6 12. ♖c1 ♕a5 13. g3 [13. h4 – 95/313] **♗d7 14. ♔g2 ♘c6 15. ♘b5** [15. ♗b5 ♖d8 16. ♗c6 ♗c6 17. ♘c6 bc6 18. ♕f3 ♕e5 19. ♖c6 0–0] **♘e5 16. ♕d6!? ♗b5** [16... ♘c4? 17. ♘c7 ♔d8 18. ♖c4 ♖c8 19. ♖hc1+−] **17. ♗b5 ♕b5 18. ♖c7 ♘g6 N □** [18... ♘d7? 19. ♖b1+−] **19. ♖d1** [19. ♖b1? ♖d8! 20. ♖c8 ♕d7−+; 19. ♖hc1? ♖d8□ 20. ♖c8 ♕d7] **h5!** [∆ ♖h7, ♕b6] **20. a4!** [20. ♖d4? *a)* 20... ♖g8



a1) 21. a4 ♘h4 22. ♔g1 ♘f3 23. ♔g2 ♘e1 24. ♔g1 ♘f3=; *a2)* RR 21. e5! fe5 22. a4 ed4 23. ab5 ♖d8 24. ♕c5±; *b)* 20... ♖h7 21. a4 (21. ♖dc4 ♖d8 22. ♖c8 ♕d7 23. ♕b8 ♘h4! 24. ♔h3 e5 25. ♔h4 ♕g4#) ♕b6 (RR 21... ♕e2!−+ ∆ ♘h4) 22. ♕d7 ♔f8 23. ♖b7 ♕c5∓] **♕a4□ 21. ♖d7!**



21... ♘f4!! [21... ♕e4? 22. ♔g1+−; 21... ♘h4? 22. ♔h3+−; 21... ♕a5 22. ♖b7 ♖d8 23. ♖b8 ♖b8 24. ♕b8 ♔e7 25. ♕d6 ♔e8 26. ♖b1±] **22. ♔g1** [22. ♔f3?? ♕b3 23. ♔f4 e5; 22. ♔f1? *a)* 22... ♕c4 23. ♔g1 ♘e2 24. ♔g2 ♕e4 25. ♔f1 (25. f3? ♘f4−+) ♕h1 26. ♔e2 ♕e4=; *b)* 22... ♘d5 23. ♖d5 ♕a6 24. ♕a6 ba6∓; *c)* 22... ♕a6 23. ♕a6 ba6 24. gf4 0–0∓; 22. ♕f4 ♕d7 23. ♖d7 ♔d7 24. ♕f6 ♖he8 (24... ♖hf8) 25. ♕f7 ♔c6 26. ♕h5 a5↑] **♘h3** [22... ♘e2?! 23. ♔f1 ♘g3 24. ♔g2! ♕e4 25. f3 ♕c2 (25... ♕e2 26. ♔h3!+−) 26. ♖d2 (26. ♔h3 ♕f5 27. ♔g2=) ♕d2 27. ♕d2 ♘f5=∞] **23. ♔g2□** [23. ♔f1 ♕a6−+] **♘f4! 24. gf4 ♕e4 25. ♔f1 ♕h1 26. ♔e2 ♕e4 27. ♔f1** [27.

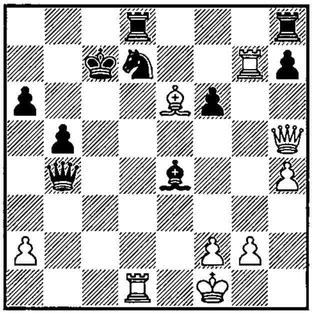
♔d2? ♕d5 28. ♕d5 ed5∓] **♕h1 28. ♔e2 ♕e4 29. ♔f1** **1/2 : 1/2** ***Š. Šulskis***

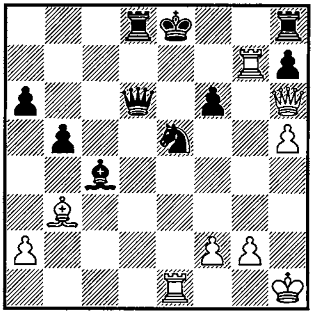
142. D 39

D. KOSIĆ 2536 – MACIEJA 2614

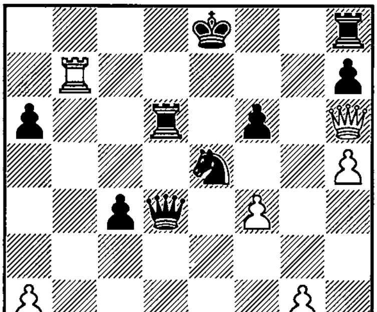
Istanbul (ol) 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. c4 e6 4. ♘c3 dc4 5. e4 ♗b4 6. ♗g5 c5 7. ♗c4 cd4 8. ♘d4 ♗c3 9. bc3 ♕a5 10. ♗b5 ♘bd7 11. ♗f6 ♕c3 12. ♔f1 gf6 13. h4 a6 14. ♖h3 ♕b4 15. ♗a4 [15. ♗e2 – 112/(232)] **b5 N** [15... ♔e7?] **16. ♗b3 ♗b7 17. ♖c1 ♖d8?!** [17... ♘e5?! 18. ♘e6! fe6 19. ♕h5 ♔d8 (19... ♘g6? 20. ♗e6 ♕e7 21. ♗f5±) 20. ♕d1 ♔e8=; 17... ♕d6! *a)* 18. ♖d3 ♘c5 19. e5 fe5 20. ♖c5 ed4 (20... ♕c5? 21. ♘e6! fe6 22. ♕h5=) 21. ♕h5 ♖g8∓; *b)* 18. ♖hc3 *b1)* 18... ♘e5 19. f4 ♖d8 20. ♘e6 ♕d1 21. ♖d1 fe6 (21... ♖d1? 22. ♗d1 fe6 23. ♖c7! 0–0 24. ♖b7 ♘c4±) 22. ♖d8 ♔d8 23. fe5 ♗e4 24. ♗e6 ♔e7 25. ♗b3 fe5 26. ♖e3 ♖f8 27. ♔g1=; *b2)* 18... ♖d8 19. ♘c6 ♕d1 20. ♗d1∓] **18. ♘e6?** [18. ♖c7 *a)* 18... ♘c5?! 19. ♕h5 ♖d7 20. ♘e6! ♕e4 21. ♖e3 (21. ♖d7 ♘d7 22. ♖e3 ♕b1 23. ♗d1 ♗e4! 24. ♖e1 ♘e5=) ♕g2 22. ♔e2 ♘e6 23. ♖e6 ♔d8 24. ♖d7 ♔d7 25. ♕f7 ♔c8 26. ♕f6 ♖d8±; *b)* 18... ♗e4 19. ♖e3 ♘c5 20. ♖e4! (20. ♖c5? f5!∓) ♘e4 21. ♕h5 ♖f8 (21... ♖d4 22. ♕f7 ♔d8 23. ♖a7 ♘g3! 24. fg3 ♖f4! 25. gf4 ♕f4=) 22. ♘e6 ♖d2 23. ♔g1 ♖f2 24. ♖c8 ♔e7 25. ♖c7 ♔e8=; *c)* 18... ♘e5 19. ♖b7 ♕d4 20. ♕d4 ♖d4 21. ♖b8 ♖d8 22. ♖b6=] **fe6 19. ♕h5 ♔f8?** [19... ♔e7 20. ♖g3 ♗e4 21. ♖g7 ♔d6 22. ♖d1 (22. ♕f7?? ♗d3! 23. ♔g1 ♖he8 24. ♖d1 ♕c3–+) ♔c7 (22... ♔c6? 23. ♕f7 ♔b6 24. ♖d7 ♖d7 25. ♕d7 ♕c3 26. ♕e6 ♗c6±) 23. ♗e6 (23. ♕f7?? ♗c6 24. ♗e6 ♕f8!–+) 23... ♗g2!! 24. ♖g2 ♘e5 25. ♖g7 ♔b6∓] **20. ♖g3 ♗e4 21. ♗e6 ♕e7?** [21... ♘e5 22. ♗b3! ♗g6 23. ♕h6 ♔e8 24. ♖g6! ♘g6 25. ♖e1 ♘e7 (25... ♔d7 26. ♕e3!=) 26. ♕f6=] **22. ♗b3?** [22. ♕h6 ♔e8 23. ♗g4! ♗g6 24. ♗d7 ♕d7 25. ♖g6! ♕d3 26. ♔g1 ♕g6 27. ♕e3 ♔f8 (27... ♔d7?? 28. ♕a7+–) 28. ♖c7 ♕g7! 29. ♖g7 ♔g7 30. ♕e7 ♔g6 31. h5±] **♘e5 23. ♕h6 ♔e8 24. ♖g7 ♕d6 25. ♖e1 ♗g6!?** [25... ♗d3 26. ♔g1 ♖d7 (26... ♗c4?? 27. ♗c4 bc4 28. f4+–) 27. f4 ♖g7 28. ♕g7 ♕d4 29. ♔h1 ♕f4 30. ♕h8 ♔d7 31. ♖d1 ♕h4 32. ♔g1 ♕d4=] **26. h5** [26. ♖a7 ♖d7 27. ♖a8 ♖d8 28. ♖a7=] **♗d3 27. ♔g1 ♗c4 28. ♗c4** [28. ♔h1!?





28... ♖g8!! 29. ♖g8 ♗g8 30. ♗g8 ♕d1 31. ♕e3 ♕h5 32. ♔g1 ♔f8 33. ♗b3∞] **bc4 29. f4 ♕d4 30. ♔h1?!** [30. ♔h2 ♖d6 31. ♖b7 ♕d2 32. ♕g7 ♕f4 33. ♔g1 ♕d4 34. ♔f1=] **♖d6! 31. ♖b7??** [31. ♖g3 ♔d8 32. ♕g7 ♖e8 33. fe5 ♖e5 34. ♖e5=]



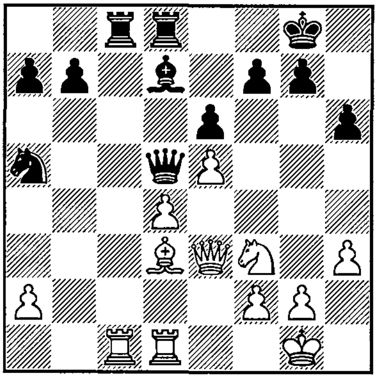
31... ♕d2! 32. ♖eb1 [32. ♖bb1 ♔f7–+; 32. ♖e4 ♔d8!–+; 32. ♖g1 ♕f2!–+; 32. ♖f1 ♕e2–+] **♕d1** **0 : 1** ***Macieja***

143. D 41

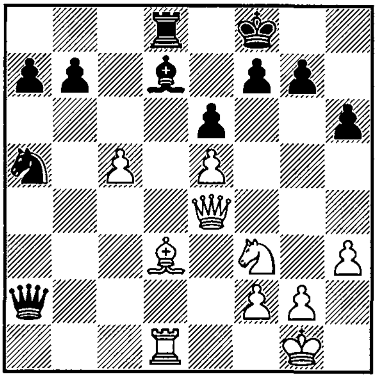
ALEXANDER MOISEENKO 2698 – E. ROMANOV 2640

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. ♘c3 c5 5. cd5 ♘d5 6. e4 ♘c3 7. bc3 cd4 8. cd4 ♗b4 9. ♗d2 ♗d2 10. ♕d2 0–0 11. ♖c1 ♘c6 12. ♗c4 [12. ♗b5 – 8/484] **♕d6** [12... b6 13. d5 (13. ♗e6 ♘d4 14. ♗f7 ♖f7 15. ♕d4 ♗a6∞̅) ♘a5 14. de6 ♕d2 15. ♘d2 ♘c4 (15... ♗e6 16. ♗e6 fe6 17. ♔e2±) 16. ef7 ♖f7 17. ♘c4 ♗e6 (17... ♗a6 18. 0–0 ♖c7 19. ♘d6±) 18. 0–0 ♖c7⇆ △ 19. ♘b6? ♖c1 20. ♘a8 ♖c8∓] **13. 0–0 ♖d8 14. ♖fd1 ♗d7 15. ♕e3 N** [15. e5 – 23/(547)] **h6 16. h3 ♘a5** [16... ♖ac8 17. d5 ♘e5 18. de6 ♘c4 19. ed7 (19. ♖d6 ♘e3 20. ♖c8 ♖c8 21. ed7 ♖c1 22. ♔h2 ♘f1 23. ♔h1 ♘g3 24. ♔h2 ♘f1 25. ♔g1 ♘d2=; 19. ef7 ♔f7 20. ♖d6 ♘e3 21. ♖c8 ♖c8 22. ♘e5 ♔e8 23. fe3 ♗a4±) ♘e3 20. dc8♕ ♘d1 21. ♕b7±; 16... ♕e7 17. ♕f4 ♕f6 18. ♕c7±] **17. ♗d3 ♖ac8 18. e5 ♕d5** [18... ♕a3?? 19. ♗h7+–; 18... ♕e7 19. ♕e4 g6 20. ♘h2!? ♗c6 21. ♕e1 ♕g5 (21... b6 22. ♘g4 ♖d4 23. ♕e3 ♖g4 24. hg4±) 22. ♘g4 ♖d4 *a)* 23. ♗e4?! ♖d1 (23... ♖e4 24. ♕e4 ♗e4 25. ♖c8 ♔g7 26. ♖dd8→) 24. ♖d1 ♗e4 25. ♕e4 ♖c1; *b)* 23. ♕a5 ♖d3; *c)* 23. ♗g6 *c1)* 23... ♖g4 24. hg4 ♕g6 (24... ♕g4 25. ♗e4! ♗e4 26. ♖c8 ♔g7 27. f3 ♗f3 28. ♕f2 ♗d1 29. ♕f6+–) 25. ♕a5 ♕g4 26. f3±; *c2)* 23... ♖d1 24. ♖d1 ♕g6 25. ♕a5]



19. ♖c5! ♕a2 [19... ♖c5 20. dc5 ♕a2 21. ♗b5 (21. ♕e4 – 19... ♕a2) ♘c6 (21... ♕c2 22. ♖d7 ♖d7 23. ♗d7 ♕d1 24. ♕e1 ♕d7 25. ♕a5+–) 22. ♗c6 bc6 23. ♖d6→] **20. ♕e4 ♖c5** [20... g6 21. ♕h4 *a)* 21... ♔h7 22. ♘g5 ♔g7 23. ♘f7 ♔f7 24. ♕f6+–; *b)* 21... h5 22. ♘g5 ♖c5 23. ♘f7 (23. ♘e6 ♖cc8 24. ♘d8 ♕b3) ♖f8 24. ♗g6 ♕e2 (24... ♗e8 25. dc5→; RR 25. ♗h7!!) 25. ♕f6 ♕d1 26. ♔h2+–; *c)* 21... ♕b3 22. ♗c2+–] **21. dc5 ♔f8** [21... ♗c6? 22. ♕h7 ♔f8 23. ♕h8 ♔e7 24. ♕d8! ♔d8 25. ♗c4+–; 21... ♗b5 22. ♕h7 ♔f8 23. ♕h8 ♔e7 24. ♕d8 ♔d8 25. ♗c4+–; 21... ♗a4 22. ♖d2 *a)* 22... ♕a3 23. ♕h7 ♔f8 24. ♗b5! ♔e7 (24... ♖d2 25. ♕h8 ♔e7 26. ♕e8#) 25. ♖d8 ♔d8 (25... ♕c1 26. ♔h2 ♕f4 27. g3 ♕f3 28. ♖e8#) 26. ♕g8 ♔c7 27. ♕f7; *b)* 22... ♕a1 23. ♔h2 ♘b3 (23... g6 24. ♕h4+–) 24. ♕h7 ♔f8 – 21... ♔f8]



22. ♗b5! [22. ♕h7 ♗a4 23. ♖d2 ♕a1 24. ♔h2 ♘b3∞] **♔e7** [22... ♕b3? 23. ♖d7 ♖d7 24. ♗d7 ♕d1 25. ♕e1! ♕d7 26. ♕a5+–] **23. ♕h4!** [23. ♕d4 ♕d5! 24. ♕h4 (24. ♕a1 ♕c5) g5] **♔e8** [23... g5? 24. ♕h6] **24. ♕d4 ♕d5** [24... ♘c6 25. ♗c6 bc6 *a)* 26. ♕g4 ♔f8 *a1)* 27. ♘d4 ♖b8; 27... ♕d5; *a2)* 27. ♕h4 ♔e8; *b)* 26. ♕d6 a5; *c)* 26. ♕e4 ♕b3 27. ♖d6 a5 28. ♕h7 (28. ♘d4 ♕c4) a4 29. ♕g8 ♔e7 30. ♕g7 ♕b1 31. ♔h2 ♕g6⇆; *d)* 26. ♖a1 ♕d5 27. ♖a7±] **25. ♕a4! ♕d1** [25... ♗b5 26. ♕b5 ♕c6 27. ♖d8 ♔d8 28. ♕a5+–] **26. ♕d1 ♗b5 27. ♕b1 ♗d3?!** [27... ♗c6 28. ♕h7 (28. ♕b4 ♗f3 29. gf3 b6 30. cb6 ab6 31. ♕b6 ♖d5 32. f4 g6) ♗f3 29. gf3 g6±] **28. ♕b4 ♘c6** [28... b6 29. cb6 ab6 30. ♕b6 ♘c4 (30... ♖d5 31. ♘d4) 31. ♕c6 ♔f8 32. ♘e1±] **29. ♕b7± ♗e4 30. ♕b2 a5** [30... ♗f3 31. gf3 a5 32. f4 (32. ♕b7?! ♘e5 33. c6 ♘c6 34.

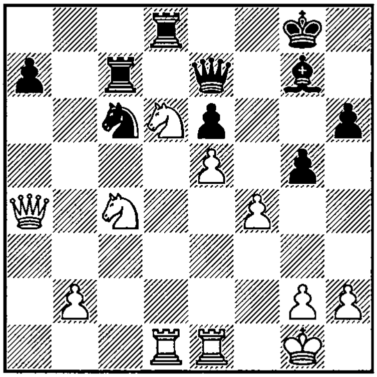
♕c6 ♔e7 35. ♕c7 ♔e8 36. ♕a5 ♖d5; 32. ♕b5 ♖c8 33. ♕b7 ♘e7) ♖b8 33. ♕d2 a4 34. ♕d6 ♖c8] **31. ♘d2 ♖b8** [⌓ 31... ♗d5 △ 32. ♘b1? ♖b8 33. ♕a1 ♘e5±] **32. ♕c3 ♗d5 33. ♘c4 ♗c4 34. ♕c4 ♘e5** [34... ♖b4 35. ♕a6 ♔d7 36. ♕d3 ♖d4 37. ♕h7±] **35. ♕a6 ♖b1⊕** [35... ♖d8 36. f4 (36. c6 ♘c6 37. ♕c6 ♔f8 38. ♕c5 ♔g8 39. ♕a5 ♖d1 40. ♔h2 g6) ♘g6 37. c6 (37. ♕b5 ♔f8 38. ♕a5 ♖c8 △ 39. c6 ♘e7 40. c7 ♘d5) ♘e7 38. c7 ♖c8 39. ♕b5 ♔f8 40. ♕d7 f5; 35... ♘g6 36. ♕c6 ♔d8 37. ♕d6 ♔c8 38. c6+−] **36. ♔h2 ♖c1 37. ♕d6+− ♘d7 38. c6 ♘f6 39. ♕b8 ♔e7 40. c7 1 : 0** *Š. Šulskis*

144. D 43

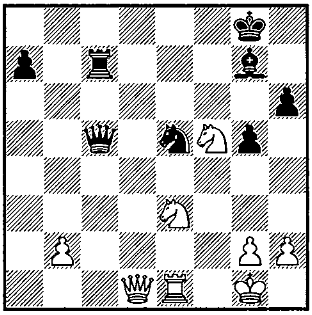
E. BACROT 2705 — SANDIPAN 2596

Deutschland 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. ♗g5 h6 6. ♗f6 ♕f6 7. e3 ♘d7 8. ♗d3 dc4 9. ♗c4 g6 10. 0−0 ♗g7 11. e4 0−0 12. e5 ♕e7 13. ♖e1 ♖d8 14. ♗d3 b5 [14... b6 — 70/(402)] **15. ♕c2 ♗b7 16. ♗e4 ♖ab8 17. ♖ac1 N** [17. ♖ad1] **♕f8** [17... a5!? 18. ♘b1 ♘b6] **18. ♘b1! ♖dc8 19. ♘bd2± c5 20. ♗b7 ♖b7 21. ♘e4 ♖bc7 22. ♘d6 ♖b8 23. ♘d2** [23. ♕d2!?] **c4 24. a4 ba4?!** [24... a6] **25. ♕a4 f6 26. ♕a5 ♘b6 27. ♘2c4± fe5 28. de5 ♘d5 29. ♖cd1 ♕e7 30. ♖d4** [30. ♖d3!?] **♘b4 31. ♕a4 ♘c6 32. ♖dd1 ♖d8 33. f4 g5**



34. f5! ef5 [34... ♘e5 35. ♘e5 ♖d6 36. ♘g6! ♕d7 37. ♕d7 ♖cd7 38. ♖d6 ♖d6 39. fe6 ♗d4 40. ♔f1 ♖d8 41. ♘e7 ♔f8 42. ♘f5+−] **35. ♘f5** [35. ♘e3!?] **♕c5 36. ♔h1?** [36. ♘ce3! ♖d1 37. ♕d1 *a)* 37... ♘e5



38. b4!! ♕b6 (38... ♕b4 39. ♕d8 ♔h7 40. ♕c7 ♕e1 41. ♘f1 ♔g6 42. ♘g7 ♘g4 43. ♕d6+−) 39. ♕d8 ♔h7 (39... ♗f8 40. ♘h6 ♔h7 41. ♕f8 ♘g6 42. ♕f3! ♔h6 43. ♔h1+−) 40. ♘e7 ♖e7 41. ♕e7+−; *b)* 37... ♖f7 38. ♕d6 ♕d6 39. ed6±] **♖d1 37. ♖d1 ♘e5= 38. ♕e8 ♔h7 39. ♘g7 ♘g4** [39... ♘d3=] **40. ♕e4 ♔g7 41. ♕g4 ♕c4 42. ♕c4 1/2 : 1/2** *T. Paunović*

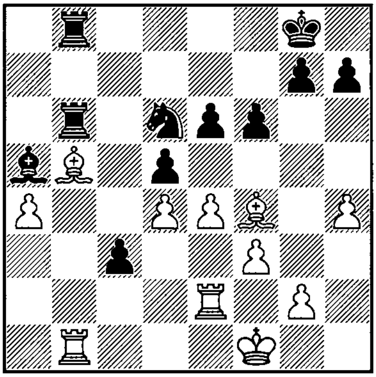
145. D 45

HI. NAKAMURA 2769 — ARONIAN 2802

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e3 e6 5. ♘f3 a6 6. c5 ♘bd7 7. ♘a4 b5 8. cb6 ♘b6 9. ♗d2 ♘a4 10. ♕a4 ♗d7 11. ♕c2 [11. ♘e5 — 98/(329)] **♕b6 12. ♖c1 ♖b8 13. ♗d3?! N** [13. ♘e5] **♕b2 14. 0−0** [⌓ 14. ♘e5 ♕c2 15. ♖c2 ♗d6 16. ♗a6 ♘e4= Aronian] **♗d6** [14... ♕c2 15. ♖c2 (15. ♗c2 c5 16. ♖b1 ♖c8 17. ♘e5 cd4 18. ♘d7 ♖c2 19. ♘f8 ♖d2 20. ♘e6 fe6 21. ♖b8 ♔e7 22. ♖h8 d3∓) ♘e4! 16. ♗e4 (16. ♗a6 c5 17. dc5 ♗c5 18. ♗d3 ♘d2 19. ♘d2 ♗d6∓) de4 17. ♘e5 f6 18. ♘c6 ♖c8 19. ♘b4 ♖c2 20. ♘c2 ♗b5∓] **15. ♘e5** [⌓ 15. ♗c3 ♕c2 16. ♖c2 ♘e4 17. ♗e4 de4 18. ♘d2 f5 19. ♘c4= Aronian] **♕c2 16. ♖c2 c5 17. ♘d7 ♘d7 18. ♗a6 c4 19. a4 ♗b4 20. ♗c1□ ♘f6 21. f3 0−0** [21... ♔e7 22. e4 ♘e8 23. ed5 ed5 24. ♖e2 ♔f6 25. ♗b5∞] **22. e4 ♘e8 23. ♗b5 ♖b6** [23... ♘c7 24. ♗f4 ♘b5 25. ab5 ♖b5 26. ♖b1 ♖b6 27. ♖cb2 g5 28. ♗g5 ♖fb8 29. ♔f1=] **24. ♗f4 ♘d6 25. ♖b1 ♗a5 26. ♔f1 f6 27. ♖cb2 ♖fb8 28. h4 c3** [⌓

28... ♖8b7 Aronian] **29. ♖e2?** [29. ♖b3 de4 (29... e5 30. de5 ♘b5 31. ♖b5 ♖b5 32. ♖b5 ♖b5 33. ab5 d4 34. ♔e2 ♗c7 35. ♔d3 fe5 36. b6 ♗b6 37. ♗e5 ♔f7=) 30. ♗d7! e5 31. ♖b6 ♖b6 32. ♖b6 ♗b6 33. de5 fe5 34. ♗e6 ♔h8 35. ♗c1 (35. ♗e5 c2 36. ♗b2 ♗e3 37. fe4 ♘e4 38. a5 c1♕ 39. ♗c1 ♗c1 40. ♔e2 g6 41. a6 ♘c3 42. ♔d3 ♘b5∓) ef3 36. gf3 g6 37. ♗a3 c2 38. ♔e2 ♔g7 39. ♗b3 ♘f5 40. ♗c2 ♘d4 41. ♔d3 ♘f3 42. ♔e4 ♘h4 43. ♔e5=]



29... e5! 30. de5 ♘b5 31. ab5 d4 32. ♖d1 ♖b5 33. ♖c2□ d3? [33... ♗c7 34. ♗c1 fe5 35. ♔e2 ♖a5−+] **34. ♖d3 ♖b1?!** [34... fe5 35. ♗c1 ♖b2 36. ♖dc3 ♗c3 37. ♖c3 ♖a2 38. ♔g1 ♖d8∓] **35. ♗c1?** [35. ♔f2 ♖1b2 (35... ♖8b2 36. ♖b2 ♖b2 37. ♔g3) 36. ♖e2 fe5 37. ♗c1∓] **♖8b2 36. ♖cc3 ♗c3 37. ♖c3 ♖d2−+ 38. ♖c8 ♔f7 39. ♖c7 ♔e6 40. ef6 gf6 41. ♔g1 ♖d1 42. ♔h2 ♖bc1 43. ♖h7 ♖d7 44. ♖h6 ♖cc7 45. ♖h8 ♖h7 46. ♖e8 ♔f7 47. ♖a8 ♖h4 48. ♔g3 ♖h1 0 : 1**

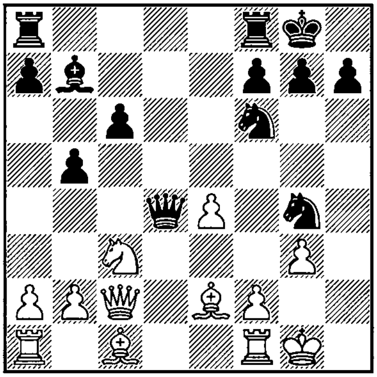
T. Paunović

146.* D 46

FRESSINET 2702 –
M. RAGGER 2655

Deutschland 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e3 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♕c2 ♗d6 7. ♗d3 0–0 8. 0–0 dc4 9. ♗c4 b5 10. ♗e2 ♗b7 11. e4 e5 12. de5 [12. ♖d1 — 84/(363)] **♘e5 13. ♘d4 ♘eg4 14. g3 N** [14. ♘f5] **♗g3 15. hg3 ♕d4**



16. ♕d1! ♕d1 [16... c5 *a)* 17. ♗g4 b4 18. ♘a4 ♕e4 19. f3 *a1)* 19... ♕c6 20. ♗h3 ♖fd8 21. ♕c2 (21. ♗d2 ♖d5 22. ♕c2 ♗a6⩱) ♗a6 22. ♖d1 ♖d1 23. ♕d1 ♗b5! 24. b3 ♘h5⩱; *a2)* 19... ♕g6 20. ♘c5 ♖ad8 21. ♕e2 ♖fe8 22. ♕h2 ♘g4 23. fg4 ♗a8⩱; *b)* 17. ♗f4 b4 18. ♕d4 cd4 19. ♘b5 d3 20. ♗d3 ♘e4 21. f3 ♘c5 22. ♗c4 ♘h6 23. ♘d6 ♗a6 24. ♗a6 ♘a6 25. ♖ac1± **I. Khairullin 2650 – Sandipan 2590**, Moscow 2013] **17. ♖d1 ♖fe8 18. f3 ♘e5 19. ♗e3∞̅ a6** [19... a5!?] **20. ♖d6 ♖ad8 21. ♖ad1 ♖d6 22. ♖d6 h5 23. b4 ♖e6 24. ♖d1 ♖e8 25. ♔f2 ♘g6** [25... ♗c8 26. ♗d4 g6 27. ♘b1 ♗h3 28. ♘d2 ♘fd7 29. g4 hg4 30. f4 ♘c4 31. ♗c4 bc4 32. ♖c1 f5 33. ♖c4 ♖e6=] **26. ♗d4** [26. ♖d6!?] **h4 27. gh4 ♘h4 28. ♗f6 gf6 29. ♖d7 ♗a8?** [29... ♗c8 30. ♖c7 f5 31. ♖c6 ♔g7±] **30. ♖a7 ♘g6 31. ♖a6±** [31. a4±] **f5?! 32. ef5 ♘f4 33. ♖a7 ♔g7 34. ♗f1 c5 35. bc5** [35. ♗b5 ♖c8 36. ♗a6+−; 35. ♘b5 cb4 36. ♘c7 ♖e7 37. ♘e6+−] **b4 36. ♘b5 ♗d5 37. ♘d6+− ♖e5 38. ♖a4 ♗c6 39. ♖b4 ♘d5 40. ♖e4 ♔f6 41. ♗b5 ♗b5 42. ♘b5 ♖f5 43. ♘d6 ♖e5 44. c6 ♘c7 45. ♖e5 ♔e5 46. ♘f7 ♔d5 47. ♘d8 ♔d6 48. ♔e3 ♘a6 49. ♔e4 ♔c7 50. ♘e6 ♔c6 51. f4 ♔d6 52. f5 ♘b4 53. a3 ♘d5 54. ♘g5 ♔c5 55. ♔e5 ♘e3 56. ♘e4 ♔c4 57. ♘d2 ♔c3 58. f6 1 : 0**

T. Paunović

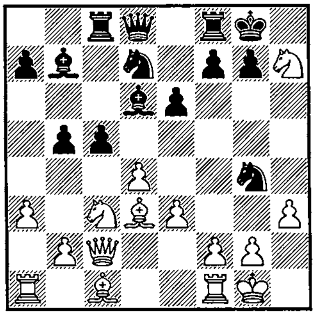
147. !N D 47

ARONIAN 2802 –
V. ANAND 2772

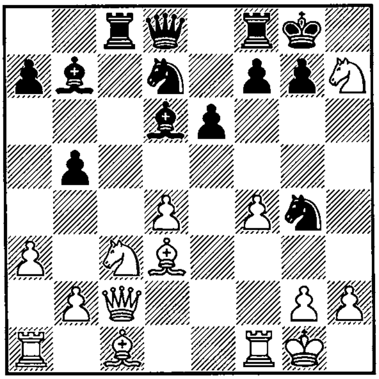
Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. e3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 dc4 7. ♗c4 b5 8. ♗d3 ♗d6 9.

0–0 0–0 10. ♕c2 ♗b7 11. a3 ♖c8 12. ♘g5 [12. b4 — 116/150] **c5! N** [12... ♗h2; 12... h6] **13. ♘h7** [13. ♗h7!? ♔h8 14. f4 cd4 15. ed4 g6 (15... ♕b6 16. ♗e3 ♘g4 17. ♕e2 ♘df6 18. ♗e4±) 16. ♗g6 fg6 17. ♕g6 ♕e8 18. ♕h6 ♔g8 19. ♕h3 ♗b8 20. ♘e6 ♖f7 21. ♖e1 ♖e7 22. ♗d2 ♕h5∞] **♘g4! 14. f4?!** [14. h3



a) 14... ♕h4?! 15. f4 cd4 16. ♘f8 *a1)* 16... ♔f8 17. ed4 ♕g3 (17... ♘df6 18. ♗e2 ♘h6 19. ♗f3+–) 18. hg4 ♘f6 19. ♖f3! ♗f3 20. ♕f2 ♕f2 21. ♔f2 ♗g4 22. ♘b5 ♗b8 23. ♗d2±; *a2)* 16... ♘df6 17. ♘d7! dc3 18. ♘f6 ♘f6 19. bc3±; *b)* 14... ♗h2! 15. ♔h1 ♕h4 *b1)* 16. d5 ♖fd8 *b11)* 17. f3 c4 18. ♗e4 ♘c5 19. fg4 ♗b8 *b111)* 20. ♗d2 ed5 21. ♗e1 ♕e7 22. ♗f5 d4! 23. ♗c8 ♖c8 24. ♘g5 ♕g5 25. ♕f2 (25. ed4 ♘d3 26. ♕e2 ♕h6 27. d5 ♕d6 28. g3 a5 29. ♖f5 b4 30. ab4 ab4 31. ♘e4 ♕d7–+) ♕e7 26. ed4 ♘d3 27. ♕g1 a6∓; *b112)* 20. ♕f2 ♕f2 21. ♖f2 ♘e4 22. ♘e4 ♔h7 23. ♖f7 ♗d5 24. ♘c3 ♗c6∓; *b12)* 17. f4 b4 *b121)* 18. ab4 cb4 19. ♗e2 ♘de5! 20. ♘g5 ♗d5 (20... bc3 21. bc3 ♗d5 22. e4 ♗c4 23. ♗c4 ♘c4 24. ♕e2 — 20... ♗d5) 21. e4 ♗c4 22. ♗c4 ♘c4 23. ♕e2 bc3 24. bc3 ♗g3 25. ♕g4 ♕g4 26. hg4 a5 27. e5 ♖d3 (27... ♗h4!? 28. ♘e4 ♗e7) 28. ♘e4 ♖cd8∞̅; *b122)* 18. ♗e2 bc3 19. ♗g4 ♗d5 20. ♔h2=; *b2)* 16. ♗e4 ♗e4 17. ♕e4 f5! 18. ♕e6 ♔h7 19. ♕d7 ♗b8 20. ♔g1 ♗h2 21. ♔h1=] **cd4 15. ed4?!** [15. ♘f8 *a)* 15... ♕h4 16. g3 ♕h5 17. ♘d7 dc3 18. ♕e2 ♖d8 19. ♖d1 ♖d7∞; 16. h3! — 14. h3; *b)* 15... ♔f8 16. ed4 *b1)* 16... ♕b6 17. ♕d2 *b11)* 17... ♗c5 18. ♘b5 ♗d4 19. ♘d4 ♕d4 20. ♔h1 ♕d5 21. h3 ♕h5 (21... ♘e3? 22. ♖f2 ♘c5 23. ♕e3 ♕d3 24. ♗d2±) 22. ♔g1 ♕c5=; *b12)* 17... ♕d4 — 16... ♗f6; *b2)* 16... ♕f6 17. ♕d2 ♕d4 18. ♔h1 ♗c5=; *c)* 15... ♗f8! *c1)* 16. ed4? ♘df6! 17. ♕e2 ♕d4 18. ♔h1 ♗c5! (18... g6!? 19. h3 ♗c5–+) 19. ♗b5 (19. ♗d2 a6!–+) g6! 20. ♗d2 ♔g7–+; *c2)* 16. h3! dc3 17. hg4 ♘f6 (17... ♕h4 18. g5 cb2 19. ♕b2 ♘c5 20. ♕e2 ♘d3 21. ♕d3 ♕g3 22. ♖a2 ♗d5 23. ♖c2 a5=) 18. ♖d1 ♕b6=]



15... ♗c5!! 16. ♗e2? [16. dc5 ♘c5 17. ♘f8 (17. ♕e2 ♕d4 18. ♔h1 ♘d3 19. ♕g4 ♔h7∓) ♕d4 18. ♔h1 ♘d3 19. h3 ♘df2 20. ♖f2 ♘f2 21. ♔h2 ♔f8 22. ♕h7 ♘d3 23. ♕h8 ♔e7 24. ♕h4 ♕f6 25. ♕g3 ♕f5∓] **♘de5! 17. ♗g4□** [17. fe5?? ♕d4 18. ♔h1 ♕g1 19. ♖g1 ♘f2#; 17. dc5?? ♕d4–+] **♗d4 18. ♔h1 ♘g4 19. ♘f8** [19. ♘g5 f5–+ △ ♖f6] **f5!–+ 20. ♘g6 ♕f6 21. h3** [21. ♘e5 ♘h2] **♕g6 22. ♕e2 ♕h5 23. ♕d3** [23. ♕e6 ♔h7 24. ♘d5 ♖e8; 23. ♖f3 ♘f2 24. ♔h2 ♗f3 25. ♕f3 ♕f3 26. gf3 ♘d3] **♗e3 0 : 1**

B. Damljanović

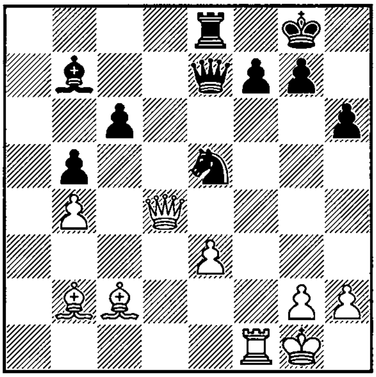
148. D 47

R. RAPPORT 2621 — J. SMEETS 2615

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 c6 3. e3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 dc4 7. ♗c4 b5 8. ♗d3 ♗b7 9. a3 a6 10. b4 a5 11. ♖b1 ab4 12. ab4 ♘d5 13. ♘d5 ed5 14. 0–0 ♗d6 15. ♕c2 h6 16. e4 N [16. ♘d2 — 56/(500)] **de4 17. ♗e4 0–0 18. ♕c3 ♖e8** [18... ♘f6 19. ♗c2 ♗c8!? 20. ♘e5 (20. ♕c6?! ♖b8∞̅ △ ♗b7) ♗e6∞] **19. ♗c2** [19. ♗c6 ♖c8 20. d5 ♘e5 21. ♘e5 ♗e5 22. ♕c5 ♗h2! 23. ♔h2 ♖e5! 24. ♗b7 ♖c5 25. bc5 ♖h5 26. ♔g1 ♕h4 27. f4 ♕h2 28. ♔f2 ♖h3=] **♕f6 20. ♗b2 ♖e7 21. ♖be1** [21. ♕d3 ♕g6 22. ♕g6 fg6 23. ♗g6 (23. ♘h4 ♘f8=) ♗b4 24. d5!? c5 25. ♖fd1 ♖d8∞]

♖ae8 22. ♖e3 [22. ♕d3 ♘f8 (22... ♕g6 23. ♕g6 fg6 24. ♗g6 ♖e1 25. ♘e1 ♖e2 26. ♘d3 ♗b4 27. ♖a1±) 23. ♗c3 ♖e1 24. ♗e1 ♗c8=] **♖e3 23. fe3 ♕e7 24. ♘e5?!** [24. ♔h1 *a)* 24... ♗b4? 25. ♕d3 ♘f6 (25... g6 26. ♗b3+−; 25... ♘f8 26. ♘e5+−) 26. ♘e5+−; *b)* 24... ♘f6 25. ♘e5 c5! 26. bc5 ♗e5 27. de5 ♘e4 28. ♕d3 ♕c5∞] **♗e5** [24... ♘e5 25. de5 ♕e5 26. ♕e5 ♗e5 27. ♗e5 ♖e5∓] **25. de5 ♘e5 26. ♕d4?!** [26. ♗b3 (△ ♖f7) ♕g5 27. e4$\overline{\infty}$]



26... c5! 27. bc5 [27. ♕c5 ♕g5 28. ♖f2 ♘g4 29. ♕g5 hg5 30. ♖e2 ♖e3 31. ♗d1 ♗c6∓] **♕g5 28. ♗e4 ♘c6 29. ♕d7** [⌓ 29. ♕d3] **♕e3 30. ♔h1 ♖e7 31. ♕g4 ♕g5 32. ♕g5 hg5 33. ♗f3 ♘a5 34. ♗c3** [34. ♗b7 ♖b7 35. ♖a1 ♖a7 36. ♖d1 f6∓] **♗f3 35. ♗a5 ♗c6∓ 36. ♔g1 ♖e5 37. ♗b4 f6 38. ♖f2** [38. ♖e1 ♖e1 39. ♗e1 ♔f7 40. g3 ♔e6 41. ♔f1 ♔d5 42. ♗f2 ♔c4−+] **♖e4 39. ♖b2 ♔f7 40. ♔f2 ♔e6 41. ♖d2 ♖f4 42. ♔g3 ♖b4 43. ♖d6 ♔e5 44. ♖c6 ♖c4−+ 45. ♖c7 ♔d4 46. ♖g7 b4 47. ♔g4 b3 48. ♖b7 ♔c3 49. ♔f5 b2 50. ♖b2 ♔b2 51. ♔f6 ♖c5 52. h3 ♔c3 53. g3 ♔d4 54. ♔g6 ♔e4 55. h4 g4 0 : 1**

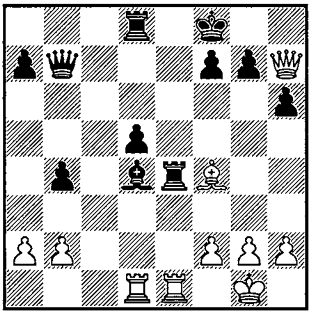
T. Paunović

149. !N D 47

T. BANUSZ 2556 – KREISL 2404

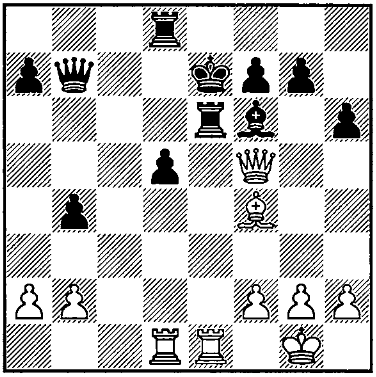
Wien 2012

1. c4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘c3 ♘f6 4. e3 e6 5. ♘f3 ♘bd7 6. ♗d3 dc4 7. ♗c4 b5 8. ♗d3 ♗b7 9. e4 b4 10. ♘a4 c5 11. e5 ♘d5 12. ♘c5 ♘c5 13. dc5 ♗c5 14. 0–0 h6 15. ♘d2 0–0 16. ♘e4 ♗d4 17. ♘d6 ♗e5! 18. ♘b7 ♕b6 19. ♕h5 ♗d4! [19... ♗f4 – 60/430] **20. ♕h4! N** [20. ♕f3] **♗f6!?** [20... e5 21. ♕g3 ♔h8 (21... ♖ae8) 22. ♕h3 f5 (22... ♕b7 23. ♗h6 ♔g8 24. ♕g3 f5 25. ♗c4 ♖ad8 26. ♖fd1↑) 23. ♘a5! (23. ♗f5 ♕b7 24. ♗h6 gh6 25. ♕h6 ♔g8 26. ♗e6 ♖f7 27. ♕g6 ♔f8 28. ♕h6 ♔g8 29. g3 ♖e8=) ♕a5 24. ♗h6 gh6□ 25. ♕h6 ♔g8 26. ♕g6 ♔h8 27. ♗f5 ♖f5□ 28. ♕f5$\overline{\infty}$→ △ ♖ac1] **21. ♕e4 ♖fc8! 22. ♕h7 ♔f8 23. ♗e4 ♕b7 24. ♖d1 ♖c4!?** [24... ♗e5 *a)* 25. ♗d5 ed5 26. ♖e1 f6 27. ♗h6 ♕f7! *a1)* 28. ♕h8? ♔e7!? (28... ♕g8 29. ♗g7 ♔f7 30. ♕g8 ♔g8 31. ♗h6 ♖c2∓) 29. ♕g7 ♕g7 30. ♗g7 ♔f7 31. ♗h6 ♖c2∓; *a2)* 28. ♗d2 a5∞; *b)* 25. ♖d3; *c)* 25. ♗e3!? *c1)* 25... ♖c4 26. ♗d5 ed5 27. b3 ♖c7 28. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 29. ♖c7 ♕c7!? (29... ♖c7 30. ♕h8 ♔e7 31. ♖e1! ♔d6 32. ♕d8 ♖d7 33. ♕a5↑) 30. g3 ♕c6 31. ♖d5 ♕d5 32. ♕h8 ♔e7 33. ♕c8 ♗d4 34. ♕c7 ♔e6=; *c2)* 25... ♗b2 26. ♖ab1 ♗c3 27. ♗d4 f6 (27... ♗d4 28. ♖d4 ♖c5 29. ♕h8 ♔e7 30. ♕g7→) 28. ♗g6 ♘e7 29. ♗h5 ♗d4 30. ♖d4 ♕c7 31. ♖e1$\overline{\infty}$] **25. ♗f4! ♖d8** [25... ♔e7 26. ♗d5 ed5 27. ♖e1 ♖e4 28. ♖ad1 ♖d8 – 25... ♖d8; 28... ♖c8!?] **26. ♗d5 ed5** [26... ♖d5 27. ♗d6 ♖d6 28. ♖d6 ♕c7 29. ♕d3] **27. ♖e1 ♖e4 28. ♖ad1!?** [28. ♗e3 ♖c8 (28... d4 29. ♗d2 ♖e6 30. a3 a5 31. ab4 d3!) 29. ♖ad1 ♖e6 *a)* 30. ♖d5 ♕d5 31. ♕h8 ♔e7 32. ♕c8 ♗b2 33. ♕c7 ♔f6 34. ♕f4 (34. ♕a7?! ♗c3 35. ♖f1 ♕c4∓) ♔g6 35. ♕b4 ♕a2 36. ♕d2 ♕b3 37. g3 ♕c3 38. ♕c3 ♗c3 39. ♖c1=; *b)* 30. a3!? *b1)* 30... ba3 31. ba3 ♕c6 32. ♗d2 ♗c3 33. ♖e6 fe6 34. ♖c1 ♗d2 (34... d4 35. ♗f4 ♕c5□ 36. ♗d6 ♕d6 37. ♕h8 ♔f7 38. ♕c8 ♕a3 39. ♖b1±) 35. ♖c6 ♖c6 36. g3±; *b2)* 30... a5!?∞] **♔e7** [28... ♗d4!?



29. ♗e5!! (29. ♖e4 de4 30. ♗e3 ♕c7 31. ♕e4 ♗e3 32. ♖d8 ♕d8 33. ♕b4 ♔g8 34. fe3 ♕d3=) ♖e5 (29... ♗e5? 30. ♖e4) 30. ♖e5 ♗e5 31. ♖e1 ♕b6 (31... ♕c7?! 32. ♕h8

♔e7 33. ♕g7 ♔d7 34. ♕f7 ♔c6 35. ♖c1 ♗c3 36. ♕f3±) 32. ♕h8 ♔e7 33. ♕g7 ♖d6 34. ♖e5 ♖e6 35. g3 ♕d6 36. ♖e6 ♕e6 37. ♕d4=] **29. ♕f5** [⌓ 29. ♗e3 ♖c8 30. ♕f5] **♖e6?!** [29... ♔f8! 30. ♗h6?! ♖e1 31. ♖e1 ♗b2; 30. ♕h7]



30. ♗h6!± ♕b6 [30... gh6?? 31. ♖e6 fe6 32. ♕h7+−] **31. ♗e3!? d4 32. ♗d2 a5?! 33. ♖e6** [33. ♖c1?! d3 △ 34. ♗e3?? d2−+; 33. g4!? d3! (33... ♔e8 34. ♖e6 fe6 35. ♖e1 ♔d7 36. ♕g6±) 34. ♗e3 ♕a6 *a)* 35. g5 ♗d4□ (35... ♗b2? 36. ♗c5 ♔e8 37. g6!+−) 36. ♕d3 ♕d3 37. ♖d3 ♗e3 38. ♖de3 ♖d2 39. ♖e6 fe6 40. ♖e5 a4 41. ♖a5 ♖b2 42. ♖a4 ♔f7±; *b)* 35. ♗c5 ♔e8 36. ♕h7 ♔d7! 37. ♕d3 (37. ♖d3?! ♔c7 38. ♖e6 ♕e6 39. h3 ♖d3 40. ♕d3 ♗b2=) ♕d3 38. ♖d3 ♔c7 39. ♖e6 ♖d3 40. ♖a6±; 33. a3! ♔f8!? (33... ♖c8 34. ab4 ab4 35. g4!) 34. ab4 ab4 35. ♕h7 d3 36. ♖e3!?↑] **fe6 34. ♕g6 ♖d5! 35. h4! ♔f8 36. h5 ♕b5!** [⨯h5, △ 37... ♕e8, 37... ♕e2] **37. h6** [37. ♖c1?! *a)* 37... ♖c5?! 38. ♖c5 ♕c5 39. h6! (39. g4!?±) ♕f5 40. ♕f5 ef5 41. ♗g5! ♗e5 42. h7 g6 43. ♗h6 ♔f7 44. f4 ♗g7 45. ♔f2 a4 46. b3 ab3 47. ab3+−; *b)* 37... ♕e8! 38. ♕e8 ♔e8 39. g4 ♖e5! 40. g5! ♗g5 41. f4 ♖e2 42. fg5 ♖d2 43. ♖c8 ♔f7□ (43... ♔e7?? 44. h6+−) 44. ♖c7 ♔f8 45. ♖c8=; 37. ♗h6!? ♗e5□ (37... ♔g8? 38. ♗g7 ♗g7 39. h6 ♕b7 40. ♖c1 ♖d8 41. hg7+−) 38. f4 ♕e8□ 39. ♕e8 ♔e8 40. ♗g5 *a)* 40... ♗f6 41. h6 ♔f7 42. h7 ♖d8 43. ♗f6 gf6 44. ♖d4 ♖h8 *a1)* 45. ♖d7 ♔g6 46. ♖e7 (46. ♔f2 ♖h7 47. f5 ef5 48. ♖h7 ♔h7 49. ♔f3 f4 — 45. f5) ♖h7 47. ♖e6 ♖c7 48. ♖a6 ♔f5 49. ♔f2 (49. ♖a5 ♔g4!?) ♔g4!; *a2)* 45. f5! ef5 46. ♔f2 ♖h7 47. ♖d7 ♔g6 48. ♖h7 ♔h7 49. ♔f3 *a21)* 49... ♔g7?! 50. ♔f4 ♔g6 51. b3 ♔f7 52. ♔f5 ♔g7!? (52... ♔e7 53. ♔e4 ♔e6 54. ♔d4 ♔d6 55. ♔c4 ♔c6 56. g4 ♔d6 57. ♔b5 ♔e5 58. ♔a5 ♔f4 59. ♔b4 ♔g4 60. a4 f5 61. a5 f4 62. a6 f3 63. a7 f2 64. a8♕ f1♕±) 53. ♔e4 ♔g6 54. ♔d5 ♔g5 55. ♔c5 ♔f4 56. ♔b5 f5 57. ♔a5 ♔g3 58. ♔b4 ♔g2 59. a4 f4 60. a5 f3 61. a6 f2 62. a7 f1♕ 63. a8♕±; *a22)* 49... f4! 50. ♔f4 ♔g6 51. b3 f5 52. ♔e5 ♔g5 53. g3 ♔g6 54. ♔e6 ♔g5 55. ♔f7 ♔h5□ (55... ♔g4?? 56. ♔f6 f4 57. gf4 ♔f4 58. ♔e6+−) 56. ♔f6 ♔g4 57. ♔e5 (57. ♔g6?? f4 58. gf4 ♔f4−+) ♔g5=; *b)* 40... ♗c7 41. ♔f2 ♖c5 42. ♖d2 e5 43. fe5 ♗e5 44. ♔f3 ♔d7=] **♕e2** [37... ♕e8? 38. ♕h7 g6 39. ♕b7 ♕d7 40. ♕b8 ♔f7 (40... ♗d8 41. a3!) 41. ♖c1 ♗d8 42. a3!±] **38. hg7** [38. ♖c1 ♕d2 39. ♖c8 ♖d8 (39... ♔e7?? 40. ♕e8 ♔d6 41. ♖c6 ♔e5 42. ♕e6 ♔f4 43. g3 ♔f3 44. ♕d5+−) *a)* 40. ♖d8 ♗d8 *a1)* 41. ♕g7?! ♔e8 *a11)* 42. h7? ♕c1! (42... ♕d1? 43. ♔h2 ♕h5=) 43. ♔h2 ♕c7 44. ♕c7 ♗c7 45. ♔h3 ♗e5−+; *a12)* 42. g3 ♕g5 43. ♕h8 ♔f7 44. ♕h7 ♔f6 45. ♕d7 ♗e7 46. ♕d4 ♔g6 47. ♕g7 ♔h5; *a2)* 41. h7 ♕c1 42. ♔h2 ♕f4 43. ♔g1 ♕c1=; *b)* 40. h7 ♕e1 (40... ♔e7 41. h8♕ ♖h8 42. ♖h8 ♕e1 43. ♔h2 ♕f2=∞) 41. ♔h2 ♗e5 42. g3 ♕f2 43. ♔h3 ♕f1 44. ♔h2 ♕f2=; *c)* 40. hg7 ♔g8 (40... ♔e7 41. ♖d8 ♕e1 42. ♔h2 ♗e5 43. ♕g3 ♗g3 44. fg3 ♕e5 45. g8♕ ♕h5 46. ♔g1 ♕d1 47. ♔f2 ♕c2 48. ♔f3 ♕f5=) 41. ♖d8 ♗d8 42. ♕e6 ♔g7 43. ♕d7 ♔g6 44. ♕e8 ♔g7 45. ♕d8 ♕c1 46. ♔h2 ♕b2 47. ♕e7=] **♔g8** [38... ♗g7?? 39. ♖c1 ♖d8 40. ♗f4+−] **39. ♖f1** [39. ♖c1 ♕d2 40. ♖c8 ♖d8 41. ♖d8□ (41. ♖c7? ♕e1 42. ♔h2 ♗e5−+) ♗d8 42. ♕e6 ♔g7 43. ♕d7=] **♖f5□** [39... ♗g7? 40. ♗h6 ♕e5 41. ♖c1 ♖d8 42. ♗g7 ♕g7 43. ♕e6 ♕f7 44. ♕g4 ♕g7 45. ♕h4! ♖f8 46. ♖c5 ♖f6 47. ♖a5+−] **40. ♗h6?!** [40. g4 ♖g5□ 41. ♗g5 (41. ♕e8 ♔g7 42. ♕d7=) ♕g4 42. ♔h2 ♗g5 43. ♕d3 (43. ♕e8 ♔g7 44. ♖g1 ♕h4 45. ♔g2 ♕g4=) ♗f4 44. ♔h1 ♕h4 45. ♔g2 ♕h2? 46. ♔f3+−; 45... ♕g4=] **♕h5 41. ♕h5** [41... ♖h5 42. ♗d2 d3 43. b3!? ♖c5 (43... ♗d4 44. ♖d1) 44. ♖d1 ♖c2 (44... ♗d4 45. ♗h6 ♖c3 46. ♔f1 e5 47. f3 ♖c6 48. ♗g5 ♖c2 49. ♖d3 ♖a2 50. ♗e3 ♖b2 51. ♗d4 ed4 52. f4 ♔g7 53. g4=) 45. ♗h6 ♗g7 46. ♗g7 ♔g7 47. ♖d3 ♖a2 48. ♔f1=] **1/2 : 1/2**

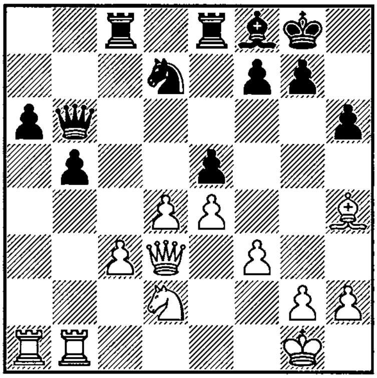
T. Banusz

150.** D 52

R. RUCK 2570 –
B. GRACHEV 2687

Legnica 2013

1. c4 c6 2. d4 d5 3. ♘f3 ♘f6 4. ♘c3 e6 5. ♗g5 ♘bd7 6. e3 ♕a5 7. cd5 ♘d5 8. ♕d2 [8. ♖c1 ♘c3 (8... ♗b4 — 114/164) 9. bc3 ♗a3 10. ♖c2 b6 11. ♗d3 ♗a6 12. 0–0 ♗d3 13. ♕d3 0–0 N (13... h6) 14. e4 ♖fe8 15. e5 h6 16. ♗h4 c5 17. ♘d2 cd4 18. cd4 ♖ac8 19. ♘c4 ♕b5 20. f4 ♖c7 21. ♕a3 ♖c4 22. ♖c4 ♕c4 23. ♗f2= **B. Gelfand 2740 — M. Carlsen 2872**, London (ct) 2013] **♗b4 9. ♖c1 h6 10. ♗h4 b6 11. e4** [11. a3 ♗c3 12. bc3 c5 13. c4 ♕d2 14. ♘d2 ♘e7 15. ♗d3 ♗b7 16. f3 f5 17. 0–0 ♔f7 18. ♘b3 (18. g4 — 110/241) ♗c6 N (18... ♖ac8) 19. ♖b1 ♗a4 20. ♗g3 ♖hd8= 21. ♗c7 ♖dc8 22. ♗g3 ♔f6 (22... ♖d8) 23. ♘c1 *a)* 23... e5 24. d5 b5 25. e4 ♖ab8 26. ♘a2 bc4 27. ♗c4 ♗c2 28. ♖b5! (28. ♖b8 ♖b8 29. ♘c3 ♘c8 30. ♗b5 ♖b5 31. ♘b5 ♗d3 32. ♘c3 ♗f1 33. ♔f1 ♘d6= **E. Can 2471 — Láznička 2679**, Legnica 2013) ♘b6 (28... ♖b5 29. ♗b5 ♖d8 30. ♘c3±) 29. ♗e2±; *b)* ⌓ 23... ♘c6!? 24. d5 (24. ♘e2 ♘a5) ♘ce5 25. ♗e2 ed5 26. cd5 c4∞] **♘c3 12. bc3 ♗a3 13. ♖b1 0–0 14. ♗d3 ♗a6 15. 0–0 ♖fe8 16. ♖fe1 ♗d3 17. ♕d3 ♗f8 18. ♖bd1 N** [18. h3] **♖ac8 19. a4 b5!?** [19... c5] **20. ab5 cb5 21. ♖a1 ♕b6** [21... ♖c3 22. ♖a5 ♖d3 23. ♖a7 (23. ♖b5 ♘b6=) ♘f6 24. ♗f6 (24. ♖f7?! ♘e4 25. ♖d7 ♘c5 26. ♖c7 ♘b3∓) gf6∞] **22. ♖eb1 a6 23. ♘d2 e5 24. f3?!** [24. ♗g3∞]



24... ed4! 25. cd4 ♘e5! 26. ♕e3 ♘c6 [26... ♘c4 27. ♘c4 ♖c4 28. ♗f2 ♖ec8∓] **27. ♗f2 ♘b4 28. ♕e2 ♘c2 29. d5□ ♕f6 30. ♖a5 ♘a3 31. ♖b3 ♖c1 32. ♘f1 ♖c2 33. ♕e1 ♖a2! 34. ♗e3?!** [34. ♖d3 b4 35. ♗d4 ♕d8 36. ♖a6 ♘c2∓] **♖c8–+ 35. ♕d1 b4** [35... ♖cc2 36. ♖aa3 ♖g2 37. ♔h1 ♖ae2 38. ♗g1 ♗a3 (38... ♕h4–+) 39. ♘g3 (39. ♖a3 ♕h4–+ △ ♖g1) ♖d2–+] **36. ♗d4 ♕g5–+ 37. g3** [37. ♘e3 ♖g2! 38. ♘g2 ♖c1–+] **♖cc2 38. f4 ♕e7 39. ♕f3** [39. ♗e5 ♕d8 40. ♖a6 ♕c8 41. ♖c6 ♖g2 42. ♔h1 ♕h3] **♕c7 40. ♖a6 ♖g2 41. ♔h1 ♕c2 42. ♗g1 ♗c5 0 : 1**

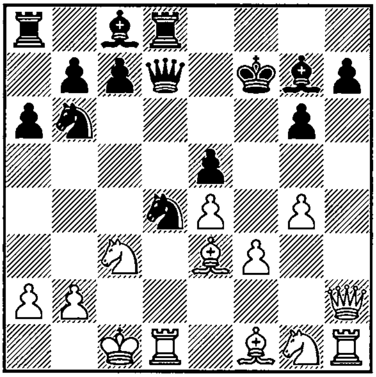
G. Arsović

151.* D 70

POSTNY 2637 –
V. MIKHALEVSKI 2538

Belgique 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. f3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘b6 6. ♘c3 ♗g7 7. ♗e3 0–0 8. ♕d2 ♘c6 9. 0-0-0 ♕d6 10. h4 [10. ♔b1 — 115/151] **♖d8 11. ♘b5 ♕d7 12. h5 a6 13. ♘c3 ♘d4 14. hg6 fg6 15. g4 e5 N** [15... ♕c6] **16. ♕h2 ♔f7** [16... h6!? *a)* 17. f4 ♕e7 18. fe5 (18. f5 g5) c5∞; *b)* 17. ♗h6 ♗h6 18. ♕h6 ♕g7 19. ♕g5 ♖d6 20. ♘h3?! (20. ♗g2∞) ♘f3 (20... ♗d7?! 21. ♕e3 ♖f8 22. ♘g5± **Postny 2635 — Givon 2407**, Israel (ch) 2013) 21. ♖d6 ♘g5 22. ♖d8 ♔f7 23. ♘g5 ♔e7 24. ♖hh8 ♗g4 25. ♖a8 ♕f6!∓]



17. f4! ♕e7 18. f5± ♖h8 19. ♕f2 ♔e8 [19... ♗f6 20. ♘f3±] **20. ♘f3 c5 21. ♗g5+– ♕f7** [21... ♕d6 22. ♔b1 h6 23. f6 ♗f6 24. ♘d4 cd4 25. ♕f6 ♕f6 26. ♗f6 ♖f8 27. g5+–] **22. ♕g3 h6 23. ♘e5 ♕c7 24. f6! hg5 25. ♖h8 ♗h8 26. f7 1 : 0**

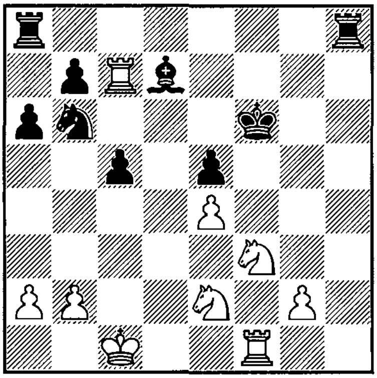
Z. Arsović

152.* D 70

SANIKIDZE 2553 – AKSHAYRAJ 2455

Rochefort 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. f3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘b6 6. ♘c3 ♗g7 7. ♗e3 0–0 8. ♕d2 ♘c6 9. 0-0-0 ♕d6 10. ♘b5 ♕d7 11. ♗h6 ♗h6 12. ♕h6 a6 13. ♘c3 ♘d4 14. f4 c5 15. ♘f3 f6 16. h4 e5 N [16... ♕e8 17. h5 ♗g4 18. hg6 (18. ♘d4) ♕g6 19. ♕h2±; 16... ♕g4 N 17. h5 g5 18. fg5 ♘f3 19. gf6! ♕g5 20. ♕g5 ♘g5 21. fe7 ♖e8 22. ♖d6 ♘d7 23. ♘d5± **J. Hammer 2630 – V. Erdős 2624**, Greece 2012] **17. fe5 fe5 18. h5!** [18. ♘e5 ♕g7=] **♕g7 19. hg6 ♕h6** [19... hg6 20. ♘e5 ♖f6 21. ♕g5±] **20. ♖h6 ♔g7 21. ♖h7 ♔g6 22. ♖c7!± ♔f6** [22... ♘d7 23. ♖d7! ♖f3 (23... ♗d7 24. ♘e5+–) 24. ♖d8+–] **23. ♗e2!? ♗e6 24. ♖h1! ♖h8** [24... ♘d7 25. ♖b7±; 24... ♘e2 25. ♘e2 ♘d7 26. ♖h6 ♔e7 27. ♖b7+–] **25. ♖f1!± ♘e2** [25... ♘f3 26. ♖f3 ♔g6 27. ♖b7+–] **26. ♘e2 ♗d7**



27. ♘c3!+– [27. ♖b7 ♖ab8; 27. ♖c5 ♖ac8 28. ♘e5 ♔e6 29. ♘d7 ♘d7 30. ♖c8 ♖c8 31. ♘c3 b5±] **♖ab8 28. ♖c5+–** **1 : 0**

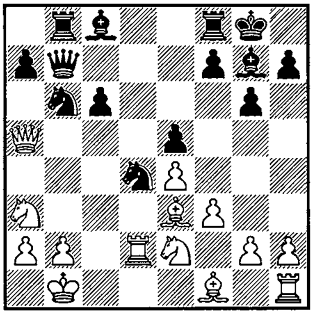
Sanikidze

153.** D 70

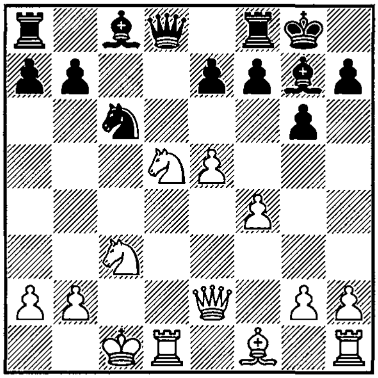
SERGEY KARJAKIN 2780 – A. GIRI 2720

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. f3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘b6 6. ♘c3 ♗g7 7. ♗e3 0–0 8. ♕d2 ♘c6 9. 0-0-0 ♕d6 10. ♘b5 ♕d7 11. f4 [11. ♘a3!? e5 N (11... ♖d8) 12. d5 ♘d4 13. ♔b1 c6 14. dc6 bc6 15. ♕a5 ♕b7 16. ♘e2 ♖b8 17. ♖d2



17... c5! (17... ♘d5? 18. ed5 ♗f5 19. ♔a1 ♗c2 20. ♕c3+– cd5 21. ♘d4 ♖fc8 22. ♗c4 ♗a4 23. ♘b3 e4 24. ♗d4 ♗f8 25. ♕e3 dc4 26. ♘c5 ♕c6 27. ♘e4 f5 28. ♘f6 ♔f7 29. ♘b1 h6 30. ♘c3 ♖b7 31. g4 ♖d8 32. gf5 gf5 33. ♖g1 1 : 0 **Ivanchuk 2768 – Sutovsky 2700**, Ningbo 2011) 18. ♘c3 ♗e6!∓] **♕e6!** [11... a6 12. ♘c3 ♖d8 (12... ♘a5) 13. ♘f3±] **12. ♘c3 ♘c4** N [12... ♖d8] **13. ♕e2 ♘6a5** [13... ♘e3 14. ♕e3 ♘b4 15. ♔b1 ♖d8 (15... c6!?⇆) RR 16. ♘f3 b5?! 17. a3 ♘a6 18. ♗b5 ♕b6 19. ♘e5 ♗e5 20. fe5 ♖b8 21. ♖d2 ♕a5 22. ♗a6 ♗a6 23. ♘d5± **Wang Hao 2743 – Svidler 2769**, Sandnes 2013; 16... c6±] **14. ♘f3 c5** [14... b5!? 15. b3 ♘e3 16. ♕e3 a6∞] **15. e5** [15. ♗f2 b5 16. ♘d5 ♗b7 17. b3 cd4∞ 18. bc4 ♘c4∞] **cd4** [15... ♘e3 16. ♕e3 cd4 17. ♘d4 ♕b6 18. ♘d5±] **16. ♘d4 ♕b6 17. ♘f5** [17. ♘d5!? ♕d8 18. ♘b5 ♗e6 19. ♘bc3± ♘e3 20. ♕e3 ♖c8 21. ♔b1 ♘c6 22. ♗b5!?±] **♘e3 18. ♘e3 ♘c6 19. ♘ed5** [19. ♘cd5 ♕c5 20. ♔b1 a6! 21. ♕c4 ♕c4 22. ♗c4±] **♕d8** [19... ♕c5!? 20. ♕b5! ♕f2 21. ♘e4 ♕h4 22. g3±]



20. g3 [20. ♘f6 ef6 21. ♖d8 ♖d8 22. ef6 ♗f6=∞; 20. h4!? h5 21. ♕f2 ♗g4 22. ♗e2 ♕c8!?; ⌓ 20. h3! ♗e6 21. ♔b1±] **♗e6 21. ♗g2 ♖c8** [21... ♕a5! 22. ♔b1 ♖fd8⇆] **22. ♔b1** [22. ♘f6 ef6 23. ♖d8 ♖fd8=∞] **♕a5 23. ♖d2 ♖fd8 24. ♖hd1 ♔f8 25. h4 ♖d7 26. h5 ♖cd8 27. a3 a6** [27... ♗f5! 28. ♔a2 ♕a6 29. ♘b5 ♗e6 30. ♔b1 ♗f5=] **28. hg6** [28. g4!±; 28. ♗e4!±] **hg6 29. ♗f3** [29. ♗e4!] **b5 30. ♕f2 b4 31. ab4 ♘b4 32. ♘b4 ♕b4 33. ♖d7 ♖d7 34. ♖d7 ♗d7 35. ♗e4 ♗h6 36. ♕a7 ♗b5 37. ♗c2 ♗c4 38. ♔c1 a5**

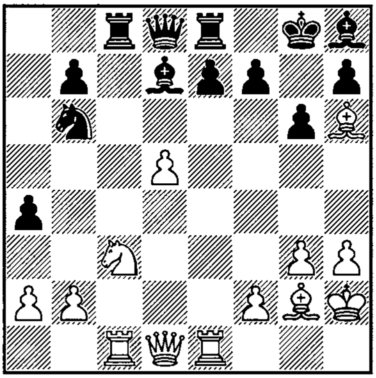
1/2 : 1/2 *Sanikidze*

154.* D 76

A. GRISCHUK 2764 –
I. CHEPARINOV 2702

Russia 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 d5 5. cd5 ♘d5 6. ♘f3 ♘b6 7. ♘c3 ♘c6 8. e3 0–0 9. 0–0 ♖e8 10. h3 a5 [10... e5 11. d5 ♘a5 12. ♕c2 N (12. e4 – 45/538) c6 13. b4 ♘ac4 14. dc6 bc6 15. ♖d1 ♕e7 16. ♘d2 ♗f5 17. ♘ce4 ♖ad8 18. a3 h5 19. ♘c4 ♖d1 20. ♕d1 ♘c4 21. ♖a2 ♖d8 22. ♕f1± **Kramnik 2810 – A. Grischuk 2764**, London (ct) 2013] **11. d5** [11. ♖b1 – 51/447] **♘e5** N [11... ♘b4] **12. ♘e5 ♗e5 13. e4 c6** [13... e6!? 14. f4 (14. ♖e1 ed5 15. ed5 ♗f5) ♗g7 (14... ♗c3 15. bc3 ed5 16. ed5 ♕f6∞) 15. de6 ♗e6 16. e5 c6=] **14. ♖e1 ♗d7** [14... cd5 15. ed5 ♗g7 16. ♗f4 ♘c4 17. ♕b3 ♘d6 18. ♖ac1±] **15. ♗h6 ♖c8 16. ♖c1 a4 17. ♔h2** [17. ♕e2!? cd5 18. ed5 ♗h8 19. ♘b5±] **cd5 18. ed5 ♗h8**



19. d6± a3 [19... ed6 20. ♕d6 (20. ♗b7 ♖e1 21. ♕e1 ♖c5 22. ♗f3±) ♖e1 21. ♖e1 ♗c6 22. ♕d8 ♖d8 23. ♗c6 bc6 24. ♖c1±] **20. de7 ♖e7 21. ♖e7 ♕e7 22. ♕b3 ab2 23. ♕b2 ♕e6?!** [23... ♕c5 24. ♗e3 (24. ♖b1 ♗c3 25. ♕b6 ♕b6 26. ♖b6 ♗c6) ♗c3 25. ♕b6 ♕b6 26. ♗b6±] **24. ♕b4 ♗g7 25. ♗g7 ♔g7 26. ♕d4 ♕f6** [26... ♔g8 27. ♖b1 ♕c4 28. ♕b6 ♕c3 29. ♗b7±] **27. ♕f6 ♔f6 28. ♗b7± ♖b8 29. ♗g2 ♘a4 30. ♘e4 ♔g7 31. ♖c7 ♗e6 32. ♖a7 ♖b4 33. a3 ♖d4 34. ♘g5 ♗d7 35. ♗c6!+− ♘c5 36. ♗d7 ♘d7** [♖ 9/h] **37. ♔g2 ♖d5 38. a4 h6 39. ♘e4 ♘e5 40. ♖c7 ♘d3 41. ♘c3 ♖d6 42. ♖c4 g5 43. ♔f1 ♖f6 44. ♘e4 ♖a6 45. ♔e2 ♘e5 46. ♘c5 ♖b6 47. ♖c2 ♖b1 48. a5 ♘c6 49. ♘e6 fe6 50. ♖c6** [♖ 6/f] **♖a1 51. a6 ♔f6 52. ♔d3 ♔e7 53. ♖b6 ♔d7 54. ♖b7 ♔c6 55. ♖e7 ♔d6 56. ♖a7 ♔e5 57. ♖a8 ♔f6 58. a7 ♔g7 59. f4 ♖a4 60. ♔c3 h5 61. fg5 ♔h7 62. ♔b3 ♖a1 63. ♔c4 ♔g7 64. ♔c5 ♖a5 65. ♔b6**

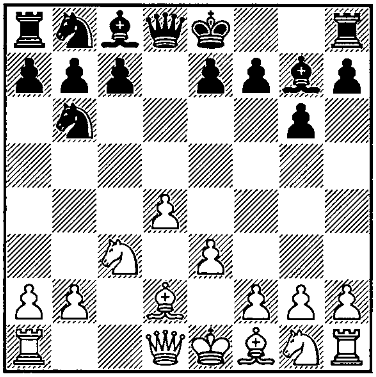
1 : 0 *G. Arsović*

155. D 85

SVIDLER 2747 –
B. GELFAND 2740

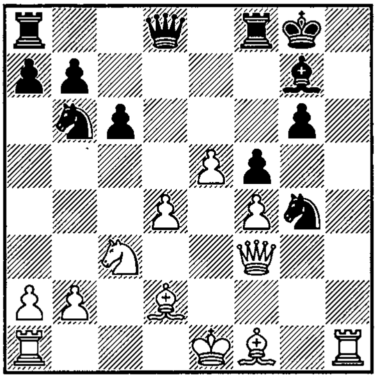
London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. ♗d2 ♘b6 6. e3 [6. ♗f4 – 107/144] **♗g7**



7. f4 N [7. ♘f3] **0–0 8. ♘f3 ♗g4** [8... c5! 9. dc5 ♘6d7 *a)* 10. b4 a5 11. a3 e5 *a1)* 12. ♖c1 ab4 13. ab4 ef4 14. ef4 ♘c6=∞; 14... b6=∞; *a2)* 12. ♗c4 ef4 13. ef4 ♘c6 (13... ab4!? 14. ab4 ♖a1 15. ♕a1 b6=∞) 14. ♖b1 ♖e8 15. ♘e2 ab4 16. ab4 ♘f6=∞; *b)* 10. ♘a4 e5 11. ♗c4 ef4 12. ef4 ♘c5 13. ♘c5 ♕e7=] **9. h3 ♗f3 10. ♕f3 c6 11. h4→ ♘8d7 12. h5 e6 13. hg6**

hg6 14. e4 f5 [14... ♗d4?! 15. ♕h3+−] **15. g4** [⌓ 15. e5 ♖f7 16. 0-0-0 ♘f8 17. ♗e1±] **♘f6 16. gf5 ef5 17. e5 ♘g4**



18. d5! cd5 [18... ♘d5? 19. ♗c4+−] **19. 0-0-0 d4 20. ♘b5?!** [20. ♗e1!? ♖c8 21. ♔b1 a6 (21... ♘e3 22. ♗h4+−) 22. ♗f2 ♘f2 23. ♕f2 dc3 24. ♖d8 c2 (24... ♖fd8 25. ♗d3! ♖d3 26. ♕b6+−) 25. ♕c2 (25. ♔c1 ♖fd8 26. ♗e2 ♘d5 27. ♕g3±) ♖c2 26. ♖f8 ♔f8 27. ♔c2 ♘d5 28. ♗c4 ♘f4 29. e6±] **♕d5 21. ♕h3 ♖fc8 22. ♔b1 ♖c6 23. e6?!** [23. ♖c1 ♖c1 (23... ♖ac8 24. ♖c6 ♖c6 25. ♘d6±) 24. ♗c1 ♖c8 25. ♗d2 (25. ♘d6 ♖c1 26. ♔c1 ♕a2∞) ♖c6 26. ♘d6 ♖d6 27. ed6 ♘e3 28. ♗d3±; 23. ♕h4 *a)* 23... a6 24. ♘d6 ♖d6 25. ed6 ♕d6 26. ♗e2 ♕d7 (26... ♘f6 27. ♗c3 ♘e4 28. ♕h7 ♔f8 29. ♖hg1 ♘c3 30. bc3 ♕e7 31. ♕g6+−) 27. ♕h7 ♔f7 28. ♗c3 ♘f6 (28... ♖h8 29. ♖d4!+−) 29. ♕h2 ♘e4 30. ♗d4 ♗d4 31. ♕h7±; *b)* 23... ♕f3 24. ♖e1 ♘e3 25. ♗d3 (25. ♘d4? ♕e4 26. ♔a1 ♘bd5∓) ♕d5 26. ♘d6 ♖d6 27. ed6 ♕d6 28. ♗e3 de3 29. ♖e3 ♕d4 30. ♕f2 ♘d5 31. ♖f3±; *c)* 23... ♕e4 24. ♔a1 ♔f7 25. ♖c1 ♖c1 26. ♗c1 ♕c2 27. ♕e1±; 23. ♘d6 ♖d6 24. ed6 ♘f2 (24... ♕d6 25. ♗g2± ♘f2? 26. ♕b3 ♔f8 27. ♗b4+−) 25. ♕h7 ♔f8 (25... ♔f7 26. ♖c1+−) 26. ♕g6 ♕f7 (26... ♘h1 27. ♖e1 ♕f7 28. ♕g1±) 27. ♕f7 ♔f7 28. ♗g2 ♘d1 29. ♖d1±] **♕e6 24. ♗g2 ♘f2**∞ **25. ♕h7** [25. ♘d4 ♘h3 26. ♘e6 ♖e6 27. ♗h3 ♖d8∓] **♔f7 26. ♖de1 ♕f6** [26... ♘e4? 27. ♗e4 fe4 28. f5! ♕f6 29. fg6 ♕g6 30. ♖hf1 ♔e7 31. ♖e4+−] **27. ♗c6 bc6 28. ♘c7 ♖h8** [28... ♘e4! 29. ♖e4 fe4 30. ♘a8 *a)* 30... ♘c4 31. ♗c1 ♘a3 32. ♔a1 (32. ba3 d3−+) ♘c2=; *b)* 30... ♘a8 31. f5! e3□ 32. fg6 ♕g6 33. ♕g6 ♔g6 34. ♗a5 c5 35. b3 ♘b6 36. ♗b6 ab6 37. ♔c2=; 28... ♘h1 29. ♖e6 ♖h8 30. ♖f6 ♔f6 31. ♘e8 ♖e8 32. ♕h1 ♖c8⯹] **29. ♕h8 ♗h8 30. ♘e8 ♘h1** [30... ♕d8 31. ♖h8 ♘d5 32. ♖h7 ♔g8 33. ♖g7 ♔f8 34. ♖b7∞] **31. ♘f6 ♘g3** [32. ♘h7 ♘e4 33. ♘g5 ♘g5 34. fg5 ♘c4⯹] **1/2 : 1/2**

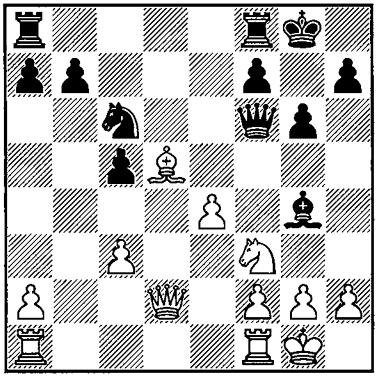
D. Pikula

156. D 85

B. GELFAND 2740 –
A. GRISCHUK 2764

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. ♗d2 ♗g7 6. e4 ♘c3 7. ♗c3 c5 8. d5 ♗c3 9. bc3 0–0 10. ♕d2 [10. ♗c4 – 104/121] **e6 11. ♗c4 N** [11. d6] **ed5 12. ♗d5 ♘c6 13. ♘f3 ♕f6** [13... ♘e7 14. 0–0 ♘d5 15. ed5 ♕d6 16. c4 ♗d7 17. ♖fe1±] **14. 0–0** [14. ♖b1 ♗g4! 15. ♕e3 b6 16. 0–0 ♖ac8=] **♗g4=**



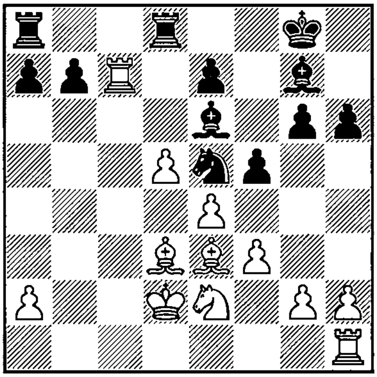
15. ♕e3 [15. ♘e1 *a)* 15... ♖ad8 16. ♘c2 ♗e6 17. ♘e3 ♘e7 18. c4 (18. ♖ad1 b5) ♘c6 19. ♖ad1 b6 20. f4±; *b)* 15... ♘e7 *b1)* 16. ♗b7 ♖ab8 (16... ♖ad8!?) 17. ♖b1 (17. ♗d5 ♖fd8 18. ♖c1 c4⯹) ♗c8 18. e5 ♕e5 19. ♘f3 ♕c7=; *b2)* 16. ♘d3 ♘d5 17. ed5 c4∞] **♗f3 16. gf3 ♖ae8 17. ♔h1 b5** [17... b6=] **18. ♖ad1 b4 19. f4 ♘e7 20. c4 ♕a6** [20... ♘d5 21. cd5 (21. ♖d5 ♕b2 22. ♖d2 ♕c3∓) ♕a6 22. e5 ♕a2∞] **21. ♕c5 ♘d5 22. ed5 ♕a3** [22... ♖e4 23. ♖d4 ♖d4 24. ♕d4 ♕a2 25. c5 ♕e2 26. ♖d1 ♕f3=] **23. d6 ♕f3 24. ♔g1 ♕g4 25. ♔h1 ♕f3 26. ♔g1 ♕g4 27. ♔h1 ♕f3 1/2 : 1/2** ***Br. Tadić***

157. !N D 85

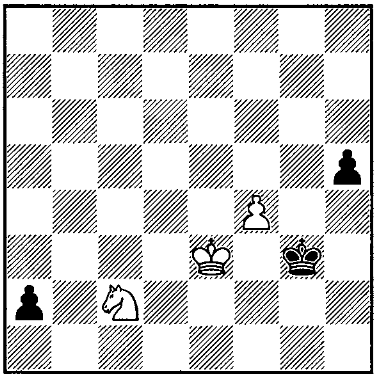
FLORES RIOS 2488 – LI CHAO 2674

Concord 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘c3 6. bc3 ♗g7 7. ♗g5 c5 8. ♖c1 h6 9. ♗e3 cd4 10. cd4 ♕a5 11. ♕d2 ♕d2 12. ♔d2 [12. ♗d2 — 90/(409)] **0–0 13. ♗d3 ♖d8 14. ♘e2 ♘c6 15. ♖c4 ♗e6 16. d5** [16. ♖a4!?] **♘e5 17. ♖c7 f5! N** [17... ♗d7] **18. f3** [18. ♘f4 ♗f7 19. ♖e7 ♘d3 20. ♔d3 ♗f6 21. ♖b7 g5 22. ♖f7□ (22. ♘e2? fe4 23. ♔d2 ♖d5 24. ♔c1 ♖a5–+) ♔f7 23. ♘e6 fe4 24. ♔e4 ♖dc8∞]



18... ♗d5! 19. ed5 ♘d3 20. ♔d3 ♖d5 21. ♔c2 ♖e5 22. ♖c3 ♖a5 23. ♔b3 [23. ♖c7?! ♖a2 24. ♔d1 b5∓; 23. ♔b1!? ♗c3 24. ♘c3 g5 25. ♖d1∞; 23. a4!? ♗c3 (23... ♖a4?! 24. ♔b3 ♖a5 25. ♖c2±) 24. ♘c3 g5 25. ♖d1∞] **♖d8?!** [23... ♖b5 24. ♔c2 ♖a5=; 23... ♗c3 24. ♘c3 g5 25. ♖d1∞] **24. a4?** [24. ♖c2!? ♖d3 25. ♔b4 ♖da3∞; 24. ♖c5! ♖d3 (24... ♖c5 25. ♗c5 ♖d2 26. ♖e1±) 25. ♔c4 (25. ♔c2; 25. ♔b4) ♖e3 26. ♖a5 ♖e2 27. ♖a7 (27. ♖b1!? ♖g2 28. ♖b7 ♗f6 29. ♖aa7 ♖h2 30. a4∞) ♖g2 28. a4 ♖c2 29. ♔d3 ♖c3 30. ♔e2 ♖c2 31. ♔f1? ♖b2!∓ ×♔f1; 31. ♔d3=] **b5** [24... ♗c3! 25. ♘c3 g5∓] **25. ab5 ♖b5 26. ♔c2** [26. ♔c4!? ♖a5 27. ♖hc1 ♗c3 28. ♘c3∞] **♖a5 27. ♗c1?!** [27. ♖d1! ♖b8 (27... ♖a2? 28. ♔b3 ♖d1 29. ♖c8! ♔f7 30. ♔a2±) 28. ♘d4 ♖a2 29. ♔d3 e5 30. ♘c6 ♖b7 31. ♖dc1 e4 (31... ♖g2 32. ♖1c2 ♖c2 33. ♖c2±) 32. fe4 ♗c3 33. ♖c3 fe4 34. ♔e4 ♖g2 35. ♗h6 ♖h2 36. ♗e3=] **♖a2 28. ♗b2 ♖b2?!** [28... ♗c3 29. ♘c3 ♖a6 30. ♗c1 ♖c8 31. ♖d1 ♖ac6 32. ♖d3 g5∓] **29. ♔b2 ♖d2 30. ♔b3 ♗c3 31. ♘c3 ♖g2 32. ♖e1 ♔f7** [32... ♖h2?! 33. ♖e7 ♖f2 34. ♘d5 ♖f3 35. ♔c4 h5 36. ♖d7! h4 37. ♘f6=] **33. ♘d5 e6 34. ♖e6! ♔e6 35. ♘f4 ♔e5 36. ♘g2** [♘♗ 0/h] **♔d4** [36... g5 37. ♔c3 f4 38. ♘e1 ♔f5=] **37. ♔c2 a5 38. ♔d2 a4 39. ♘e3 f4 40. ♘c2 ♔c4 41. h4!= ♔d5** [41... ♔b3 42. ♔d3 ♔b2 43. ♔d2 a3 44. ♘a3 ♔a3 45. ♔d3 ♔b2 46. ♔e4 ♔c3 47. ♔f4 ♔d4=] **42. ♔c3 ♔e5 43. ♔d3 ♔f5 44. ♘d4 ♔f6 45. ♔e4 g5 46. hg5 ♔g5 47. ♘e6 ♔h4 48. ♔f4** [♘♗ 0/f] **a3 49. ♘d4 a2 50. ♘c2 h5 51. ♔e3??** [51. ♔e5 ♔g3 52. f4 h4 53. f5 h3 54. f6 h2 55. f7 h1♕ 56. f8♕ ♕h5 57. ♔d4 ♕d1 58. ♔c3 a1♕=] **♔g3 52. f4**



52... ♔g4!–+ [52... h4 53. f5 h3 54. f6 h2 55. f7 h1♕ 56. f8♕=] **53. ♘a1** [53. ♔e4 h4 54. f5 h3 55. f6 h2 56. f7 h1♕] **h4 54. ♘c2 h3 55. ♔f2 ♔f4 56. ♘a1 ♔e5 57. ♘c2 ♔d6 0 : 1** *Flores Rios*

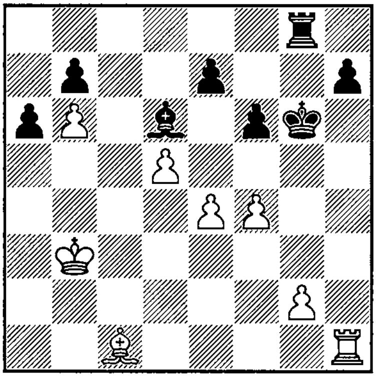
158. D 85

KRAMNIK 2810 – SVIDLER 2747

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘c3 6. bc3 ♗g7 7. ♘f3 c5 8. ♗e3 ♕a5 9. ♕d2 ♘c6 10. ♖c1 cd4 11. cd4 ♕d2 12. ♔d2 0–0 13. d5 ♖d8 14. ♔c2!? [14. ♔e1 — 88/394] **♘e5 N** [14... ♘a5] **15. ♘e5 ♗e5 16. ♗c4 ♗d7 17. f4 ♗d6 18. ♔b3 f6 19. a4 ♖dc8 20. h4 ♖ab8 21. ♗b5± ♗b5 22. ab5 a6** [22... ♖c1 23. ♖c1 a6 *a)* 24. g3!? ab5 25. ♗d4 ♖d8 (25... ♖a8 26. e5 ♖a3 27. ♔b2 ♗b4 28. ♖c8 ♔f7 29. ♗c3! ♖c3 30. e6 ♔g7 31. ♖c3 ♗c3 32. ♔c3+–) 26. e5 fe5 27. fe5

♗b8 28. ♗b6 ♖f8 29. ♗c7 ♖f3 30. ♔b4 ♗c7 31. ♖c7 ♖d3 32. ♖d7±; *b)* 24. b6 ♔f7 25. g4±] **23. b6! ♔f7** [23... h5 24. g3 (△ ♗d4) ♔f7 25. ♗d4 ♖c1 26. ♖c1± △ e5] **24. h5 ♖c1 25. hg6 ♔g6** [25... hg6 26. ♗c1 ♗c5 27. ♗d2! (27. ♗a3 ♗a3 28. ♔a3 ♖d8∞ 29. ♔b4 f5 30. ef5 gf5 31. ♔c5 ♖c8 32. ♔d4 ♖g8=) ♔g7 (27... ♖d8 28. ♔c4 ♖c8 29. ♔d3 ♖d8 30. ♖c1±) 28. ♗b4 ♗b4 29. ♔b4 ♖d8 (29... ♖c8 30. e5) 30. ♖d1±] **26. ♗c1 ♖g8**



27. g4! h6 28. ♖h5 ♔f7 [28... ♗c5 29. e5 fe5 (29... ♔f7 — 28... ♔f7) 30. fe5 ♖h8 31. ♔c4 ♗b6 32. ♗f4± △ d6] **29. e5 ♗c5** [29... fe5 30. fe5 ♗c5 31. e6 ♔e8 (31... ♔f6 32. ♖f5 ♔g6 33. ♗a3+−) 32. ♖h6 ♗b6 33. g5 ♗c7 34. ♗b2+−] **30. e6 ♔f8 31. ♖h4!** [31. ♖h6 ♖g4 32. ♖h3 (32. ♖h8?! ♖g8 33. ♖g8 ♔g8 34. ♗a3 ♗d6=) ♗b6 33. ♗a3 ♗d8 34. f5 ♖g8 35. ♖c3±] **♔g7** [31... ♗b6 32. f5 ♗c5 33. ♗h6 ♔e8 34. g5 fg5 35. ♗g5 b5 36. f6+−; 31... ♗f2 32. ♖h6 ♗c5 33. ♗a3 ♗a3 34. ♔a3 ♖g4 35. ♖h8 ♖g8 36. ♖h7 ♖g7 37. ♖h3 ♖g1 38. ♖c3+−] **32. f5 ♖d8 33. ♗h6+− ♔g8 34. ♔c4 ♗b6 35. g5 ♗f2 36. ♖g4 ♔h7 37. gf6 ef6 38. e7 ♖c8 39. ♔b3 ♗c5 40. ♖c4**

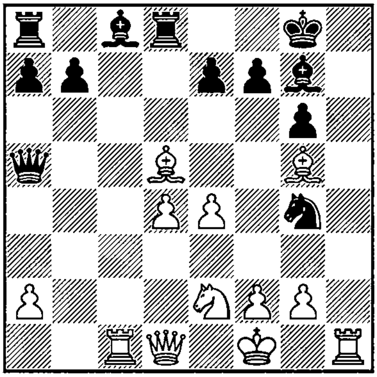
1 : 0 *G. Arsović*

159. D 87

W. LOWY 2233 – EFROIMSKI 2183

Israel 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. cd5 ♘d5 5. e4 ♘c3 6. bc3 ♗g7 7. ♗c4 0–0 8. ♘e2 c5 9. ♗e3 ♘c6 10. ♖c1 ♕c7 11. h4 [11. ♕d2 — 50/495] **♕a5!?** [11... ♘a5 12. ♗d3 ♖d8 13. h5 c4 14. ♗c2±] **12. ♔f1 ♖d8 N** [12... b5!? 13. ♗d5 ♗b7∞; 12... cd4; 12... h5] **13. h5 ♘e5 14. ♗d5 ♘g4 15. ♗g5 cd4 16. hg6 hg6 17. cd4**



17... ♖d5! 18. ed5 ♕d5 [18... ♕a2!? 19. ♗e7 ♕d5 20. ♕d2∞] **19. ♖c5!?** [19. ♗e7 ♕f5 20. ♕e1 b6 21. f3 ♗a6 22. ♕h4 ♗e2 23. ♔e2 ♕b5 24. ♔e1 ♕a5 25. ♔f1 ♕b5=; 19. ♕d2! ♘f6 20. f3 b6 21. ♔f2±] **♕a2 20. ♕c1 ♗f5 21. ♖h3?!** [21. f3 ♗d3 22. ♕d1 ♗d4 23. ♕d3 ♗c5 24. fg4± △♕a1 25. ♗c1 ♕f6 26. ♘f4 e5 27. g5! ♕f5 28. ♕f5 gf5 29. ♗b2±] **♗d4 22. ♖a3 ♘h2 23. ♔e1 ♕e6 24. ♖c7** [24. f3!? ♗c5 25. ♕c5 f6 26. ♗f4∞] **♘g4 25. ♖e7?⊕** [25. f3! ♘e5 26. ♖e7 ♕d5 27. ♘d4 ♕d4 28. ♕e3 ♕b4 29. ♕c3 ♘d3 30. ♔d2 ♕d6 31. ♕f6=] **♗f2−+ 26. ♔f1 ♕b6 27. ♕c7 ♕b1 28. ♘c1 ♖c8 29. ♗f6 ♘f6 0 : 1** *W. Lowy*

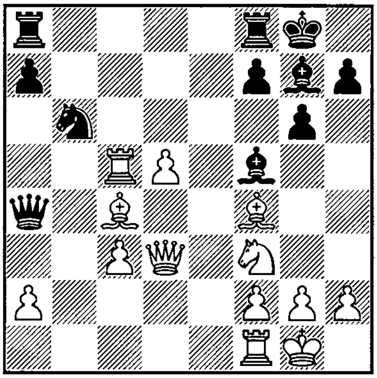
160. D 91

SKEMBRIS 2461 – VL. ZAKHARTSOV 2309

Neustadt an der Weinstrasse 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♗g5 dc4 6. e4 c5 7. d5 b5 8. e5 b4 9. ef6 ef6 10. ♗e3!? [10. ♕e2 — 53/468] **bc3 11. bc3 0–0 12. ♗c4 ♘d7 13. 0–0 f5!? N** [13... ♘b6 14. ♕b3⇆; 14. ♗b5!±] **14. ♕d3 ♕a5!?** [14... ♕f6 15. ♗b5↑ △ 15... ♕c3 16. ♕c3 ♗c3 17. ♖ac1 ♗b4 18. ♗d7 ♗d7 19. ♗c5 ♗c5 20. ♖c5 ♖fc8 21. ♖a5±] **15. ♖ab1!? f4!?** [15... ♕c3 16. ♕e2 ♖e8 17. d6!→ △ 17... f4 18. ♘g5 ♘e5 19. ♖fc1± ♗g4 20. ♗f7 ♘f7 21. ♕g4 ♕d3 22. ♕f4 ♘g5 23. ♕g5 ♕d6 24.

♗c5] **16. ♗f4 ♘b6**=/∞ **17. ♖b5 ♕a4** [17... ♕a3 18. ♗e3 ♘c4 19. ♕c4 ♗a6 20. ♗c5 ♗b5 (20... ♕c3 21. ♕c3 ♗c3 22. ♖b3 ♗f1 23. ♔f1±) 21. ♕b5 ♕c3 22. ♗f8 ♗f8 23. ♖d1±] **18. ♖c5 ♗f5**



19. ♕d1!!⩲ [19. ♕e2 ♖ac8⩱] **♗c2 20. ♕e2 ♖fc8!** [20... ♖fe8 21. ♗e3 ♘c4 22. ♖c4 ♕b5 23. ♘d4 ♗d4 24. cd4 ♗e4 25. ♖e1 ♗d5 26. ♖c5⩲] **21. ♖c8 ♖c8 22. ♗a6 ♖e8 23. ♕b5!**⩲ **♘d5 24. ♕d5 ♕a6** [24... ♕f4 25. ♘d4 ♗e4 26. ♕d7⩲ △ 26... ♕e5 27. ♖e1 ♗c6 28. ♖e5 ♗d7 29. ♖e8 ♗e8 30. f4±] **25. ♖e1! ♕a4 26. ♖e8 ♕e8 27. ♗e5 ♗f8 28. h3 ♗f5 29. ♘d4 ♕d7 30. ♕a5?**⊕ [30. c4!± △ 30... ♕d5 31. cd5 ♗c8 32. ♘b5 ♗c5 33. ♗d4 ♗d7 34. ♗c5 ♗b5 35. ♗a7±] **♗d3 31. ♘f3 a6!? 32. ♗d4** [⌓ 32. ♕b6] **♕d6** [×♕a5] **33. ♘e5?! ♗e2 34. ♘d7?!** [34. ♕a4!±] **♗e7** [34... ♕d7 35. ♕e5 f6 36. ♕e2±] **35. ♘e5? ♗b5 36. ♘f3 f6 37. ♕b6 ♕b6 38. ♗b6 ♗d6 39. ♘d4 ♗c4 40. a4 ♗e5 41. g3 ♗d4 42. ♗d4 ♔f7= 43. f3 f5 44. ♔f2 ♗d5 45. ♔e3 ♔e6 46. ♔f4 h5 47. a5 ♗c4 48. ♗b6 ♗f1 49. ♔g5 ♔f7 50. h4 ♗c4 51. g4 hg4 52. fg4 fg4 53. ♔g4 ♔e6 54. ♔g5 ♗d3 55. c4 ♔d6**

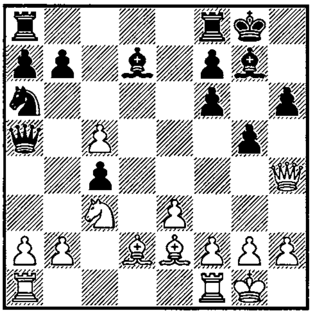
1/2 : 1/2 *Skembris*

161.*** D 94

IV. SOKOLOV 2663
— A. GIRI 2720

Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 0—0 6. ♗e2 c5 7. dc5 dc4 [7... ♕a5 — 49/(558)] **8. ♕a4** [8. 0—0 ♕a5 9. ♕d4 *a)* 9... ♘bd7 10. ♕c4 (10. c6 bc6 11. ♕c4 ♖b8 12. ♕c6 ♘c5 13. ♘d2 ♗e6=/∞; 10. e4 ♕c5 11. ♗e3 ♕d4 12. ♗d4 ♘b6 13. a4 ♗g4 14. a5 ♘bd7 15. ♗c4 ♖fc8=) ♕c5 11. ♕h4!? N (11. ♗d2) ♘e5 12. e4 ♘f3 13. ♗f3 ♗e6 14. a3 ♖fd8?! 15. ♗e3 ♕c4?! 16. ♖fc1 ♖d7 17. ♗e2 ♕b3 18. ♖ab1 ♖ad8?! 19. ♗b5 ♖c7 20. ♗a7± **Mitoń 2624 — F. Handke 2545**, Legnica 2013; *b)* 9... ♗e6 N 10. ♘g5 *b1)* 10... ♗d7 11. ♗d2 ♘a6 12. ♕h4 h6 13. ♘ge4 g5 14. ♘f6 ef6 (**Mitoń 2628 — D. Świercz 2622**, Polska (ch) 2013)



15. ♕d4! ♕d8□ (15... ♖ad8? 16. ♘e4 ♕c7 17. ♘f6 ♔h8 18. ♗c3+—) 16. ♗c4 ♖c8 17. ♗a6 f5 18. ♕b4 ba6 19. ♖ad1±; *b2)* 10... ♘c6!? 11. ♕h4 ♗d7 12. ♗d2 (12. ♘ce4 h6) h6 13. ♘ge4 ♘e4 14. ♘e4 ♕a4 15. ♗c3 ♗e6 16. ♖fc1 ♖ad8=] **♘d5** [8... ♕c7 9. ♕c4 ♗e6 10. ♕h4 h6 11. ♘d4 ♗d7 *a)* 12. ♘b3?! a5 13. 0—0 (13. a4 ♘a6 14. 0—0 ♘c5 15. ♘c5 ♕c5=) a4 14. ♘d4 ♕c5 15. ♖d1 ♘c6=; *b)* 12. 0—0 ♕c5 13. ♘b3 ♕c7 14. e4 N (14. f4) g5 15. ♕g3 ♕g3 16. hg3 ♘c6 *b1)* 17. f4!? ♘g4!? (17... gf4 18. gf4 ♖ac8 19. ♗f3⩲) 18. fg5 h5 19. ♘d5 ♗e6 *b11)* 20. ♘c7 ♘d4 21. ♗g4 hg4 22. ♘a8 ♘b3 23. ab3 ♗d4 24. ♖f2 (24. ♔h1?? ♔g7—+) ♖a8 25. ♔f1 ♗f2 26. ♔f2 ♗b3=; *b12)* 20. ♖b1 ♖fd8=/∞; *b2)* 17. f3 ♖fc8= **A. Janković 2535 — M. Neubauer 2440**, Österreich 2013] **9. 0—0 N** [9. ♗d2] **♘a6 10. ♕c4** [10. ♘e4 ♗f5 11. ♕c4 ♗e4 12. ♕e4 ♘c5 13. ♕c2 ♖c8 14. ♖d1 ♘b4 15. ♕c4 ♕b6 16. ♗d2 a5⇆] **♘c3 11. bc3 ♕a5 12. ♖b1 ♕c5= RR 13. ♘d4 ♗f6 14. ♕b3 ♕a5 15. ♕a3 ♕c7 16. ♗f3 ♘c5 17. c4 ♗d7 18. ♗d2 ♖ad8 19. ♕a7 ♖a8 20. ♕b6 ♕b6** [20... ♖fc8 21. ♕c7 ♖c7=/∞] **21. ♖b6 ♖a2 22. ♗b4 ♘d3** [22... ♖c8 23. ♗c5 ♖c5 24. ♗b7 ♗c8 25. ♗c8 ♖c8 26. ♖b4 e5 27. ♘b3 ♖c2= 28. ♖c1? ♖c1 29. ♘c1 ♖d8] **23. ♖f6 ef6 24. ♗f8 ♔f8**

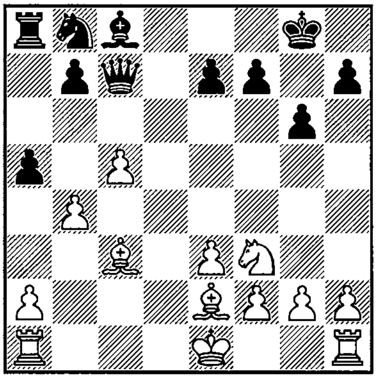
25. ♗b7 ♗e6 26. ♗d5 ♗d5 27. cd5 ♔e7 28. g4 1/2 : 1/2 *Sumets*

162. !N D 94

SUMETS 2622 – LE QUANG LIEM 2705

Fujairah 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. e3 0–0 6. ♗e2 c5 7. dc5 ♕a5 8. cd5 ♘d5 9. ♕d5 ♗c3 10. ♗d2 ♖d8 11. ♕d8 ♕d8 12. ♗c3 ♕c7?! [12... ♘d7! *a)* 13. b4 a5 14. 0–0 (14. a3 ab4 15. ab4 ♖a1 16. ♗a1 ♘c5∓) ab4 15. ♗b4∓; *b)* 13. 0–0 ♘c5 14. ♖fd1 ♕f8 15. ♖ac1 b6 16. ♘e5 ♗e6 17. ♗f3 ♖c8; *c)* 13. ♖d1! ♕c7 14. 0–0 ♘c5 15. ♗e5 ♕b6 16. ♗d4 ♕c7 (16... ♗f5 17. ♖c1 ♖c8 18. ♖c4 ♗e6 19. ♖c2 ♗f5=) 17. ♗e5=] **13. b4 a5**



14. ♗e5! N [14. a3?! ab4 15. ab4 (15. ♗b4) ♖a1 16. ♗a1 ♘a6 17. ♗c3 (17. ♗a6 ba6 18. 0–0 ♗b7↑; 17. ♗e5 – 10/739) b6∓; 14. 0–0?! ab4 15. ♗b4 ♘a6 16. ♗a6 ♖a6 17. h3 ♗d7∓] **♕c6 15. b5! ♕c5 16. 0–0 ♗e6?** [16... ♘d7! 17. ♖fc1 *a)* 17... ♕b6!? 18. ♗c7 ♕f6 *a1)* 19. ♖d1 ♕b2 20. ♗f1 ♕c2 (20... a4) 21. ♗d8 ♔f8 22. ♖ac1 ♕a2 23. ♖d2 ♕e6 (23... ♕a3 24. ♖dc2±) 24. ♘d4 ♕d6 25. ♘f3 (25. ♖dc2? ♘c5∓) ♕e6 26. ♘d4 ♕d6=; *a2)* 19. ♖ab1!? b6 20. ♖d1 ♘f8 21. e4 ♗b7 22. e5 ♕e6 23. ♘d4 ♕a2 24. ♖a1 ♕b2 25. ♖ab1 ♕a3 26. ♖a1 ♕b4 27. ♖ab1 ♕c3 28. ♖bc1=; *b)* 17... ♕a3 18. ♖c3 ♕a4 19. ♗d4 (19. ♖c4 ♕a3 20. ♖c3 ♕a4=) ♘f8 *b1)* 20. ♖c7 ♕a3 21. ♖c3 ♕d6 22. ♖d1 ♗f5 23. ♗e5 ♕b6 24. ♗c7 ♕f6 (24... ♕e6 25. ♗c4 ♕f6 26. ♗e5 ♕b6 27. ♗c7=) 25. ♗e5 ♕b6 26. ♗c7=; *b2)* 20. a3 ♗g4 (20... ♘e6?? 21. ♖c4) 21. ♖c5 ♘e6 22. ♗d1 ♘c5 23. ♗a4 ♘a4=] **17. ♖fc1 ♕a3□** [17... ♕d5?? 18. ♖d1+–; 17... ♕b4? 18. a3 ♕e4 (18... ♕a4? 19. ♘d4 ♘d7 20. ♗d1+–) *a)* 19. ♗f4?! ♘d7 20. ♘d4 ♘e5 21. ♖c7 (21. ♖c5?! ♘d3 22. f3 ♕f4=) ♗c4 22. ♖c4! (22. ♗c4? ♘c4 23. ♖c4 e5) ♘c4 23. ♗c4 g5□ (23... e5?? 24. f3+–) 24. f3! (24. ♗g5? e5–+) ♕g6 25. ♗c7±; *b)* 19. ♗g3! ♘d7 20. ♘d4 ♘e5 21. ♖c5 ♘d3 22. ♖c3 ♘e5 23. ♖ac1+–] **18. ♖c3 ♕a4 19. a3 ♘d7 20. ♗d4?!** [20. ♗c7! ♗g4□ (20... ♖c8? 21. ♘d4+–; 20... ♗d5 21. ♘d4 e5 22. ♗d1 ed4 23. ♗a4 dc3 24. ♖c1 ♖c8 25. ♖c3 ♘b6 26. ♗d1±; 20... ♕g4 21. ♘d4 ♕g5 22. ♗f3 ♖e8 23. ♗f4 ♕f6 24. ♗b7 ♘b6 25. ♖c6 ♘c4 26. ♖c1 ♘a3 27. b6+–) 21. ♖d1 e5□ (21... ♕e4? 22. h3 ♗f5 23. g4 ♗e6 24. ♘g5 ♕a4 25. ♖d4) 22. h3! ♗f3 23. gf3 ♘f8 24. ♗e5 ♕h4 25. ♖c7 b6 (25... ♘e6 26. ♖b7 ♕h3 27. f4 g5 28. b6 gf4 29. ♖a7 ♖f8 30. ef4 ♕f5 31. b7 ♘f4 32. ♗f4 ♕f4 33. ♖a8+–) 26. ♗c4 ♕g5 27. ♗g3 ♘e6 28. ♗e6 fe6 29. ♖dd7 ♕f6 30. ♖h7 ♖d8 31. ♔g2+–] **♗d5 21. ♖b1 ♗f3 22. gf3 e5 23. ♖d1!∞** [23. ♗d1?! ed4 24. ♗a4 dc3 25. ♖c1 ♘c5 26. ♗d1 ♖d8 27. ♔f1 (27. ♔g2?? ♖d1 28. ♖d1 c2 29. ♖c1 ♘d3 30. ♖c2 ♘e1–+) ♔g7 28. ♗e2 ♘a4 29. f4 b6∓] **RR 23... ♖e8 24. ♗a7 ♘f6** [⌓ 24... ♘f8 25. e4 ♘e6 26. ♖d7 ♔g7 27. ♖b7 ♘f4 28. ♗f1 ♕d1 29. ♖cc7 ♘e2 30. ♔g2 ♘f4=] **25. e4 ♘h5?!** [25... g5] **26. ♗e3± ♘f4** [26... b6 27. ♖d7 ♘f6 28. ♖d6±] **27. ♗f4 ef4 28. ♖d5+– ♖e4 29. fe4 ♕e4 30. ♖d2 ♔g7 31. ♖cd3 ♕e5 32. b6 ♕g5 33. ♔f1 ♕c5 34. ♗f3 ♕b6 35. ♖d7 ♕b5 36. ♖2d3 b6 37. h3** [37. h4] **h5 38. ♔g2 ♕g5 39. ♔h2 ♕c5 40. ♖3d4 b5 41. h4 ♕e5 42. ♖4d6 ♔h6 43. ♔g2 b4 44. ab4 ab4 45. ♖b6 ♕f5 46. ♖bb7 ♕f6 47. ♖f7 ♕h4 48. ♖h7 ♔g5 49. ♖b4 ♔f6 50. ♖b6 1 : 0** *Sumets*

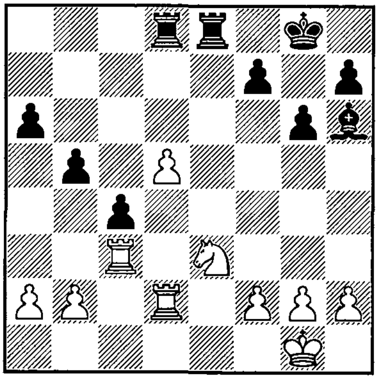
163. D 97

P. VILLEGAS 2253 – B. LALIĆ 2478

Brighton 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗g7 5. ♕b3 dc4 6. ♕c4 0–0 7. e4 ♗e6!? 8. d5 ♗c8 9. ♗e2 c6 10. 0–0 cd5 11. ed5 ♘e8 12. ♗f4 [12. ♖e1 – 115/(164)] **♘d6 13. ♕b3 N** [13.

♕a4] ♘**d7 14.** ♖**ac1 a6** [14... ♕a5 15. ♘b5! ♘b5 16. ♗b5 a6 17. ♗d7 ♗d7 18. ♖fe1±; 14... ♕b6] **15.** ♖**fd1** ♕**a5! 16.** ♗**d6! ed6 17.** ♘**e4** ♘**c5□ 18.** ♘**c5 dc5 19.** ♘**d2?!** [⌓ 19. d6 ♗e6 (19... b5!? 20. d7 c4 21. dc8♕ cb3 22. ♕c7 ♕a2±) 20. ♗c4 (20. ♕b7 ♕a2 21. ♖c5 ♕b2 22. ♕b2 ♗b2 23. ♘g5 ♗d7 24. ♖c7 ♗a4 25. ♖d5 ♗f6=) ♗c4 21. ♖c4 ♖ad8 22. g3 ♖d7=] ♖**e8! 20.** ♘**c4** [20. ♗f1 ♕c7 21. ♘f3 ♕d6 22. a4 ♖b8∓] ♕**d8 21.** ♕**b6!** [21. ♘b6 ♖e2 22. ♘a8 ♖b2 23. ♕g3 ♗d4 24. ♖d4 cd4 25. ♕e5! (25. ♘c7?! ♕f6!∓) ♗f5 26. ♘c7□ (△ ♘e8; 26. ♕d4?? ♖b5 27. ♘c7 ♕c7!−+) ♖b6□ 27. h3 d3 28. ♕d4 ♕f6 29. ♕f6 ♖f6 30. ♖c4!∓ △ ♖d4] ♗**f5 22.** ♗**d3?** [⌓ 22. ♗f3 ♕b6 23. ♘b6 ♖ad8 24. g4! (24. ♖c5? ♗d4!∓) ♗e4 25. ♔g2 ♖d6 26. ♘c4 ♗f3 27. ♔f3 ♖f6 28. ♔g3 b5 29. ♘e3=] ♗**d3 23.** ♕**d8** ♖**ad8 24.** ♖**d3 b5 25.** ♘**e3 c4**∓ **26.** ♖**d2** ♗**h6! 27.** ♖**c3?**⊕ [⌓ 27. ♖e1 ♖e5∓]



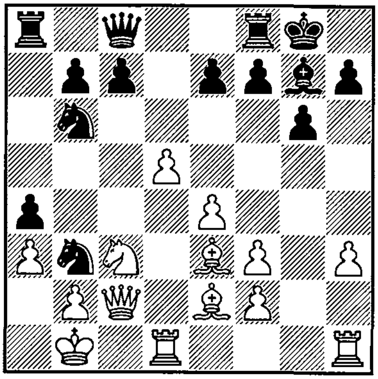
27... b4!−+ 28. ♖**c4** [28. ♖cc2 ♖e3 29. fe3 ♗e3 30. ♔f1 b3−+] ♖**e3□ 29. fe3** ♗**e3 30.** ♖**f2** ♖**d5 31.** ♔**f1** ♗**f2 32.** ♔**f2** ♖**d2 33.** ♔**g3** ♖**b2 0 : 1** ***B. Lalić***

164. D 99

TOMASHEVSKY 2719 –
I. SALGADO LÓPEZ 2598

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘**f6 2. c4 g6 3.** ♘**c3 d5 4.** ♘**f3** ♗**g7 5.** ♕**b3 dc4 6.** ♕**c4 0–0 7. e4** ♗**g4 8.** ♗**e3** ♘**fd7 9. 0-0-0** ♘**b6 10.** ♕**b3 a5** [10... e6 – 110/(267)] **11. a3 a4 12.** ♕**c2** ♘**c6 13. d5 N** [13. ♘b5] ♘**a5 14.** ♔**b1** [14. ♘a4?! ♘a4 15. ♕a4 c5! *a)* 16. dc6 ♕c7 17. ♕c2 bc6∓; *b)* 16. ♗e2 b5! 17. ♕c2 (17. ♗b5 ♕b6−+) b4∓; *c)* 16. h3 ♗d7 17. ♕c2 (17. ♗b5? ♕b6) ♕e8∓; *d)* 16. ♔b1 b5 17. ♕c2 b4∓] ♘**b3** [14... ♘ac4!?] **15.** ♗**e2** ♕**c8** [△ c5] **16. h3** ♗**f3 17. gf3** [17. ♗f3 ♘c4=]



17... c5! 18. f4 [18. dc6 ♕c6 19. ♗b5 ♕e6∞] ♘**d4 19.** ♕**d3** ♕**d7 20. e5** [20. h4 e6 21. de6 ♕e6 22. e5 f6 23. h5 fe5 24. hg6 hg6 25. fe5 ♘e2 26. ♕e2 ♕e5∞] ♘**d5 21.** ♘**d5** [21. ♗f3 ♘c7 22. ♗b7 ♖ab8 23. ♗e4 ♖fd8∞] ♕**d5 22.** ♗**d4 cd4 23.** ♕**d4=** ♕**a5 24.** ♕**d5** ♕**b6 25.** ♕**d4** ♕**a5 26.** ♕**d5** ♕**b6 27.** ♕**d4** ♕**a5 28.** ♕**d5 1/2 : 1/2** ***G. Arsović***

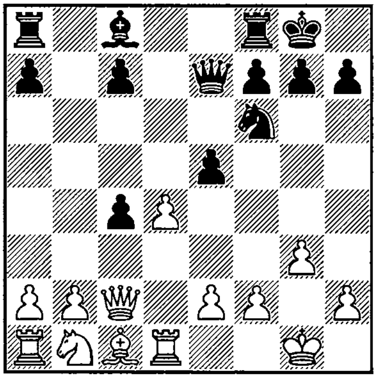
E

165.**** E 05

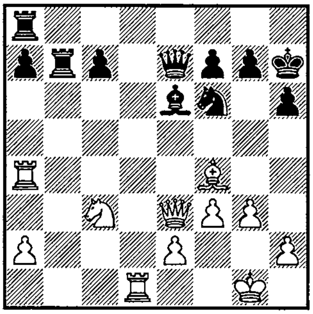
KRAMNIK 2810 –
M. CARLSEN 2872

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♗g2 ♗e7 5. ♘f3 0–0 6. 0–0 dc4 7. ♘e5 ♘c6 8. ♗c6 bc6 9. ♘c6 ♕e8 10. ♘e7 ♕e7 11. ♕c2!? [11. ♕a4 — 106/278] **e5** [11... c5 *a)* 12. dc5 ♕c5 13. ♗e3 ♕c6 N (13... ♕h5) 14. ♘c3 ♘g4∞ **Meins 2473 — Zumsande 2418**, Deutschland 2013; *b)* 12. ♕c4 cd4 13. ♕d4 e5 14. ♕h4 h6 15. ♘c3 ♗b7 16. ♗e3!? ♕e6 N (16... ♖fc8) 17. f3 ♖fc8 18. ♕b4 ♗c6 19. ♖ad1 ♘d5 20. ♘d5 ♗d5 21. b3 a5 22. ♕d2± **Ju Wenjun 2544 — Hou Yifan 2617**, Genève 2013] **12. ♖d1**



12... ♖b8 N [12... ♖e8 13. ♗g5!? ed4 (13... h6 14. ♗f6 ♕f6 15. d5) 14. ♖d4 h6 15. ♗f6 ♕f6 16. ♖c4 ♗f5 17. e4 ♗h3 18. ♘d2 ♖ad8 19. ♘f1!±; 12... ed4 13. ♖d4 c5 14. ♖d1! (14. ♖c4 ♗a6 15. ♖c5 ♖fe8 16. ♗g5 ♕e2 17. ♕e2 ♖e2 18. ♘c3 ♖b2 19. ♗f6 gf6 20. ♘d5 ♖ab8 21. ♘f6 ♔g7=) ♖e8 15. ♘c3 ♗b7 16. f3±; 12... ♗b7!? N 13. ♘c3 (13. ♕c4?! ♕d7⇆ **Mads Andersen 2470 — Antonsen 2446**, Danmark (ch) 2013) ♕e6 14. de5 *a)* 14... ♘g4 15. ♗f4 h6 (15... ♘e5 16. ♗e5 ♕e5 17. ♖d2±) 16. h3! (16. e4?! g5∞ **Jo. Hawkins 2503 — S. E. Collins 2482**, Dublin 2013) ♘e5 (16... g5 17. hg4 gf4 18. ♕f5 fg3 19. ♕e6 gf2 20. ♔f2 fe6 21. ♔e3±) 17. ♗e5 ♕e5 18. ♕a4±; *b)* 14... ♕h3! 15. e4 (15. f3?! ♘g4 16. e4 ♘e5↑) ♘g4 16. f4 ♖ad8 17. ♕g2 (17. ♘d5 f5!⇆ 18. ef6 ♖fe8!↑; 17. ♖d8 ♖d8 18. ♕g2 ♕h6 (△ ♗e4) 19. ♕e2 ♕h3=) ♖d1 18. ♘d1 ♕g2 19. ♔g2 ♗e4= R. Leitão] **13. ♘c3 h6 14. de5 ♕e5 15. ♗f4 ♕e7 16. ♖d4± ♗e6 17. ♖ad1 ♖b6 18. ♕d2 ♔h7 19. f3 ♖fb8 20. ♕e3 ♖b2 21. ♖c4 ♖2b7?!** [21... ♖8b7] **22. ♖a4 ♖e8!?** [22... ♖a8?



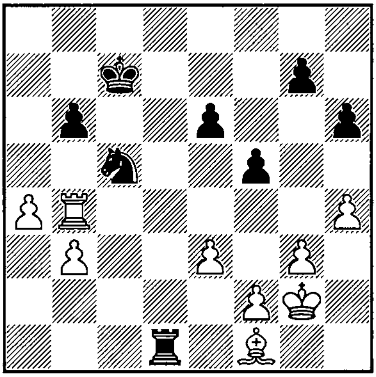
23. ♗h6! gh6 24. ♖h4 ♕f8 25. ♖f4±] **23. ♖a7** [23. ♗h6? gh6 24. ♖h4 ♕f8 25. ♖f4 ♘h5 26. ♕e4 ♔g8 27. ♕b7 ♘f4 28. gf4 ♕g7–+] **♖a7 24. ♕a7 ♕b4 25. ♗e5?!** [25. ♕e3!?±] **♘d5 26. ♘d5 ♗d5 27. ♕c7 ♕c4! 28. a3** [28. ♔f2 ♕c7 29. ♗c7 ♗a2±] **f6** [28... ♗c6!⇆] **29. ♕c4 ♗c4 30. ♗c3 ♖e2= 31. ♖d4 ♗b5 32. ♗b4 ♖e3 33. ♔f2 ♖e2 34. ♔g1 ♖e3 35. f4 ♖e2 36. ♖d6 ♖c2 37. g4 ♗c6 38. ♗d2 ♗f3 39. h3 ♖a2 40. ♗b4 ♖g2 41. ♔f1 ♖h2 1/2 : 1/2** *Br. Tadić*

166.* E 05

GEO. MEIER 2640 –
D. FRIDMAN 2667

Baden-Baden 2013

1. d4 d5 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗e7 4. g3 ♘f6 5. ♗g2 0–0 6. 0–0 dc4 7. ♕c2 b5 8. a4 b4 9. ♘fd2 c6 10. ♘c4 ♕d4 11. ♖d1 [11. ♗e3 – 115/168] **♕c5 12. ♘bd2 ♖d8** N [12... ♗a6] **13. b3 ♗a6 14. ♗b2 ♘bd7 15. ♖ac1** [15. e3 ♕h5 16. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 17. h3 ♕g6 18. ♘e4 ♗c4 19. ♕c4 ♘b6? 20. ♖d8 ♗d8 21. ♕d3 (21. ♕b4±) ♗e7 22. a5 ♘bd5 23. ♕a6± **H. Stefánsson 2496 – Wei Yi 2501**, Ísland – China (rapid) 2013; 19... ♘d5!∓ △ f5] **♗c4 16. ♘c4 ♘b6 17. ♘b6 ♕c2 18. ♖d8 ♖d8 19. ♖c2 ♖d1 20. ♗f1 ab6 21. ♖c6 ♖d6** [21... ♘e4 22. ♖b6! ♘d2 23. a5 ♖f1 (23... ♘f1 24. ♔g2 ♖d2 25. ♖b8 ♗f8 26. ♗e5) 24. ♔g2 h5 25. a6 ♗c5 26. a7 ♖f2 27. ♔h1 ♖f1 28. ♔g2 ♖f2 29. ♔h3? ♘f1 30. a8♕ ♔h7 31. ♕h1 ♗b6–+; 29. ♔h1=; 25. ♗d4!; 21... ♘d7 22. ♖c8 ♗f8 23. ♗c1!? f6 (23... ♘c5?! 24. ♗e3 ♘b3 25. ♗b6 ♖a1 26. e4± △ 26... ♖a4? 27. ♗c7+–) 24. ♗e3 ♔f7 25. ♖c7 ♗e7±] **22. ♖c4 ♖d2 23. ♗d4 ♘d7 24. ♗e3 ♖d1 25. ♖c8 ♗f8 26. h4 f5 27. ♔g2 ♔f7 28. ♖c7 ♗e7 29. ♗g5 h6 30. ♗e7 ♔e7 31. e3 ♔d6 32. ♖c4 ♘c5?!** [⌓ 32... ♘f6 33. ♖b4 ♘d5 34. ♖b5 ♖d2 35. ♔f3 ♔c6; 35. ♔g1±] **33. ♖b4 ♔c7**



34. g4!± g5 35. hg5 hg5 36. gf5 ef5 37. ♖b5 ♖b1 38. b4 ♘a4 39. ♖f5 ♖b4 40. ♖g5 ♘c3 41. f4 ♔d6 [41... ♘e4 42. ♖b5! ♖a4 43. ♖b2 △ ♔f3] **42. ♔f3 ♖b1 43. ♗d3 ♖d1 44. ♗c4 ♖h1 45. ♖e5 ♖b1 46. e4 b5 47. ♗d3 ♖b2 48. ♖g5+– b4 49. e5 ♔c5 50. e6 ♔d6 51. ♗c4 ♖b1 52. ♖e5 ♔e7 53. f5 b3 54. f6 ♔f6 55. e7 ♔e5 56. ♗d3 ♖c1 57. e8♕ ♔d5 58. ♕d7 ♔e5 59. ♕c7 ♔d5 60. ♕c4** 1 : 0

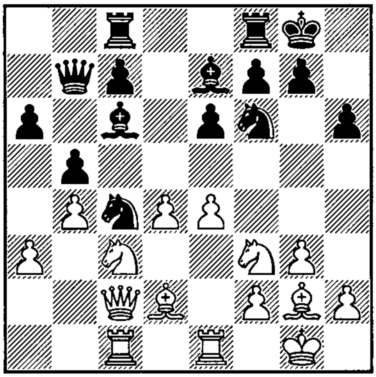
Br. Tadić

167. E 05

B. GELFAND 2740
– KRAMNIK 2810

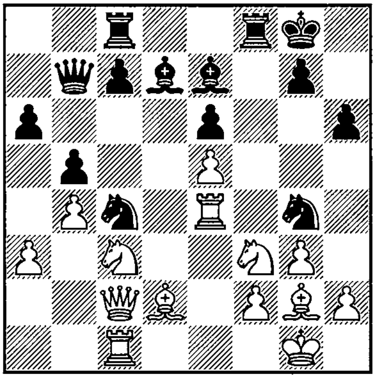
Zürich 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 d5 4. g3 ♗e7 5. ♗g2 0–0 6. 0–0 dc4 7. ♕c2 a6 8. ♕c4 b5 9. ♕c2 ♗b7 10. ♗d2 ♗e4 11. ♕c1 ♕c8 12. b4!? [12. ♗g5 – 101/398] **♘bd7 13. ♘c3 ♗c6** N [13... ♗b7] **14. a3 ♕b7 15. ♕c2 h6 16. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 17. ♖fe1 ♘b6** [17... ♘e4? 18. ♘e4 ♗e4 19. ♘g5! ♗g5 20. ♗e4 ♕a7 21. ♗g5 hg5 22. ♗c6±; 17... a5 18. ba5 ♗a3 19. ♖b1 b4 20. d5! ♗d5 (20... ♘d5? 21. ♘d5 ♗d5 22. e4 ♕c6 23. ♘d4±) 21. e4 ♗c4 22. ♘a2 ♗a2 23. ♕a2 ♖b8 24. e5 ♘d5 25. ♘d4∞̄] **18. e4 ♘c4**



19. d5 [19. ♘e5!? ♘a3 (19... ♘e5 20. de5 ♘d7 21. ♘d5 ed5 22. ♕c6 ♕c6 23. ♖c6 ♘e5 24. ♖a6 d4 25. ♖a7±) 20. ♕d3 ♘c4 (20... ♗e8 21. d5↑) 21. ♘c6 ♕c6 22. e5 ♘d5 23. ♘d5 ed5 24. ♗h3 ♖ce8 25. ♖e2↑] **♗d7** [19... ♗e8! 20. de6 fe6∞] **20. de6 fe6** [20... ♗e6 21. e5 ♘d5 (21... ♘a3 22. ♕d3 ♖fd8 23. ♘d4) 22. ♘d4↑] **21. e5** [21. ♗h6! ♘g4 (21... gh6 22. e5 ♘e8 23. ♘g5 ♕g2 24. ♔g2 hg5 25. ♕e4 △ 25... c5 26. ♘d5+–) 22. ♗f4 c5 23. e5!? ♗c6 24. ♘e4 ♘a3 25. ♕a2 (25. ♕e2?! ♗e4 26. ♕e4 ♕e4 27. ♖e4 cb4 28. ♖c8 ♖c8 29. ♗h3 b3! △ 30. ♗g4 b2 31. ♗e6 ♔f8 32. ♗a2 ♖c1 33. ♔g2 ♖a1–+) ♘c4 (25... ♗d5 26. ♕a3 ♗e4 27. ♖e4! ♕e4 28.

♕a6±) 26. ♘fd2↑] **♘g4 22. ♖e4** [22. ♘g5? ♕g2 23. ♔g2 ♖f2 24. ♔g1 ♗g5∓]



22... ♘f2! 23. ♔f2 ♘d2 24. ♕d2 c5 25. ♔g1?! [25. ♖f4 cb4 26. ab4 ♖f4 27. ♕f4 ♖c4 28. ♕e3 ♗b4⇆] **cb4 26. ab4 ♗c6 27. ♖ce1 a5 28. ♘d4 ♕a7?** [28... ♗e4 29. ♘e4 ♗b4 30. ♕b4 ab4 31. ♘f6 gf6 32. ♗b7 ♖c7 33. ♘e6 ♖b7 34. ♘f8 ♔f8 35. ef6 ♔f7∓] **29. ♘cb5?** [29. ♖4e3! ♗g2 30. ♘cb5 ♕d7 31. ♕g2±] **♗b5 30. ♔h1 ♗c4 31. ba5 ♖fd8 32. ♕b2?!** [32. h4 ♗c5 33. ♖d1 ♗b3 34. ♘b3 ♖d2 35. ♖d2 ♗f2 36. ♖d3] **♕a5∓ 33. ♘f3 ♗d5 34. ♖4e2 ♗b4 35. ♖g1 ♗c3 36. ♕b1 ♗c4?!** [⌓ 36... ♕a6 △ ♖c4, ♕c6] **37. ♖e3 ♗b4 38. ♖e4 ♗f8 39. ♖f4 ♗d3** [⌓ 39... ♗d5] **40. ♕b3 ♕d5** [40... ♕a6] **41. ♕d5 ♖d5 42. ♘d4!? ♖e5 43. ♘e6! ♗e7** [43... ♖e6 44. ♗d5 ♖ce8 45. ♖e1] **44. ♖d4 ♗f5 45. ♘f4 ♗c5** [45... g5 46. ♖d5∓] **46. ♖d5**

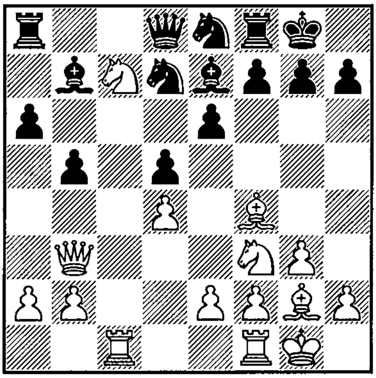
1/2 : 1/2 ***Br. Tadić***

168. E 07

A. NAIDITSCH 2708 – TIVIAKOV 2657

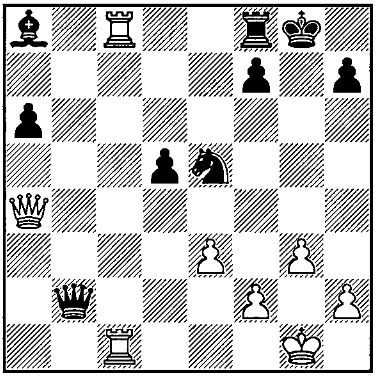
Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗b4 5. ♗d2 ♗e7 6. ♗g2 c6 7. ♘a3!? [7. ♘c3; 7. 0–0] **0–0 8. 0–0 d5 9. ♖c1 ♘bd7** [9... ♗a6 *a)* 10. c5?! ♘e4 11. b4 ♗b7 12. ♘c2 ♘d7 13. a3 (13. ♖b1 ♗f6∓) a5∓; *b)* 10. cd5 cd5 (10... ♕d5!?) 11. ♘e5 ♘fd7 12. f4∞; 9... ♗b7!?] **10. cd5** [10. ♕a4 ♗b7 11. ♗f4 (11. cd5 ♘d5!?) dc4!?; 11... a5!?; 11... a6=] **cd5 11. ♕a4 ♗b7** [11... a6 12. ♗f4 ♘e8?? 13. ♕c6+–; 12... ♗b7 – 11... ♗b7] **12. ♗f4 ♘e8** [12... a6!? *a)* 13. ♖c7 b5 14. ♕b3 ♖b8 (14... ♖a7!?=) 15. ♖c2 (15. ♖fc1 ♘b6=) ♖c8 16. ♖c8 ♕c8 17. ♖c1 ♕a8=; *b)* 13. ♗c7 ♕e8 14. ♕b3 ♘e4 15. ♗b6 ♘b6 16. ♕b6 ♖b8 17. ♘e5±; 14... b5=] **13. ♘b5 a6 14. ♘c7!?** [14. ♘c3 ♘d6=] **b5** [14... ♖c8?! 15. ♘e8 b5 16. ♖c8 ♕c8 17. ♕a5 ♖e8 18. ♖c1 ♕a8 19. ♕c7 ♘f6 (19... ♘f8 20. ♘e5±; 19... ♕c8 20. h4±) 20. ♘e5 ♔f8 21. ♘c6 ♗c6 22. ♕c6 ♕c6 23. ♖c6 ♖a8±] **15. ♕b3** [15. ♕a5? ♖c8∓]



15... g5! [15... ♖c8 16. ♘e8 ♖e8 17. ♖c8 ♕c8 18. ♖c1±] **16. ♘g5** [16. ♘a8 gf4 17. gf4 ♗a8∓] **♗g5 17. ♗g5 ♕g5 18. ♘a8 ♗a8 19. a4 ♕d8 N** [19... ♘ef6?! 20. ab5 ♖b8 21. ♕d3 (21. ♖c7 ♔g7 22. ♕a3 ab5 23. ♕a7 ♕d2 24. ♖d7 ♘d7 25. ♕d7 ♕d4=) ab5 22. ♖c7±; 19... ♘d6 20. ♕b4 *a)* 20... ♘f5 21. e3±; *b)* 20... ♘c4 21. b3 ♘cb6 (21... ♘d2?? 22. f4+–) 22. ab5 ab5 23. ♕b5±; *c)* 20... ♕e7 21. ♖c7±] **20. ab5 ♕b6** [20... ♕b8 21. h3 (21. ♖c2 ♘d6=) ♕b5 (21... ♘d6=) 22. ♕b5 ab5 23. ♖a1 ♗b7 24. ♖fc1 ♘d6 25. ♖c7 ♘b6 26. ♖a7 ♖b8 27. b3=] **21. ♕a3** [21. ♖c2 ab5; 21... ♕b5; 21... ♘d6; ⌓ 21. ♕a4 ♕b5 22. ♕b5 ab5 23. ♖c8 (23. ♖a1=) ♘d6 24. ♖f8 ♔f8 25. ♖a1 ♗b7 26. e3=] **♕b5 22. e3 ♕b6! 23. ♖c2 ♘d6 24. ♖fc1 ♖e8!** [24... ♘c4?! 25. ♕e7±; 24... ♗b7!?] **25. ♗f1?!** [⌓ 25. b3 ♗b7=] **♘c4! 26. ♗c4?!** [26. ♕a2 *a)* 26... ♗b7 *a1)* 27. ♗c4 dc4 28. ♕c4 e5 29. ♕c7 (29. d5 e4 30. ♖d1 ♕g6 31. ♕c7 ♕g4 32. f3 ♕f3=) ♕b5 30. ♕c4 ♕b6=; *a2)* 27. b3 ♘d6=; *b)* 26... ♖b8 27. ♗c4 dc4 28. ♖c4 (28. ♕c4 ♕b7 29. d5 ♕d5 30. ♕d5 ♗d5 31. ♖c8 ♖c8 32. ♖c8 ♔g7∓) ♗d5 29. ♖c8 ♖c8 30. ♖c8 ♔g7 31. b3 ♕b3

32. ♕b3 ♗b3 33. ♖c7 ♘f6∓; 31. ♕a3∓] **dc4 27. ♖c4 ♕b7 28. d5□ ♘e5!→** [28... ♕d5 29. e4 ♕d2 30. ♕c3±] **29. ♖c5 ed5 30. ♕a4?** [30. ♖c7 ♕b5 (30... ♕b6 31. ♖c8 ♕e6 32. ♖e8 ♕e8 33. ♕a6 ♗c6=; 30... ♕b8 31. ♕a6 ♔g7±) 31. ♖c8= d4 32. ♕e7 ♘f3 33. ♔g2 ♘e1 34. ♔g1 ♘f3 35. ♔g2=] **♖f8! 31. ♖c7□** [31. ♕f4 d4 32. e4 ♘g6∓] **♕b2 32. ♖c8** [32. ♕f4 ♘d3 33. ♕g4 ♕g7 34. ♕g7 ♔g7∓; 32. ♕a1 ♕a1 33. ♖a1 ♖b8 34. ♖ac1 ♘c4∓]



32... ♗b7?! [32... d4!!−+ 33. ♕a6 ♔g7 (33... ♘f3 34. ♔g2 ♗b7 35. ♖f8 ♔f8 36. ♕h6 ♔e8−+) 34. ♕a8 ♕c1 35. ♖c1 ♖a8−+] **33. ♖8c2** [33. ♖f8 ♔f8 34. ♕a1 ♕a1 35. ♖a1 ♘c4−+] **♕b6 34. ♕f4** [34. ♕a3 d4−+; 34. ♕a1 d4 35. ♖b2 ♘f3−+] **♕e6** [34... ♖e8 35. ♖c3 ♘c4∓] **35. ♖c7 ♗a8 36. ♕g5 ♘g6 37. h4?⊕** [37. f3 ♔g7∓ △ h6; 37. ♖7c3 d4 (37... ♕h3 38. f3 ♔g7∓) 38. ed4 ♕e4 39. f3 ♕d4∓; 37. ♖d1 a5∓; 37... ♖b8∓] **d4−+ 38. h5** [38. ♖a7 de3 39. ♕e3 ♕h3 40. ♖a8 ♖a8−+] **♕e4 39. ♔f1** [39. f3 ♕f3] **d3** **0 : 1**

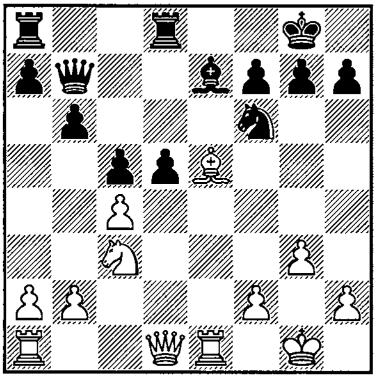
Tiviakov

169. !N E 07

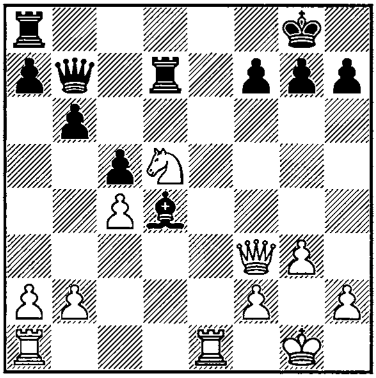
DE. ANTIĆ 2473 – DU. RADOVANOVIĆ 2387

Požarevac 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗e7 5. ♗g2 0–0 6. 0–0 c6 7. ♘c3 ♘bd7 8. ♘d2 [8. b3 b6 9. ♕c2 ♗a6; 8. b3 — 108/144] **b6** [8... ♕b6 9. c5; 9. e3] **9. ♖e1!?** [9. e4 dc4 10. ♘c4 △ 10... ♗a6 11. b3 b5 12. ♘e3 b4 13. ♘e2 ♕b6±] **♗b7** [9... ♗a6 10. cd5 cd5 11. e4 de4 12. ♘de4 ♘e4 13. ♗e4 ♖c8 14. ♕a4± △ 14... ♘b8 15. d5] **10. e4 de4 11. ♘de4 ♘e4 12. ♗e4 ♘f6 13. ♗g2 ♕d7 14. ♗f4! N** [14. ♗e3 ♖fd8 15. ♕f3; 14. a3] **♖fd8 15. ♗e5 c5 16. ♗b7!** [16. d5!? ed5 17. ♕f3 △ 17... b5?! 18. ♘b5 ♘e4 19. ♕d3↑] **♕b7 17. d5 ed5** [17... b5!?]



18. ♕f3! [18. ♗f6 ♗f6 19. ♘d5 ♖d6? (19... ♖d5!? 20. cd5 ♗b2 21. ♖b1 ♗d4; 19... ♗b2!) 20. ♕f3↑] **♖d7 19. ♗f6± ♗f6 20. ♘d5 ♗d4?** [20... ♗b2 21. ♕e2+−; 20... ♖d5 21. cd5 ♖d8 22. ♖e2±]



21. ♖e7+− **1 : 0** *De. Antić*

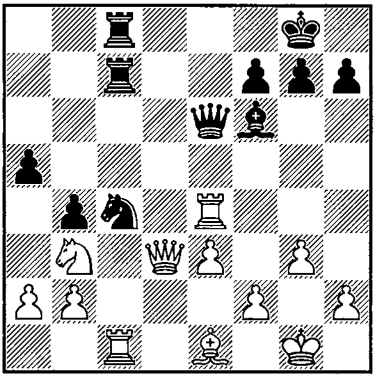
170.* E 08

F. CARUANA 2757 – B. GELFAND 2740

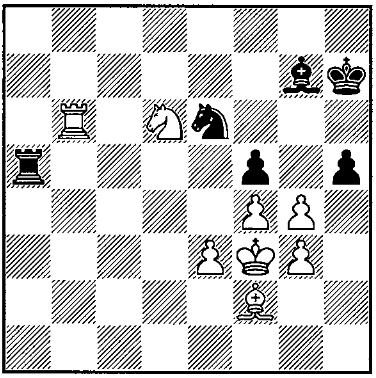
Zürich 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. g3 d5 4. ♘f3 ♗b4 5. ♗d2 ♗e7 6. ♗g2 0–0 7. 0–0 c6 8. ♕c2 ♘bd7 9. ♗f4 b6 10. ♖d1 ♗b7 11. ♘e5 ♘h5

12. ♗d2 ♘hf6 13. cd5 cd5 14. ♘c6 ♗c6 15. ♕c6 ♕b8 N [15... ♖c8 — 111/255] **16. ♕c2** [16. ♖c1 ♖c8 17. ♕c8 ♕c8 18. ♖c8 ♖c8 1/2 : 1/2 **G. Gajewski 2644 — Yu Yangyi 2688**, Reykjavík 2013] **b5 17. ♕d3 b4 18. ♗e1 ♕b6 19. ♘d2 a5 20. ♖ac1 ♖ac8 21. e3 e5 22. ♗h3 ♖c7** [22... e4 23. ♕b3 ♕a7 (23... ♕b5 24. ♗f1) 24. ♕a4 ♘b6 25. ♕b5 ♖c7 26. ♖c6↑; 22... g6 23. ♖c8 ♖c8 24. de5 ♘e5 25. ♕d4 ♕d4 26. ed4 ♘ed7 27. ♘b3±] **23. ♗d7 ♘d7 24. de5 ♘e5 25. ♕d5 ♖fc8 26. ♘b3 ♘c4 27. ♖d4 ♕a6 28. ♖f4 ♗f6** [28... ♗d6 29. ♖d1! ♗f8 30. ♘c5!±] **29. ♕d3 ♕e6 30. ♖e4**



30... ♕d6? [30... ♘e5! 31. ♖c7 ♖c7 32. ♕b5 ♖c8 (32... ♘f3 33. ♔h1) 33. ♔g2 ♕f5 34. ♘d2 h5⇆ △ ♖c1] **31. ♖e8! ♖e8 32. ♕d6 ♘d6 33. ♖c7 a4 34. ♘c5 b3 35. ab3 ab3 36. ♖c6 ♗b2 37. ♘b3±** [37. ♖d6 ♗a3 38. ♖b6 ♗c5 39. ♖b3±] **♘e4 38. ♔g2 h5 39. f3 ♘g5 40. ♗f2 g6 41. ♘c5 ♘e6 42. ♘e4 ♗g7 43. ♖b6 ♖a8 44. h3 ♖a2 45. f4 ♖a5 46. ♔f3 g5 47. ♖b8 ♔h7 48. ♘d6 f5 49. ♖b6 g4 50. hg4**



50... fg4 [50... hg4! 51. ♔g2 ♘c5 52. ♘f5 ♖a2 53. ♘d6 (×e4) ♗f8 54. ♘f7 ♘e4 55. ♘g5 ♘g5 56. fg5 ♗c5 57. ♖e6 ♔g7±] **51. ♔g2 ♘c5 52. ♘b7 ♘b7 53. ♖b7 ♖a4 54. ♖b6 ♖e4 55. ♔f1 h4?** [55... ♖a4±] **56. gh4 g3 57. ♗g1 ♗h6 58. ♔g2** **1 : 0**

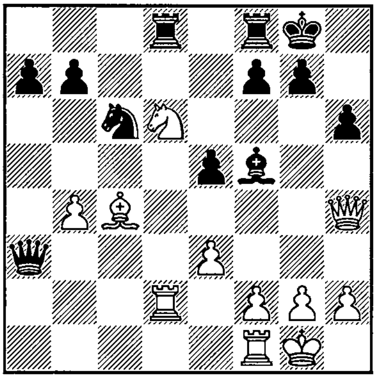
Br. Tadić

171. E 11

A. IPATOV 2587 — EDOUARD 2686

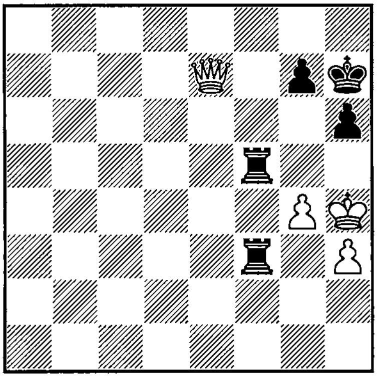
Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♗b4 3. ♘d2 c5 4. a3 ♗d2 5. ♕d2 cd4 6. ♕d4 ♘f6 7. ♘f3 ♘c6 8. ♕h4 [8. ♕d1 — 88/415] **d5** [8... 0–0 9. b4 d6 10. ♗g5±; 8... d6!? 9. ♗g5 (9. g4!? e5 10. g5 ♘g8!∞) ♕a5 10. ♗d2 ♕f5! 11. ♘d4 ♕e4 12. ♕e4 ♘e4 13. ♘c6 ♘d2 14. ♔d2 bc6 15. g3=] **9. cd5 ♕d5** [9... ed5 10. ♗g5 ♗f5 11. e3 ♖c8 12. ♗e2 0–0 13. 0–0±] **10. ♗g5 N** [10. e3] **♘e4 11. ♖d1 ♕f5 12. e3 ♘g5** [12... 0–0?? 13. ♗d3 ♕a5 14. b4+–] **13. ♘g5 ♕a5 14. ♖d2 h6 15. ♘e4 0–0 16. ♗e2** [16. ♘c3 ♖d8 (16... e5 17. ♗c4±) 17. ♖d8 (17. b4 ♕b6 18. ♖d8 ♕d8 19. ♕d8 ♘d8 20. ♔d2 ♗d7=) ♕d8 18. ♕d8 ♘d8 19. ♗d3 ♔f8 20. ♔e2 ♔e7=] **e5 17. ♗c4** [⌓ 17. 0–0 ♗e6 18. ♖c2 ♖ac8 19. ♖fc1 ♗f5 20. ♗d3 ♗g6 21. ♕g4±] **♗f5 18. ♘d6?** [18. ♘c3 ♖ad8 19. ♖d8 ♕d8 20. ♕d8 ♖d8 21. ♔e2±] **♖ad8 19. b4 ♕a3 20. 0–0**



20... ♗g6! [20... ♖d6? 21. ♖d6 ♕b4 22. ♖c6!+–; 20... ♕b4? 21. ♘f7 ♔h7 22. ♖d8 ♖f7 23. ♖d5 a6 24. g3±; 20... ♗e6 21. ♗e6 fe6 22. ♖b1!=∞] **21. ♖fd1 ♔h7!** [21... ♕b4? 22. ♘f7 ♗f7 (22... ♖d2 23. ♘h6 ♔h8 24.

♘f7 ♔g8 25. ♕h8#) 23. ♗f7 ♔f7 24. ♕b4 ♘b4 25. ♖d8 ♖d8 26. ♖d8+−] **22. b5 ♘d4! 23. ed4** [23. ♘e4 ♘f5! 24. ♕d8 ♖d8 25. ♖d8 ♕a4∓] **♕d6** [23... ♖d6 24. ♕e7 ♖fd8 25. ♕e5 (25. ♗f7 ♗f7 26. ♕f7 ♖d4 27. ♖d4 ed4 28. ♕b7=) ♕b4 26. ♗f1=] **24. de5 ♕d2 25. ♖d2 ♖d2 26. h3 ♖fd8∓ 27. ♕e7 ♖8d7 28. ♕f8 ♖d8** [28... ♖c7! 29. e6 f6 30. ♗b3 ♖c1 31. ♔h2 ♖b1 32. ♗c4 ♖c2 33. ♗d5 ♖b5 34. ♗f3 ♖e5−+] **29. ♕e7 ♖2d7?! 30. ♕a3 ♖c7 31. ♗e2 ♖d2 32. ♗f3 b6 33. ♗c6 ♖d8 34. f4** [⌓ 34. ♕e3!?=] **♗d3 35. ♕c3** [35. ♕c1! ♔h8 36. ♕e3=] **♔g8** [35... ♗b5?? 36. ♗e4+−] **36. ♕d2 a6 37. f5 ♖cc8 38. e6 ♗b5 39. ef7 ♔h7 40. ♗b5 ♖d2 41. ♗e8 ♖e2 42. f8♕ ♖ee8 43. ♕f7 ♖f8 44. ♕g6 ♔h8 45. ♕b6 ♖f6 46. ♕a5 ♖b8∓ 47. ♕e5 ♖b5 48. ♕e8 ♔h7 49. g4 ♖fb6 50. ♔g2 a5 51. ♔g3 ♖b4 52. ♔h4 a4 53. ♕a8 ♖d6 54. ♕f3 ♖f6 55. ♕a3 ♖d4 56. ♕a1 ♖f4 57. ♕b1 a3 58. ♕b3 ♖6f5 59. ♕a3 ♖f3 60. ♕e7**



60... ♖e5! 61. ♕d7 [61. ♕e5 g5 62. ♔h5 ♖h3#] **♖ee3 62. g5 ♖f4** **0 : 1**

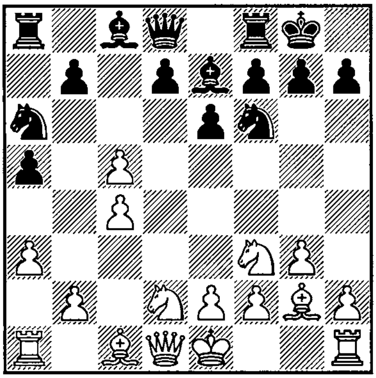
A. Ipatov

172. E 11

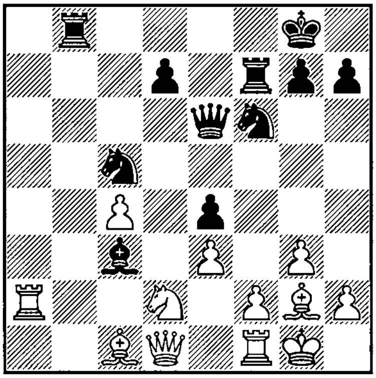
SHANKLAND 2595 – MOLNER 2479

Las Vegas 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4 4. ♘bd2 0−0 5. a3 ♗e7 6. g3!? c5?! [6... b6 7. ♗g2 ♗b7 8. 0−0 c5=] **7. dc5 a5** [7... ♗c5 8. ♗g2 ♗f2? 9. ♔f2 ♘g4 10. ♔e1! ♘e3 11. ♕b3 ♘g2 12. ♔f2+−; 8... a5] **8. ♗g2 ♘a6?** N [8... ♗c5 9. b3?? ♗f2!−+; 9. 0−0]



9. b4! b6 [9... ♖b8? 10. ♘b3! ab4 11. ab4 ♘b4 12. ♗f4+−] **10. cb6!** [10. 0−0 ♗b7 11. ♕b3 ab4 12. ab4 bc5 13. b5 ♘b4=] **ab4** [10... ♕b6 11. b5±] **11. ab4 ♗b4** [11... ♕b6 12. b5±] **12. ♘e5! ♖b8 13. b7 ♗b7 14. ♗b7 ♘c5 15. ♗f3?** [15. ♗g2! ♗c3 (15... ♕c7 16. ♘ef3) 16. ♘ef3! (16. ♘f7!?) ♗a1 17. ♗a3 ♕a5 18. ♗c5 ♕c5 19. ♕a1±] **♗c3?** [15... ♕c7! 16. ♘g4 (16. ♘d3?? ♘d3 17. ed3 ♕e5−+; 16. ♗b2 ♘b3!; 16. 0−0 ♕e5 17. ♖b1) ♘g4 17. ♗g4 ♘b3 18. ♖b1 ♗d2 19. ♗d2 ♘d2 20. ♔d2 ♕a5 21. ♔e3 ♕e5 22. ♔d3 d5!=] **16. ♘f7!± ♖f7 17. ♖a2 e5 18. 0−0 e4 19. ♗g2 ♕e7?** [19... e3] **20. e3?** [20. ♕c2 ♗b4 21. ♘b3!±] **♕e6??**



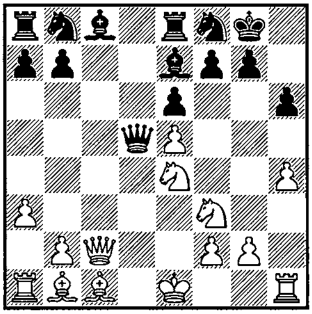
21. ♗a3! d6 22. ♗c5! dc5 23. ♘e4! ♘e4 24. ♕d3+− ♖e8 [24... ♘f2 25. ♖af2 ♖f2 26. ♖f2+−; 26. ♗d5+−; 24... ♖f2 25. ♖af2 ♘f2 26. ♖f2!+−] **25. ♗e4 ♕e4 26. ♕c3 h5 27. ♕c2 ♕f3 28. ♕d1 ♕f5 29. ♖d2! g6** [29... h4 30. ♖d8 ♕e6 (30... ♖ff8 31. ♖e8 ♖e8 32. ♕d5 ♕d5 33. cd5+−; 30... ♖d8 31. ♕d8 ♖f8 32. ♕h4) 31. ♕d5] **30. ♖d8 ♖d8 31. ♕d8** **1 : 0** ***Shankland***

173.*** E 11

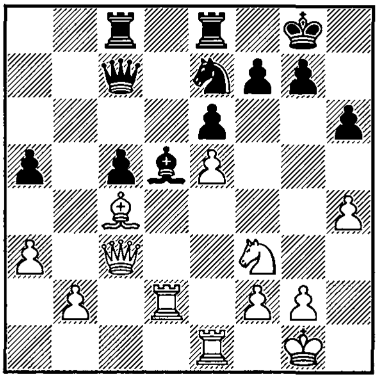
DA. MILANOVIĆ 2496
– DE. ANTIĆ 2473

Požarevac 2013

1. d4 e6 2. c4 ♗b4 3. ♘d2 ♘f6 4. ♘gf3 0–0 5. a3 ♗e7 6. e4 d5 7. e5 ♘fd7 8. ♗d3 c5 9. h4 h6 [9... g6 – 114/182] **10. ♗b1 ♖e8** [10... ♘c6 11. ♕c2 f5 12. ef6; 10... cd4 11. ♕c2 f5 12. cd5 ed5 13. ♘b3 ♘c6 14. ♗f4 ♕b6 (14... ♘b6 15. ♗a2 ♗d7 16. ♘bd4 ♖c8 17. ♕e2±) 15. ♗a2 ♖e8 16. 0-0-0 (16. 0–0 N ♘f8 17. ♖ad1 ♘e6 18. ♕d2± **Rodshtein 2616 – Ed. Andreev 2514**, Cappelle la Grande 2013) ♕a6 17. ♔b1 ♘b6 18. ♘bd4±] **11. ♕c2 ♘f8 12. dc5** [12. ♘f1 cd4 13. ♘g3 dc4 14. ♕c4 ♘c6∓ 15. ♘h5 (15. 0–0 ♕d5 16. ♕e2 ♘g6 17. ♗g6? fg6 18. ♕d3 ♖f8 19. ♕g6 ♖f3 20. gf3 ♘e5 21. ♕e4 ♘f3 22. ♔h1 ♕e4 23. ♘e4 ♗d7–+) ♘e5–+] **a5** [12... ♗c5? 13. cd5 ♕d5 14. ♘e4 ♗e7

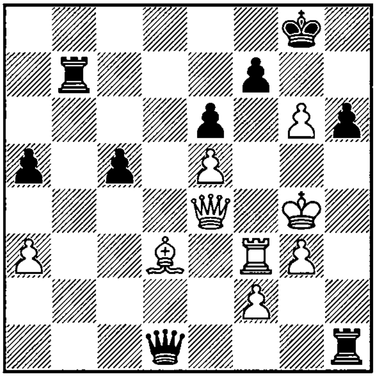


a) 15. 0–0 N ♖d8 16. ♘c3 *a1)* 16... ♕c4? 17. ♖e1 ♘c6 18. ♖e4!+– ♘d4 (18... ♕a6 19. ♗h6+–) 19. ♖d4 ♖d4 20. b3 ♕c7 21. ♘d4+– **Mat. Bartel 2629 – Womacka 2442**, Gibraltar 2013; *a2)* 16... ♕c6 17. ♕e2± △ h5; *b)* 15. ♗h6! gh6 16. ♖h3 ♘g6 (16... ♕a5 17. b4 ♗b4 18. ab4 ♕b4 19. ♔f1 ♘bd7 20. ♖g3 ♔h8 21. ♕c1+–) 17. ♘c3 ♕d8 (17... ♕a5 18. h5) 18. h5 ♘f8 19. ♖g3 ♗g5 (19... ♔h8 20. ♕c1 ♗g5 21. ♘g5 hg5 22. ♘b5!+– △ ♘d6) 20. ♘g5 hg5 21. ♘e4+–] **13. 0–0 N** [13. ♘f1!? ♘bd7 14. ♘g3 ♕c7 15. ♗f4 ♘c5 16. ♗h6 (16. 0–0 dc4 17. ♕c4 b5 18. ♕c1 ♗b7 △ 19. ♗h6? ♗f3 20. gf3 gh6 21. ♕h6 ♕e5 22. ♘h5 ♕h8–+) gh6 17. ♕c1 ♘cd7 18. ♕h6 ♘e5 19. ♘h5 ♘f3 20. gf3 ♕e5 21. ♔f1 ♕h8 22. ♖g1 ♘g6 23. ♖g6 fg6 24. ♕g6 ♔f8–+; 13. ♘b3 ♘bd7 14. ♗f4 a4 15. ♘bd4 *a)* 15... ♕a5 16. ♗d2 ♕c5 *a1)* 17. ♗h6 gh6 (17... ♘e5!) 18. ♕c1 dc4 19. ♖h3 (19. ♕h6? ♘e5 20. ♖h3 ♘g4 21. ♖g3 e5–+) ♘e5 20. ♖g3 ♘eg6 21. ♕h6 ♖d8 22. ♗g6 fg6 23. ♖g6 ♔f7 24. ♘g5 ♔e8∓; *a2)* 17. cd5 ed5 18. ♘f5 (18. 0–0 ♘e5) ♕c2 19. ♗c2 ♘e5∓; *a3)* 17. ♗b4 ♕c4 18. ♕c4 dc4 19. ♘b5 ♗b4 20. ab4 ♖d8 21. ♘c7?! ♖b8 22. ♖a4 b5 23. ♖a5 ♗b7∓; 21. 0–0; *b)* 15... ♘c5 *b1)* 16. ♗h6 gh6 17. ♕c1 ♔g7; *b2)* 16. ♗a2 ♘g6 (16... dc4 17. ♗c4 ♗d7 18. h5 b5 19. ♗e2 b4 20. 0–0 ♕b6 21. ♘d2 ♖ec8 22. ♘c4±) 17. ♗b1 (17. ♗e3 ♕a5 18. ♗d2 ♕c7) dc4∓; *b3)* 16. 0–0∞] **♘a6 14. ♖d1 ♘c5 15. ♘b3 b6 16. ♗e3 ♗b7 17. ♘c5 ♗c5 18. ♗c5 bc5 19. cd5 ♗d5 20. ♗a2∞** [20. ♕c5 ♕b8 21. ♕e3 (21. ♖d2 ♗f3 22. gf3 ♖d8∞) *a)* 21... ♕b2 22. ♗e4 ♗e4 23. ♕e4 ♖ed8 24. ♕a4 ♘g6 (24... ♖d1 25. ♖d1 ♕c3 26. h5 ♖b8∞) 25. ♖db1 ♕c3 26. ♖c1 ♕d3 27. ♖d1 ♕c3 28. ♖dc1 ♕d3 29. ♖d1 ♕c3= **Ragger 2655 – V. Babula 2585**, Österreich 2013; *b)* 21... ♗f3 22. gf3 ♕b2 23. ♗e4 ♖ac8 24. ♖ab1 ♕c3 25. ♖b5 f5 26. ef6 ♕f6 27. ♖a5 ♕h4 28. a4 ♖ed8∞] **♖c8 21. ♗c4** [21. ♗d5 ed5↑] **♘g6 22. ♖d2 ♘e7 23. ♕c3 ♕c7! 24. ♖e1?!** [24. ♖ad1]



24... ♗f3! 25. ♕f3 ♖ed8∓ 26. ♖c2?!⊕ ♘f5 27. ♕f4 ♖d4 28. ♖e4 ♖cd8 29. ♖ce2? ♕b7!↑ 30. h5 [30. b3 a4–+ 31. ba4 ♕b1 32. ♔h2 ♖d1] **♖d1–+ 31. ♔h2 ♖b1 32. b3 ♖dd1 33. g3 ♘d4?!** [33... ♖h1 34. ♔g2 ♘d4] **34. ♔h3 ♖h1 35. ♔g4 ♘e2 36. ♗e2 ♕b3 37. ♖e3 ♕c2?** [37... ♕d5! 38. ♗f3 f5] **38. ♗d3! ♕d1?** [38... ♕b2] **39. ♖f3= ♖b7 40. ♕e4 g6□** [40... ♕d2 41. ♕h7 ♔f8 42. ♕h8 ♔e7 43. ♖f7 ♔f7 44. ♗g6 ♔e7 45. ♕e8#] **41. hg6**

[41. ♕b7 gh5 42. ♔f4 ♕d2 *a)* 43. ♖e3 ♕f2 44. ♖f3 (44. ♕f3 ♖h4 45. gh4 ♕h4) ♕d2=; *b)* 43. ♔e4 ♖e1 44. ♖e3 ♖e3 45. fe3 ♕g2; 42... ♖e1!–+]



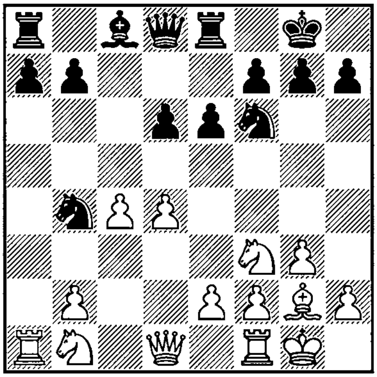
41... ♖d7! 42. ♕f4?–+ [42. gf7 ♖f7–+; 42. ♕c6! ♔g7 43. ♕d7 h5 44. ♔f4 ♕d2 45. ♔e4 ♖e1 46. ♖e3 ♖e3 47. fe3 ♕g2 48. ♔f4 ♕f2=] **c4?!** [42... fg6–+] **43. ♗e4** [43. ♕c4 h5 44. ♔f4 ♕d2 45. ♔e4 ♖e1 46. ♖e3 ♖e3 47. fe3 ♕g2 48. ♔f4 ♕f2 49. ♔g5 ♕e3 50. ♔f6 ♕f3; 43. gf7 ♔f8 44. ♕c4 ♖f7 45. ♗e2 h5 46. ♔g5 ♕c1 47. ♕c1 ♖c1∓] **♕f1 44. ♖c3 ♖h2 45. ♖c2 fg6 46. ♗g6 ♕d1 47. f3 ♖c2** [47... ♕c2] **0 : 1** *De. Antić*

174. E 11

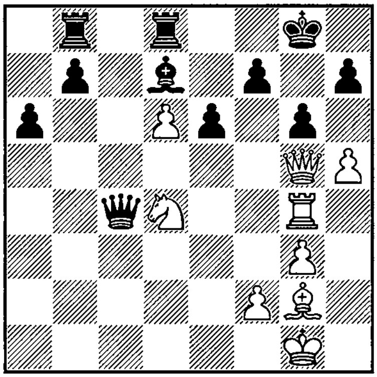
D. NAVARA 2710 – B. AMIN 2631

Reykjavík 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 ♗b4 4. ♗d2 c5 5. ♗b4 cb4 6. g3 0–0 7. ♗g2 d6 8. 0–0 ♘c6 9. a3 ♖e8 10. ab4 ♘b4



11. e4! [11. ♘c3 – 44/620] **♘c6 N** [11... ♘e4 12. ♕e1 ♘g3 13. hg3 ♘c2 14. ♕c3 ♘a1 15. ♘a3 ♗d7 16. ♖a1±; 11... ♕c7] **12. e5! de5 13. de5 ♘d7** [13... ♕d1!? 14. ♖d1 ♘d7 15. ♘c3! (15. ♖e1 ♖d8 16. ♘c3 ♘c5=) ♘de5 16. ♘e5 ♘e5 17. ♘b5 ♖f8 18. c5 a6 19. ♘d6 ♖b8 20. f4±] **14. ♕e2 ♕c7 15. ♖e1 a6 16. ♘c3 ♖b8 17. ♖ad1 ♘c5** [17... h6!?] **18. ♖d6 ♗d7 19. ♕d2 ♖ed8 20. b4?!** [20. ♖d1 ♗e8 *a)* 21. ♕e3 ♘d7 22. c5 ♖dc8 23. ♘a4 (23. ♘e4 ♘de5 24. ♘e5 ♘e5=) ♕a5 24. b3 ♖c7∞; *b)* 21. b4!? ♘d7 22. ♘e4 ♘de5 23. ♘e5 ♖d6 24. ♕d6 ♕d6 25. ♘d6 ♘e5 26. ♘e8 ♖e8 27. ♗b7 ♘c4 28. ♗a6 ♘b6=] **♘b4 21. ♘e4 ♘e4 22. ♖e4 ♘c6 23. ♖g4 ♘e7! 24. h4** [24. ♖gd4? ♘f5 25. ♖d7 ♘d4 26. ♖d4 ♖d4 27. ♕d4 ♖d8∓] **♘f5** [24... ♗e8 25. ♘g5 ♘f5 26. ♘e4 ♔h8 27. c5∞] **25. ♘d4! ♘d6 26. ed6 ♕c4** [26... ♕c5 27. ♖g5! e5 28. ♖g7 ♔g7 29. ♕g5 ♔h8 30. ♕f6 ♔g8 31. ♕g5 ♔f8?? 32. ♕h6 ♔e8 33. ♘b3+–; 31... ♔h8=] **27. ♕g5** [27. ♖g7 ♔g7 28. ♕g5 ♔h8 29. ♕f6 ♔g8 30. ♕g5 ♔h8=] **g6 28. h5**



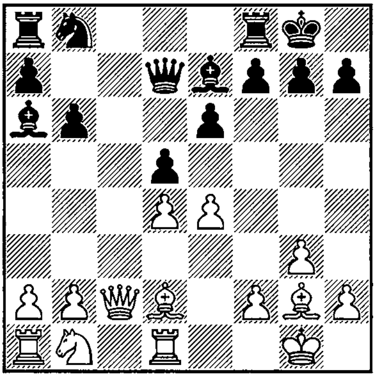
28... e5??⊕ [28... ♕b4! 29. ♕f6 ♕d6 30. hg6 fg6 31. ♖g6 hg6 32. ♕g6 ♔f8 33. ♕f6=] **29. h6??** [29. ♘f5! ♕e6 30. hg6! (30. ♗e4? ♔h8 31. hg6 ♕g6 32. ♕h4 ♗f5 33. ♖g6 ♗g6 34. ♕f6 ♔g8 35. ♗b7! ♖d6! 36. ♕d6 ♖b7 37. ♕e5±) hg6 31. ♗e4+–] **♖dc8!**–+ [29... ♕c5–+] **30. ♘c6** [30. ♔h2 ♕c1 31. f4 ef4 32. gf4 ♖c5! 33. ♕f6 ♖h5 34. ♔g3 ♕e1 35. ♔f3 ♖h6–+] **♕e6 31. ♘e7 ♔f8 32. ♘c8 ♖c8 33. ♗b7? f6 34. ♕h4 ♖c1 35. ♔g2 g5 36. ♖g5 fg5 37. ♕g5 ♕h3 38. ♔f3 ♕h1 0 : 1** *B. Amin*

175. E 15

KOCKUM 2335 –
P. CARLSSON 2524

Sverige 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗a6 5. ♕c2 ♗b4 6. ♗d2 ♗e7 7. ♗g2 0–0! [7... c6 – 101/402] **8. 0–0 c6 9. ♘e5!? d5 10. ♖d1 ♘fd7! 11. ♘d7 ♕d7! 12. cd5 N** [12. b3 dc4!] **cd5 13. e4** [13. ♘c3 ♘c6 14. ♗f4 ♗f6∓]



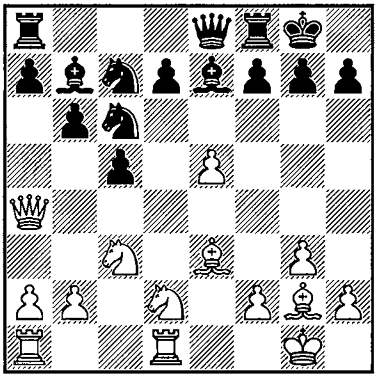
13... ♘c6! 14. ♗c3 [14. ed5 ♘d4 15. ♕e4 ♘e2 16. ♔h1 ed5 17. ♕d5 ♕d5 18. ♗d5 ♖ad8 19. ♗g2 *a)* 19... ♗c5 20. ♘c3 ♗f2 (20... ♘c3! 21. ♗c3 ♗f2∓) 21. ♘e4 ♗d4 22. ♗b4 ♖fe8 23. ♘d6 ♖e5∓; *b)* 19... ♗f6 20. ♘c3 ♖d2 21. ♖d2 ♘c3 22. a4 ♘e2∓; 14. ♕a4 ♗e2 15. ♖e1 b5! 16. ♕b3 ♘d4 17. ♕e3 de4 18. ♖e2 ♘c2 19. ♕e4 ♘a1–+] **♖ac8 15. e5** [15. ed5 ♘b4! 16. ♕d2 (16. de6 ♘c2 17. ed7 ♖c7 18. ♗h3 f5 19. ♘d2 ♘a1 20. ♖a1 ♖d7∓) ♘d5∓] **f6!** [15... ♖c7!?] **16. ef6 ♖f6 17. ♖d2 ♘a5!?** [17... b5 18. a3!] **18. ♕d1 ♘c4 19. ♖c2 ♖cf8 20. b3 ♘d6 21. ♗e1** [⌓ 21. ♗b4! ♘f5 22. a3! h5!? 23. h4 ♖g6 24. ♕h5 ♘d4 25. ♖d2 ♖h6 26. ♕d1 e5! 27. ♗e7 ♕e7 28. ♗d5 (28. ♘c3 ♗b7 29. ♖c1 ♕f7∓) ♔h8 29. ♘c3 ♗b7 30. ♗b7 ♕b7 31. ♖d3 ♘f3 32. ♔f1 ♖hf6↑] **♘f5 22. ♘c3 ♗d6 23. ♕d2 ♕f7 24. ♘d1 ♖g6! 25. f4** [25. ♘e3 ♘h4!! 26. gh4 ♕f3!! 27. ♕d1 (27. ♖c3 ♗f4 28. ♔h1 ♗e2 29. ♗f3 ♗f3 30. ♘g2 ♗g2 31. ♔g1∓) ♕h3 28. f4 ♕e3–+] **h5** [25... ♘h4!! 26. gh4 ♗f4 27. ♕c3 (27. ♕f2 ♗d3! 28. h5 ♖f6–+) ♗d2!! 28. ♕d2 ♕f1#] **26. ♘f2 h4 27. g4 h3! 28. ♗h3 ♘h4! 29. ♗g2 ♗f4 30. ♕c3 ♖h6** [30... ♗e3 31. ♕e3 ♖g4 32. ♔h1 (32. ♘g4 ♕f1 33. ♗f1 ♖f1#) ♖g2–+] **31. ♘h3** [31. h3 ♗d6 32. ♕e3 ♖f6–+] **♗e3! 32. ♗f2 ♘g2 33. ♗e3 ♖h3 34. ♖f2** [34. ♖g2 ♕f1 35. ♖f1 ♖f1#; 34. ♔g2 ♕f3 35. ♔g1 ♗e2!–+] **♖f3 0 : 1** *P. Carlsson*

176. E 15

ARONIAN 2802 – P. LÉKÓ 2735

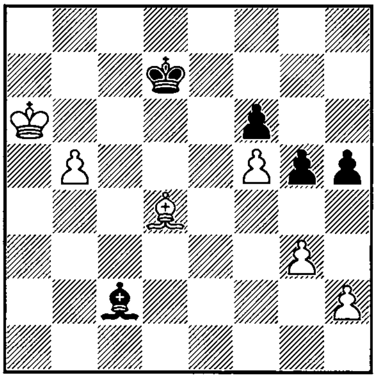
Wijk aan Zee 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗a6 5. ♕c2 c5 6. d5 ed5 7. cd5 ♗b7 8. ♗g2 ♘d5 9. 0–0 ♘c6 10. ♖d1 ♗e7 11. ♕a4 ♘f6 12. e4 0–0 13. e5 ♘e8 14. ♘c3 ♘c7 15. ♗e3 ♕e8 16. ♘d2!? N [16. ♖d2 ♖d8 17. ♖e1 *a)* 17... ♗a8 18. ♘e4 ♘e6 19. a3 ♔h8 20. ♕c2 h6 21. g4 f6!? (21... ♘cd4 – 104/139) 22. ef6 ♗f6 23. ♘d6 ♕e7 24. ♘f5 ♕f7 25. ♘d6 ♕g8!∓; *b)* 17... ♘a5!? 18. ♗f4 ♘e6∓]



16... ♖b8! 17. ♘c4 b5 [17... ♗a8!? 18. ♘d6 ♗d6 19. ed6 ♘e6 20. ♘d5 ♕d8! 21. ♖ac1 a5⇆] **18. ♘b5 ♘b5 19. ♕b5 ♘e5** [⌓ 19... ♘d4 20. ♕a5 ♗g2 21. ♔g2 ♖b5 22. ♕a7 ♕c8 23. ♗d4 ♕c6 24. ♔g1 ♖a8 25. ♕a8 ♕a8 26. ♗c3∞] **20. ♘e5** [20. ♗b7 ♘c4 21. ♗f4! d6 22. ♕c4 ♖b7 23. ♗d6 ♗d6 24. ♖d6 ♕e5!=] **♗g2 21. ♕d7 ♗a8! 22. ♖d2** [22. b3!? ♗f6 23. ♕e8 ♖fe8 24. f4 ♗e5 25. fe5 ♖bc8=] **♖d8 23. ♕e8 ♖fe8 24. ♖ad1 ♖d2 25. ♖d2 f6 26. ♘c4 ♖d8?!** [26... ♗c6! 27. ♘d6 ♗d6 28. ♖d6 ♗f3=] **27. ♖d8 ♗d8 28. ♗c5± a6 29. ♔f1 ♔f7 30. ♔e2 ♔e6 31. ♔d3 g5 32. ♔d4 h5 33. b3 ♗c7 34. ♗b6 ♗d6 35. ♗d8 ♗b4 36. a3 ♗e1 37. ♔e3 ♗c3 38. ♗c7 ♗c6 39. ♔d3 ♗a1 40. f4 ♗b5** [40... h4!= 41. gh4 gh4] **41. a4 ♗c6 42. ♘a5 ♗g2 43. ♔c4 ♔d7 44. ♗b8 ♗f1 45. ♔c5 ♗c3 46. ♘c4 ♗e2 47. f5 ♗e1 48. ♘b6 ♔e8 49. b4**

♗f2 [49... ♗d3! 50. ♘d5 ♔f7 51. ♗d6 ♗f5 52. ♘c7 ♗f2 53. ♔d5 ♗g1 54. ♘a6 ♗h2 55. b5 ♗g4 56. ♗c7 (56. b6?? ♗f3 57. ♔c5 h4−+) h4 57. gh4 ♗c7 58. ♘c7 gh4−+; 58. hg5=] **50. ♔c6 ♗b6** [50... ♗d3! 51. ♘d5 ♗f5 52. ♘f6 ♔f7 53. ♘d7 ♗g1 54. ♘c5 ♗h2 55. ♘a6 h4 56. gh4 ♗b8 57. hg5=] **51. ♔b6 ♔d7 52. ♔b7 ♗d3 53. ♗a7 ♗c2** [53... ♔e7 54. ♗c5 ♔d7 55. ♗d4 ♔e7 56. ♔b6 h4 57. gh4 gh4 58. h3!+−] **54. ♔a6 ♗a4 55. b5 ♗c2 56. ♗d4**



56... ♗d3?? [56... ♔c8!! 57. b6 ♔b8 58. b7 ♗d3 59. ♔b6 ♗e4 60. ♗f6 ♗b7 61. ♗g5 ♔c8 62. f6 ♗d5 63. ♔c5 ♗f7 64. ♔d6 ♔d8 65. ♔e5 ♔e8 66. ♔f5 ♔f8!=] **57. ♗f6 ♔c8 58. ♗g5 ♗f5 59. ♔a7**+− **1 : 0**

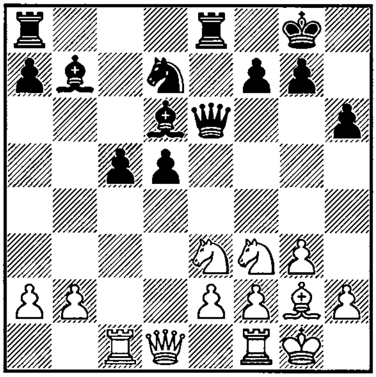
Sanikidze

177. E 16

PR. NIKOLIĆ 2619 – TIVIAKOV 2657

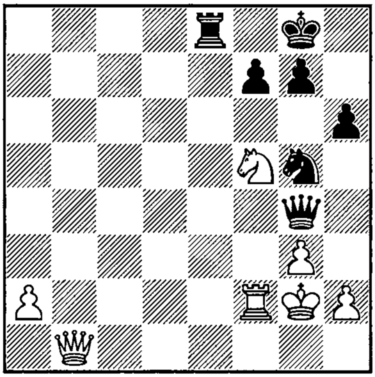
Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗b4 5. ♘bd2 ♗b7 [5... ♗a6] **6. ♗g2 0–0 7. 0–0 d5 8. cd5 ed5 9. ♘e5 ♖e8 10. ♘df3 ♗d6** [10... h6 – 45/669] **11. ♗g5** [11. ♗f4] **c5 N** [11... h6 12. ♗f6 ♕f6 13. ♖e1 ♘c6 14. ♘c6 ♗c6=; 13... c5∓] **12. ♖c1** [12. ♕a4 ♘bd7=; 12. ♘g4 ♘bd7=] **h6 13. ♗f6** [13. ♗f4 g5!? 14. ♗e3 (14. ♗d2 cd4 15. ♘d3 ♘c6∓) g4 15. ♘h4 cd4 16. ♘f7 ♔f7 17. ♗d4 ♘bd7 18. f3∞̄; 14... ♕e7∞] **♕f6 14. ♘g4** [14. e3 ♘c6 15. ♘c6 ♗c6 16. dc5 bc5 17. b4=; 14... ♕e7!?; 14... ♖e7!?; 14... ♘a6!?; 14. ♕a4 ♕e7] **♕e6 15. dc5** [15. ♘e3 ♘c6! 16. dc5 ♗c5 17. ♘d5 (17. ♕d5 ♕d5 18. ♘d5 ♖e2∓) ♕e2∓] **bc5** [15... ♗c5 16. ♘ge5=] **16. ♘e3** [16. ♕b3 ♗c6 17. ♘e3 ♘d7∓] **♘d7** [16... ♘a6!?]



17. b4! [17. ♘d2 ♘f6∓] **♖ad8** [17... cb4 18. ♘d4 ♕e5 19. ♘c6 ♗c6 20. ♖c6=; 17... ♖ac8 18. ♕a4 (18. bc5 ♗c5 19. ♘d4 ♕e5∓) d4∓] **18. ♕a4** [18. bc5 ♗c5 19. ♘d4 ♕f6∓] **d4** [18... ♗f8 *a)* 19. ♕a7 d4 20. ♕b7 (20. ♘c4 ♗d5∓) de3∓; *b)* 19. bc5 ♗c5 20. ♘d4 ♕f6=] **19. bc5?!** [19. ♘c4 ♘b6 (19... ♗f3 20. ♗f3 cb4 21. ♕a7 ♗c5=) *a)* 20. ♕a7 ♗f3 21. ♕b6 ♗g2 22. ♔g2 ♕d5 23. ♔g1 cb4∓; *b)* 20. ♘b6 ab6 (20... ♗f3 21. ♗f3 ab6=) 21. ♘d4 cd4 22. ♗b7 ♕e2 23. ♗a6=; *c)* 20. ♕b5 ♗f3 21. ♗f3 cb4 22. ♘b6 ♖b8=] **de3 20. cd6 ef2 21. ♖f2 ♘f6** [21... ♕d6 22. ♕a7 ♗e4∞̄] **22. ♕a7** [22. ♖c7 ♗c8 (22... ♗d5?! 23. d7±; 22... ♗e4 23. d7 ♖d7 24. ♘d4 ♕d6 25. ♖d7 ♕d7 26. ♕d7 ♘d7 27. ♗e4 ♖e4 28. ♖f4=) 23. ♘d4 (23. ♖a7 ♕d6∓; 23. ♕b3 ♕b3 24. ab3 ♖d6∓; 23. ♕a7 ♖d6∓) ♕d6 24. ♕c4 ♗d7 25. ♖a7 ♖c8↑] **♗d5! 23. ♘h4?!** [23. ♖d1 ♕d6 (23... ♘g4?? 24. ♘g5!+−; 23... ♖d6 24. ♘d4=) 24. ♘h4 ♕e5 (24... ♕e6 25. ♕a5 ♖a8 26. ♗d5 ♖a5 27. ♗e6 ♖e6 28. e3=) 25. ♗d5 ♖d5 26. ♖d5 ♕d5 27. ♘f5 ♕d1 28. ♖f1 ♕e2 29. ♕f2=] **♖d6 24. ♘f5** [24. ♗d5 ♖d5 25. ♘g2 ♖d7∓] **♖d7 25. ♖c7** [25. ♗d5 ♖d5 (25... ♕d5 26. ♕a6 ♘e4 27. ♖ff1 ♘g5 28. h4 ♘e4 29. ♖c8=) 26. ♖cf1 ♘e4 27. ♘g7 ♖d7 28. ♘e6 (28. ♕d7 ♕d7 29. ♘e8 ♕e8 30. ♖f7∓) ♖a7 29. ♘f4 ♘f2 30. ♔f2 ♖a2∓] **♖c7 26. ♕c7 ♗g2 27. ♔g2 ♘e4** [27... ♘g4 28. ♕c3□ ♕e4 29. ♔g1 ♖e5 30. ♘d6 ♕b1 31. ♖f1□ ♕b6 32. ♔h1 ♕a6 (32... ♕d6 33. ♕c8 ♕f8 34. ♕g4 ♕a8=) 33. ♕d3 ♕a2 34. ♘f7 ♕e2 35. ♕e2 ♖e2 36. h4 ♖d2∓] **28. ♖f4?!** [28. ♘d4 ♕a2 (28... ♕d5

29. ♖f5□ ♕a2 30. ♕c6 ♔f8=) 29. ♕c6 ♔f8 30. ♖f5=] **♘g5 29. ♕b7⊕** [29. ♕c2 ♕d5 30. e4 ♘e4∓→] **♕e2 30. ♖f2 ♕g4! 31. ♕b1□** [31. ♘e7 ♔h7 32. ♕b1 ♕e4 33. ♕e4 ♘e4 34. ♖f7 ♘d6−+]



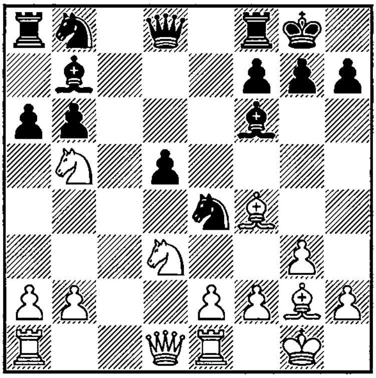
31... ♘e4 [31... ♕c4 32. ♕b7 ♖e2 33. ♘e7 ♔h7 34. ♕d5 ♕a6 35. h4 ♘e4 36. ♕f5 ♔h8 37. ♖e2 ♕e2 38. ♔h3□ ♘f2 39. ♔g2 ♘d1 40. ♔h3 ♕e7 41. ♕c8 ♔h7 42. ♕c2 g6 43. ♕d1 ♕e6 44. g4 ♕a2∓; 31... ♔h8!⊙ *a)* 32. h4 ♘e4 33. ♕b5 (33. ♕e1 ♖a8 34. ♖e2 ♕f5 35. ♖e4 ♖a2 36. ♔g1 ♕c5 37. ♕e3 ♕d6 38. ♖f4 ♕d1 39. ♖f1 ♕c2 40. ♖f2 ♕f2−+) ♖c8−+; *b)* 32. ♘h4□ ♕h3 33. ♔g1 ♕e6 34. ♔h1 ♕d5 (34... ♘e4 35. ♖b2 ♕c6 36. ♘g2 ♘c3∓) 35. ♘g2 ♘e4 36. ♖b2 ♘c3 37. ♕f1 ♖e3−+] **32. h3?!** [32. ♕b5! ♖e6 33. h3 ♕d1 34. ♕b2 ♖f6 35. ♖f4 ♘g5 36. ♕d4 ♕c2 37. ♕f2 ♕c6 38. ♔h2 ♔h7∓] **♕g5!** [32... ♕g6 33. ♕b5 ♖e6 34. ♖f4=] **33. ♕b5** [33. h4 ♕g4 34. ♕b5 ♖d8∓] **♖d8! 34. h4 ♕f6** [34... ♕g4!? 35. ♖f4□ ♕d1 36. ♖f1□ ♕c2 (36... ♖d2 37. ♔g1 ♕c2 38. ♘e3 ♕d3 39. ♕b8 ♔h7 40. ♕f4 ♘c3 41. ♕f5 ♕f5 42. ♖f5 f6∓) 37. ♔g1 ♕c3 38. ♕b3 ♕c5 39. ♕e3 ♕e3 40. ♘e3 ♘g3∓] **35. ♖f4** [35. ♖c2 h5!∓] **♘c3?!** [35... ♕e6 36. ♔f3 (36. ♕b3 ♖d2 37. ♔g1 ♕e5 38. ♘h6 ♔h7 39. ♘g4 ♕a1 40. ♖f1 ♕d4 41. ♕e3 ♘g3 42. ♖e1 ♘e2 43. ♖e2 ♕g4 44. ♔f2 ♕h4−+) ♘f6 37. ♕c4 ♕d7 38. ♘h6 ♔h7 39. ♖f6 gf6 40. ♘g4 ♕d1 41. ♔g2 ♖d2 42. ♘f2 ♔g7∓] **36. ♕b7** [36. ♕b2 ♖d3 37. ♔h3∓] **♕e6** [36... ♖d2 37. ♔h3□ ♘d5 38. ♘h6 ♕h6 39. ♕f7 ♔h7 40. ♖f5 ♘f6 41. ♖g5 ♖d4∓] **37. ♕b2** [37. ♘d4 ♕a2 38. ♔h3 ♕c4 (38... ♕d5 39. ♕d5 ♘d5∓) 39. ♘f5 ♕e6 40. ♕c7 ♖d5 41. ♕c3 ♖f5 42. ♖f5 ♕f5∓] **♕e1** [37... ♖d3 38. ♔h2 (38. ♕b8 ♔h7 39. ♕f8 ♕g6 40. ♕c5 ♘e2 41. ♖f3 ♖d2 42. ♔h3 ♕e6 43. ♖f2 ♕e4 44. ♔h2 ♖d1 45. ♖g2 ♘g3 46. ♔g3 ♖f1−+) ♔h7 39. ♕c2 ♕a2 40. ♕a2 ♘a2∓] **38. ♘d4??** [38. ♔h3 ♔h7 39. ♕g2 ♖d3 (39... ♖d2 40. ♖f1 ♖g2 41. ♖e1 ♖a2 42. ♘d6 ♖a7∓) 40. ♕f1 ♕f1 41. ♖f1 g6 42. ♘e7 ♔g7 43. ♖e1 h5 44. ♘c6 ♘a2∓; 38. ♖d4 ♖d4 39. ♘d4 ♕e4 40. ♘f3 ♘d1 41. ♕d2 ♘e3 42. ♔f2 ♘g4 43. ♔g2 ♘e5∓] **♘d5−+ 39. ♖f2** [39. ♖f3 ♘e3 40. ♔h2 (40. ♔h3 ♖d4) ♖d4] **♘e3 40. ♔f3 ♘d1** [40... ♘c4−+] **0 : 1** *Tiviakov*

178. E 17

SUMETS 2620 – G. GRIGOROV 2516

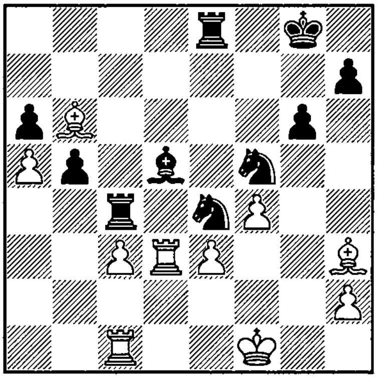
Skopje 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘f3 b6 4. g3 ♗b7 5. ♗g2 ♗e7 6. 0−0 0−0 7. ♖e1 ♘e4 8. ♘e5 [8. ♘fd2 — 89/(447)] **d5 9. cd5 ed5 10. ♘c3** [10. ♘d2 ♘d2 11. ♗d2 ♘d7 12. ♘d3 ♖e8 13. ♖c1 ♘f8 *a)* 14. b4 ♘e6 15. e3 ♘g5!? (15... ♗d6 16. a4 ♘g5 17. b5 a6 18. ♗b4±; 17... a5!∞) 16. ♕c2 ♗d6 17. b5 a5⇆; *b)* 14. ♘f4!? ♗f6 (14... ♘e6 15. ♘e6 fe6 16. e4) 15. e3 ♘e6 16. ♘e6 ♖e6 17. ♕c2 c6 18. b4±] **c5 N** [10... ♘d7] **11. dc5 ♗c5 12. ♘d3 ♗d4 13. ♘b5 ♗f6 14. ♗f4 a6** [14... ♘c6 15. ♖c1 a6 16. ♘c7! ♖c8 (16... g5 17. ♘a8 gf4 18. ♘f4 ♗a8 19. ♕d5±) 17. ♕b3 ♖c7 18. ♗c7 ♕c7 19. ♕d5 ♘c5 20. ♘c5 bc5 21. ♖c5 ♖d8 22. ♕c4 ♖d6 23. ♖c1 ♗b2 24. ♗c6! ♗c1 25. ♗b7 ♖d1 26. ♔g2 ♕b7 27. e4 ♕e7□ 28. ♖c8 ♖d8 29. ♖d8 ♕d8 30. ♕c1±]



15. ♘a3?! [15. ♘c7! *a)* 15... ♖a7? 16. ♖c1! ♘d7 (16... ♘c6? 17. ♕b3 g5 18. ♖c6 ♗c6

19. ♕b6 gf4 20. ♕a7 ♕d7 21. ♕b6 ♗d8 22. ♖c1+−; 16... g5 17. ♕b3! gf4 18. ♕b6 ♘c6 19. ♖c6+−) 17. ♕b3 g5 18. ♘d5 ♗d5 19. ♕d5 ♘f2 20. ♗d6 ♘d3 21. ed3 ♖e8 22. ♖e8 ♕e8 23. ♔f1±; *b)* 15... g5! 16. ♕b3! gf4 17. ♕b6! ♕c8 18. ♖ac1 ♘d7 19. ♕b3 fg3 20. ♘d5! (20. hg3 ♕b8 21. ♘d5 ♘d6 22. ♖ed1 ♗d5 23. ♕d5 ♖a7∞) gf2 21. ♘f2 ♘ec5 22. ♘f6 ♘f6 23. ♗b7 ♘b3 24. ♖c8 ♖ac8 25. ♗c8 ♖c8 26. ab3 ♖b8 27. ♖a1±] **♘c6 16. ♖c1 ♖e8 17. ♘b1 ♗d4?!** [17... g5! 18. ♗d2 ♕d6 19. ♘c3 ♖ac8∓] **18. ♘c3 b5?! 19. ♖f1?!** [19. ♘e4! de4 20. ♘c5 ♕b6 21. b4! ♖ad8 (21... e3? 22. fe3 ♗e3 23. ♗e3 ♖e3 24. ♔f1+−) 22. ♕b3±] **♗c3 20. bc3 ♕f6= 21. ♕e1 ♖ad8 22. ♗c7 ♖d7 23. ♗b6 ♖de7 24. ♘f4 ♘e5 25. ♗d4 ♕d6 26. ♕d1 ♘g6?!** [26... ♘c4 27. e3 ♗c6=] **27. ♘d3 ♖c7 28. ♖e1?!** [28. a4! ♗c6 (28... ♖ec8?! 29. ♗h3) 29. f3 ♘g5 30. ♗c5 ♕d7 31. ♗b6 ♖cc8 32. a5±] **♖ec8?! 29. ♗h3 ♖e8 30. a4 ♗c8 31. ♗g2 ♗d7 32. f3 ♘f6 33. a5?!** [33. e4! de4 34. fe4 ♕e7 35. e5 ♘g4 36. ab5 ab5 37. ♖a1±] **♗c8 34. ♘b4 ♗b7 35. f4⊕ ♘e4 36. e3 f6 37. ♕h5 ♕d7 38. ♖ed1 ♕f7 39. ♗h3 ♘e5** [39... ♘e7?? 40. ♗e6! ♕e6 41. ♕e8#] **40. ♕f7 ♘f7 41. ♖d3 ♖c4 42. ♗b6 g6 43. ♔f1 f5 44. g4 fg4 45. ♗g4 ♘h6 46. ♗h3 ♘f5** [46... ♘c5 47. ♗c5 ♖c5 48. ♔e2±] **47. ♘d5 ♗d5**



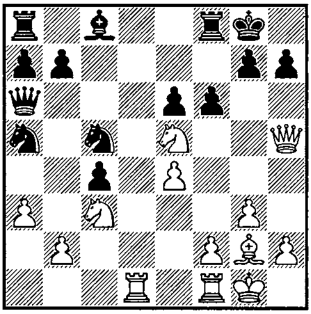
48. ♗f5! [48. ♖d5 ♘c3 49. ♖d3 b4=] **♘f6?!** [48... gf5 49. ♖d5 b4 *a)* 50. ♖f5? ♖c3 51. ♖c3 (51. ♖d1 b3 52. ♗d4 ♖c2−+) bc3 52. ♗c5 c2 53. ♗a3 ♖c8 54. ♗c1 ♖d8∓; *b)* 50. ♖c2! ♖c3 51. ♖g2 ♔f7□ 52. ♖f5 ♔e6 53. ♖e5 ♔f7 54. ♖g7 ♔g7 55. ♖e8±; 48... ♘c3! 49. ♗d7 ♖e7 50. ♗g4 h5 51. ♗h5 ♘a2 52. ♖cd1 ♘b4 53. ♗g6∞] **49. ♗h3 b4 50. ♗d4 ♗e4?** [50... ♘e4 51. ♗e5 ♗f7 52. ♗g2 b3 53. ♔e1∞] **51. ♖dd1 b3 52. ♗f6 b2 53. ♖b1 ♗b1 54. ♖b1 ♖e3 55. ♔g2 ♖f4 56. ♗d4 ♖e2 57. ♔g3 g5 58. ♗f1!+− ♖c2 59. ♗d3 ♖d2 60. ♗c4 ♔f8 61. ♗e3 ♖c2 62. ♗f4 gf4 63. ♔f4 ♖c3 64. ♗a6 ♖a3 65. ♖b2 ♖a5 66. ♗d3 ♖a7 67. ♗f5 ♔g7 68. ♖g2 ♔f6 69. ♗e4 ♖g7 70. ♖a2 ♖c7 71. ♖a6 ♔g7 72. h4 ♖f7 73. ♗f5 ♖f6 74. ♖a1 ♖f7 75. ♔g5 ♖c7 76. ♖a6 ♖f7 77. ♖b6 ♖f8 78. ♗e6 h6 79. ♔h5 ♖f6 80. ♖b7 ♔h8 81. ♗f7 ♖f4 82. ♖e7 ♖f6 83. ♗e6 1 : 0** *Sumets*

179.* E 20

S. HALKIAS 2581 – LENDERMAN 2614

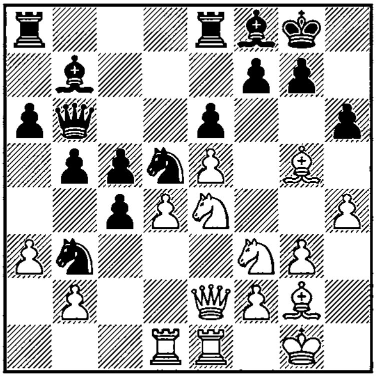
Saint Petersburg (rapid) 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 d5 3. c4 e6 4. g3 ♗b4 5. ♘c3 0−0 6. ♗g2 dc4 7. 0−0 ♘c6 8. a3 ♗e7 9. e4 a6 [9... ♘a5 *a)* 10. ♗f4 ♘b3 (10... c6 − 43/688) 11. ♖b1 c6 12. ♘e5 ♕d4 13. ♕e2 ♕c5 14. ♘c4; *b)* 10. ♗e3 ♘b3 (10... c5 11. dc5 ♘d7 12. ♕e2 ♗c5 13. ♖ad1 ♗e3 14. ♕e3 ♕b6 15. ♕e2 ♘c5 16. ♘e5 ♕a6 17. ♕h5 f6

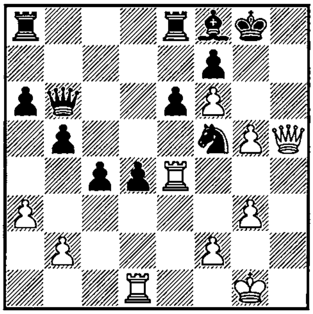


18. ♖d8!! fe5 19. ♖f8 ♔f8 20. f4 ♔e7 21. fe5 ♔d8 22. ♕g5 ♔c7 23. ♕e7 ♘d7 24. ♔h1 ♔b8∞; 10... a6) 11. ♖b1 c5 12. dc5 ♗c5 (12... ♘g4!? 13. ♗f4; 12... ♕d1 13. ♖bd1 ♘d7!) 13. ♗c5 ♘c5 14. ♘e5 N (14. ♕d8) b6 15. ♕d8 ♖d8 16. ♘c6 ♖d7 17. ♘e5 ♖d8= **E. Kanter 2394 – Matlakov 2632**, Plovdiv 2012] **10. ♗f4 b5 11. ♕e2** [11. d5 ed5 12. e5 ♘h5] **♗b7** [11... ♘d4 12. ♘d4 ♕d4 *a)* 13. e5; *b)* 13. ♖ad1 ♕a7 14. e5 *b1)* 14... ♘d5 15. ♘d5 ed5 16. ♗d5 ♗b7 (16... ♗c5!? 17. ♕e4; 16... ♗e6 17. ♗e6 fe6 18. ♖d7) 17. ♗b7 ♕b7 18. ♖d7 ♖ae8 19. e6 ♕c6∞; *b2)* 14... ♘d7 15. ♘e4 a5∞; *c)* 13. ♖fd1 ♕a7 14. e5

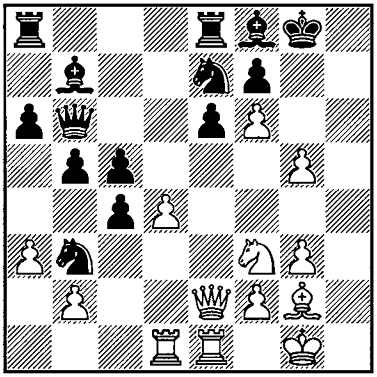
♘d5 (14... ♘d7 15. a4) 15. ♘d5 ed5 16. ♗d5 ♗e6! 17. ♗e6 fe6 18. ♖d7 ♖f7∞ ✕f2; *d)* 13. ♗e3 ♕d3 14. ♕d3 cd3 15. e5 ♘d5 16. ♘d5 ed5 17. ♗d5 ♖b8 18. ♗a7 ♗f5 (18... ♖d8) 19. ♗b8 ♖b8 20. ♖fd1 ♖d8∞̅] **12. ♖ad1 ♘a5 13. h4?! N** [13. d5!? ed5 14. e5 ♘h5! (14... ♘e8) 15. ♗e3 g6 16. ♘h4 ♗h4 (16... c6 17. ♘f5) 17. ♘d5 *a)* 17... ♖b8 18. gh4 ♗d5 (18... ♕h4 19. ♖d4) 19. ♗d5 ♕h4 20. e6 fe6 21. ♗e6 ♔h8 22. ♖d5 (22. ♗d4 ♘f6) ♖f4 23. ♖h5 gh5 24. ♗d4 ♖f6 25. ♗c3; *b)* 17... ♗d5 18. ♗d5 ♗e7 19. ♕e1 ♘b3 20. ♗c4 bc4 21. ♖d8 ♖fd8 22. ♕c3 c5∓] **♘b3 14. ♗g5** [14. d5!? ed5 15. e5 ♘h5 16. ♗e3 g6 17. ♘g5 c6 18. e6 ♗g5 19. ♗g5 ♕d6] **h6 15. ♗f4 ♖e8** [15... c5] **16. ♖fe1 ♗f8 17. e5 ♘d5 18. ♘e4 c5?!** [18... ♘f4!] **19. ♗g5! ♕b6** [19... hg5 20. ♘fg5 (20. hg5) g6 *a)* 21. dc5 ♗e7□ (21... ♘c5 22. ♘f6 ♔g7 23. ♘h5; 21... ♗c5 22. ♘f6 ♔g7 23. h5) *a1)* 22. ♘d6 ♗d6 (22... ♗g5) 23. ♕f3 ♕g5; *a2)* 22. ♘e6 ♕c8; *b)* 21. h5! *b1)* 21... ♗h6 22. ♘f7 ♔f7 23. ♘d6 (23. ♕g4) ♔g8 24. ♘b7 ♕c7 25. ♘d6∞; *b2)* 21... ♘d4 22. ♕g4 ♕e7 23. hg6 fg6 24. ♖d4 cd4 25. ♕h4 ♗h6 26. ♕h6 ♕g7=; *b3)* 21... ♗g7 22. hg6 fg6 23. ♕g4; *b4)* 21... ♗e7 22. hg6 fg6 23. ♘e6 ♕c8 24. ♕g4 ♔f7 25. ♕f3 ♔g8 26. ♗h3+−; *b5)* 21... ♕e7 22. hg6 (22. dc5 ♖ad8 23. ♗h3 ♗c8 24. hg6 fg6 25. ♕f3 ♗g7 26. ♘d6 ♘c5 27. ♕g4; 22. ♘f6 ♘f6) fg6 23. dc5 (23. ♕g4) ♖ad8 (23... ♘c5 24. ♘c5 ♕c5 25. ♕e4 ♕e7 26. ♕g6 ♕g7 27. ♕h5 ♖e7) 24. ♕g4 (24. ♕c2 ♗h6) ♗h6 25. ♘f3 ♕g7 26. ♕h3 (26. ♘fg5; 26. ♕h4 ♖f8) ♖e7 27. ♘h2!! ♕h8 28. ♘g4 ♗g7 29. ♘gf6 ♗f6 30. ef6 ♕h3 31. fe7 ♕g2 32. ♔g2 ♖b8! 33. ♘d6 ♘e7 34. ♘b7 ♖b7 35. c6 ♘c6 36. ♖e6 ♘e7 37. ♖a6∓; 28... ♔g7; 19... ♕c7]



20. ♘f6! gf6 [20... ♘f6! 21. ef6 *a)* 21... hg5 22. ♘e5 ♘d4 (22... gf6 23. ♘d7 ♕d8 24. dc5 ♗g2 25. ♔g2 ♗g7) 23. ♕h5 ♕c7 24. ♗b7 ♕b7 25. ♖d4! cd4 26. hg5 c3 (26... g6 27. ♕h4 d3 28. ♘g4 ♕f3 29. ♘h6 ♔h7 30. ♘g4 ♔g8=) 27. ♘f7 gf6 28. ♕g6 ♗g7 29. ♘h6 ♔h8 (29... ♔f8? 30. ♕h7!+−) 30. ♘f7 ♔g8=; 24... gf6; *b)* 21... cd4! 22. ♘e5 (22. ♗h6 d3 23. ♕e5 gh6−+) ♗g2 23. ♔g2 hg5 24. hg5 ♕b7−+] **21. ef6 hg5** [21... ♘d4 22. ♘d4 (22. ♖d4) hg5 (22... cd4 23. ♕g4±) 23. hg5 cd4 24. ♕h5 ♘e7 25. ♗e4! ♗e4 26. ♖e4 ♘f5 (26... ♘g6 27. ♔g2!!+−)



27. ♖ed4!! *a)* 27... ♘d4 28. g6 ♘f3 29. ♔f1 ♘g5 (29... ♘h2 30. ♔e2) 30. g7 ♕f2 31. ♔f2 ♘e4 32. ♔g2 ♗g7 33. ♖d7+−; 30. ♖d7+−; *b)* 27... ♘g7!! 28. ♕h6 ♘f5=; 21... ♕c6 22. ♘e5 ♘f4! 23. ♘c6 ♘e2 24. ♖e2 ♗c6 25. ♗c6 ♘d4−+] **22. hg5** [22. ♕e5] **♘e7?!** [22... ♗d6 23. ♘e5! (23. ♘h4 ♗e7 24. ♗d5 ed5 25. ♕h5 ♗f6 26. g6 fg6 27. ♕g6 ♔f8 28. ♘f5+−) ♗e5 (23... ♘d4 24. ♕h5+−) 24. de5 ♕c7 25. ♗d5 ♗d5 26. ♕h5+−; 22... ♘d4 23. ♖d4 cd4 24. ♘e5; 22... ♕c7 23. ♘e5 ♗g7 24. dc5! ♘c5 25. ♕h5; 24... ♖ad8; 22... ♘f6! 23. gf6 ♕d8 24. ♘e5 ♕f6 25. ♗b7 cd4]



23. ♘e5!+− ♘g6 24. ♕h5 ♘h8? [24... ♘e5 25. ♖e5 ♕c7 (25... cd4 26. g6) 26. g6 fg6 27. ♕g6 ♗g7 28. ♖h5 ♖e7 29. ♗h3; 29. d5!!; 24... ♕c7 25. ♗b7 ♕b7 26. ♘g4!!] **25. ♘f7?!** [25. ♗e4 ♗e4 26. ♖e4 ♘g6 27. ♖h4; 27. ♘g6; 27. ♘f7] **♘f7 26. ♕g6 ♔h8 27. ♕f7** [27. ♖e4; 27. ♗e4] **♗h6 28. g6!**

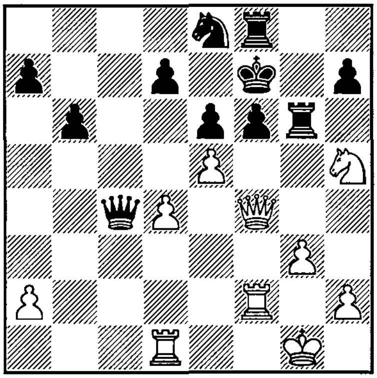
1 : 0 *S. Halkias*

180.* E 20

A. IPATOV 2587 – PR. NIKOLIĆ 2619

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. d4 c5 5. g3 ♘c6 6. ♗g2 ♗c3 [6... ♘e4 7. ♗d2 ♘d2 8. ♕d2 cd4 9. ♘d4 ♕b6 10. ♘c2 ♗e7 11. 0–0 0–0 12. ♔h1 (12. ♖fd1!? d6 13. ♖ab1 ♖d8 14. ♘e3 – 106/(164); 14. b4↑ △ a4, ♘e3) d6 N (12... a6) 13. f4 ♗d7 14. ♖ad1 ♖fd8= **S. Ernst 2556 – M. Turov 2630**, Wijk aan Zee II 2013] **7. bc3 b6 8. ♘e5** N [8. ♗f4 ♗b7 9. dc5 bc5 – 62/546; 9... ♘a5!=] **♗b7 9. 0–0** [9. ♘c6!? ♗c6 10. d5 ♗b7 11. 0–0±] **♘a5 10. ♗b7 ♘b7 11. ♗g5 ♕c7 12. ♗f6** [12. ♕d3 ♘g8∞] **gf6 13. ♘g4 f5 14. ♘f6 ♔e7 15. ♘h5 ♖hg8** [⌓ 15... ♖ag8] **16. ♕d2 ♘d6 17. ♕f4 ♖af8 18. f3 f6** [18... cd4 19. cd4 ♕c4∞] **19. e4 cd4 20. cd4 ♕c4 21. ♖ad1 fe4?** [21... ♘e8!? 22. d5 (22. ef5 ♕d5∞) ♖g5 23. de6 de6 24. ♕d2 ♕c7!∞] **22. fe4 ♘e8 23. e5 ♖g6** [23... f5 24. ♕h4 ♔f7 25. ♖c1→] **24. ♖f2! ♔f7**



25. d5!! ed5 [25... ♕f4 26. ♘f4 ♖g7 27. ef6 ♘f6 28. ♘h5 ♖g6 29. ♖df1 ♔e7 30. d6+−] **26. ♕c4 dc4 27. ♖d7 ♔e6** [27... ♔g8 28. e6 f5 29. e7 ♖f7 30. ♖e2!+−] **28. ♖a7 ♔e5 29. ♘f4 ♖g7 30. ♖e2 ♔d6 31. ♖e6 ♔c5 32. ♖a8 ♖gg8 33. ♖c8 ♔b5 34. ♘d5 ♘d6 35. ♖f8 ♖f8 36. ♖d6 ♔c5 37. ♖f6 ♖f6 38. ♘f6 c3** [38... ♔d4 39. ♔f2 ♔d3 40. ♔e1 ♔c2 41. ♘d5 ♔b2 42. ♘b6 c3 43. ♘a4+−] **39. ♘e4 ♔d4 40. ♘c3 ♔c3 41. g4 ♔b2 42. g5**

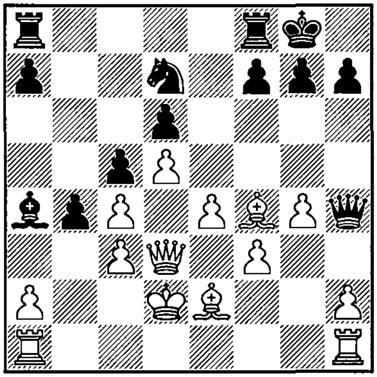
1 : 0 *A. Ipatov*

181. E 20

F. BERKES 2702 – V. YEMELIN 2574

Skopje 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. f3 c5 5. d5 0–0 6. e4 d6 7. ♘ge2 b5 8. ♘f4 e5 9. ♘fe2 ♘h5 [9... bc4 – 82/465] **10. g4 ♕h4 11. ♔d2 ♘f4 12. ♘f4 ef4 13. ♔c2 ♗c3 14. bc3 b4 15. ♗f4 ♗d7 16. ♕d3** N [⌓ 16. ♕d2] **♗a4 17. ♔d2 ♘d7** [17... ♕f6 18. ♗g3 ♘d7 – 17... ♘d7] **18. ♗e2?!** [18. ♗g3 ♕f6 19. ♗e2=; 18. ♕e3!?]



18... f5! 19. ef5 [⌓ 19. ♖hf1 ♖ae8↑] **♖ae8! 20. ♖ae1?** [20. ♗g3 ♕f6 21. ♖ae1 ♘e5 22. ♗e5 ♖e5 23. f4 *a)* 23... ♖fe8? 24. g5 ♕e7 25. f6 bc3□ 26. ♔c3 (26. ♔c1?? ♕b7−+) gf6 27. ♖eg1! *a1)* 27... ♔h8? 28. fe5 ♕e5 29. ♔d2 ♕f4 30. ♔e1 ♖e3 31. ♕b1 ♖e2 (31... ♕h4 32. ♖g3 ♖g3 33. ♕b8 ♔g7 34. gf6!+−) 32. ♔e2 ♕e5 33. ♔f3 ♕c3 34. ♔g4 ♕d4 35. ♔h5 ♗e8 36. g6 ♕e3 37. ♕f5+−; *a2)* 27... f5 28. fe5 ♕e5 29. ♔d2 ♕f4 30. ♔e1 ♖e3 31. ♕b1 ♕h4 32. ♔f1 ♕f4=; *b)* 23... ♖e4! 24. ♗d1 bc3 25. ♔c1 ♖d4 26. g5 ♕f7∓] **♘e5!−+ 21. ♗e5 ♖e5 22. f4 ♖fe8! 23. ♖hf1** [23. fe5 ♕g5 24. ♕e3 bc3

25. ♔d3 ♗c2] **♖e4 24. g5 ♕h2 25. ♕f3 bc3 26. ♔d3 ♖e3 27. ♕e3 ♗c2 28. ♔c3 ♖e3 29. ♔d2 ♖e8 0 : 1** *T. Paunović*

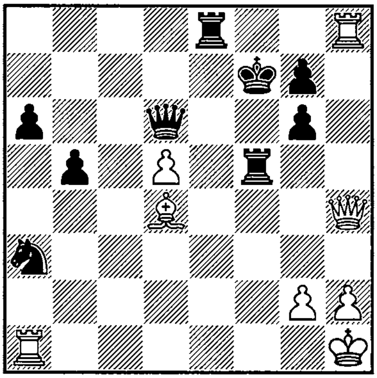
182.

E 25

ARTY. TIMOFEEV 2613 – B. LALIĆ 2478

Cappelle la Grande 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. f3 d5 5. a3 ♗c3 6. bc3 c5 7. cd5 ed5 8. e3 ♕c7 9. ♘e2 [9. ♖a2 cd4 (9... ♗f5 — 49/635) 10. cd4 ♗f5 11. ♘e2 ♘bd7 12. g4 ♗g6 13. ♘f4 ♖c8 14. ♗d2 ♗c2 15. ♕c1 g5!=] **♘c6 10. ♘g3** [10. dc5 — 86/488] **0–0 N** [10... h5!? 11. ♗d3 h4 12. ♘e2 ♗d7] **11. ♗d3 ♗e6** [11... cd4?! 12. cd4 ♘d4 13. ♗b2 (13. ♗h7 ♔h7 14. ♕d4⩲) ♘c6 14. ♗f6 gf6 15. 0–0→] **12. 0–0 ♖ac8 13. ♗b2 ♖fd8** [13... ♘a5!? 14. e4 de4 15. fe4 cd4 16. cd4 ♕b6 17. ♖b1 ♗a2 18. e5 ♗b1 19. ♕b1 ♘d5 20. ♗h7 ♔h8 21. ♗f5→] **14. ♕e1 a6 15. ♖d1⩲ b5 16. ♕f2 ♕b6 17. ♘f5** [17. e4?! cd4 18. cd4 de4 △ 19. fe4? ♘g4∓] **♗f5□** [17... ♖c7? 18. dc5 △ 18... ♕c5 19. ♘g7! ♔g7 20. ♕g3+−] **18. ♗f5 ♖c7 19. e4→ cd4 20. cd4 ♘e7 21. ♗h3 de4!? 22. fe4 ♘e4□ 23. ♕f7 ♔h8 24. ♕e6! ♘d6!?** [24... ♕e6 25. ♗e6 ♖c2 26. ♗a1 ♘c3 27. ♖de1 ♘cd5 28. ♖f2⩲] **25. ♔h1 ♘g6 26. d5 ♖e7 27. ♕g4 ♘c4 28. ♗d4 ♕d6 29. ♕g5!** [29. ♕g3? ♕g3 30. hg3 ♖d5 △ 31. ♗g7 ♔g7 32. ♖d5 ♘e3∓] **♘a3?** [29... ♘e3! 30. ♗e3 h6 31. ♕g3 ♕g3 32. hg3 ♖e3 33. d6 ♔g8 34. d7 ♘f8□ 35. ♔h2! h5 36. ♖c1 ♖d7! 37. ♖f8 ♔f8 38. ♗d7 ♖a3⩲] **30. ♗f5?!** [30. ♖de1!?±; 30. ♗e6! ♘c2 (30... ♘c4 31. ♖f3 ♘ce5 32. ♖h3 ♖e6 33. de6 ♔g8 34. ♕h5 h6 35. ♖e3+−) *a)* 31. ♗b2? ♖e6 32. de6 ♕d1 33. ♗g7! ♔g7 34. ♕f6 ♔g8 (34... ♔h6? 35. e7!) 35. ♕f7 ♔h8 36. ♕f6=; *b)* 31. ♗g1! b4 32. h4! ♕e5 33. ♗f5 b3 34. d6! ♖d6 35. ♗g6+−] **♖de8□ 31. ♗g6 hg6 32. ♖d3 ♔g8□ 33. ♖h3?⊕** [33. ♕h4! ♖e4□ (33... ♖f7 34. ♖f7 ♔f7 35. ♕f2 ♔g8 36. ♗c5+−) 34. ♕f2 ♕d5 35. ♗a1 (35. ♗g7 ♖e2!?) ♕c4 36. ♖a3 b4 37. ♖f3 ♕f1 38. ♕f1 ♖e1 39. ♔g1 ♖f1 40. ♔f1 a5±] **♖f7□ 34. ♖a1?** [34. ♖f7 ♔f7 35. ♕h4 ♘c4 36. ♖f3 ♔g8 37. ♖h3=] **♖f5! 35. ♖h8** [35. ♕c1 ♘c4 36. ♖h8 ♔f7 37. ♖h7 ♘e5 38. ♕h6 ♕f6! 39. ♕h3 b4∓] **♔f7□ 36. ♕h4**



36... ♕f4!!⊕ [36... ♖f4?? 37. ♕h7 ♖d4 38. ♖e8 ♔e8 39. ♕g8 ♕f8 40. ♖e1+−] **37. ♕f4 ♖f4 38. ♗g7 ♖h8 39. ♗h8 ♘c2** [39... b4] **40. ♖c1 ♘e3 41. ♔g1** [41. ♖c7 ♔g8 42. ♖c8 ♖f8!−+] **♘d5 42. ♖c6 ♘e3 43. h3 ♖f1** [43... a5 44. ♖c5 ♖f5 45. ♖c7 ♔e6 46. ♖c6 ♔d5 47. ♖g6 a4 48. g4 ♖f1 49. ♔h2 b4∓] **44. ♔h2 ♖f2 45. ♖c7** [45. ♔g3 ♖g2 46. ♔f3 ♖h2 47. ♖f6 ♔e7 48. ♔e3 ♖h3 49. ♔e2 ♖h8 50. ♖a6 ♔f7 51. ♖b6 ♖h5−+] **♔g8 46. ♗e5 ♖g2 47. ♔h1 ♖g5!?** [47... ♖c2?! 48. ♖g7 ♔f8 49. ♖g6 a5 50. ♖b6 ♖c1 51. ♔h2 ♖b1 52. ♖b7∓] **48. ♗d4 ♘c4 49. ♔h2 a5 50. h4 ♖d5 51. ♗a1 ♔f8 52. ♔g3 ♘d6 53. ♔f4 ♔e8 54. ♖g7 ♖f5 55. ♔g4 ♖f1 56. ♗e5** [56. ♖g6 ♖a1 57. ♖d6 a4−+] **♘f7−+ 57. ♗g3 ♘h6 58. ♔g5 ♘f5 59. ♖a7 ♘g3 60. ♖a5 ♖f5 61. ♔g6 b4 62. ♖a8** [62. ♖f5 ♘f5 63. ♔f5 b3] **♔d7 63. ♖b8 ♖f4 64. ♔g5 ♖c4 65. h5 ♔c7 66. ♖b5 ♔c6 67. ♖b4** [67. ♖b8 ♘h5 68. ♔h5 ♖c5 69. ♔g4 ♖b5 70. ♖c8 ♔d5] **♖b4 68. h6 ♘e4 69. ♔g6 ♘d6 70. h7 ♖h4 0 : 1** *B. Lalić*

183.

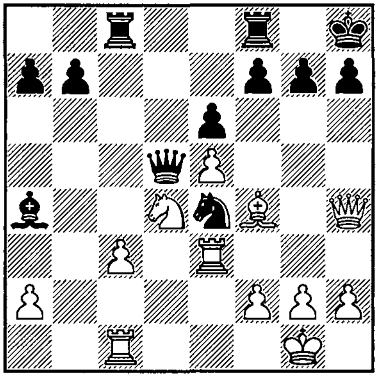
E 32

D. KACZMARCZYK 2311 – SANIKIDZE 2559

Deizisau 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. ♕c2 0–0 5. e4 d5 6. e5 ♘e4 7. ♗d3 c5 8. ♘ge2 cd4 9. ♘d4 ♘d7 10. ♗f4 ♘dc5 11. 0–0 ♗c3 [11... ♘d3 — 106/(165)] **12. bc3 ♗d7 13. ♖ac1?! N** [13. ♗e2 ♘a4! 14. cd5 ed5 15. c4!? (15. ♗d3 ♖c8 16. c4 h6?! 17. ♖ac1 ♘ac3 18. ♖fe1!±; 16... b5!⩱) ♖c8 *a)* 16. ♖ab1!? b5 (16... ♘b6; 16... b6 17. ♖b3 ♕e7∞) 17. ♘b5

♗b5 18. ♖b5 ♘ac3! 19. ♖b7 ♘e2 20. ♕e2 ♖c4 21. e6 fe6 22. ♗e5 ♘f6 23. ♖a7 ♖f7 24. ♖f7 ♔f7⇆; *b)* 16. ♖ac1 ♘ec3 (16... b5 17. f3! ♘ec3 18. cb5± △ 18... ♕b6 19. ♗e3±) 17. ♗d3 h6 (17... g6) 18. ♖fe1! dc4 19. ♗f5↑] **♗a4 14. ♕e2 ♘d3 15. ♕d3 ♖c8** [15... ♘c5!? 16. ♕g3 ♔h8 17. cd5 ♕d5 18. c4 ♕d4 19. ♗e3 ♘e4 20. ♗d4 ♘g3 21. hg3=] **16. cd5 ♕d5 17. ♖fe1!** [17. c4?! ♘c5! 18. ♕h7 (18. ♕e3 ♕e4 19. ♕e4 ♘e4∓) ♔h7 19. cd5 ♘d3! 20. ♖c8 ♖c8 21. ♗e3 ed5∓] **♘c5 18. ♕g3 ♔h8 19. ♖e3! ♘e4 20. ♕h4?** [20. ♕f3! ♘c5 21. ♕d5 ed5 22. ♘f5 ♘e6! 23. ♗g3 d4 24. ♖e4 ♖c3 25. ♖c3 dc3 26. ♖a4 ♖c8 27. ♘e3 c2 28. ♘c2 ♖c2 29. f4 a6=]



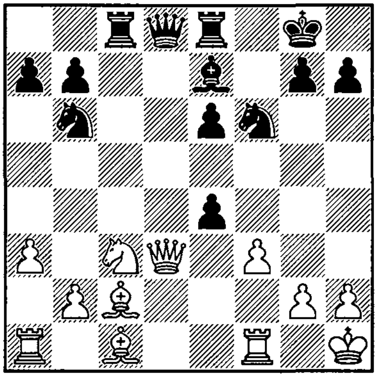
20... ♕d4! 21. ♗h6? [21. cd4?? ♖c1 22. ♖e1 ♖e1#; 21. ♖h3□ ♕f2 22. ♕f2 ♘f2 23. ♔f2 ♖fd8∓] **f5!–+** [21... gh6 22. ♖e4 ♖c3 (22... ♕d8 23. ♕h6! ♖g8 24. ♖a4 ♖c3 25. g3±) 23. ♖ce1 ♕d8 24. ♖a4∓; 21... ♖c4! 22. ♗g7 ♔g7 23. ♖g3 ♔h8! (23... ♘g3? 24. ♕g5 ♔h8 25. ♕f6 ♔g8 26. ♕g5=) 24. ♖h3 ♕f2–+] **22. ef6 gh6 23. ♖e4 ♕d2 24. ♖ce1 ♗d7 0 : 1** *Sanikidze*

184. E 46

DANIIL DUBOV 2600 – TIVIAKOV 2655

Wijk aan Zee II 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 0–0 5. ♘ge2 d5 6. a3 ♗e7 7. cd5 ed5 8. ♘f4 c6 9. ♗d3 ♖e8 [9... ♗d6 — 47/689] **10. 0–0 ♘bd7 11. f3 ♘b6 12. ♔h1 c5 13. ♗c2** N [13. a4] **cd4 14. ♕d4** [14. ed4 ♗d7 15. ♘d3 ♗d6=] **♗e6** [14... ♗d6! *a)* 15. ♘fd5 ♘fd5 16. ♘d5 *a1)* 16... ♗e5 17. ♕d3 ♕d5 18. ♕h7 ♔f8 19. f4 ♗d6 (19... ♗c7 20. e4 ♕d6 21. f5±) 20. ♖d1 ♕c6 (20... ♕e6 21. e4 f5 22. ♗b1!±) 21. ♗d2=∞→; *a2)* 16... ♘d5 17. ♕d5 ♖e5 18. ♕d2 ♖h5 19. g3 ♕c7=∞; *b)* 15. a4 ♗e5 16. ♕d3 a5∞] **15. ♘e6** [15. e4!? de4 16. ♘e6 fe6 17. ♕f2! ♘bd5 (17... ef3 18. ♕f3 ♘bd5 19. ♗d2=∞) 18. ♘e4 ♘e4 (18... ♖c8 19. ♗b3±) 19. ♗e4 ♗f6∞] **fe6 16. ♕d3** [16. e4 de4 — 15. e4] **♖c8 17. e4! de4** [17... d4 18. ♘b5 ♘bd7 19. ♘d4 ♘e5 20. ♕d1 ♗c5 21. ♘e2±]



18. ♕e2! ♕c7 [18... ef3 19. ♖f3 ♖c6 20. ♗e3 a6 21. ♖af1 ♘bd7 (21... ♖f8 22. ♘e4 ♘bd5 23. ♗d4 ♕c7 24. ♘f6 ♘f6 25. ♗c3±) 22. ♗d4±] **19. ♗b3! ♗d6 20. ♗g5** [20. ♘e4±] **♔h8** [20... ♗e5 21. ♗f6 gf6 22. ♘e4 ♘d5 23. ♖ad1±] **21. ♘b5 ♕b8** [⌓ 21... ♕c5 22. ♘d6 ♕d6 23. ♗f6 gf6 24. ♕e4±] **22. ♖ad1 ♗c5** [22... ef3 23. ♕f3! (23. ♖f3 ♗e5 24. ♘a7 ♖cd8 25. ♖d8 ♖d8 26. ♘b5 ♘bd5 27. g3±) ♘fd5 (23... ♗e5? 24. ♗f6 gf6 25. ♘d6+–) 24. ♕h3±] **23. fe4 a6?** [23... ♕e5 24. ♗f6 gf6 25. ♘a7 ♖cd8 26. ♖d8 ♖d8 27. ♘b5±] **24. e5!** [24. ♖f6 ♕e5 25. ♖f7 ♕g5 26. ♘c7 ♖g8 27. ♘e6+–] **♘fd5 25. ♗c2!+– ♗e3 26. ♘d6 ♗g5 27. ♘f7 ♔g8 28. ♗h7! ♔h7 29. ♕e4 1 : 0**

T. Paunović

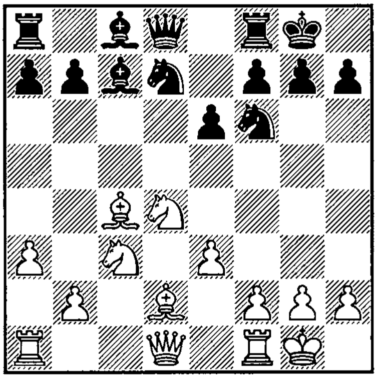
185. E 55

SANIKIDZE 2559 – MIEZIS 2556

Fort-de-France 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 e6 3. ♘c3 ♗b4 4. e3 c5 5. ♗d3 0–0 6. ♘f3 d5 7. 0–0 dc4 8. ♗c4 ♘bd7 9. a3 ♗a5 10. ♗d2 cd4 11. ♘d4 ♗c7? N [11... ♘b6 12. ♗a2!? (△ b4; 12.

♗e2⩲) ♗c3 13. ♗c3 ♘bd5 14. ♗d2⩲; 11... e5 12. ♘b3 ♗c7 13. ♗e2± △ ♗f3; ⌓ 11... ♘e5 — 97/(412)]



12. ♗e6! ♘e5 [12... fe6 13. ♘e6 ♕e7 (13... ♗h2 14. ♔h2+−) 14. ♘c7 ♖b8 15. ♘3d5+−; ⌓ 12... ♘c5 13. ♗a2! b6 (13... ♕e7 14. ♕c2±) 14. ♘cb5! ♗a6 15. b4 ♘ce4 16. ♘c7 ♕c7 17. ♖e1±] **13. ♗c8 ♖c8 14. ♘cb5 ♗b8?** [14... a6 15. ♘c7 ♕c7 16. ♖c1 ♕d7 17. ♕e2±] **15. ♗b4 a6** [15... ♖e8 16. ♘f5+−] **16. ♗f8 ♕f8 17. ♘c3**+− **♘c4 18. ♕e2 b5 19. ♖fd1 g6 20. ♖ac1 ♕h6 21. h3 ♖e8 22. ♕f3 ♔g7 23. ♘c6 ♘b2 24. ♖d8! ♗c7** [24... ♖d8 25. ♘d8 ♕g5 (25... ♘c4 26. ♕b7 ×f7; 25... ♗c7 26. ♘f7 ♔f7 27. ♘d5) 26. ♕b7] **25. ♖e8 ♘e8 26. ♕e4 ♘f6 27. ♕e7 ♘d3 28. ♖d1 ♘f2 29. ♔f2 ♕h4 30. ♔g1 ♕g3 31. ♕f6** [31... ♔f6 32. ♘e4] **1 : 0**

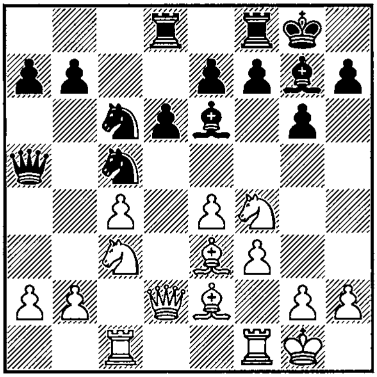
Sanikidze

186. E 60

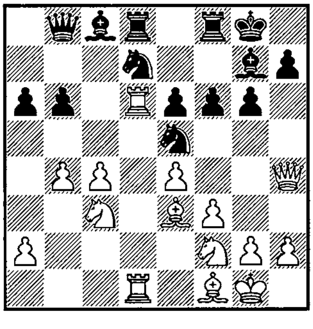
SANIKIDZE 2559 – B. LE CORRE 2296

France 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. f3!? ♗g7 4. e4 c5!? 5. dc5 [5. d5!? *a)* 5... 0–0 6. ♘h3 d6 7. ♘f2 e6 8. ♘c3 ed5 (8... ♘a6 — 26/692) 9. cd5⩲; *b)* 5... d6! 6. ♘c3 0–0 7. ♗d3 e6 8. ♘ge2 ed5 9. cd5 ♘bd7 10. 0–0 a6 11. a4 ♘e5⇆] **♕a5 6. ♘c3 ♕c5 7. ♕d3 d6** [7... ♘c6 8. ♗e3 ♕a5 (8... ♕b4 9. ♕d2 ♘e5 10. ♘b5! ♕d2 11. ♔d2±) 9. ♕d2 d6 10. ♘ge2 — 7... d6] **8. ♗e3 ♕a5 9. ♘ge2 ♘c6 10. ♕d2 ♗e6** [10... 0–0 11. ♘c1?! (11. ♘f4 ♘h5!=) ♗e6! 12. ♘b3 ♕b4 13. ♘d5 ♕d2 14. ♔d2 ♖fc8⇆] **11. ♘f4** N [11. ♘c1] **♘d7 12. ♖c1 0–0 13. ♗e2** [13. h4!? h5 (13... ♘f6 14. h5 ♘h5 15. ♘h5 gh5 16. ♗e2!?⩲; 13... ♘c5 14. h5 ♗d7 15. hg6 hg6 16. ♔f2→) 14. ♗e2 ♘c5 15. 0–0 ♖ac8 16. ♖fd1⩲] **♘c5 14. 0–0 ♖ad8**



15. ♖fd1 [15. ♘fd5! ♗c8 16. b4! ♘b4 17. ♘b5 ♘c6 18. ♕a5 ♘a5 19. ♘e7 ♔h8 20. ♘c8 ♖c8 21. ♘d6 ♖c6 22. ♖fd1+−] **♗c8 16. ♗f1?!** [16. ♘fd5! ♖fe8 (16... e6 17. b4 ♘b4 18. ♘e7 ♔h8 19. ♘b5!± ♘c6 20. ♕a5 ♘a5 21. ♘d6+−) 17. ♖b1! ♗c3 (17... ♘a6 18. a3!+−) 18. ♘c3 ♘e6 19. a3±] **e6! 17. ♕f2 ♕c7** [17... ♘a4! 18. ♘a4 ♕a4⩲] **18. ♖c2** [18. ♘b5 ♕b8 19. ♘d6? (19. ♖d2⩲) ♖d6 20. ♗c5 ♖d1 21. ♖d1 ♕f4∓] **♕b8** [⌓ 18... ♕e7 19. a3 ♘b3 20. ♘fe2 ♖d7 21. ♘c1 ♘c1 22. ♗c1⩲] **19. ♖cd2 b6 20. ♘b5 ♗e5** [20... a6 21. ♘d6 ♗e5 22. ♘c8±; 20... ♘b7 21. ♕h4 a6 22. ♘c3⩲] **21. ♕h4** [21. ♘d3!? ♘d3 22. ♖d3 a6 23. ♘c3 b5 24. cb5 ab5 25. f4 ♗g7 26. ♖3d2! b4 27. ♘b5 d5 28. ed5 ed5 29. ♖d5 ♗e6 30. ♖d8 ♖d8 31. ♖c1±] **a6 22. ♘c3 ♗g7 23. ♘h3 f6** [23... e5 24. ♘d5 ♗h3 25. ♕h3 b5 26. cb5 ab5 27. ♖c1±; ⌓ 23... ♕c7 24. ♘f2 h5 25. ♗f4 ♘e5 26. ♗g5 ♖d7 (26... f6 27. ♗e3±) 27. ♗f6⩲] **24. ♘f2 ♘e5?! 25. b4 ♘b7??** [25... ♘cd7□ 26. ♖d6? (26. f4! ♘f7 27. ♖d3±)



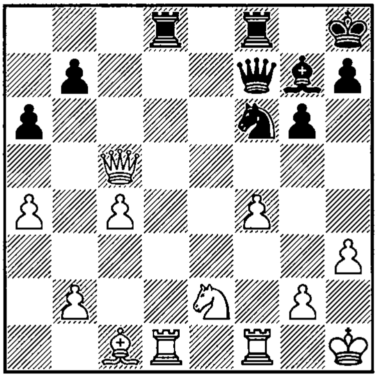
26... ♘f3!! 27. gf3 ♘e5!⇆ 28. ♖b6 ♘f3 29. ♔h1 ♖d1 30. ♖b8 (30. ♘fd1 ♕b6 31. ♕f2 ♕b7! 32. ♕f3 ♕b4∓) ♖f1 31. ♔g2 ♘h4 32. ♔f1 ♘f3⇆] **26. ♗b6+− ♖d7 27. ♘a4 ♖df7 28. ♘g4** [⌓ 28. ♗e3+−] **♘g4 29. ♕g4 f5 30. ef5 ♖f5 31. ♗e3 e5** [⌓ 31... ♗e5 32. ♗d3 ♖5f7 33. ♖e2+−] **32. ♕e4 ♔h8 33. ♕c6 e4 34. ♕e4 ♖h5** [34... ♖e5 35. ♕d3 ♗f5 36. ♕a3!+−] **35. ♗d4 ♗e5 36. f4! ♗f5 37. ♗e5+− 1 : 0** *Sanikidze*

187. E 61

GAGUNASHVILI 2570 — D. LOMSADZE 2345

Georgia (ch) 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. ♘f3 0−0 5. ♗g5 d6 6. e3 ♗g4?! [6... h6 − 110/(303)] **7. ♗e2** [7. h3 ♗f3 8. ♕f3 c6 9. ♗e2 ♕a5 10. ♗h4] **♘bd7** [7... c5 − 80/562] **8. h3 ♗f3 9. ♗f3 ♖b8 10. 0−0 c5 11. d5 N** [11. ♖b1; 11. dc5; 11. ♘b5] **a6 12. a4± ♘e8 13. ♕c2 ♘c7 14. ♗e2 ♘f6 15. ♖ad1** [15. a5!?] **♔h8 16. ♗f4** [16. f4; 16. e4 e5] **♘g8 17. ♔h1 f5 18. e4 fe4** [18... b5 19. ab5 fe4 20. ♕e4 ab5 21. cb5 ♗c3 22. bc3 ♘b5 23. ♗d2=] **19. ♕e4 ♕d7** [19... b5!? 20. ab5 ab5 21. cb5 ♗c3 22. bc3 ♘b5 23. ♗d2±] **20. ♗d2 ♕e8 21. ♕d3 ♕f7 22. ♗c1 ♘f6 23. f4 e6** [23... ♖be8 24. ♗f3] **24. de6 ♘e6 25. ♕d6 ♖bd8** [25... ♘d4 26. ♗d3] **26. ♕b6 ♘d4 27. ♕c5?** [27. ♖fe1!?±] **♘e2 28. ♘e2**



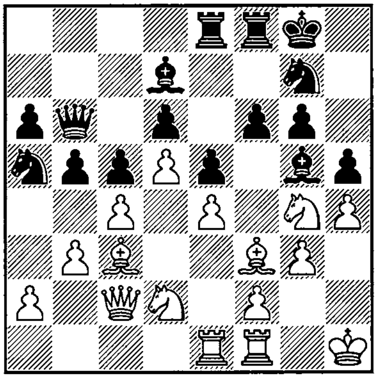
28... ♖c8 [28... ♘e4! 29. ♕e3 ♕c4 30. ♔h2 ♕a4=] **29. ♕e3 ♖fe8 30. ♕d3 ♕c4 31. ♘c3 ♔g8 32. ♖f3 ♕d3 33. ♖fd3 ♘e4 34. ♘e4 ♖e4 35. b3± ♗f6** [35... b5 36. ab5 ab5 37. ♔h2±] **36. ♔h2 ♖e2 37. ♗d2 ♗h4 38. ♖c1 ♖d8? 39. ♖d8 ♗d8 40. ♗b4 ♔f7 41. ♖c8 ♗b6?** [41... ♗h4 42. ♖b8 ♖e3 43. ♖b7 ♔g8 44. ♖b8 ♔f7 45. g4 ♖b3 46. ♗d6±] **42. ♖f8 ♔g7 43. ♖b8 ♗f2 44. ♖b7 ♔f6 45. ♗a5 ♗c5** [45... ♖e3 46. ♗d8 ♔e6 47. ♖e7] **46. ♗b6 1 : 0** *Gagunashvili*

188. E 66

MI. MARIN 2547 — VERA SIGUENAS 2396

Panama 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. g3 ♗g7 4. ♗g2 0−0 5. c4 d6 6. 0−0 a6 7. ♘c3 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘a5 9. ♘d2 c5 10. ♕c2 ♖b8 11. b3 b5 12. ♗b2 e5 13. ♖ae1 ♗d7 [13... ♘g4 − 100/437] **14. ♘d1 ♕b6 15. ♗c3 N** [15. e4] **♘h5 16. e4 ♗h6** [16... f5 17. ♗h3!±] **17. ♘e3 f6** [17... f5 18. ef5 gf5 19. ♗h3±] **18. ♔h1** [18. ♗f3! ♗h3 19. ♗h5 ♗f1 20. ♗g4!± ×♗f1] **♖be8 19. ♗f3 ♘g7** [19... ♗h3 20. ♗h5! *a)* 20... ♗f1 21. ♘df1 (21. ♗g4 ♗e3 22. ♖e3 h5! △ 23. ♗e6 ♖e6!) ♗e3 22. ♘e3 gh5 23. ♕e2→; *b)* 20... gh5 21. f4!? ♗f1 22. ♖f1↑] **20. ♘g4 ♗g5** [20... ♗g4 21. ♗g4±] **21. h4 h5** [21... ♗g4 22. ♗g4 ♗h6 23. ♔g2 △ ♖h1]



22. ♘e5! de5 [22... fe5 23. hg5 b4 24. ♗b2 ♕d8 25. ♗g2 h4!? (25... ♕g5 26. ♘f3 ♕f6 27. ♕d2±) 26. gh4 ♘h5 27. ♘f3 ♘f4 28. ♗c1± ×♘a5] **23. hg5 b4 24. ♗b2** [24. gf6! ♕f6 (24... bc3 25. fg7 cd2 26. gf8♕ ♖f8 27. ♖e3!+−) 25. ♗b2±] **fg5 25. ♗g2 ♕f6** [25... g4 26. f3±] **26. f4! gf4 27. ♖f4 ♕g5 28. ♘f3 ♕g3 29. ♖f8 ♖f8** [29... ♔f8 30. ♖f1 ♔g8 31. ♕f2+−] **30. ♗e5+− ♕g4 31. ♘h2 ♕h4 32.**

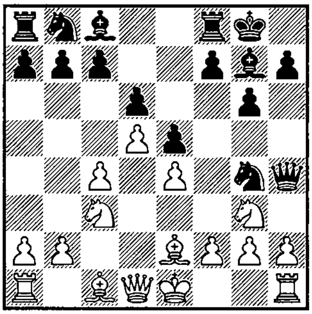
♕d2 ♘b7 [32... ♖f2 33. ♕h6] **33. ♔g1 ♖e8 34. ♘f3 ♕g4 35. ♕h6 ♖e5** [35... ♖e7 36. ♗f6 ♖f7 37. ♘g5 ♖f6 38. ♕h7 ♔f8 39. ♕h8 ♔e7 40. ♕g7] **36. ♘e5 ♕g3 37. ♘f3 ♗g4 38. ♖f1** [38. ♕g6 h4] **♘d6** [38... ♗f3 39. ♖f3 ♕e1 40. ♖f1 ♕g3 41. ♕f4 ♕f4 42. ♖f4] **39. ♘g5 1 : 0** *Mi. Marin*

189.* E 70

D. ROGOZENCO 2504 – ALEXEI FEDOROV 2579

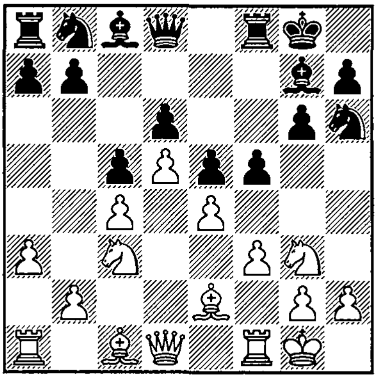
România 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘ge2 0—0 6. ♘g3 e5 7. d5 ♘g4 8. f3 [8. h3 ♘h6 *a)* 9. h4 f5 *a1)* 10. ♗g5 ♕e8 11. ef5 (11. ♕d2 f4∞) ♘f5 12. ♘ge4 h6 13. ♗d2 ♘a6⇆; *a2)* 10. ef5 ♘f5 (10... gf5 11. ♗g5 ♕e8 12. ♘h5) 11. ♘ge4 ♘d4 12. h5 ♗f5 13. ♗d3 ♕e8 (13... ♕d7!?) 14. ♗e3 gh5!? 15. ♖h5 ♘a6⇆; *b)* 9. ♗e2 f5 10. ef5 ♘f5 11. ♘ge4 ♘d7 (11... ♘a6 12. ♗g5 ♕e8 13. a3⩲) 12. ♗g5 ♘f6 13. 0—0 ♘d4 14. ♗d3 ♕e8∞ △ ♗f5; *c)* 9. ♗d3 ♘a6 (9... f5 10. ef5 ♘f5 11. ♘ge4 ♘d7 12. ♗g5 ♘f6 13. 0—0 ♘d4 14. f4!⩲) 10. 0—0 ♕h4!? 11. ♗d2 (11. ♘ce2 f5 12. ef5 gf5 13. f4 e4∞; 11. ♖b1!?) ♘c5 12. ♗c2 f5 13. b4 (13. ef5 ♘f5 14. ♘ce4 ♘e4 15. ♘e4 ♗h6=) f4! 14. ♘f5 (14. bc5 ♗h3!⇆) gf5 15. bc5 dc5∞; 8. ♗e2 ♕h4

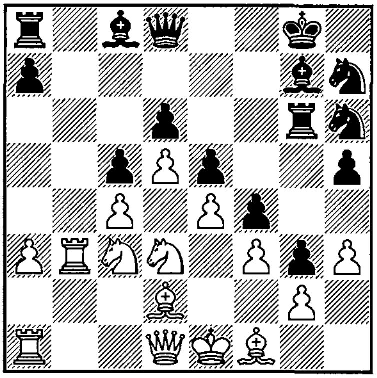


a) 9. f3!? ♘h2 10. ♔f2 f5 11. ♔g1 ♕g3 12. ♖h2 f4 13. ♘b5 ♘a6 14. b4 ♖f7 (14... ♗f6 15. c5 ♖d8 16. ♗d2 ♗h4 17. ♕f1 ♕g5 18. c6 ♕e7∞; 14... ♗d7 15. ♗d2 ♕g5 16. ♕b3=/∞) 15. ♗a3 ♗f8 (15... b6 16. c5⩲) 16. ♖c1=/∞ △ c5; *b)* 9. ♗d2 *b1)* 9... ♘a6? 10. h3! ♘h6 (10... ♘f2? 11. ♔f2 f5 12. ♔g1!+−) 11. ♕c1 f6 12. ♗e3± △ 12... b6 13. ♘h5!+−; *b2)* 9... f5 10. ♗g4 fg4 11. ♕c1 h6 (11... ♕e7 12. ♗g5 ♕f7 13. 0—0 ♘d7 14. f4⩲) 12. ♗e3 b6 13. ♕d2 (13. 0—0 a6 14. b4 ♘d7∞) ♖f7 14. 0-0-0 ♘a6∞; *c)* 9. ♘b5 ♘a6 10. ♗d2 ♗h6!? (10... ♘h2?! 11. ♕c1 h6 12. ♔d1! f5 13. ♗e1! △ 13... fe4 14. ♘f1±; 10... c6 — 42/767) *c1)* 11. ♗g4 ♗g4 12. ♕c1 ♗d2 13. ♕d2 ♗d7 (13... f5 14. h3 ♗h5 15. 0—0⩲) 14. f3 ♘c5!? 15. ♘c7 ♖ac8 16. ♘b5 ♗b5 17. cb5 ♕d8! 18. ♘e2 (18. 0—0 ♕b6 19. ♔h1 ♕b5=) ♕h4 19. g3 (19. ♘g3 ♕d8=) ♕h3 20. ♘c3 f5=/∞; *c2)* 11. ♗h6 ♘h6 12. 0—0 *c21)* 12... f5 13. ef5 ♘f5 (13... gf5 14. f4!) 14. a3 ♖f7 15. b4 ♘b8 16. c5⩲; *c22)* 12... ♗d7 13. ♖c1!? (13. ♕d2 ♕f4 14. ♕a5 ♗b5 15. cb5 ♘c5 16. ♕c7 b6 17. ♕d6 ♖fd8 18. ♕c7 ♖dc8=) f5 14. ef5 ♘f5 15. ♘f5 ♖f5 (15... ♗f5 16. a3⩲ △ b4) 16. ♗g4 ♖f7 17. ♗d7 ♖d7 18. f3 (18. ♖e1 ♖f8 19. f3 ♕d8! △ 20. ♘a7 c6!) c6! 19. dc6 bc6 20. ♘d6 ♖ad8 21. c5 ♘c5 22. ♖c5 ♖d6 23. ♕b3 ♔g7 24. ♖e5 (24. ♕e3 ♕d4=) ♕d4 25. ♕e3 ♕e3 26. ♖e3 ♖d2=; *d)* 9. h3!? ♘h6 (9... ♘f2 10. ♔f2 f5 11. ♔g1!± △ 11... ♕g3 12. h4 f4 13. ♗f3+−) 10. 0—0 ♘a6 (10... f5 11. ef5 ♘f5 12. ♘ge4 h6 13. c5⩲) 11. a3 f5 12. ef5 ♘f5 13. ♘ge4 h6 14. b4 ♘d4 15. ♗e3 ♗f5 16. ♗d3⩲] **♘h6 9. ♗e2** [9. ♗e3 f5 10. ef5 (10. ♗f2 f4⇆) ♘f5 11. ♘f5 ♗f5 12. ♗d3 e4!⇆; 9. h4 f5 *a)* 10. h5 f4 11. hg6 hg6 12. ♘ge2 ♘f7∞; *b)* 10. ♗g5 ♕e8 11. ef5 (11. ♕d2 f4 12. ♗h6 ♗h6 13. 0-0-0 ♗g7 14. ♘ge2 a6⇆ △ b5) ♘f5 12. ♘f5 gf5 13. ♕c2 (13. ♕d2!? f4 14. h5 h6 15. ♗h4 ♕h5 16. 0-0-0 ♗f6 17. ♕e1=/∞) ♘a6 14. 0-0-0 f4 15. ♗d3 h6 16. ♗h7 ♔h8 17. ♗g6 ♕d7∞; *c)* RR 10. ef5 ♘f5 11. ♘ge4 N (11. ♘f5) h6 12. h5 g5 13. ♗d3 ♘a6 14. a3 ♘c5 15. ♘c5 dc5 16. ♘e4 ♕e7 17. ♗d2 ♘d4 18. ♗c3 ♗f5∞ **Njili 2374 — Abbes 2224**, Algiers 2012] **c5 N** [9... f5 *a)* 10. 0—0 f4 11. ♘h1 ♔h8 12. ♘f2 (12. g4 ♘f7 △ h5) ♘f7 13. ♗d2 ♘d7 14. b4 c5 15. a3 b6∞ △ g5; *b)* 10. ef5 ♘f5 *b1)* 11. ♘f5 ♗f5 12. 0—0 ♘a6 13. ♗e3 ♘c5 14. ♕d2 (14. ♗c5 dc5 15. ♗d3 e4! 16. fe4 ♗d4 17. ♔h1 ♗d7=/∞) a5 15. ♗c5 dc5 16. ♗d3 ♕h4 17. ♗f5 (17. ♘e4 ♗h6 18. ♕e2 a4∞; 17. ♗e4 ♗h6 18. ♕e1 ♕e1 19. ♖ae1 ♗d2=) gf5 18. ♘b5 ♖f7 19. ♕c2 ♖af8 20. ♖ae1 e4! 21. g3 ♕e7 22. fe4 f4=/∞; *b2)* 11. 0—0 *b21)* 11... ♗h6 12. ♘f5 ♗c1 13. ♖c1 ♗f5 (13... gf5 14. f4⩲) 14. c5⩲; *b22)* 11... ♘d4 12. ♗e3 (12. ♗d3 ♘d7 13. ♘ge4 ♘f6

14. ♗g5 c5⇆) ♘d7 13. ♘b5 ♘e2 14. ♕e2 ♘f6!? △ 15. ♘a7 ♗d7 16. ♕d3 (16. ♕d2 ♕e8 17. ♘e4 b6∞) e4! (16... ♕e8 17. ♘e4) 17. fe4 (17. ♘e4 ♘e4 18. fe4 ♗b2 19. ♖ab1 ♖f1 20. ♖f1 ♗e5=) ♘g4 18. ♖f8 ♕f8 19. ♗d4 c5!⇆] **10. 0–0 f5 11. a3** [11. ef5 ♘f5 (11... gf5 12. ♘h5±) 12. ♘f5 (12. ♘ce4 ♘d4 13. ♗d3 ♘a6 14. a3 b5!?⇆; 12. ♘ge4 a6 13. a3 ♕c7 14. b4 ♘d7 △ ♘d4∞) gf5!? (12... ♗f5 13. ♗e3 ♘a6 14. ♕d2 ♘c7 15. a3 ♘e8 16. b4 b6 17. ♗d3±) 13. ♗d3 ♘d7 (13... ♕f6 14. a3 ♗h6 15. ♕c2 ♗c1 16. ♖ac1 ♘a6 17. ♖b1± △ b4) 14. ♕c2 ♕f6 (14... e4 15. fe4 ♗d4 16. ♔h1 ♘e5 17. ♗f4 ♕h4 18. ♗g3 ♕g5 19. ♘e2! ♗b2 20. ♖ad1! ♘d3 21. ♖d3±) 15. ♗e3 a6 16. ♔h1 (16. ♖ab1!? △ a3, b4) ♕g6!? *a)* 17. g4 e4 18. fe4 f4! (18... ♕g4 19. ♗f4 fe4 20. ♗e2±) 19. ♖f4 ♖f4 20. ♗f4 ♘e5 21. h3 (21. ♗e2 ♘g4 22. ♖f1 ♗d7 23. h3 ♕h5! △ 24. ♕d3 ♘e5 25. ♗h5 ♘d3 26. ♗d6 ♘b2) h5 22. ♗e2 hg4 23. ♖g1 ♔f7!? 24. ♘a4 ♗d7 25. ♗e5 (25. ♘b6 ♖h8) ♗e5 26. ♗g4 ♗g4 27. ♖g4 ♕f6 28. ♔g2 ♖h8 29. ♕e2 ♔e7∞̄; *b)* 17. ♖ae1!? h5 (17... ♕h5 18. g4! fg4 19. fg4 ♕h3 20. ♘e4±) 18. a3 h4 19. b4 b6 20. ♖b1±]



11... f4! 12. ♘h1 g5⇆ 13. ♘f2 ♘d7 14. b4 b6 15. ♗d2 ♖f6 16. ♕b3 ♖g6 17. ♖fb1 [17. ♖ab1 ♘f7 18. ♖b2 h5⇆] **♘f7 18. ♕d1 h5** [△ ♘f6, g4] **19. h3** [19. ♖a2 ♘f6 20. bc5 bc5 21. ♖ab2 g4 22. ♗e1 g3 23. ♘d3 gh2 24. ♔h1 ♘d7 25. ♗f1 ♘b6 △ h4] **♘h6!?** [19... ♘f6 20. bc5 bc5 △ g4] **20. bc5 bc5** [20... ♘c5 21. a4 g4 22. hg4 hg4 23. fg4 ♘g4 24. ♘g4 ♕g5 25. ♗e1 ♗g4 26. ♗g4 ♕g4 27. ♕g4 ♖g4 28. a5 ba5 29. ♗f2∞] **21. ♔f1** [21. ♔h1 ♘f6 22. ♖a2 g4 23. ♗e1 gh3 24. ♘h3 ♘f7 25. ♗f1 ♘g4↑] **♘f6 22. ♔e1?!** [22. ♕a4 g4 23. ♕c6 ♗d7 24. ♕b7∞] **g4↑ 23. ♗f1 ♘h7!?** [23... gf3 24. gf3 ♘d7 25. ♖a2 ♗f6 26. ♖ab2 ♘b6∓ △ ♗h4] **24. ♖b3** [⌓ 24. hg4 hg4 25. ♖b3 (25. ♖a2 gf3 26. gf3 ♖g3!∓ △ ♘g5) ♘f7 26. ♖ab1 *a)* 26... g3 27. ♘d3 ♘hg5 (27... ♖h6 28. ♖b8) 28. ♕e2! ♖h6 29. ♔d1 ♖h1 30. ♔c2∞; *b)* 26... gf3 27. gf3 ♘f6 28. ♗c1 *b1)* 28... ♘h5 29. ♖b8 ♖b8 30. ♖b8 ♖g3 31. ♘e2! ♖f3 32. ♗g2 (32. ♗h3? ♕h4–+) ♖e3 33. ♗h3 ♖h3 34. ♘h3 ♘f6 35. ♕a4∞; *b2)* 28... ♖h6 29. ♖b8 (29. ♖3b2!?) ♖b8 30. ♖b8 ♕c7 31. ♖b2 ♘g5∓] **g3!** [24... gf3 25. gf3 ♗f6∓] **25. ♘d3**



25... ♗h3! 26. ♗f4 [26. ♖ab1 ♗d7 27. ♖b7 h4∓] **ef4 27. ♘f4 ♗d7 28. ♘g6 ♕g5 29. ♖ab1 ♕g6 30. ♖b8** [30. ♘e2 ♘f8! (30... ♖f8 31. ♖b7∞) 31. ♕d2 ♘f7 32. ♕f4 ♗e5 33. ♕h4 ♕h6! 34. f4 ♘g6 35. ♕g3 h4∓] **♖b8 31. ♖b8 ♘f8∓ 32. ♕c2** [32. ♘e2 ♕f6 33. ♕d2 h4∓] **h4 33. ♘d1** [33. ♖a8 ♘f7 34. ♖a7 ♗c3 35. ♕c3 h3–+] **♘f7 34. f4** [34. ♘e3 ♕g5 35. ♘f5 ♗f5 36. ef5 h3–+] **♕g4** [34... ♕f6 35. f5 ♕e5–+] **35. f5** [35. ♕d2 h3! 36. gh3 ♕h4 37. ♗g2 ♗h3–+] **♘g5** [⌓ 35... ♕f4 36. ♕e2 ♗d4–+] **36. ♗d3?** [36. ♕e2 ♕f4 37. ♕e3 ♕e4 38. ♕e4 ♘e4∓] **h3–+ 37. gh3 ♘f3 0 : 1** *Va. Stoica*

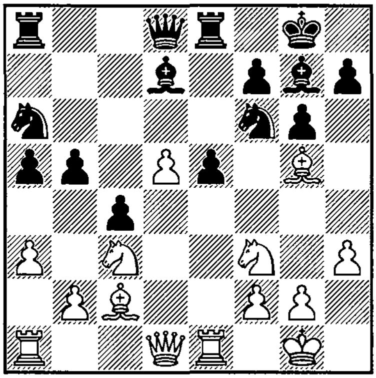
190. !N E 71

SUMETS 2620 –
G. ARSOVIĆ 2438

Skopje 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. h3 0–0 6. ♗g5 c5 7. d5 e6 8. ♘f3 ed5 9. cd5

♖e8 10. ♗d3 c4 11. ♗c2 b5 12. a3 ♗d7?! [12... ♘a6; 12... ♘bd7] **13. 0–0 a5 14. ♖e1** [14. ♘d4 – 78/(78)] **♘a6 15. e5 de5**



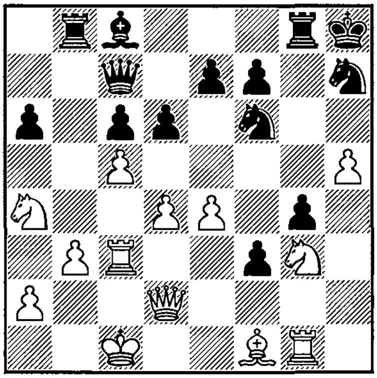
16. d6! N [16. ♘e5 b4 17. ab4 ab4 18. ♘d7 ♖e1 19. ♕e1 ♕d7 20. ♘e4 ♘d5∓] **h6□** [16... ♘c5 17. ♘e5 ♕b6 18. ♕f3 ♕d6 19. ♖ad1 ♕a6 20. ♘d5+–] **17. ♗h4 g5□ 18. ♗g3 e4** [18... b4!? 19. ab4 ♘b4 (19... ab4 20. ♘d5 b3 21. ♘f6 ♗f6 22. ♗e4 ♖a7 23. ♗d5 e4 24. ♘d4 ♔g7 25. ♗c4+–) 20. ♘e5 ♖a6 21. ♗b1 ♗e6 22. ♘b5 ♗f8 23. h4 ♗d6 24. hg5 ♗e5 (24... hg5 25. ♘c6 ♘c6 26. ♘d6 ♗g4 27. ♖e8 ♘e8 28. ♕g4 ♘d6 29. ♕h3 f5 30. ♗f5 ♘f5 31. ♕f5 ♘d4 32. ♕e4 ♖e6 33. ♗e5 ♘c6 34. ♕c4+–) 25. ♕d8 ♖d8 26. ♗e5 ♘fd5 27. gh6±; 18... ♘c5 19. ♗e5 ♘e6 20. ♘d5 ♘d5 21. ♕d5±] **19. ♘e4!** [19. ♘d2? ♘c5 20. ♘ce4 ♘ce4 21. ♘e4 ♗c6 22. ♘f6 ♕f6 23. ♖e8 ♖e8 24. ♖b1 ♕d4∓; 19. ♘e5?! ♘c5 20. ♘d5 ♖c8 21. ♘c7 ♘d3 22. ♗d3 ed3 23. ♘e8 ♗e8 24. ♕f3 ♕b6∞] **♘e4 20. ♗e4 ♖b8?!** [20... ♗b2 21. ♗a8 *a)* 21... ♖e1 22. ♕e1 ♕a8 23. ♖b1 c3 (23... ♗f6 24. ♗e5! ♗d8 25. ♗c3+–; 23... ♗a3 24. ♕a5 ♗c5 25. ♘e5+–) 24. ♗e5 ♕c6 25. ♗d4 ♕d6 26. ♗c3 ♗c3 27. ♕c3+–; *b)* 21... ♗a1 22. ♖e8 ♕e8 23. ♕a1 ♕a8 24. ♕f6 ♕f8 25. ♗e5 ♔h7 26. ♗d4 ♘b8 27. ♘e5 ♗e6 28. ♘g6 ♕g8 29. ♘e7 ♕f8 30. ♕e5!+–; *c)* 21... ♕a8 22. ♖b1 ♗g7 23. ♗e5±] **21. ♕c2 ♘c5** [21... ♖b6 22. ♖ad1 ♘c5 23. ♗h7 ♔f8 24. ♘e5 ♗e6 25. ♗f5 ♔g8 26. d7 ♖f8 27. ♗h7 ♔h8 28. ♗g6 ♘d7 29. ♗f5 ♗e5 30. ♗e5 f6 31. ♗c3 ♕e8 32. ♕e2 ♘c5 33. ♗a5 ♖a6 34. ♗b4+–] **22. ♗h7+– ♔h8 23. ♖e7 ♗e6 24. ♘e5 1 : 0** ***Sumets***

191.* E 81

F. CARUANA 2772 – SVIDLER 2747

Russia 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. f3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘c3 0–0 6. ♘ge2 a6 7. ♗g5 c6 8. ♕d2 b5 9. h4 h5 [9... e5 – 84/466] **10. 0-0-0** [10. e5 N de5 11. de5 ♕d2 12. ♗d2 ♘fd7 13. f4 f6 (13... ♘c5!? 14. ♘g3 ♗g4=) 14. ef6 ♘f6 15. ♘g3 e5! 16. fe5 ♘g4 17. ♘ce4 17... ♗e5! 18. ♗b4 (18. 0-0-0? ♗g3 19. ♘g3 ♘f2) ♖e8 19. 0-0-0 ♗f4 20. ♔b1 ♗g3 21. ♘g3 ♘f2∓ **P. Harikrishna 2684 – Wen Yang 2569**, Biel (open) 2012] **♘bd7 11. g4!? N** [11. e5 ♘h7! 12. ♗h6 ♘b6 13. ♗g7 ♔g7 14. ♘f4 de5; 14... bc4!⇆] **b4 12. ♘a4 hg4 13. ♘g3** [13. h5 ♘h5!? 14. fg4 ♘hf6 15. ♗h6 ♘g4 16. ♗g7 ♔g7 17. ♕f4 ♖h8 18. ♖h8 ♕h8 19. ♕g4 ♘c5 20. ♕g5 ♘a4 21. ♕a5 ♕h6 22. ♔b1 ♕e3 23. ♕a4 ♗g4∓] **♘h7 14. ♗h6 gf3!** [14... ♕a5!?] **15. ♗g7 ♔g7 16. h5 g5! 17. ♕b4 ♘df6** [17... ♖b8! 18. h6 ♔h8 19. ♕d2 g4∓] **18. ♖d3 g4 19. ♖g1?** [19. e5! ♘d7 20. ed6 ♖b8 21. ♘f5 (21. de7 ♖b4 22. ed8♕ ♖d8∓; 21. ♕d2 ed6 22. ♘f5 ♔h8 23. ♘d6 ♕g5! 24. c5 ♘df6∓) ♔h8 22. ♕d2 ed6 23. ♘d6 ♘b6 24. ♘b6 ♕d6 25. c5 ♕f6∓] **♕c7 20. ♕d2 ♔h8 21. c5 ♖b8 22. b3 ♖g8 23. ♖c3**



23... e5! 24. de5 de5 25. ♕e3 a5 26. ♘b6 ♗e6 27. ♘c4 [27. ♗c4 ♖bd8! 28. ♗e6 fe6 29. ♘c4 a4 30. ba4 ♖d4∓] **a4 28. ba4 ♖b4 29. ♘b6 ♕a7 30. a5 ♖d8 31. a6 ♗a2** [31... ♖bd4! 32. ♗d3 ♘d7 33. ♘d7 ♕d7–+] **32. ♗d3 ♗b3 33. ♘f5 ♗e6 34. ♔c2?!** [34. ♖a3

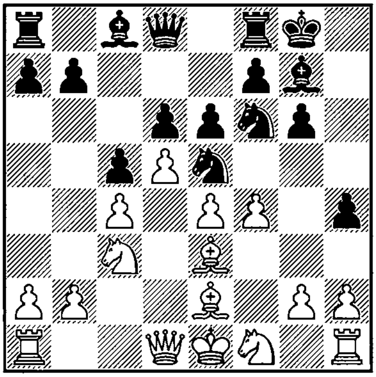
♗f5 35. ef5 ♖bd4 36. ♗c2 e4–+] **♗f5 35. ef5 e4 36. ♗c4 ♖c4 37. ♖c4 ♕a6 38. ♕b3 ♕a5 39. ♖c3 f2 40. ♖b1 e3 41. ♘c4 e2**
0 : 1 *Andrew Martin*

192. E 81

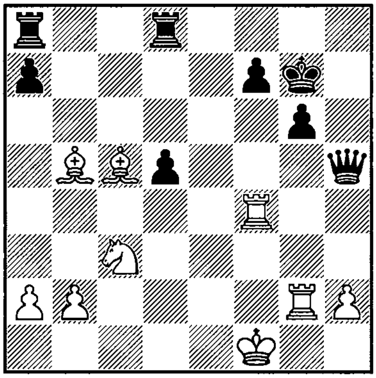
SVIDLER 2747 –
A. GRISCHUK 2764

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. f3 0–0 6. ♗e3 c5 7. ♘ge2 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘e5 9. ♘g3 h5 10. ♗e2 h4 11. ♘f1 e6 12. f4



12... ♘c4!? N [12... ♘eg4 – 113/210; 12... h3!? 13. gh3 ♘c4! 14. ♗c4 b5 15. ♗b5 ed5 16. ed5 ♖b8 17. ♕e2 ♗h3 18. ♖g1 ♗g4 19. ♕c2 ♗f5 20. ♕a4? a6! 21. ♕a6 *a)* 21... ♘g4 22. ♕a4 ♕h4 23. ♖g3 (23. ♔d2? ♘e3 24. ♘e3 ♕f2 25. ♘e2 ♖fe8!–+ – 113/(210)) ♘h2 24. ♗f2∞; *b)* 21... ♖a8! 22. ♕b7 (22. ♕c6 ♕b8) ♕a5∓] **13. ♗c4 b5 14. ♗b5** [14. ♘b5 ed5 15. ♘d6 (Svidler) ♗g4 (15... dc4 16. e5 ♗e6!? 17. ef6 ♕f6⩱; 16... ♘g4∞) 16. ♕d2 dc4 17. e5 ♘d7∞] **ed5 15. e5!?** [15. ♗c6? d4! 16. ♗a8 ♗g4 17. ♕d3 ♕a8 18. ♘d2 d5!∓; 15. ed5 ♖b8 (15... h3) 16. ♕d2 ♘e4!? (16... ♘g4!?; 16... ♕e7!?; 16... h3!?) 17. ♘e4 ♖b5 18. ♘c3 ♖b4 19. ♔f2 (19. 0-0-0? ♕a5–+ △ ♖b2) ♖e8∞] **de5** [15... d4?! 16. ef6 ♗f6 17. ♘d5 de3 18. ♘fe3 ♖b8 19. ♗c6 ♖b2 20. ♘f6 ♕f6 21. 0–0; 19... ♗d4; 15... ♗g4!? 16. ♗e2 (16. ef6?! ♗d1 17. fg7 ♔g7 18. ♖d1 d4 19. ♗d2 d5! 20. ♘e2 ♕b6∓) ♗e2 17. ♘e2 (17. ♕e2 de5 18. fe5 ♘d7 19. ♘d5 ♘e5 20. ♖d1 ♖e8⩱) de5 18. fe5 ♘d7 19. ♕d5 ♘e5 20. ♕d8 ♖ad8 21. ♘f4 ♖fe8⩱] **16. fe5 ♗g4 17. ef6!?** [17. ♗e2 ♗e2 18. ♘e2 – 15... ♗g4; 18. ♕e2 – 15... ♗g4; 17. ♕d2 d4∞ 18. ♗g5 (18. ef6 ♕f6 19. ♘e4 ♕b6) ♕b6 (18... dc3 19. ♕d8 ♖fd8 20. ef6 cb2 21. ♖b1 ♖d1 22. ♖d1 ♗d1 23. ♗d3 ♖d8 24. ♗b1 ♗a4 25. ♘d2 ♗f8∞) 19. ef6 dc3 20. bc3 ♖fd8 21. ♕f4 ♕b5 22. ♕g4 ♕b2 23. fg7 ♖e8 24. ♘e3 ♕a1 25. ♔f2 ♕b2 (25... ♕h1? 26. ♕h4+–) 26. ♔f3 ♕b7=] **♗d1 18. fg7 ♔g7 19. ♗c5! h3** [19... ♗h5! 20. ♗d4 (20. ♗f8? ♕f8–+) ♔h6!? 21. ♘e3 f5 22. 0–0 ♖b8∞] **20. ♖d1** [20. g3? ♗f3 21. ♗d4 (21. ♖g1? d4–+) ♔h7 22. ♖g1 f5∓] **hg2 21. ♖g1 gf1♕ 22. ♔f1± ♕h4! 23. ♖g2** [23. ♗f8 ♖f8 24. ♖g2 d4 25. ♘e2 ♖b8 26. ♖d4 ♕h5 27. a4 a6 28. ♗a6 ♖b2⇆] **♖fd8 24. ♖d4** [24. ♗d4!? ♔g8 25. ♗c6 ♖ac8 26. ♗d5 ♕h5 27. ♗b3] **♕h5 25. ♖f4**



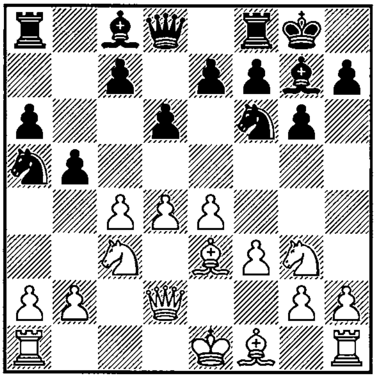
25... d4! 26. ♗d4 ♖d4! 27. ♖d4 ♖b8 28. a4 [28. ♗e2 ♕f5 29. ♖f2 ♕h3 30. ♔g1 ♖b2 31. ♘d1 (31. ♖d3=) ♖a2 32. ♖f7 ♔f7 33. ♗c4=] **a6** [28... ♕f3 29. ♖f2 ♕h1 30. ♔e2 a6 31. ♗a6 – 28... a6] **29. ♗a6?** [29. ♗e2 ♕f5 30. ♖f2 ♕h3 31. ♔g1 ♖b2 32. ♖d3=; 32. ♘d1=] **♕f3?** [29... ♕e5!∓ 30. ♖e4 (30. ♘b5 ♖b6!) ♕f6 31. ♔e1 ♕a6] **30. ♖f2 ♕h1 31. ♔e2 ♖b2 32. ♖d2 ♕c1 33. ♔d3 ♖b6** [33... ♖b3! 34. ♖f7 ♔h6! 35. ♖c7 ♖a3 36. ♖c4 ♕b1 37. ♔e2 ♖c3 38. ♖c3 ♕e4 39. ♖e3 ♕g2 40. ♔d1 ♕g4=] **34. ♗c4 ♖d6 35. ♗d5 ♖d7 36. ♖f4 f5 37. ♖d4 ♔h6 38. h4?!** [38. ♖d1! (Svidler) ♕b2 39. ♖e1±] **♖c7 39. ♗c4 ♕f1 40. ♖e2 f4 41. ♔c2 f3** [42. ♖ee4 ♖c4 43. ♖c4 f2=] **1/2 : 1/2**
G. Kasparov

193.*** E 83

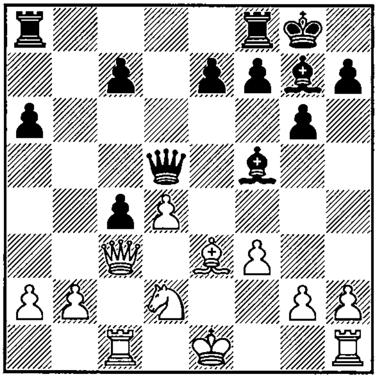
TENNSTEDT 2194 – SKEMBRIS 2448

Bad Wörishofen 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 0–0 5. ♗e3 d6 6. f3 a6 7. ♕d2 ♘c6 8. ♘ge2 ♘a5!? [8... ♖b8 — 113/213] **9. ♘g3** [9. ♘c1; 9. b3] **b5!**



10. ♘d5!? N [10. 0-0-0 N ♗e6! (10... ♘c4? 11. ♗c4 bc4 12. ♗h6→) 11. d5 ♗d7 12. ♗h6 ♗h6 13. ♕h6 b4 14. ♘b1 c6! 15. h4 ♕b6 16. ♘d2 b3 17. a3 ♕f2⇆ **Gutov 2412 – A. Korobov 2679**, Russia 2012; 10. ♗h6!? N ♗e6 11. d5 ♗d7 12. c5 *a)* 12... c6 13. cd6 ed6 14. dc6 (**Vitiugov 2691 – Z. Efimenko 2689**, Saint Petersburg (rapid) 2012) RR 14... ♗h6! 15. ♕h6 ♘c6 16. ♖d1 b4 17. ♘d5 ♘d5 18. ed5 ♘e5∞; *b)* 12... ♗h6 13. ♕h6 b4 14. ♘ce2 dc5 15. ♖c1 e6⇆; 10. cb5 ab5 11. ♖c1 (11. ♗b5 ♘b3–+) c6 (11... ♘c4!?) 12. b3 e5 13. ♗e2 N (13. d5) h5 14. 0–0 h4 15. ♘h1 ♘h5 16. ♖fd1 b4⇆ **Sowray 2362 – Hebden 2529**, High Wycombe 2012] **♘c4 11. ♗c4 bc4 12. ♘f6** [12. ♘c3 ♘d7 △ 13. h4 c5] **♗f6 13. ♖c1** [13. 0–0 c5! 14. ♘e2 (14. dc5 ♖b8∓ △ 15. ♖ab1 ♖b2 16. ♖b2 c3 17. ♕f2 cb2 18. ♗d4 ♗d4 19. ♕d4 dc5 20. ♕b2 ♕d4 21. ♕d4 cd4 22. ♖c1 ♖d8∓) ♖b8 15. ♖ab1 cd4 16. ♘d4 (16. ♗d4 ♗d4 17. ♘d4 ♕c7∓) ♗b7∓] **d5 14. ed5** [14. e5 ♗g7 (14... ♗h4!? △ 15. ♗g5 ♗g5 16. ♕g5 ♖b8 17. ♕d2 c5∓) 15. b3 c5!∓ 16. bc4 cd4 17. ♗d4 dc4 18. ♖c4 ♗e6 19. ♖c1 (19. ♖a4 ♕d7 20. ♖a5 ♖fd8–+) ♗a2 △ 20. f4 ♕d5∓] **♕d5 15. ♘e4** [15. 0–0 ♖b8∓] **♗g7** [15... ♖d8 16. ♘f6 ef6 17. ♕c3 ♖b8 18. 0–0 ♗f5 19. ♖f2 ♗d3∓ △ 20. b3 ♕e6 21. ♗f4 ♕b6 22. ♗c7 ♕c7 23. ♕d3 ♕h2 24. ♔h2 cd3] **16. ♕c3** [16. 0–0 ♖d8 17. ♖fd1 ♖b8∓] **♗f5! 17. ♘d2** [17. ♘g3 ♗d3–+ △ 18. b3 e5 19. bc4 ed4 20. ♕d3 ♕e6 21. 0–0 de3 22. ♖cd1 c5 23. ♖fe1 ♗d4; 17. ♘c5 ♖fb8∓ △ 18. 0–0 ♕c5 19. dc5 ♗c3 20. bc3 ♗d3 21. ♖f2 ♖b5]



17... ♕e6!? [17... ♖fd8 18. ♕c4 ♗d4 19. ♗d4 ♕d4 20. ♕d4 ♖d4 21. ♘b3 ♖b4∓ 22. 0–0 (22. ♖c7 ♗b1) ♗e6 23. ♖c7 ♗b3 24. ab3 ♖b3 25. ♖e7 ♖b2∓] **18. ♔f2** [18. 0–0 c5 19. ♘c4 ♖fd8 20. ♖fd1 ♖ab8∓] **c5 19. ♘c4** [19. ♕c4 cd4 20. ♗d4 ♗d4 21. ♕d4 ♖fd8 22. ♕e3 ♕a2 23. ♖hd1 ♖d3 24. ♕e2 ♖ad8–+] **♖fd8∓ 20. ♖hd1** [20. ♕a3 cd4 21. ♗d2 ♕f6∓] **♕f6!? 21. ♕d2!** [21. dc5 ♕h4–+] **♕h4** [21... cd4? 22. ♗g5] **22. ♔g1 ♗d4∓ 23. ♕e2 ♗e6 24. b3?** [⌓ 24. ♔h1∓] **♗c4! 25. bc4□ ♖ab8–+ 26. ♖b1 ♖b1 27. ♖b1 e6!** [27... ♗e3?! 28. ♕e3 ♕c4 29. ♕e7 ♕d4 30. ♔f1 ♕d3 31. ♔f2 ♕c2 32. ♔g3∓] **28. ♖b3** [28. ♗d4 ♕d4 29. ♔f1 (29. ♔h1) a5 30. ♖b2 a4 31. ♕c2 a3 32. ♖b3 ♕a1 33. ♖b1 ♖d2! 34. ♕d2 ♕b1 35. ♔f2 h5 36. ♕e2 h4–+] **♗e3 29. ♖e3 ♕d4 30. h3 ♖b8 31. ♕d3 ♕a1 32. ♔h2 ♕a2 33. ♖e2** [33. ♕d6 ♖b2–+] **♕a5–+ 34. ♕d6 ♕b6 35. ♕e7 ♖b7! 36. ♕f6 ♕d6 37. f4 ♕d4** **0 : 1**

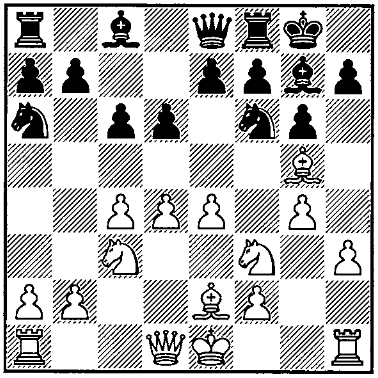
Skembris

194.** !N E 90

V. DOBROV 2524 – DM. KOKAREV 2627

Taganrog 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘f3 0–0 6. h3 ♘a6 7. ♗g5 ♕e8 8. g4 c6 [8... c5 — 108/294] **9. ♗e2**



9... ♘c7! N [9... e5] **10. ♗e3** [10. ♕d2 *a)* 10... d5!? 11. ed5 cd5 12. ♗f4 (12. ♗f6 ef6 13. c5 f5∞) ♘e6 13. ♗e5 dc4=; *b)* 10... b5 11. e5 (11. cb5 ♘b5!?; 11... cb5=) b4 12. ef6 bc3 13. ♕c3 ef6 14. ♗f4 ♕d8= △ f5] **b5 11. e5** [11. cb5 ♘b5 12. ♘b5 (12. ♘d2?! ♘c3 13. bc3 e5 14. ♖c1 ed4 15. cd4 ♘e4 16. ♘e4 ♕e4 17. ♗f3 ♕e7 18. ♗c6 ♖b8 19. 0—0 f5⩱ **M. Yilmaz 2531 — M. Dziuba 2602**, Reykjavík 2013) cb5 13. ♕d3 ♗b7 14. ♘d2 a6=] **de5 12. ♘e5** [12. de5 ♘d7 13. cb5 cb5 14. ♘b5 *a)* 14... ♘b5!? 15. ♗b5 ♖b8 16. ♗a4 (16. ♗c6 ♕d8 17. b3 ♘e5=) ♕d8! 17. 0—0 ♘e5 18. ♘e5 ♗e5 19. ♕d8 ♖d8 20. ♖ad1 ♗a6=; *b)* 14... ♘e6 15. 0—0 ♗b7 16. ♕b3 ♗f3 17. ♗f3 ♘e5 18. ♗a8 ♕a8 19. ♖fd1 ♘f3 (19... a6 20. ♘c3 ♕f3 21. ♕d5 ♕h3 22. ♕g2 ♕h4 23. ♘d5 ♘g4 24. ♕h1 ♕h1 25. ♔h1 ♗b2 26. ♘e7 ♔g7∞̅) 20. ♔f1 ♘h2 21. ♔g1 ♘f3 22. ♔f1 ♘h2 23. ♔g1 1/2 : 1/2 **J. Bernášek 2506 — R. Polzin 2465**, Österreich 2013] **bc4 13. ♕d2** [13. ♗c4 ♗e6=; 13... ♘fd5=] **♘cd5** [13... ♗e6] **14. ♗c4 ♗e6 15. ♗b3 ♕b8** [15... ♘e3 16. ♗e6 ♘ed5 17. ♗d5 ♘d5∞] **16. ♗a4** [16. g5 ♘e3 17. fe3 ♗b3 18. ab3 *a)* 18... ♘d5 19. ♘c6 ♕g3 20. ♕f2 ♕e3 21. ♕e2 ♕g3 22. ♕f2 ♕d6 (22... ♕e3=) 23. ♘d5 ♖fe8 24. ♘db4 a5 25. ♕h2! e5 26. ♕g2 ed4 27. ♔d1 ab4 28. ♖a8 ♖a8 29. ♘e7 ♕e7 30. ♕a8 ♗f8=; *b)* 18... ♘h5 19. ♘c6 ♕b7 20. d5 e6∞̅] **♕b6 17. 0—0** [17. ♗c6 ♖ac8 18. ♘a4 (18. ♘d5 ♘d5 19. ♗d5 ♗d5 20. 0—0 ♖fd8⩱) ♕c7 19. ♗d5 (19. ♘c5 ♘e3 20. ♘e6 fe6 21. ♕e3 ♘d5 22. ♗d5 ♕a5⩱) ♗d5⩱] **♖ac8 18. ♖ac1 ♘e3 19. fe3** [19. ♕e3 ♖fd8 20. ♖fd1 ♘d5⩱] **c5⩱ 20. ♕f2 cd4 21. ed4 ♖fd8⩱ 22. ♖cd1?** [22. ♖fd1] **♖c3!−+ 23. bc3 ♘e4 24. ♕e3 ♘c3 25. ♘c6** [25. ♕c3 ♗e5] **♘d1 26. ♖d1 ♖d7 27. ♔f2 ♔f8** [27... ♕a6] **28. ♖d2 ♖d6 29. ♕c3 ♗f6 30. g5 ♗g5 31. ♖b2 ♕c7 32. d5 ♗f6 33. ♕c1 ♖c6 34. ♕c6 ♕c6 35. ♗c6 ♗b2 36. de6 f5 37. h4 ♔g7 38. h5 g5 39. ♔g3 ♔f6 40. ♗d5 h6 41. ♗b3 ♗e5 42. ♔h3 g4 43. ♔g2 f4 0 : 1**

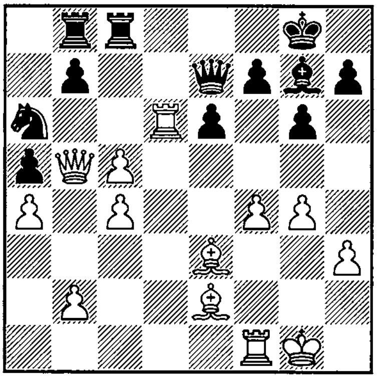
G. Arsović

195. E 90

D. NAVARA 2722 –
D. STELLWAGEN 2622

Deutschland 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘f3 0—0 6. h3 ♘a6 7. ♗g5 ♕e8 8. g4 c6 9. ♗e2 ♘c7 10. ♕b3 N ♖b8 [10... b5!? 11. cb5 (11. e5 bc4 12. ♗c4 ♘fd5∞) ♗e6 12. ♕b4 cb5 *a)* 13. ♘b5 ♘b5 14. ♗f6 (14. ♗b5 ♕b8⩱) ef6 15. ♕b5 ♕e7⩱; *b)* 13. ♕a5 ♕b8∞] **11. a4 a5 12. ♗e3 ♘a6 13. e5 de5 14. ♘e5** [14. de5 ♘d7 15. ♗f4 ♘ac5 16. ♕c2 ♘e6=] **♘d7 15. f4 c5 16. ♘d7 ♗d7 17. dc5 ♗c6** [17... ♖c8!? *a)* 18. ♕b6 ♘b4 19. 0-0-0 ♗a4⩱; *b)* 18. ♘d5 ♗c6 19. 0—0 e6! (19... ♗d5 20. cd5 ♘c5=) 20. ♘c3 (20. ♘b6 ♖d8 21. ♖ad1 ♕e7⩱) ♕e7 21. ♕a3 ♘b4 22. ♕b3 ♖fd8∞̅; *c)* 18. 0—0 ♘c5 19. ♕a3 b6∞] **18. 0—0 e6 19. ♖ad1** [19. ♕b6 ♘b4 20. ♖ad1 ♘c2 21. ♗f2 e5∞] **♕e7 20. ♖d6** [20. ♕b6 ♘b4 21. ♕a5 ♗c3! 22. bc3 ♘c2 23. ♗d4 (23. ♗c1 ♖a8 24. ♕b6 ♖a4⩱; 23. ♗f2 e5 24. ♗d3 e4 25. ♗c2 e3 26. ♔h2 e2 27. ♖fe1 ed1♕ 28. ♗d1 ♕d7 29. ♗d4 ♖fe8⩱) e5! 24. fe5 ♖a8 25. ♕b6 ♘e3! 26. ♖f6! (26. ♗e3? ♕e5 27. ♔f2 f5⩱) ♘d1 27. ♗d1 ♖a6∞] **♖fc8 21. ♘b5** [21. ♕b6?! ♘b4 22. ♘b5 ♘d5! 23. cd5 ed5 24. ♗f2 ♕e2 25. ♘a7 ♕f3 26. ♘c8 ♖c8 27. ♖c6 bc6 28. ♕b7 ♖f8 29. ♕c6 ♕h3⩱] **♗b5 22. ♕b5**



22... ♘c5! 23. ♗c5 ♖c5 24. ♕c5 ♗f8= 25. ♖fd1 ♖d8 26. f5 ♖d6 27. ♕d6 ♕d6 28. ♖d6 ♗d6 29. fe6 fe6 30. ♔g2 ♔g7

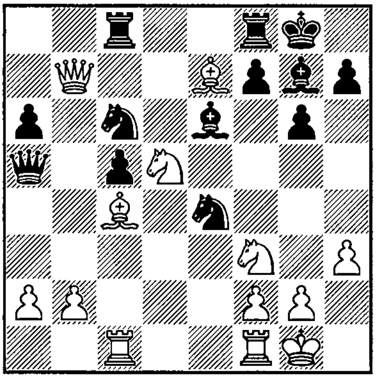
1/2 : 1/2 *G. Arsović*

196. E 90

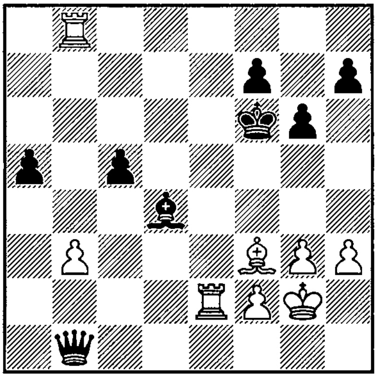
ARONIAN 2809 –
T. RADJABOV 2793

London (ct) 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. h3 0–0 6. ♗g5 a6 7. ♘f3 c5 8. dc5 ♕a5 9. ♗d3 [9. ♘d2 – 68/514] **dc5 10. 0–0 ♘c6 11. ♘d5 ♗e6** N [11... ♕d8] **12. ♕b3 b5! 13. ♖ac1** [13. ♗f4 ♖fc8 14. ♖fe1 ♕d8 15. ♖ad1 ♘d4 16. ♘d4 cd4 17. ♕a3 ♗f8!∞ △ ♗d5, e5; 13. cb5 ab5 14. ♗f6 (14. ♗b5 ♘d5 15. ed5 ♗d5 16. ♕d5 ♕b5∓) ef6 (14... ♗f6 15. ♘f6 ef6 16. ♕b5 ♘b4 17. a3 ♘d3 18. ♕d3 ♖fb8∞̄) 15. ♕b5 (15. ♗b5 ♖ab8 16. a4 ♘a7) ♘b4! 16. ♕a5 ♖a5 17. ♘b4 (17. ♗c4 f5) cb4 18. ♘d4 ♗d7∞̄] **bc4 14. ♗c4 ♘e4 15. ♕b7 ♖ac8 16. ♗e7**



16... ♗d5 [16... ♖fe8! *a)* 17. ♖cd1?! ♘e7 (17... ♗d5 18. ♗d5 ♘e7 19. ♗e4 ♖c7∓) 18. ♘e7 ♖e7 19. ♕e4 ♖ce8∓; *b)* 17. ♖fd1?! ♗d5 18. ♗d5 ♖c7 19. b4 (19. ♕b3 ♖ee7 20. ♗c6 ♗h6!∓) ♘b4 20. ♗f7 ♔f7 21. ♕e4 ♖ce7 22. ♘g5 ♔g8 23. ♕c4 ♔h8 24. ♘f7 ♖f7 25. ♕f7 ♖f8∓; *c)* 17. ♖fe1 ♗d5 18. ♗d5 ♘e7 19. ♖e4 (19. ♗e4 ♕a2∓) ♘d5 20. ♖e8 ♖e8 21. ♕d5 ♖d8=] **17. ♗f8 ♖b8 18. ♕b8! ♘b8 19. ♗d5 ♔f8 20. ♗e4 ♘d7** [20... ♗b2 21. ♖b1 ♕b5 22. ♗d5 ♘d7 23. ♖fd1±] **21. b3 ♕a2** [21... ♘e5 22. ♖c2±] **22. ♖cd1 ♘e5 23. ♖d8 ♔e7 24. ♖b8 ♘f3** [24... ♕e2 25. ♖b7 ♔f8 26. ♗d5 ♕d3 27. ♘e5 ♕d5 28. ♖b8 (28. ♘d7 ♔e8 29. ♖e1 ♔d8 30. ♖a7 ♕d2 31. ♖f1=) ♔e7 29. ♘c4 ♗c3=] **25. ♗f3 ♗d4 26. g3** [26. ♗d5?! ♗f2! 27. ♔h1 (27. ♖f2 ♕a1) f5∓; 26. ♖b7 ♔e6 27. ♗c6 ♕e2∞] **a5** [26... ♕d2! 27. ♔g2 a5 28. ♖b7 ♔e6 29. ♖a7 h5=] **27. ♖e1 ♔f6 28. ♖e2 ♕b1 29. ♔g2**



29... a4? [29... c4? 30. ♖b7+–; 29... ♕d3! 30. ♖b7 ♔g7 31. ♖ee7 ♕f5 32. ♖e4 ♕f6=] **30. ♖b7+– a3 31. ♗d5 a2 32. ♖f7 ♔g5 33. h4 ♔h6 34. ♖ee7 g5 35. ♗e4 1 : 0**

G. Arsović

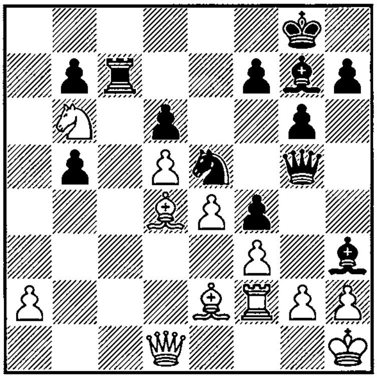
197. E 94

SUMETS 2638 – KOŽUL 2638

Zadar 2012

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘f3 0–0 6. ♗e2 e5 7. 0–0 c6 8. d5 ♘a6 9. ♘e1 [9. ♗e3 – 109/(369)] **♘c5 10. f3 cd5 11. cd5 ♘h5 12. ♗e3** [12. b4? ♕b6! (12... ♘d7) 13. bc5 ♕c5 14. ♔h1 ♕c3] **a6!? 13. b4** [13. ♕d2?! ♘f4 14. ♗f4? ef4 15. ♕f4? ♕b6∓; 13. ♖c1 ♘f4 14. b4 ♘d7 15. ♕d2 f5!? (15... ♘e2 16. ♕e2 f5) 16. ♗c4 ♘f6 17. ♘d3 ♘d3 18. ♗d3 f4 19. ♗f2 g5∞] **♘d7 14. ♘d3 ♘f4** [14... ♘b6!? 15. ♘b2 (15. ♕b3 ♗d7 16. ♖fc1 ♗f6∞) ♘f4 16. ♕d2 ♗d7 17. ♖fc1 f5 18. ♗d1 ♖c8 19. ♗b3 g5 20. a4±] **15. ♖c1** N [15. ♕d2 ♘e2 (15... f5) 16. ♕e2 f5 17. ♘b2 ♘f6 18. ♘c4 b5 19. ♘a5 (19. ♘b6 ♖b8 20. ♘c8 ♖c8 21. ♖ac1 ♖c4⇆) fe4 20. fe4 ♗d7 21. ♘c6 (21. h3 ♖c8 22. ♕d3 ♘h5⇆) ♕e8 22. ♖fc1 ♖c8 23. a4 ♗c6 24. dc6 ♖c6 25. ab5 ab5 26. ♘b5 (26. ♕b5??

♖c3) ♘e4 27. ♕a2 ♔h8 28. ♘c7 ♕d7 29. ♘e6∞̅] **♕g5 16. ♘f4□ ef4 17. ♗d4** [17. ♗f2!? ♘e5 18. ♔h1 (18. h4 ♕h5 19. ♘a4 f5 20. ♘b6 ♖b8 21. ♘c8 ♖bc8 22. ef5 ♕f5 23. ♕b3 ♖c1 24. ♖c1 ♖c8=) ♗d7 19. ♘a4 ♖ac8 20. ♘b6 ♖c1 21. ♕c1±] **♘e5 18. ♘a4 ♗h3 19. ♖f2 ♖ac8 20. ♖c8 ♖c8 21. ♘b6 ♖c7 22. b5?!** [22. ♔h1? ♘g4! 23. fg4 f3 24. ♖f3 ♖c1 25. ♗e3 ♖d1 26. ♗d1 ♗g2 27. ♔g2 ♕g4 28. ♔f1 ♕e4 29. ♗e2 ♕b4 30. a4 ♗d4∓; 22. ♘a8 ♖c8 23. ♘b6 ♖c7=] **ab5 23. ♔h1?** [23. ♘a8 ♖c8 24. ♘b6=]



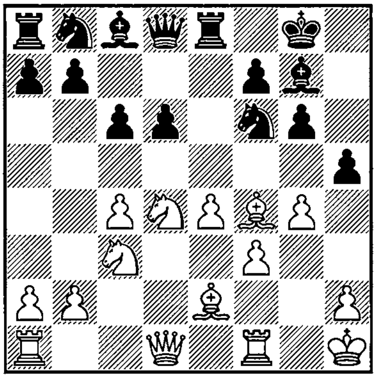
23... ♘g4! 24. gh3 [24. fg4!? f3 25. ♖f3 ♖c1 26. ♗e3 ♖d1 27. ♗d1 ♗g2 28. ♔g2 ♕g4 29. ♔f1 ♕e4 30. ♗e2 ♕b1 31. ♔f2 b4–+] **♗d4 25. ♕d4 ♖c1 26. ♗f1 ♘e3** [26... ♘f2!? 27. ♕f2 ♕d8 28. e5 ♖c5 29. ed6 (29. e6 fe6 30. ♕e1 e5 31. ♕a5 ♔g7 32. a3 ♖d5–+) ♕d6 30. ♘d7 ♖d5 31. ♘b6 ♖c5–+] **27. ♕b2 ♖e1–+ 28. ♕d2 ♖b1 29. ♕e2 ♕h4?!** [29... ♕d8! 30. ♕d3 ♕h4! 31. ♕e2□ (31. ♕b1 ♕f2–+) ♕h3 32. ♔g1 ♕h4 33. ♘c8 ♕d8–+] **30. e5! de5 31. d6 ♖d1 32. d7 ♖d6 33. ♕b2?!** [33. a4! ba4 34. ♘a4 ♖d7 35. ♘c3 ♖c7 36. ♘e4 ♖c2 37. ♕c2 ♘c2 38. ♖c2∓] **♘d1 34. ♖d2 ♖d7–+ 35. ♘d7 ♘b2 36. ♖b2 b4?!** [36... e4! 37. fe4 ♕e7 38. ♗b5 ♕e4 39. ♔g1 ♕e1 40. ♗f1 (40. ♔g2 f3 41. ♔f3 ♕c3–+) ♕d1 41. ♘f6 ♔g7 42. ♘e8 ♔f8 43. ♖e2 f3 44. ♖e3 ♕d2–+] **37. ♖e2 f6?!** [37... e4! 38. ♖e4 (38. fe4 f3 39. ♖c2 ♕e1 40. ♔g1 ♕e3 41. ♖f2 ♕d4–+) ♕f2 39. ♗e2 ♕e1 40. ♔g2 ♕d2 41. ♘f6 ♔g7 42. ♘e8 ♔f8 43. ♔f1 ♕a2–+] **38. ♘c5! ♕h5 39. ♔g2 ♕f5∓ 40. ♖d2 ♔g7 41. ♘e4?! ♕c8 42. ♗b5 ♕a8?** [42... f5! 43. ♘f2 (43. ♖d7 ♔h6 44. ♘f6 ♔g5 45. ♘h7 ♔h4–+) ♕c3–+] **43. h4 f5? 44. ♖d7 ♔f8 45. ♘g5 ♕a2 46. ♔h3 e4??** [46... h6 47. ♘h7 ♔g8 48. ♖c7 ♕f2=] **47. ♘h7 ♔g8 48. ♖c7+– ♕b2 49. ♗c4 ♔h8 50. ♘g5 1 : 0** *Sumets*

198.* !N E 94

DE. ANTIĆ 2473 – MIRO. MARKOVIĆ 2486

Srbija 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. ♘f3 g6 3. c4 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 0–0 5. e4 d6 6. ♗e2 e5 7. 0–0 ed4 8. ♘d4 ♖e8 9. f3 c6 10. ♔h1 ♘h5 11. g4 ♘f6 12. ♗f4 h5



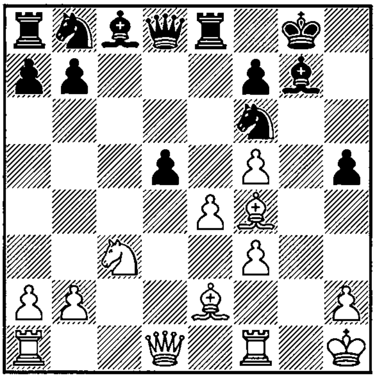
13. ♘f5! N [13. g5 – 111/(296)] **gf5** [13... hg4 14. ♘g7 ♔g7 15. fg4±] **14. gf5 ♔h8** [RR 14... ♘bd7 15. ♖g1 ♔h8 (15... ♘e5 16. ♕e1 ♔h8 17. ♕h4→ – 16... ♘e5) 16. ♕e1 (16. ♗d6↑) *a)* 16... ♗f8 17. ♕h4 ♘h7 (17... ♗e7 18. ♕g5 ♖g8 19. ♕h6 ♘h7 20. ♕h5+–) 18. ♕g3! ♘df6 19. ♖ad1+–; *b)* 16... ♘e5 17. ♕h4 ♘h7 (17... ♕e7 18. ♖g2 ♖g8 19. ♖ag1+–) 18. ♕h5 ♕e7 19. ♖g3 ♘d7 20. ♖ag1 ♘df6 21. ♕h4 ♘e4 22. ♕h7 ♔h7 23. ♖g7 ♔h8 24. fe4+– ♗f5 25. ef5 ♖g8 (**Shomoev 2557 – S. Ganguly 2626**, Moscow (rapid) 2013) 26. ♗g5! ♕e5 (26... ♕f8 27. ♖g8+–) 27. ♖f7 ♖af8 28. ♗f6+–] **15. ♖g1 ♘h7 16. ♗d6 ♘d7 17. ♕d2** [17. c5!? *a)* 17... b5 18. a4 (18. ♘d5!?; 18. ♘b5!? cb5 19. ♕d5) b4 19. ♘d5! cd5 20. ♕d5 ♕f6 21. ♗c4 (21. ♕a8) ♘e5 (21... ♖b8 22. c6 ♘b6 23. ♕f7; 21... ♘g5 22. ♕a8 ♘f3 23. ♖g2 ♘de5 24. ♗d5↑) 22. ♗e5 ♕e5 23. ♕a8 ♗f5 24. ♕b7 ♗c8 25. ♕d5 ♕d5 26. ed5 ♗d4 27. c6 ♗g1 28. ♖g1 ♖d8 29. h4∞̅; *b)* 17... b6 18. ♗c4 ♕f6 19. f4 ♘c5 20. ♗c5 bc5 21. ♕h5 ♖f8 22. e5 ♕f5 23. ♖g5 ♕h3 24. ♖ag1 ♕h5 25. ♖h5↑] **♗e5?** [17... ♘e5? 18. ♖g7; 17... b6 18. ♖ad1○; 18. ♖g2↑] **18. ♗e5** [18. ♕h6 ♗d4 19. ♕h5 (19. ♖g2 ♕f6) ♗g1 20. ♖g1 ♖g8 (20... ♕f6 21. e5 ♘e5 22. ♘e4 ♕f5 23. ♘g5+−) 21. ♕f7 ♖g1 22. ♔g1 ♕g8 23. ♕g8 ♔g8 24. ♔f2=∞] **♖e5** [18... ♘e5 19. ♕h6 ♕f6 20. ♕h5+−] **19. f4± ♖e8 20. ♗h5 ♕e7** [20... ♘df6 21. ♕d8 ♖d8 22. ♗f7+−; 20... ♘c5 21. ♕e3 ♕e7 22. ♗f7 ♕f7 23. ♕c5 b6 24. ♕d4 ♕f6 25. ♕f2+−] **21. ♕g2 ♕f8 22. ♖ad1** [22. e5!±] **♘df6 23. ♗f3 ♕h6 24. e5 ♗f5 25. ef6 ♖g8 26. ♕d2 ♘f6 27. ♕d4** [27. ♖g5! △ 27... ♗h7 28. ♘e2, △ 27... ♖ad8 28. ♕d8 ♖d8 29. ♖d8 ♔h7 30. ♖f5 ♕h3 31. ♗e2!+− ♘g4 32. ♖f7 ♔g6 33. ♖g8 ♔f7 34. ♖g4 ♕e3 35. ♖g3 ♕c1 36. ♘d1] **♖ae8 28. ♖g8 ♔g8 29. ♖g1 ♔h7 30. c5 ♕h4 31. ♖g3 ♖e7 32. ♔g2 ♖d7** [32... ♖e8] **33. ♕e5 ♖d2 34. ♗e2?⊕** [34. ♘e2±] **♗g4?** [34... ♗e6] **35. ♕e7?** [35. ♔g1 ♗e2 36. ♕f5+−] **♗e6 36. f5 ♖e2 37. ♘e2 ♕e4 38. ♔g1 1/2 : 1/2** ***De. Antić***

199. E 94

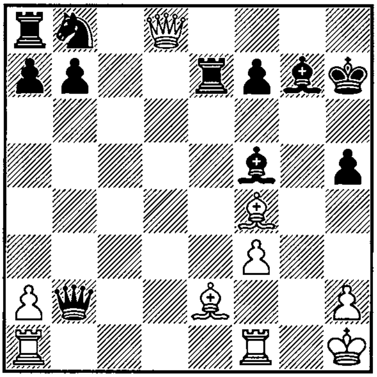
KASIMDZHANOV 2709 – V. TOPALOV 2771

Zug 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. ♘f3 0–0 6. ♗e2 e5 7. 0–0 ed4 8. ♘d4 ♖e8 9. f3 c6 10. ♔h1 ♘h5 11. g4 ♘f6 12. ♗f4 h5 13. ♘f5 gf5 14. gf5 d5 N 15. cd5 cd5



16. e5 [16. ♖g1! *a)* 16... ♔h8 *a1)* 17. e5 ♗f5 18. ef6 ♕f6 19. ♕d5 ♗g6∞; *a2)* 17. ♖g7 ♔g7 18. ♕g1 ♔h8 19. ♕g5 ♘h7 (19... ♖g8 20. ♕h6 ♘h7 21. ♘d5↑) 20. ♕h5 ♘d7 21. ♖g1 ♖g8 (21... ♘df6 22. ♕h6 ♖g8 23. ♗e5 ♖g1 24. ♔g1 △ 24... ♕g8 25. ♔f1 ♕g7 26. ♕h4+−) 22. ♖g8 ♔g8 23. ♕g4 ♔h8 24. ♘d5; *a3)* 17. ♘b5!? de4 18. ♘d6 △ 18... ♕e7 19. ♖g7 ♔g7 20. ♕g1+−; *b)* 16... de4 17. ♘e4 ♘e4 18. fe4 ♔h7 (18... ♕d1 19. ♖ad1 ♔h8 20. f6 ♗f6 21. ♖d5+−) 19. ♗d3+−] **♗f5 17. ef6 ♕f6 18. ♘d5 ♕b2 19. ♘e7 ♖e7 20. ♕d8 ♔h7?!** [20... ♗f8 21. ♖g1 (21. ♗c4 ♘d7! 22. ♕a8 ♖e4 23. ♖g1 ♔h7∞) ♗g4 22. fg4 ♘d7 23. gh5 ♔h8 24. ♕a8 ♖e2∞]



RR **21. ♕e7 ♗g6 22. ♖ad1** [22. ♕e8! *a)* 22... ♕b4 23. ♗g3 ♗a1 (23... ♕f8 24. ♕f8 ♗f8 25. ♖ad1+−) 24. ♖a1 ♕d2 25. ♖e1±; *b)* 22... ♘c6 23. ♕a8 ♕e2 24. ♖ae1±] **♘c6± 23. ♕e3 ♕a2 24. ♗d3 ♖d8 25. ♗g6 fg6 26. ♖d8 ♘d8 27. ♗e5** [27. ♕e4 ♕f7 28. ♖d1 ♘c6 29. ♖d5±] **♘e6 28. ♖a1 ♕d5 29. ♗g7 ♘g7 30. ♕e4** [30. ♖a7 ♘f5 31. ♕e2 ♕c6±] **♕d7 31. ♖a7 ♕d1 32. ♔g2 ♕d2 33. ♔h3** [33. ♔g1 ♕c1 34. ♔f2 ♕d2 35. ♕e2 ♕d4 36. ♕e3 ♕b2=] **♕d7 34. ♔g2 ♕d2 35. ♔g3 ♕d6 36. f4 ♔h6= 37. ♖b7 ♘f5 38. ♔g2 ♕d2 39. ♔g1 ♘e3 40. ♖h7 ♔h7 41. ♕e7 ♔g8 42. ♕e8 ♔g7 43. ♕e7 ♔g8**
1/2 : 1/2 ***De. Antić***

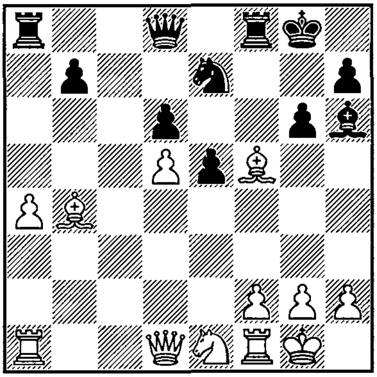
200. !N E 97

JU. TIHONOV 2443 – VL. KOVALEV 2482

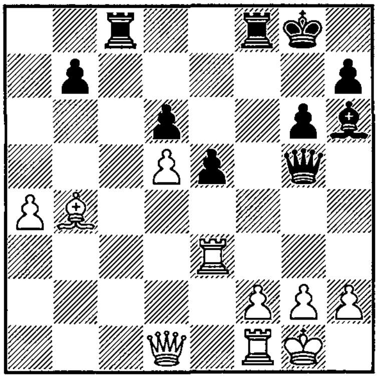
Belarus (ch) 2013

1. ♘f3 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘c3 ♗g7 4. e4 d6 5. d4 0–0 6. ♗e2 e5 7. 0–0 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘e7 9. b4 a5 10. ♗a3 ab4 11. ♗b4 ♘d7 12. a4 ♗h6

13. ♘e1 f5 14. ♗f3 [14. ♘d3 — 113/221] **♘f6 15. c5 fe4 16. cd6 cd6 17. ♘e4 ♘e4 18. ♗e4 ♗f5 19. ♗f5**



19... ♘f5! N [19... gf5] **20. ♘c2** [20. ♕b3 ♖c8 △ ♘d4; 20. ♕b1 ♖c8 21. ♘f3 ♖c4↑] **♕g5** [20... ♕h4!?↑] **21. ♖a3** [21. ♕d3 ♖ac8 22. ♖ab1 ♕g4↑] **♖ac8 22. ♘e3?!** [22. ♕e2 ♕f4 △ e4] **♘e3 23. ♖e3?** [23. fe3 ♖f1 24. ♕f1 e4! 25. ♕d1 (25. ♗d6 ♕d5 26. ♗b4 ♗g7! △ ♗b2) ♕f6∓]



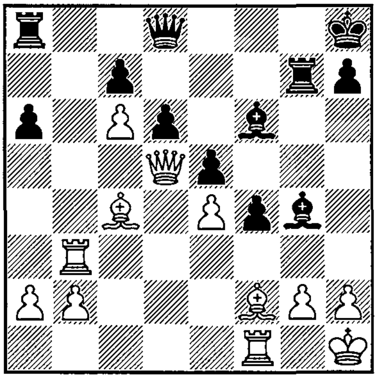
23... ♖f2!−+ [23... ♕h4 24. ♖b3 ♖f2! 25. ♖f2 ♖c1 26. ♖f1 ♖d1 27. ♖d1 ♕g4∓] **24. ♖f2 ♕e3 25. ♗d2 ♕d4! 26. ♕e2 ♗d2 27. ♕d2 ♕c5** [27... ♕a4−+; 27... ♕a7!?] **28. g4 ♖f8! 29. h4** [29. ♔g2 ♖f2 30. ♕f2 ♕f2 (30... ♕d5−+) 31. ♔f2 ♔f7 32. g5 ♔e7 33. ♔e3 ♔d7 34. ♔d3 ♔c7 35. a5 b5−+] **♖f4 30. g5 ♔f7 31. ♔g2 ♕f2 0 : 1** *Dembo*

201. E 99

DIERMAIR 2431 – KOTRONIAS 2580

Legnica 2013

1. d4 ♘f6 2. c4 g6 3. ♘f3 ♗g7 4. ♘c3 0–0 5. e4 d6 6. ♗e2 e5 7. 0–0 ♘c6 8. d5 ♘e7 9. ♘e1 ♘d7 10. ♗e3 f5 11. f3 f4 12. ♗f2 g5 13. ♖c1 ♖f6 14. ♘d3 [14. c5 — 106/(171)] **♖h6 15. c5 a6 16. c6 bc6 17. dc6 ♘f8 18. ♘b4 ♔h8** N [18... ♕e8] **19. ♘cd5 ♘fg6 20. ♖c3** [20. ♕a4 ♘d5 21. ♘d5 ♘e7 22. ♘e7 ♕e7 23. b4 ♗e6∞] **♘d5 21. ♘d5 ♘e7 22. ♗c4 ♘d5 23. ♕d5 g4⇆ 24. fg4 ♗g4 25. ♕f7** [25. ♖b3 ♖g6 26. ♗e1 ♕g5 27. ♕d2 ♗f6∞] **♖g6 26. ♖b3 ♗f6 27. ♔h1** ♖g7 **28. ♕d5**



28... ♕e8! 29. ♗g1?! [29. ♗e1 ♕g6 30. ♖g1 f3 31. g3 (31. ♗g3 fg2 32. ♔g2 ♖f8∓) h5→] **♕g6∓ 30. ♖f2** [30. g3 h5 31. ♔g2 ♖f8 (31... h4) 32. ♗a6 h4∓] **♗h4 31. ♖d2 ♗e1** [31... f3! 32. ♗f1 (32. g3 ♗g3 33. hg3 ♗e6! 34. ♕e6 ♕g3−+) ♗e1 33. ♖c2 ♖f8−+] **32. ♖c2 ♖f8** [32... f3] **33. ♕d3 f3**−+ **34. g3 h5 35. ♗f2 ♗f2 36. ♖f2 h4 37. ♕e3 hg3 38. hg3 ♖h7 0 : 1** *G. Arsović*

REGISTAR • ИНДЕКС • INDEX • REGISTER • REGISTRE • REGISTRO • REGISTRO • REGISTER • 注册 • الفهرس

A

ABASOV, N. [(1)] – Antón Guijarro (97)
ABBES [(1)] – Njili (189)
ADAMS, MI. [1] – Naiditsch, A. **6**
AGUERA NAREDO [1] – Van Kampen 77
AKOPIAN, VL. [1] – Hovhannisyan, R. 43
AKSHAYRAJ [1] – Sanikidze 152
AMIN, B. [3] – Areshchenko, A. 103; Gajewski, G. **56**; Navara, D. 174
ANAND, V. [7/(2)] – Aronian 147; Carlsen, M. (58); Caruana, F. **102**; Fridman, D. **91**; Hou Yifan (78); Kramnik **96**; Sokolov, Iv. **95**; Svidler 74; Van Wely **30**
ANDERSEN, MADS [(2)] – Antonsen **(165)**; Navara, D. (97)
ANDREEV, ED. [(1)] – Rodshtein (173)
ANDRENKO [1/(2)] – Gara, T. (31); Hnydiuk (31); Rakhmangulova, A. **66**
ANDRIASIAN, Z. [(1)] – Tomić, Boš. (71)
ANSELL, S. [(1)] – Banikas, H. **(71)**
ANTIĆ, DE. [3] – Marković, Miro. **198**; Milanović, Da. 173; Radovanović, Du. **169**
ANTÓN GUIJARRO [(1)] – Abasov, N. **(97)**
ANTONSEN [(1)] – Andersen, Mads (165)
ARDELEAN, G.-C. [(1)] – Šarić, Iv. (77)
ARESHCHENKO, A. [2] – Amin, B. **103**; L'Ami, E. **81**
ARONIAN [7] – Anand, V. **147**; Gelfand, B. **14**; Ivanchuk **19**; Kramnik 116; Lékó, P. **176**; Nakamura, Hi. 145; Radjabov, T. **196**
ARSOVIĆ, G. [1] – Sumets 190
ATALIK, S. [1] – Petkov, Vl. 134

B

BABULA, V. [(1)] – Ragger (173)
BACROT, E. [1] – Sandipan **144**
BALOGH, CS. [1] – Melkumyan 113
BANIKAS, H. [(1)] – Ansell, S. (71)
BANUSZ, T. [1] – Kreisl **149**
BARATOSI, D. [2/(1)] – Itkis, B. **39**; Lupulescu, C. **44**; Manole, S. **(43)**
BARTEL, MAT. [3/(1)] – Giri, A. 2; Piorun **88**; Sanikidze 130; Womacka **(173)**
BARTHOLOMEW, J. [1] – Rowson 131
BARYSHPOLETS [1] – Gharamian 25
BÉRCZES, D. [(1)] – Grószpéter (108)
BERKES, F. [1] – Yemelin, V. **181**
BERNÁŠEK, J. [(1)] – Polzin, R. **(194)**
BOGOSAVLJEVIĆ, B. [(1)] – Cvetković, Sr. (7)
BRENJO [1] – Cvetković, Sr. 8
BROWNE, W. [2] – Ganbold, O. **104**; Uyanga **51**
BRUNELLO, S. [(1)] – Sharavdorj **(4)**
BUHMANN [1] – Khenkin 136
BURMAKIN, V. [1/(1)] – Flores Rios 110; Satyapragyan (39)
BU XIANGZHI [1] – Williams, S. K. 123

C

CAN, E. [(1)] – Láznička **(150)**
CAPRIO [1] – Sumets **127**
CARLSEN, M. [4/(3)] – Anand, V. **(58)**; Gelfand, B. (150); Grischuk, A. **97**; Kramnik 165; Radjabov, T. **50**; Svidler **(57), 105**
CARLSSON, P. [5] – Kockum 175; Minhazuddin **92**; Omar, Noa. 111; Rishovd **31**; Sveshnikov, E. 47
CARUANA, F. [11/(1)] – Anand, V. 102; Gelfand, B. **170**; Karjakin, Sergey **(96), 99**; L'Ami, E. **36**; Lékó, P. 106; Meier, Geo. **87**; Naiditsch, A. 100; Radjabov, T. **94**; Svidler **191**; Van Wely 115; Wang Hao 114
CEBALO [(1)] – Zelić, Ml. **(8)**
CHEPARINOV, I. [4/(1)] – Eljanov, P. **118**; Grischuk, A. 154; L'Ami, E. 79; Wei Yi (76); Yilmaz, M. **125**
COLLINS, S. E. [(1)] – Hawkins, Jo. (165)
COLLUTIIS [(1)] – Ramondino **(60)**
CORNEJO, M. [(1)] – Macieja **(40)**
CUARTAS [1] – Gagunashvili **32**
CVETKOVIĆ, SR. [4/(2)] – Bogosavljević, B. **(7)**; Brenjo **8**; Nestorović, D. 7; Perunović, Mio. **9**; Pikula, D. 53; Sedlak, N. **(7)**

D

DANIN [(1)] – Sepp, O. (14)
DEMBO [1] – Petrenko, S. 65
DEMIR, G. [1] – Georgescu, T.-M. **24**
DESHMUKH, A. [1] – Gupta, Ab. 27
DI BERARDINO [1] – Robson, R. 72
DIERMAIR [1] – Kotronias **201**
DING LIREN [1] – Eljanov, P. **119**
DOBROV, V. [1] – Kokarev, Dm. **194**
DOMÍNGUEZ PÉREZ [1] – Mamedov, Rauf 60
DONCHENKO, ALEXA. [1] – Sanikidze 128

DRENCHEV [1] – Romanov, E. 17
DROZDOWSKI, KA. [(1)] – Gajewski, G. **(75)**
DUBOV, DANIIL [1] – Tiviakov **184**
ĐUKIĆ, NI. [2] – Sjugirov **75**; Sumets **40**
DZHUMAEV, M. [1] – Ivanišević, I. 34
DZIUBA, M. [(1)] – Yilmaz, M. (194)

E

EDOUARD [2] – Ipatov, A. 171; Movsesian, S. 86
EDWARDS, JON. [(1)] – Rogetzer **(43)**
EFIMENKO, Z. [(1)] – Vitiugov (193)
EFROIMSKI [1] – Lowy, W. 159
ELJANOV, P. [2] – Cheparinov, I. 118; Ding Liren 119
ERDŐS, V. [(1)] – Hammer, J. (152)
ERNST, S. [(1)] – Turov, M. **(180)**
EXLER [(1)] – Osmanodja, F. (45)

F

FEDOROV, ALEXEI [2] – Rogozenco, D. 189; Ziatdinov 54
FEUERSTACK [1] – Mons 1
FLORES, DI. [1] – Mareco **35**
FLORES RIOS [3] – Burmakin, V. **110**; Li Chao **157**; Zherebukh 16
FOO, W. [(1)] – Kjoita, T. (41)
FRESSINET [1/(1)] – Karjakin, Sergey (116); Ragger, M. **146**
FRIDMAN, D. [2/(1)] – Anand, V. 91; Markoš, J. (133); Meier, Geo. 166
FTÁČNIK [1] – Sanikidze **4**
FUCHS, JU. [(1)] – Popilski, G. **(77)**

G

GABRIELIAN, A. [1] – Tarlev **90**
GAGUNASHVILI [4] – Cuartas 32; Jones, G. 49; Lomsadze, D. **187**; Paichadze **107**
GAJEWSKI, G. [1/(2)] – Amin, B. 56; Drozdowski, Ka. (75); Yu Yangyi **(170)**
GALLAGHER, J. [1] – Guseinov, G. 78
GANBOLD, O. [1] – Browne, W. 104
GANGULY, S. [(2)] – Narayanan, Sr. (74); Shomoev (198)
GARA, T. [(1)] – Andrenko **(31)**
GAREEV, T. [1] – Shabalov, Al. **23**
GARRIGA CAZORLA [1] – Guerrero Sanmartí 80
GELFAND, B. [7/(2)] – Aronian 14; Carlsen, M. **(150)**; Caruana, F. 170; Grischuk, A. **156**; Jakovenko, D. (14); Kramnik 11, **167**; Radjabov, T. 13; Svidler 155
GEORGESCU, T.-M. [1] – Demir, G. 24
GEORGIEV, KI. [1/(1)] – Jaćimović, Drago. **(17)**; Kožul 140
GHARAMIAN [1] – Baryshpolets **25**
GIRI, A. [5/(1)] – Bartel, Mat. **2**; Hou Yifan **64**; Karjakin, Sergey 153; L'Ami, E. **121**; Smith, Ax. **(14)**; Sokolov, Iv. 161
GIVON [(2)] – Maximov, D. **(62)**; Postny (151)
GOLOSHCHAPOV [1] – Sokolov, Iv. 132
GRACHEV, B. [1] – Ruck, R. 150
GRANDELIUS [1/(1)] – Ipatov, A. **61**; Ivanišević, I. (138)
GRIGOROV, G. [1] – Sumets 178
GRISCHUK, A. [6/(1)] – Carlsen, M. 97; Cheparinov, I. **154**; Gelfand, B. 156; Ivanchuk **52**; Kramnik **98**, (154); Svidler 192
GRÓSZPÉTER [(1)] – Bérczes, D. **(108)**
GROVER [(2)] – Nitin, S. **(27)**; Pantsulaia, L. **(27)**
GUERRERO SANMARTÍ [1] – Garriga Cazorla **80**
GUPTA, AB. [1] – Deshmukh, A. **27**
GUREVICH, M. [1] – Lalić, B. **3**
GUSEINOV, G. [1/(1)] – Gallagher, J. **78**; Maiorov, N. **(100)**
GUTOV [(2)] – Korobov, A. **(193)**; Tikkanen, H. **(111)**

H

HÁBA, P. [1] – Hertneck **82**
HAJBOK [1] – Horvat, D.-S. 71
HALKIAS, S. [1] – Lenderman **179**
HAMMER, J. [(1)] – Erdős, V. **(152)**
HANDKE, F. [(1)] – Mitoń (161)
HARIKRISHNA, P. [3/(2)] – Hou Yifan **68**; Howell, D. **5**; Lékó, P. **(75)**; Van Wely **70**; Wen Yang **(191)**
HARPER, R. [1] – Sanikidze 101
HAWKINS, JO. [(1)] – Collins, S. E. **(165)**
HEBDEN [(1)] – Sowray (193)
HERTNECK [1] – Hába, P. 82
HNYDIUK [(1)] – Andrenko **(31)**
HORVAT, D.-S. [1] – Hajbok **71**
HOSSEINIPOUR [(1)] – Narayanan, Sr. (74)
HOU YIFAN [2/(2)] – Anand, V. **(78)**; Giri, A. 64; Harikrishna, P. 68; Ju Wenjun (165)
HOVHANNISYAN, R. [1] – Akopian, Vl. **43**
HOWELL, D. [1] – Harikrishna, P. 5

I

INĐIĆ, A. [1] – Vorobiov, E. 28
IPATOV, A. [4] – Edouard **171**; Grandelius 61; Nikolić, Pr. **180**; Rapport, R. 135
ISTRĂŢESCU, A. [1] – Vachier-Lagrave **18**
ITKIS, B. [1] – Baratosi, D. 39
IVANCHUK [4/(1)] – Aronian 19; Grischuk, A. 52; Kramnik **33**; Sutovsky **(153)**; Svidler 83
IVANIŠEVIĆ, I. [2/(1)] – Dzhumaev, M. **34**; Grandelius **(138)**; Safarli **48**

J

JAĆIMOVIĆ, DRAGO. [(1)] – Georgiev, Ki. (17)
JAKOVENKO, D. [(2)] – Gelfand, B. **(14)**; Karjakin, Sergey (116)
JANKOVIĆ, A. [(1)] – Neubauer, M. **(161)**
JASNÝ [(1)] – Sreeves (45)
JAVAKHISHVILI, L. [1] – Milliet 69
JONES, G. [1] – Gagunashvili **49**
JOVANIĆ [1] – Sumets 112
JU WENJUN [(1)] – Hou Yifan **(165)**

K

KACZMARCZYK, D. [1] – Sanikidze **183**
KANTER, E. [(1)] – Matlakov **(179)**
KARJAKIN, SERGEY [3/(4)] – Caruana, F. (96), 99; Fressinet **(116)**; Giri, A. **153**; Jakovenko, D. **(116)**; Mamedyarov **42**; Nepomniachtchi **(89)**
KARPATCHEV [(1)] – Negi, P. (93)
KASIMDZHANOV [1/(1)] – Ruck, R. **(42)**; Topalov, V. **199**
KHAIRULLIN, I. [1/(1)] – Sandipan **(146)**; Shimanov 141
KHENKIN [1] – Buhmann **136**
KJOITA, T. [(1)] – Foo, W. **(41)**
KOCKUM [1] – Carlsson, P. **175**
KOKAREV, DM. [1] – Dobrov, V. 194
KOROBOV, A. [(1)] – Gutov (193)
KOSIĆ, D. [1] – Macieja **142**
KOTRONIAS [1] – Diermair 201
KOVAČEVIĆ, AL. [1] – Perunović, Mil. **59**
KOVALEV, VL. [1] – Tihonov, Ju. 200
KOVCHAN [(1)] – Mekhitarian (77)
KOŽUL [2] – Georgiev, Ki. **140**; Sumets 197
KRÄMER, MART. [1] – Zvjaginsev 57
KRAMNIK [8/(1)] – Anand, V. 96; Aronian **116**; Carlsen, M. **165**; Gelfand, B. **11**, 167; Grischuk, A. 98, **(154)**; Ivanchuk 33; Svidler **158**
KREISL [1] – Banusz, T. 149
KRYVORUCHKO [1] – Mons **108**
KÚLAOTS [1] – Vitiugov 138
KULOVANÁ [1] – Rojíček **45**

L

LALIĆ, B. [5] – Gurevich, M. 3; Schachinger, M. **124**; Tate, A. **21**; Timofeev, Arty. 182; Villegas, P. 163
L'AMI, E. [5] – Areshchenko, A. 81; Caruana, F. 36; Cheparinov, I. **79**; Giri, A. 121; Vachier-Lagrave 37
LANZANI, P. [(1)] – Leone, Ca. (31)
LÁZNIČKA [2/(1)] – Can, E. (150); Rašík 55; Zhigalko, A. **58**
LE CORRE, B. [1] – Sanikidze 186
LÉKÓ, P. [3/(1)] – Aronian 176; Caruana, F. **106**; Harikrishna, P. (75); Morozevich 10
LENDERMAN [1] – Halkias, S. 179
LEONE, CA. [(1)] – Lanzani, P. **(31)**
LE QUANG LIEM [2] – Short, N. **137**; Sumets 162
LI CHAO [1] – Flores Rios 157
LOMSADZE, D. [1] – Gagunashvili 187
LOWY, W. [1] – Efroimski **159**
LUPULESCU, C. [1/(1)] – Baratosi, D. 44; Perunović, Mil. (38)

M

MACEDO, M. IA. [(1)] – Mendonça, M. (81)
MACIEJA [1/(1)] – Cornejo, M. (40); Kosić, D. 142
MAIOROV, N. [(1)] – Guseinov, G. (100)
MALINOVSKÝ, K. [(1)] – Sosna, J. **(97)**
MAMEDOV, RAUF [1] – Domínguez Pérez **60**
MAMEDYAROV [1/(1)] – Karjakin, Sergey 42; Topalov, V. (42)
MANOLE, S. [(1)] – Baratosi, D. (43)
MARECO [1] – Flores, Di. 35
MARIN, MI. [1] – Vera Siguenas **188**
MARKOŠ, J. [(1)] – Fridman, D. **(133)**
MARKOVIĆ, MIRO. [1] – Antić, De. 198
MARKOWSKI, T. [1] – Meier, Geo. 20
MARTINOVIĆ, SAŠA [1] – Sumets **117**
MARTYNOV, R. [(1)] – Timofeev, Arty. **(18)**
MATLAKOV [(1)] – Kanter, E. (179)
MATSUURA, E. [1] – Ortiz Suárez 67
MAXIMOV, D. [(1)] – Givon (62)
MEDVEGY, Z. [1] – Prusikin **133**
MEIER, GEO. [3] – Caruana, F. 87; Fridman, D. **166**; Markowski, T. **20**
MEINS [(1)] – Zumsande **(165)**
MEKHITARIAN [(1)] – Kovchan **(77)**
MELKUMYAN [1] – Balogh, Cs. **113**
MENDONÇA, M. [(1)] – Macedo, M. Ia. **(81)**
MIEZIS [1] – Sanikidze 185
MIKHALEVSKI, V. [1] – Postny 151
MILANOVIĆ, DA. [1] – Antić, De. **173**
MILLIET [1] – Javakhishvili, L. **69**
MINHAZUDDIN [1] – Carlsson, P. 92
MINKO, V. [1] – Sanikidze 139
MIŚTA, A. [2/(1)] – Naiditsch, A. **(6)**; Sanikidze 129; Tazbir 26
MITOŃ [(2)] – Handke, F. **(161)**; Świercz, D. **(161)**
MOISEENKO, ALEXANDER [1] – Romanov, E. **143**
MOLNER [1] – Shankland 172
MONS [3] – Feuerstack **1**; Kryvoruchko 108; Naiditsch, A. **46**
MOROZEVICH [2] – Lékó, P. **10**; Topalov, V. **12**
MOVSESIAN, S. [3] – Edouard **86**; Rapport, R. 120; Tiviakov **29**
MURARIU, A. [2] – Nyzhnyk 63; Tukhaev 62

N

NAIDITSCH, A. [4/(1)] – Adams, Mi. 6; Caruana, F. **100**; Mišta, A. (6); Mons 46; Tiviakov **168**
NAKAMURA, HI. [1] – Aronian **145**
NARAYANAN, SR. [(2)] – Ganguly, S. **(74)**; Hosseinipour **(74)**
NAVARA, D. [2/(1)] – Amin, B. **174**; Andersen, Mads **(97)**; Stellwagen, D. **195**
NEGI, P. [(1)] – Karpatchev **(93)**
NEPOMNIACHTCHI [(1)] – Karjakin, Sergey (89)
NESTOROVIĆ, D. [1] – Cvetković, Sr. 7
NEUBAUER, M. [(1)] – Janković, A. (161)
NEVEDNICII, V. [1] – Sumets **38**
NIKČEVIĆ, N. [1] – Vovk, Y. 126
NIKOLIĆ, PR. [3] – Ipatov, A. 180; Timman, J. 84; Tiviakov **177**
NITIN, S. [(1)] – Grover (27)
NJILI [(1)] – Abbes **(189)**
NYZHNYK [1] – Murariu, A. **63**

O

OMAR, NOA. [1] – Carlsson, P. **111**
ONISCHUK, A. [1] – Rodríguez Vila **22**
OPARIN [(1)] – Shirov (73)
ORTIZ SUÁREZ [1] – Matsuura, E. **67**
OSMANODJA, F. [(1)] – Exler **(45)**

P

PAICHADZE [1] – Gagunashvili 107
PANTSULAIA, L. [(1)] – Grover (27)
PAPIN, V. [1] – Tomashevsky 15
PERUNOVIĆ, MIL. [1/(1)] – Kovačević, Al. 59; Lupulescu, C. **(38)**
PERUNOVIĆ, MIO. [1] – Cvetković, Sr. 9
PETKOV, VL. [1] – Atalik, S. **134**
PETRE, N.-T. [1] – Sanikidze 109
PETRENKO, S. [1] – Dembo **65**
PIKULA, D. [1] – Cvetković, Sr. **53**
PIORUN [1] – Bartel, Mat. 88
POLZIN, R. [(1)] – Bernášek, J. (194)
POPILSKI, G. [(1)] – Fuchs, Ju. (77)
POSTNY [1/(1)] – Givon **(151)**; Mikhalevski, V. **151**
PRUSIKIN [1] – Medvegy, Z. 133

R

RADJABOV, T. [4] – Aronian 196; Carlsen, M. 50; Caruana, F. 94; Gelfand, B. **13**
RADOVANOVIĆ, DU. [1] – Antić, De. 169
RAGGER [(1)] – Babula, V. **(173)**
RAGGER, M. [1] – Fressinet 146
RAKHMANGULOVA, A. [1] – Andrenko 66
RAMONDINO [(1)] – Collutiis (60)
RAPPORT, R. [3] – Ipatov, A. **135**; Movsesian, S. **120**; Smeets, J. **148**
RAŠÍK [1] – Láznička **55**
RISHOVD [1] – Carlsson, P. 31
ROBSON, R. [1] – Di Berardino **72**
RODRÍGUEZ VILA [1] – Onischuk, A. 22
RODSHTEIN [(1)] – Andreev, Ed. **(173)**
ROGETZER [(1)] – Edwards, Jon. (43)
ROGOZENCO, D. [1] – Fedorov, Alexei **189**
ROJÍČEK [1] – Kulovaná 45
ROMANOV, E. [2] – Drenchev **17**; Moiseenko, Alexander 143
ROWSON [1] – Bartholomew, J. **131**
RUCK, R. [1/(1)] – Grachev, B. **150**; Kasimdzhanov (42)

S

SADUAKASSOVA [(1)] – Shulman, Y. (3)
SAFARLI [1/(1)] – Ivanišević, I. 48; Vachier-Lagrave **(60)**
SALGADO LÓPEZ, I. [1] – Tomashevsky 164
SANDIPAN [1/(1)] – Bacrot, E. 144; Khairullin, I. (146)
SANIKIDZE [11] – Akshayraj **152**; Bartel, Mat. **130**; Donchenko, Alexa. **128**; Ftáčnik 4; Harper, R. **101**; Kaczmarczyk, D. 183; Le Corre, B. **186**; Miezis **185**; Minko, V. **139**; Miśta, A. **129**; Petre, N.-T. **109**
ŠARIĆ, IV. [(1)] – Ardelean, G.-C. (77)
SATYAPRAGYAN [(1)] – Burmakin, V. **(39)**
SCHACHINGER, M. [1/(1)] – Lalić, B. 124; Wallner, Jo. (43)
SEDLAK, N. [(1)] – Cvetković, Sr. (7)
SEPP, O. [(1)] – Danin **(14)**
SHABALOV, AL. [1] – Gareev, T. 23
SHANKLAND [1] – Molner **172**
SHARAVDORJ [(1)] – Brunello, S. (4)
SHIMANOV [1] – Khairullin, I. **141**
SHIROV [1/(2)] – Oparin **(73)**; Sjugirov **73**; Wojtaszek **(73)**
SHOMOEV [(1)] – Ganguly, S. **(198)**
SHORT, N. [1] – Le Quang Liem 137
SHULMAN, Y. [(1)] – Saduakassova **(3)**
SJUGIROV [3] – Đukić, Ni. 75; Shirov 73; Ulibin **85**
SKEMBRIS [2] – Tennstedt 193; Zakhartsov, Vl. **160**
SMEETS, J. [1] – Rapport, R. 148
SMITH, AX. [(1)] – Giri, A. (14)
SOKOLOV, IV. [3] – Anand, V. 95; Giri, A. **161**; Goloshchapov **132**
SOSNA, J. [(1)] – Malinovský, K. (97)
SOWRAY [(1)] – Hebden **(193)**
SREEVES [(1)] – Jasný **(45)**
STEFÁNSSON, H. [(1)] – Wei Yi **(166)**
STELLWAGEN, D. [1] – Navara, D. 195
SUMETS [10] – Arsović, G. **190**; Caprio 127; Đukić, Ni. 40; Grigorov, G. **178**; Jovanić **112**; Kožul **197**; Le Quang Liem **162**; Martinović, Saša 117; Nevednicii, V. 38; Williams, S. K. 122
SUTOVSKY [(1)] – Ivanchuk (153)
SVESHNIKOV, E. [1] – Carlsson, P. **47**
SVIDLER [8/(2)] – Anand, V. **74**; Carlsen, M. (57), 105; Caruana, F. 191; Gelfand, B. **155**; Grischuk, A. **192**; Ivanchuk **83**; Kramnik 158; Vitiugov **89**; Wang Hao (153)
ŚWIERCZ, D. [(1)] – Mitoń (161)

T

TARLEV [1] – Gabrielian, A. 90
TATE, A. [1] – Lalić, B. 21
TAZBIR [1] – Miśta, A. **26**
TENNSTEDT [1] – Skembris **193**
TIHONOV, JU. [1] – Kovalev, Vl. **200**
TIKKANEN, H. [(1)] – Gutov (111)
TIMMAN, J. [1] – Nikolić, Pr. **84**
TIMOFEEV, ARTY. [1/(1)] – Lalić, B. **182**; Martynov, R. (18)
TIVIAKOV [5/(1)] – Dubov, Daniil 184; Movsesian, S. 29; Naiditsch, A. 168; Nikolić, Pr. 177; Turov, M. **(41)**; Van Kampen **41**
TKACHIEV [1] – Vallejo Pons 93
TOMASHEVSKY [2] – Papin, V. **15**; Salgado López, I. **164**
TOMIĆ, BOŠ. [(1)] – Andriasian, Z. **(71)**

TOPALOV, V. [2/(1)] – Kasimdzhanov 199; Mamedyarov **(42)**; Morozevich 12
TROFF [1] – Zherebukh 76
TUKHAEV [1] – Murariu, A. **62**
TUROV, M. [(2)] – Ernst, S. (180); Tiviakov (41)

U

ULIBIN [1] – Sjugirov 85
UYANGA [1] – Browne, W. 51

V

VACHIER-LAGRAVE [2/(1)] – Istrăţescu, A. 18; L'Ami, E. **37**; Safarli (60)
VALLEJO PONS [1] – Tkachiev **93**
VAN KAMPEN [2] – Aguera Naredo 77; Tiviakov 41
VAN WELY [3] – Anand, V. 30; Caruana, F. **115**; Harikrishna, P. 70
VERA SIGUENAS [1] – Marin, Mi. 188
VILLEGAS, P. [1] – Lalić, B. **163**
VITIUGOV [2/(1)] – Efimenko, Z. **(193)**; Külaots **138**; Svidler 89
VOLOKITIN, A. [(1)] – Wojtaszek **(75)**
VOROBIOV, E. [1] – Indić, A. **28**
VOVK, Y. [1] – Nikčević, N. **126**

W

WALLNER, JO. [(1)] – Schachinger, M. **(43)**
WANG HAO [1/(1)] – Caruana, F. **114**; Svidler **(153)**
WEI YI [(2)] – Cheparinov, I. **(76)**; Stefánsson, H. (166)
WEN YANG [(1)] – Harikrishna, P. (191)
WILLIAMS, S. K. [2] – Bu Xiangzhi **123**; Sumets **122**
WOJTASZEK [(2)] – Shirov (73); Volokitin, A. (75)
WOMACKA [(1)] – Bartel, Mat. (173)

Y

YEMELIN, V. [1] – Berkes, F. 181
YILMAZ, M. [1/(1)] – Cheparinov, I. 125; Dziuba, M. **(194)**
YU YANGYI [(1)] – Gajewski, G. (170)

Z

ZAKHARTSOV, VL. [1] – Skembris 160
ZELIĆ, ML. [(1)] – Cebalo (8)
ZHEREBUKH [2] – Flores Rios **16**; Troff **76**
ZHIGALKO, A. [1] – Láznička 58
ZIATDINOV [1] – Fedorov, Alexei **54**
ZUMSANDE [(1)] – Meins (165)
ZVJAGINSEV [1] – Krämer, Mart. **57**

KOMENTATORI • КОММЕНТАТОРЫ • COMMENTATORS • KOMMENTATOREN • COMMENTATEURS • COMENTARISTAS • COMMENTATORI • KOMMENTATORER • 解说员 • المعلقون

AMIN, B. [3] 56, 103, 174
ANTIĆ, DE. [4] 169, 173, 198, 199
ARSOVIĆ, G. [21] 15, 19, 23, 25, 28, 55, 58, 73, 76, 79, 83, 85, 87, 150, 154, 158; 164, 194, 195, 196, 201
ARSOVIĆ, Z. [6] 18, 27, 57, 77, 88, 151

BANUSZ, T. [1] 149
BARTHOLOMEW, J. [1] 131
BROWNE, W. [2] 51, 104

ČABRILO [3] 29, 60, 95
CARLSSON, P. [5] 31, 47, 92, 111, 175
CVETKOVIĆ, SR. [4] 7, 8, 9, 53

DA COSTA JÚNIOR, L. [2] 67, 72
DA COSTA JÚNIOR, L.; BABURIN, A. [1] 22
DAMLJANOVIĆ, B. [1] 147
DEMBO [8] 35, 37, 65, 66, 69, 86, 90, 200

FLORES RIOS [3] 16, 110, 157

GAGUNASHVILI [4] 32, 49, 107, 187
GUERRERO SANMARTÍ [1] 80

HÁBA, P. [1] 82
HALKIAS, S. [1] 179

IPATOV, A. [3] 61, 171, 180
IVANIŠEVIĆ, I. [4] 34, 48, 78, 93

KASPAROV, G. [1] 192

LALIĆ, B. [5] 3, 21, 124, 163, 182
LOWY, W. [1] 159

MACIEJA [1] 142
MARIN, MI. [1] 188
MARTIN, ANDREW [1] 191
MARTINOVIĆ, SL. [4] 20, 30, 81, 99
MIŚTA, A. [1] 26

PAUNOVIĆ, T. [19] 64, 68, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 132, 136, 137, 144, 145, 146, 148, 181, 184
PERUNOVIĆ, MIL. [4] 33, 59, 97, 105
PETKOV, VL. [1] 134
PIKULA, D. [5] 17, 74, 75, 89, 155
PRUSIKIN [4] 1, 46, 108, 133

SANIKIDZE [13] 4, 101, 109, 128, 129, 130, 139, 152, 153, 176, 183, 185, 186
SHANKLAND [1] 172
SKEMBRIS [2] 160, 193
STAMENKOVIĆ, Z. [1] 138
STOICA, VA. [10] 24, 39, 43, 44, 45, 54, 62, 63, 71, 189
ŠULSKIS, Š. [3] 113, 141, 143
SUMETS [12] 38, 40, 112, 117, 122, 126, 127, 161, 162, 178, 190, 197

TADIĆ, BR. [25] 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 42, 50, 52, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 116, 135, 140, 156, 165, 166, 167, 170
TIMMAN, J. [1] 84
TIVIAKOV [2] 168, 177

VELIČKOVIĆ, SA. [4] 36, 41, 70, 106

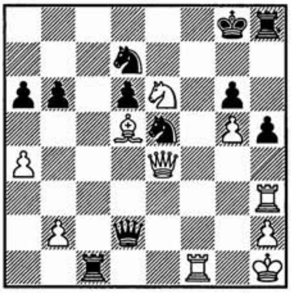
COMBINATIONS

by Branko Tadić

1. P. HARIKRISHNA 2698 – VAN WELY 2679

Wijk aan Zee 2013

I a

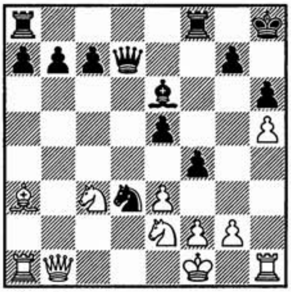


1. ? +–

2. SOUZA NEVES 2159 – EV. BARBOSA 2422

Brasil (ch) 2013

I a

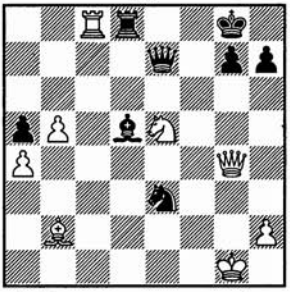


1... ? –+

3. ITURRIZAGA 2650 – DZAGNIDZE 2555

Gibraltar 2013

I d

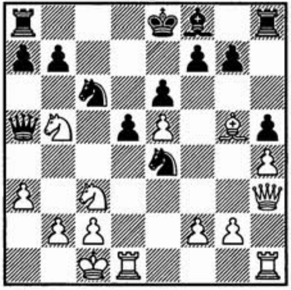


1. ? +–

4. CH. SCHRAMM 2391 – LUCA KESSLER 2228

Österreich 2012

I g

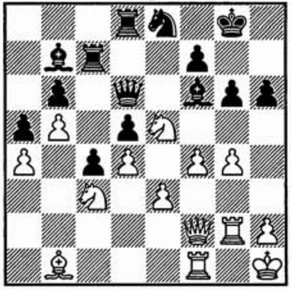


1. ? +–

5. SP. GRIGORIAN 2133 – KLEK 2233

Deutschland 2012

I g

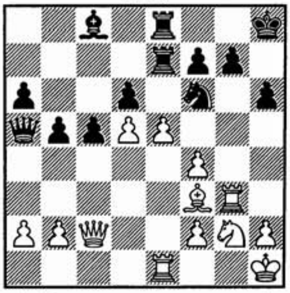


1. ? +–

6. B. BOGOSAVLJEVIĆ 2512 – AL. KOVAČEVIĆ 2571

Srbija (ch) 2013

III b

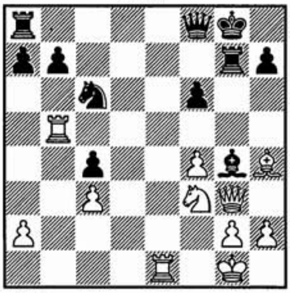


1. ? ±

7. I. CHEPARINOV 2706 – NABATY 2566

Skopje 2013

III d

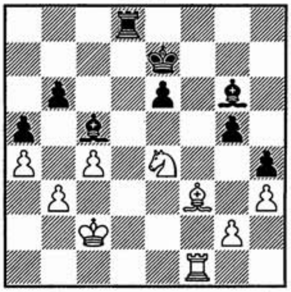


1. ? +–

8. F. CARUANA 2781 – HI. NAKAMURA 2769

Wijk aan Zee 2013

III f

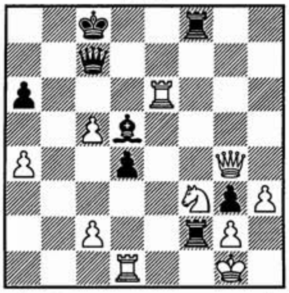


1... ? –+

9. L. BRITO 2292 – Y. SANTIAGO 2405

Brasil (ch) 2013

III f



1... ? –+

1. *P. HARIKRISHNA – VAN WELY*

1. ♖hf3! [1. ♘f8 ♔g7 2. ♕g6 ♘g6 3. ♘e6 ♔h7 4. ♖h5 ♔g8 5. ♘d4 ♔g7 6. ♘e6 ♔g8=] **♔h7** [1... ♘f3 2. ♕g6#] **2. ♖f7!** [2. ♕g6! ♔g6 3. ♗e4#] **♘f7 3. ♕g6** **1 : 0**
RR

2. *SOUZA NEVES – EV. BARBOSA*

1... f3! 2. ♗f8 [2. gf3 ♖f3−+] **fe2 3. ♘e2** [3. ♔e2 ♖f8 4. f3 ♗c4! 5. ♘e4 (5. ♖d1 ♕g4−+) ♕d5 6. ♖a7 (6. ♖h4 a5−+) ♘c5 7. ♔e1 ♖d8 8. ♔f2 ♗d3−+] **♖f8 4. f3 e4! 5. f4** [5. ♘d4 ef3−+] **♗c4! 6. ♖h4** [6. ♕d1 ♕d5−+ △ b5-b4-b3; 6. ♕c2 b5−+ △ c5; 6. ♔g1 b5 7. ♖a7 ♕g4−+] **♕e7 7. g3 ♕c5 8. ♕b7 ♕e3 9. ♕a7 ♕f3 10. ♔g1 ♕e2 11. ♕d4 ♘e1 12. ♖e1 ♕e1 13. ♔h2 ♕e2** **0 : 1**
L. Da Costa Júnior

3. *ITURRIZAGA – DZAGNIDZE*

1. ♘c6! [1... ♗c6 2. ♖d8 ♕d8 3. ♕g7#; 1... ♘g4 2. ♘e7 ♔f7 3. ♖d8+−; 1... ♕f8 2. ♘e7 ♔f7 3. ♕f4 ♔e7 4. ♗a3+−] **1 : 0**
RR

4. *CH. SCHRAMM – LUCA KESSLER*

1. ♘d5! ed5 [1... ♖c8 2. ♕d3! ed5 3. ♕d5 ♘c5 4. c4! a6 5. b4 ♘b4 6. ab4 ♕a1 7. ♔d2 ♕b2 8. ♔e1 ab5 9. ♕d8 ♖d8 10. ♖d8#] **2. ♖d5 ♘c5 3. ♘c3?!** [3. e6 fe6 4. ♖c5 ♗c5 5. ♕e6 ♔f8 6. ♕f5 ♔g8 7. ♕c5+−; 3. ♘d6 ♗d6 4. ed6 0−0 5. ♕e3 b6 6. ♗f6 ♖fe8 7. ♕g5 ♘e6 8. ♖a5 ♘g5 9. ♖g5+−] **♕c7** [3... ♘e7 4. ♖d2 ♘e6 5. ♖hd1 ♘g6 6. ♖d5 ♕b6 7. ♘e4±] **4. ♖hd1 a6** [4... ♘e6 5. ♔b1! a6 6. f4→; 4... ♕c8 5. ♕e3 ♘e6 6. ♘e4 ♕c7 7. f4→] **5. f4 ♘e6 6. f5 ♘g5 7. hg5 ♖d8 8. ♔b1 ♖d5 9. ♘d5 ♕c8 10. f6 ♕d8 11. ♘c3 ♕c7 12. ♘d5 ♕d8 13. e6** **1 : 0**
Prusikin

5. *SP. GRIGORIAN – KLEK*

1. g5! hg5 2. ♘f7! ♖f7 3. fg5 ♖f8 4. gf6 ♖f6 5. ♖g6! ♖g6 6. ♕f7 ♔h8 7. ♗g6 ♘g7 8. ♖f4 **1 : 0** *RR*

6. *B. BOGOSAVLJEVIĆ – AL. KOVAČEVIĆ*

1. b4! cb4 [1... ♕b4 2. ♖b1+−] **2. ef6 ♖e1 3. ♘e1 g6?** [3... ♖e1 4. ♔g2+−; 3... b3 4. fg7 ♔g8 5. ab3 ♕e1 6. ♔g2±] **4. ♖g6!+− fg6 5. ♕g6 ♖e1 6. ♔g2 ♕c7 7. f7 ♗h3 8. ♔h3 ♕c8 9. ♗g4 ♕c3 10. f3 ♕g7 11. ♕f5 ♕f8 12. ♕f6** **1 : 0** *Br. Tadić*

7. *I. CHEPARINOV – NABATY*

1. ♖b7! ♗d7 [1... ♖b7 2. ♕g4 ♖g7 (2... ♔h8 3. ♕e6+−) 3. ♕e6 ♕f7 4. ♕c6+−] **2. ♕f2 ♕d6 3. ♘d2+−** *Br. Tadić*

8. *F. CARUANA – HI. NAKAMURA*

1... g4! 2. hg4 h3 3. ♖d1 [3. gh3 ♖f8 4. ♔d3 ♖f4−+ △ ♗e4] **♖f8 4. ♔d3** [4. ♔c3 ♗e4 5. ♗e4 h2 6. ♔c2 (6. g3 ♔f6 (△ ♔g5) 7. ♖f1? ♔e5 8. ♖f8 ♔e4−+) ♖f2 7. ♔d3 ♖b2 8. ♖h1 ♖b3 9. ♔c2 ♖e3 10. ♗c6 ♗d6−+] **h2 5. ♖h1 ♗g1 6. ♔e2 ♗e4 7. ♗e4 ♔f6 8. ♗f3 ♖d8** **0 : 1** *Br. Tadić*

9. *L. BRITO – Y. SANTIAGO*

1... ♖g2! 2. ♔h1 [2. ♔g2 ♗f3 3. ♕f3 ♖f3 4. ♔f3 ♕f7−+] **♖h2! 3. ♔g1 ♖h1** **0 : 1**
L. Da Costa Júnior

REGISTAR • ИНДЕКС • INDEX • REGISTER • REGISTRE • REGISTRO • REGISTRO • REGISTER • 注册 • الفهرس

BARBOSA, EV. – Souza Neves 2
BOGOSAVLJEVIĆ, B. – Kovačević, Al. **6**
BRITO, L. – Santiago, Y. **9**
CARUANA, F. – Nakamura, Hi. **8**
CHEPARINOV, I. – Nabaty **7**
DZAGNIDZE – Iturrizaga 3
GRIGORIAN, SP. – Klek **5**
HARIKRISHNA, P. – Van Wely **1**
ITURRIZAGA – Dzagnidze **3**
KESSLER, LUCA – Schramm, Ch. 4
KLEK – Grigorian, Sp. 5
KOVAČEVIĆ, AL. – Bogosavljević, B. 6
NABATY – Cheparinov, I. 7
NAKAMURA, HI. – Caruana, F. 8
SANTIAGO, Y. – Brito, L. 9
SCHRAMM, CH. – Kessler, Luca **4**
SOUZA NEVES – Barbosa, Ev. **2**
VAN WELY – Harikrishna, P. 1

KOMENTATORI • КОММЕНТАТОРЫ • COMMENTATORS • KOMMENTATOREN • COMMENTATEURS • COMENTARISTAS • COMMENTATORI • KOMMENTATORER • 解说员 • المعلقون

DA COSTA JÚNIOR, L. 2, 9
PRUSIKIN 4
RR 1, 3, 5
TADIĆ, BR. 6, 7, 8

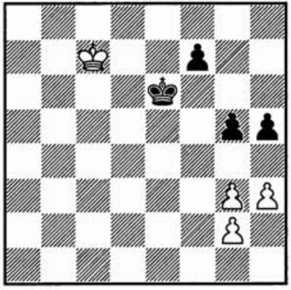
ENDINGS

by Goran Arsović

1. JANA SCHNEIDER – JAKOB ROTH

Deutschland 2013

♙ **2/a**

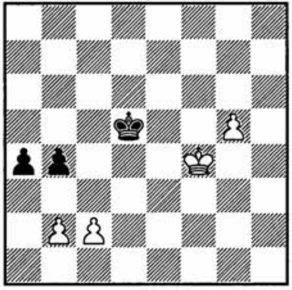


1. ? =

2. RUSCHE 2220 – CH. SCHRAMM 2391

Österreich 2013

♙ **5/c2**

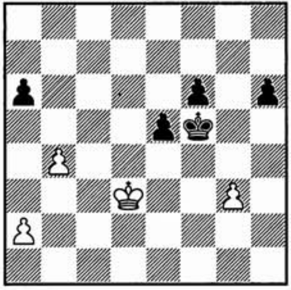


1. ? =

3. HOU YIFAN 2603 – V. ANAND 2772

Wijk aan Zee 2013

♙ **6/c2**

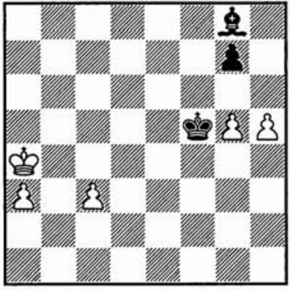


1. ? =

4. ARONIAN 2809 – KRAMNIK 2810

London (ct) 2013

♗♘ **1/g**

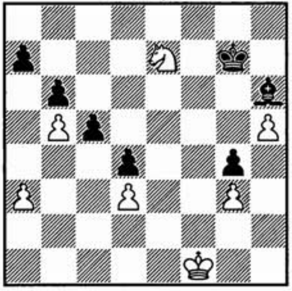


1. ? =

5. TAMÁS HORVÁTH 2390 – PÖTZ 2411

Österreich 2013

♗♘ **5/d**

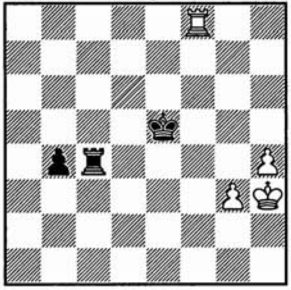


1... ? =

6. SZEBERÉNYI 2321 – LYELL 2245

Budapest 2013

♖ **5/h**

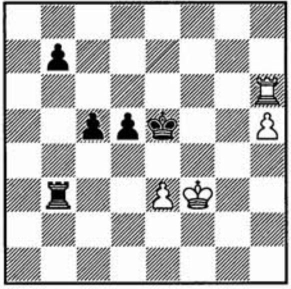


1... ? =

7. V. GOLOD 2564 – S. DRAŽIĆ 2459

Skopje 2013

♖ **6/d**

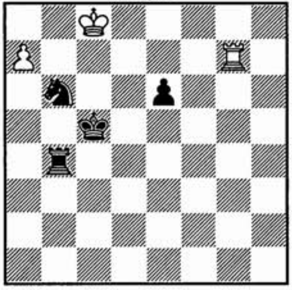


1. ? =

8. WANG YUE 2706 – MA QUN 2559

China (ch) 2013

♖ **8/f5**

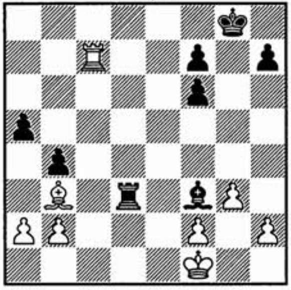


1. ? =

9. D. FRIDMAN 2657 – S. ERNST 2548

Nederland 2013

♖ **9/k**



1... ? =

1. JANA SCHNEIDER – JAKOB ROTH

1. ♔d8 f5 2. ♔e8 f4 [2... g4!? *a)* 3. hg4? hg4 4. ♔f8 ♔f6! 5. ♔g8 (5. ♔e8 f4! 6. gf4 g3—+) ♔g6! (5... f4? 6. gf4 g3 7. ♔h7 ♔f5 8. ♔h6 ♔f4 9. ♔h5=) 6. ♔f8 (6. ♔h8 f4 7. gf4 g3 8. ♔g8 ♔f5 9. ♔h7 ♔f4 10. ♔g6 ♔e3 11. ♔g5 ♔f2) f4 7. gf4 g3—+; *b)* 3. h4! f4 4. gf4 g3 5. ♔f8 (5. f5) ♔f5 6. ♔g7 ♔f4 7. ♔g6 ♔g4 8. ♔f6 ♔h4 9. ♔f5=] **3. gf4**
1/2 : 1/2 *Prusikin*

2. RUSCHE – CH. SCHRAMM

1. ♔f5?? [1. g6 ♔e6 2. ♔g5 a3 3. ba3 ba3 4. ♔h6 a2 5. g7 a1♕ 6. g8♕ ♔d6=] **♔d6 2. ♔f6 a3 3. ba3** [3. g6 ab2 4. g7 b1♕ 5. g8♕ ♕f1 6. ♔g7 ♕g2 7. ♔h8 ♕g8 8. ♔g8 ♔d5—+] **ba3 4. g6 a2 5. g7 a1♕ 6. ♔f7 ♕a7 7. ♔f8 ♕e7 8. ♔g8 ♕e8 9. ♔h7 ♕h5 10. ♔g8 ♔e7 11. c4 ♔f6 0 : 1**
Prusikin

3. HOU YIFAN – V. ANAND

1. a4 ♔e6 [1... h5 2. a5 (2. b5 ab5 3. a5 e4 4. ♔d4 b4 5. a6 b3 6. a7 b2 7. a8♕ b1♕ 8. ♕c8 ♔g5 9. ♕g8=) ♔e6 3. b5 ♔d6 4. b6=] **2. g4!=** [2. a5? ♔d5 3. g4 ♔d6! (3... e4? 4. ♔e3 ♔c4 5. ♔e4 ♔b4 6. ♔f5 ♔a5 7. ♔f6=) 4. ♔c3 (4. ♔c4 ♔c6) ♔d7 (4... ♔c7 5. ♔d3 ♔d7!) 5. ♔d3 ♔c7 6. ♔c3 ♔d6 7. ♔d3 ♔d5 8. ♔c3 e4 9. ♔d2 ♔c4 10. ♔e3 ♔b4 11. ♔e4 ♔a5 12. ♔f5 ♔b4 13. ♔f6 a5 14. ♔g6 a4 15. ♔h6 a3—+] **♔d5 3. ♔c3 ♔e4 4. ♔c2** [4. b5 ab5 5. ab5 ♔d5 6. ♔b4 e4 7. ♔c3=] **♔d4 5. ♔b3 e4 6. b5 ab5 7. ab5 e3 8. ♔c2 ♔e4 9. ♔d1 ♔d5 1/2 : 1/2**
G. Arsović

4. ARONIAN – KRAMNIK

1. g6? [1. h6 g6 2. ♔b5 ♔g5 3. c4 ♔h6 4. a4 g5 5. a5 g4 6. a6 g3 7. a7 g2 8. a8♕ g1♕ 9. ♕c6=] **♔g5—+ 2. ♔b5 ♔h5 3. a4 ♔g6 4. a5** [4. c4 ♔f6 5. a5 ♔e5 6. a6 ♔d4 7. c5 ♗c4 8. ♔b6 ♗a6] **♔f6 5. a6 ♗d5 6. c4 ♗a8 7. ♔b6 ♔e5 8. ♔c7 g5 9. ♔b8 ♗e4 10. ♔c7 g4 11. a7 g3 12. c5 ♗a8 13. ♔b8 ♗c6**
0 : 1 *G. Arsović*

5. TAMÁS HORVÁTH – PÖTZ

1... ♔f6? [1... ♗g5! 2. ♘c6 (2. ♘f5 ♔f6 3. ♘d6 ♔g7!=) ♔h6 3. ♘a7 ♗e7! (3... ♗d8? 4. ♘c6 ♗c7 5. ♘e7 ♗b8 6. ♘d5+—) 4. ♘c6 ♗d6 5. a4 ♔h5 6. a5 ba5 7. ♘a5 ♔g5 (7... ♗g3=) *a)* 8. b6 ♔f6 9. ♘c6 ♔e6 10. b7 ♔d7 (10... ♗g3=) 11. b8♕ ♗b8 12. ♘b8 ♔c7 13. ♘a6 ♔b6=; *b)* 8. ♔f2 ♔f5 9. ♘c4 ♔e6=] **2. ♘c6 ♔e6 3. ♘a7 ♔d7 4. ♘c6 ♔d6 5. ♔e2 ♗g5 6. a4 ♔d5** [7. a5]
1 : 0 *G. Arsović*

6. SZEBERÉNYI – LYELL

1... ♔e6? [1... ♔d4! 2. h5 b3 3. ♖b8 (3. h6 ♖c6! 4. ♖f4 ♔c3 5. h7 ♖c8=) ♔c3 4. g4 ♖b4 5. ♖c8 ♖c4=] **2. h5+— ♖c5 3. g4 ♖b5 4. h6 ♖b7 5. g5 b3 6. g6 b2 7. g7 b1♕ 8. g8♕ ♔d6 9. ♖f6 ♔c5 10. ♕c8 ♔d5 11. ♕e6 1 : 0** *G. Arsović*

7. V. GOLOD – S. DRAŽIĆ

1. ♖g6!= d4 [1... ♖a3 2. h6 ♖a8 3. ♖g5 ♔e6 4. e4 de4 5. ♔e4=; 1... ♔f5 2. ♖d6 d4 3. ♖d5 ♔e6 4. ♖c5 ♖e3 5. ♔f4=] **2. h6 ♖e3 3. ♔g2! ♖e2 4. ♔g3 ♖e1 5. ♔g2 ♖e4 6. ♔g3 ♖e3 7. ♔g2 ♖e2 1/2 : 1/2**
G. Arsović

8. WANG YUE – MA QUN

1. ♔b7? [1. ♔b8! *a)* 1... ♘d5 2. ♔c8 e5 3. ♖g5 ♘b6 4. ♔b7 ♔d5 5. ♖g6 ♘d7 (5... ♘c4 6. ♔c7 ♖a4 7. ♔b8=) 6. ♔c7 ♖a4 7. ♔b7=; *b)* 1... ♔d6 2. ♖b7=; *c)* 1... e5 2. ♖c7 ♔b5 (2... ♔d6 3. ♖b7) 3. ♖c1 ♖h4 (3... e4 4. ♔b7 ♖b3 5. ♖c6 ♔a5 6. ♖e6 e3 7. ♖e5 ♔a4 8. ♖e6=) 4. ♖b1 ♔c6 5. ♖c1 ♔d5 6. ♔b7 ♖b4 7. ♖d1 ♔c5 (7... ♔e6 8. ♔c6 e4 9. ♖d8= △ ♖b8) 8. ♖c1 ♘c4 9. ♔c7 ♖a4 10. ♔b8=; *d)* 1... ♘c4 2. ♔c7 ♖a4 3. ♔b8=] **♔d6! 2. ♖g1** [2. ♔b8 ♘d7 3. ♔c8 ♖c4 4. ♔b7 ♘c5 5. ♔c8 ♖h4 6. ♖g8 ♖a4 7. ♔b8 ♘d7 8. ♔b7 ♖b4—+] **♘d5 3. ♔a6 ♘c7 4. ♔a5 ♖b5 5. ♔a4 ♖b7 0 : 1** *G. Arsović*

9. D. FRIDMAN – S. ERNST

1... ♖d2! [1... ♗h5 2. ♖a7 ♖d2 3. ♖a5 ♗g6 4. ♖a4+—] **2. ♖f7 a4! 3. ♖d7 ab3 4. ♖d2 ba2 5.**

♖d8 ♔f7 6.♖d7 ♔e6 7.♖a7 ♗d5= [7... b3?! 8. ♖a5 ♔d6 9. ♔e1 ♔c6 10. ♔d2±] **8. ♔e2 ♗b3 9.♔d3 ♔d5 10.♖a5 ♔c6 11.♔d4 ♔b6 12.♖a8 ♔b7 1/2 : 1/2** *G. Arsović*

REGISTAR • ИНДЕКС • INDEX • REGISTER • REGISTRE • REGISTRO • REGISTRO • REGISTER • 注册 • الفهرس

ANAND, V. – Hou Yifan 3
ARONIAN – Kramnik **4**
DRAŽIĆ, S. – Golod V. 7
ERNST, S. – Fridman, D. 9
FRIDMAN, D. – Ernst, S. **9**
GOLOD V. – Dražić, S. 7
HORVÁTH, TAMÁS – Pötz **5**
HOU YIFAN – Anand, V. **3**
KRAMNIK – Aronian 4
LYELL – Szeberényi 6
MA QUN – Wang Yue 8
PÖTZ – Horváth, Tamás 5
ROTH, JAKOB – Schneider, Jana 1
RUSCHE – Schramm, Ch. **2**
SCHNEIDER, JANA – Roth, Jakob **1**
SCHRAMM, CH. – Rusche 2
SZEBERÉNYI – Lyell **6**
WANG YUE – Ma Qun **8**

KOMENTATORI • КОММЕНТАТОРЫ • COMMENTATORS • KOMMENTATOREN • COMMENTATEURS • COMENTARISTAS • COMMENTATORI • KOMMENTATORER • 解说员 • المعلقون

ARSOVIĆ, G. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
PRUSIKIN 1, 2

ZAVRŠNICE U PARTIJAMA • ОКОНЧАНИЯ ИЗ ПАРТИЙ • ENDINGS IN THE GAMES • ENDSPIELE IN DEN PARTIEN • FINALES DANS LES PARTIES • FINALES EN LAS PARTIDAS • FINALI NELLE PARTITE • SLUTSPELEN FRÅN PARTIERNA • 残局 • المرحلة النهائية للاشواط

♘♗ 0/f 157
♘♗ 0/h 157
♘♗ 7/g 62

♖ 1/l 53
♖ 4/a 56
♖ 6/f 154
♖ 7/g 79
♖ 9/h 154
♖ 9/j 107
♖ 9/o 24

PROBLEMS

by Marjan Kovačević

POLAND TAKES IT ALL

An overview of the Ninth European Solving Championship, Vilnius, April 26-28.

It was the first time Lithuania hosted the European Chess Solving Championship (ECSC), in its ninth edition. As in the World Chess Solving Championship (WCSC), there are six rounds with three problems to be solved in each: 1. Two-movers (20 minutes), 2. Three-movers (60 minutes), 3. Endgames (100 minutes), 4. Helpmates (50 minutes), 5. More-movers (80 minutes) and 6. Self-mates (50 minutes). A complete solution of each problem gets five points, to make the maximum of 90 for an individual, or 270 for a team.

The main difference is that national teams consist of four solvers in ECSC, compared to three in WCSC. In each round of ECSC the team result consists of the three best results out of four. This unusual rule gives great importance to the "golden reserve" whenever one of the best team members makes an unexpected mistake.

Vice-champions, Serbia: Marjan Kovačević, Vladimir Podinić, Bojan Vučković and Srećko Radović

9th EUROPEAN
CHESS
SOLVING

European champions from Poland: Aleksander Mišta, Kacper Piorun, Piotr Gorski and Piotr Murdzia

Serbia was the defending champion in Vilnius, (April 26-28), after an extraordinary achievement without precedent – winning the competition with three members only. It was in Kiev 2012, the only time in the history of international solving championships (since 1977) that a team without a reserve member won a medal. The win was by the slightest possible margin (190.25:189.25) ahead of the Poland, a team that eagerly waited for revenge in Vilnius.

Serbia holds the record in European championships, with four wins, two silver medals and three bronze medals. However, Poland has the absolutely best solver in the world in Piotr Murdzia, who won the individual championship of Europe not less than six times. He is the real leader of the team, and a kind of a trainer, responsible for the systematic growth of the other members, Kacper Piorun and Alexander Mišta, both also OTB grandmasters. The three of them won the last World Solving Championship in Kobe 2012. The fourth member of their ECSC team in Vilnius was the solving international master Piotr Gorski. Although Gorski had the weakest overall result in the team, he was the hero of the last round, when he jumped into the team as the best out of four and secured Poland's ECSC win.

Serbia had the same team that won the ECSC last year, the solving grandmasters Vladimir Podinić, Bojan Vučković and Marjan Kovačević, supported by the FIDE master Srećko Radović. Each of them made a result over expectation, reaching 3rd, 4th, 7th and 19th places individually, but that wasn't enough. Poland had a lower total amount of points, but won the event. Murdzia was 1st individually once more, Mišta 5th, Piorun 10th, and Gorski 28th. Ukraine won the team bronze, with 8th Oleksiy Solovchuk, 17th Vladimir Pogorelov, 20th Valery Kopyl and 33rd Vasyl Dyachuk.

9th EUROPEAN
CHES
SOLVIN

Bronze medals, Ukraine: Vasyl Dyachuk, Valery Kopyl, Vladimir Pogorelov and Oleksiy Solovchuk

While Murdzia finished far ahead of the rest of the field in the individual table, the run for the other individual medals was a very close one, with Eddy van Beers (Belgium) winning the silver, and Vladimir Podinić (Serbia) the bronze.

When the tough battle ended, we were all reminded of the FIDE motto "Gens Una Sumus": the Polish team organized a memorable party, with the guest-star Anna Bylinkina from Russia. The most successful girl in the ECSC played guitar and sang Okudzhava, Vysotsky, and other great poets. Part of this celebration was dedicated to the grandmaster of problem chess Milan Velimirović (1952-2013), the former collaborator of *Chess Informant*, whose untimely passing had been a terrible loss for the world of "chess poetry." By the way, the whole Azerbaijan Solving Championship, before the ECSC, was dedicated to Milan. His compositions made 10 out of the regular 18 problems for solving.

The Vilnius festival included several parallel competitions. Among them, the Quick Show and the Solving Show proved to be the most entertaining for all the participants and the audience. The main organizer Vidmantas Satkus defined a new and attractive set of rules: Quick Show includes 30 problems (10 ≠2s, 10 h≠2s and 10 S≠2s) to be presented on a big screen for 60 seconds, one after another. The correct solution of a problem scores five points. An incorrect solution scores zero points. If the solution is not written, a solver gains two points.

The 24 best solvers qualify for the Solving Show, where the problems to be solved are presented on screen (one problem appears for two minutes). There are nine rounds with 12 pairs of participants (one against another) – three problems per round (≠2, h≠2 and S≠2). For each round pairs of participants are chosen by the Swiss system. A solver, who thinks that he solved the problem, writes the solution on the sheet provided by the judge. After that he can't make any changes. His opponent may write only the different move during the remaining time of two minutes.

9th EUROPEAN
CHESS
SOLV G
CHAMPIO P

Photo by Juozas Vitkevičius, official ECSC 2013 website

Winners of the "Solving Show" competition: Hans Uitenbroek (Holland), Eddy van Beers (Belgium) and Jonathan Mestel (Great Britain)

The winner of the Quick Show was Alexander Azhusin (Russia), ahead of Marjan Kovačević (Serbia) and Anatoly Mukoseev (Russia). The winner of the Solving Show was

Eddy van Beers (Belgium) ahead of Jonathan Mestel (Great Britain) and Hans Uitenbroek (Holland).

As an introduction and a preparation for the ECSC, there was the traditional Open Solving Tourney, with 12 problems of all kinds to be solved in 180 minutes. Problems from the Open are usually somewhat easier to solve than the 18 ECSC problems in 360 minutes. Not in Vilnius, however, where the winner, Alexander Azhusin (Russia), had only 47.25 points out of possible 60, ahead of the Polish solvers Piotr Murdzia and Kacper Piorun, with 46.5.

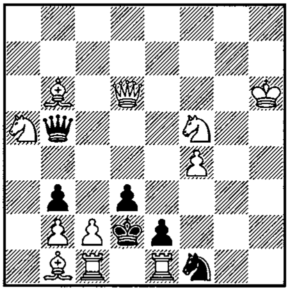
We present to the readers some easier to comprehend problems from the Open tourney. In order to avoid the 1.bc2 defense in the ≠2 **No.1**, ♗c2 has 4 possibilities. Which one is the solution? The ≠3 **No.2** presents 2 pairs of mutual interferences of the Black line-pieces, two on c6 and two on f4. To solve the endgame **No.3** you have first to find a stalemate trap by Black, and then to deal with it in a very precise manner.

In the most rounds of the ECSC there was at least one "hard nut," especially among endgames, more-movers, helpmates and self-mates. Still, each round contained some easier ones, and we present three of them. The main difficulty of the ≠2 **No.4** is to pick the right square for ♘e4, among several tempting ones. You could also enjoy nice sacrifices in the ≠3 **No.5**, and a precise logic of the ≠5 **No.6**.

M. Kovačević

1. T. H. BWEE

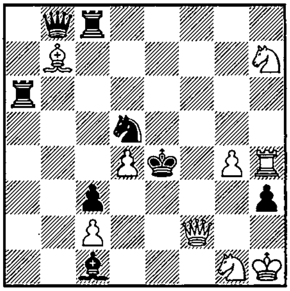
1. Pr. Die Schwalbe 1977



≠2

2. E. KAHANE

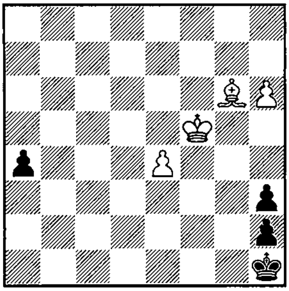
1. Pr. e.a. Cercle de Lutece 1932



≠3

3. E. POGOSYANTS

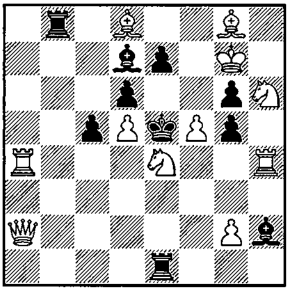
1. Pr. Shahmatnaya Moskva 1969



+

4. G. LATZEL

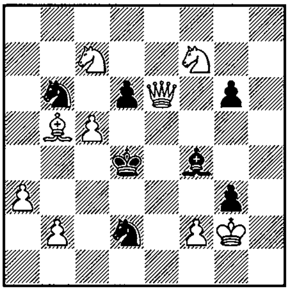
1. Pr. Lippische Landeszeitung 1950



≠2

5. A. GALITZKY

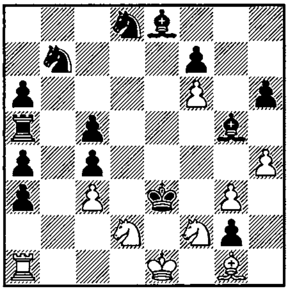
Deutsche Schachzeitung 1890



≠3

6. F. METZENAUER

Die Schwalbe 1949



≠5

1. 1.♗f2! (~), 1... bc2 2.♖c2:≠, 1... ♕a4 2.♕d3:≠, 1... ♕c6 2.♘b3:≠, 1... ♕b6 2.♘c4≠, 1... ♕d5 2.♕b4≠;

1.cb3? 1... ♕c6!, 1.cd3? 1... ♕a4!, 1.c3? 1... ♕d5!, 1.c4? 1... ♕b6:!, 1.♗c5? 1... bc2!, 1.♗d4? 1... ♕a5:!, 1.♕f6? 1... ♕b4!

2. 1.♘e2! (~ 2.g5+ 3.♘g3≠), 1... ♗f4 2.♘g3+ ♗g3: 3.♘g5≠, 1... ♕f4 2.♘g5+ ♕g5: 3.♘g3≠, 1... ♖ac6 2.♘c3:+ ♖c3: 3.♘f6≠, 1... ♖cc6 2.♘f6+ ♖f6: 3.♘c3:≠

3. 1.♗h5! ♔g2! 2.♔f4 h1♕! 3.♗f3+ ♔h2! 4.♗h1: a3 5.h7 a2 6.h8♗! ♔h1: 7.♔g3 h2 8.♗a1! ♔g1 9.♗d4+ ♔h1 10.♔h3! a1♕ 11.♗a1: ♔g1 12.♗d4+ ♔h1 13.♗e5!+–

4. 1.♘c5:! (~ 2.♘d3/♘d7:≠), 1... dc5 2.♗c7≠, 1... ♗b5 2.♕b2≠, 1... ♗f5: 2.♘f7≠; 1.♘d2? 1... g4!, 1.♘f2? 1... c4!, 1.♘d6:? 1... ♗e6!, 1.♘f6? 1... ♗a4:!, 1.♘g5:? 1... ♖b3!

5. 1.♘g5! (~), 1... ♗e5 2.♕d5+! ♘d5: 3.♘ce6≠, 1... dc5 2.♕e4+! ♘e4: 3.♘f3≠, 1... ♔c5: 2.♕e3+! ♗e3: 3.♘ge6≠, 1... ♗g5: 2.♕d6:+ ♘d5 3.♕d5:≠, 2... ♔e4 3.♗d3≠, 1... ♘d~ 2.♕e4:+ ♔c5: 3.♘ge6≠, 1... gf2 2.♕f6+ ♔e3 3.♕c3≠, 2... ♔c5: 3.♘ge6≠, 2... ♗e5 3.♕f2:≠, 1... d5 2.♕f6+ ♗e5 3.♘ce6≠, 2... ♔c5: 3.b4≠

6. 1.♖d1! (~ 2.♘c4:+), 1... ♗b5 2.♖c1! (~ 3.♘g4+ ♔d3 4.♘e5≠), 2... ♘c6 3.h5! (~), 3... ♘b~ 4.♘fe4+ ♔d3 5.♘c5≠, 3... ♘c~ 4.♘g4+ ♔d3 5.♘e5≠, 3... ♗~ 4.♘h3+ ♔d3 5.♘f4≠, 3... a2 4.♘d1+ ♔d3 5.♘b2≠

VILNIUS, IV 2013
European Solving Championship

Teams: 1. Poland 198,25, 2. Serbia 191, 3. Ukraine 176,50, 4. Russia 163,75, 5. Great Britain 157,50, 6. Holland 147, 7. Finland 146,50, 8. Lithuania 137, 9. Belarus 128, 10. Azerbaijan 126, 11. Czech Republic 104, 12. Slovakia 103,75, 13. Belgium 103,75, 14. Slovenia 88,25, 15. Germany 84,75, 16. Latvia 67,75 and 17. Lithuania B 62 points.

Individuals: 1. Murdzia (Poland) 72,25, 2. Van Beers (Belgium) 66,5, 3. Podinić (Serbia) 65,5, 4. Vučković (Serbia) 64,5, 5. Mišta (Poland) 63,75, 6. Javadov (Azerbaijan) 63, 7. Kovačević (Serbia) 60, 8. Solovchuk (Ukraine) 60, 9. Karhunen (Finland) 59,75, 10. Piorun (Poland) 58,75, 11. Limontas (Lithuania) 57,25, 12. Dragoun (Czech Republic) 56, 13. Mukoseev (Russia) 56, 14. Mestel (Great Britain) 55,5, 15. Viktorov (Russia) 54,75 points, etc. (69 paricipants).

All team medals in ECSC 2005-13

1. Serbia 4 gold/2 silver/3 bronze, 2. Poland 2/2/4, 3. Great Britain 1/1/0, 4. Ukraine 1/0/1, 5. Finland 1/0/0, 6. Russia 0/4/1

All individual medals in ECSC 2005-13

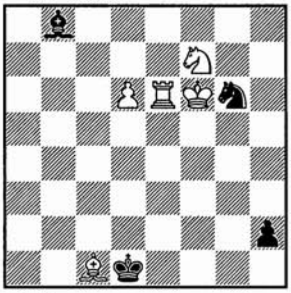
1. Piotr Murdzia (Poland) 6 gold/2 silver/1 bronze, 2. Bojan Vučković (Serbia) 1/1/1, 3–4. Pauli Perkonoja (Finland) 1/0/0, John Nunn (Great Britain) 1/0/0, 5–8. Marjan Kovačević (Serbia) 0/1/1, Vladimir Podinić (Serbia) 0/1/1, Georgy Evseev (Russia) 0/1/1, Eddy van Beers (Belgium) 0/1/1, 9–10. Jonathan Mestel (Great Britain) 0/1/0, Andrey Selivanov (Russia) 0/1/0, 11–13. Miodrag Mladenović (Serbia) 0/0/1, Dolf Wissmann (Holland) 0/0/1, Michal Dragoun (Czech Republic) 0/0/1

STUDIES

by Yochanan Afek

1. Y. BAZLOV

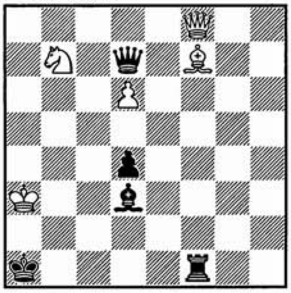
1st-2nd Pr. Tata Steel-75 AT 2013



1. ? +−

2. PERVAKOV & K. SUMBATYAN

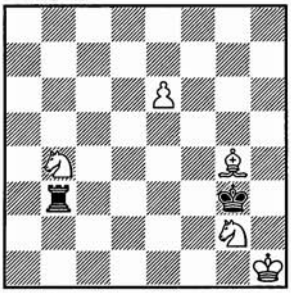
1st-2nd Pr. Tata Steel-75 AT 2013



1. ? +−

3. D. KEITH & M. MINSKI

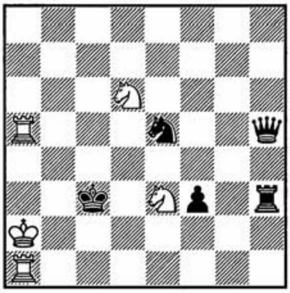
3rd Pr. Tata Steel-75 AT 2012



1. ? +−

4. M. MINSKI & A. RUSZ

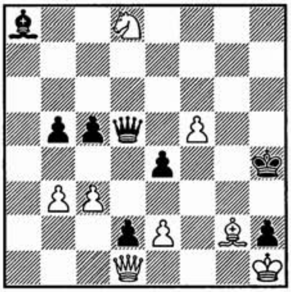
4th Pr. Tata Steel-75 AT 2012



1. ? +−

5. S. DIDUKH

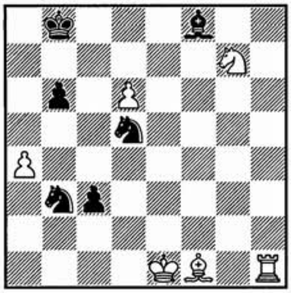
1st Pr. Loshinski & Umnov 100-MT 2012



1. ? =

6. Y. AFEK

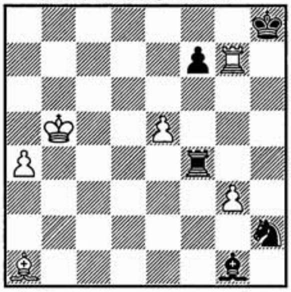
2nd Pr. Loshinski & Umnov 100-JT 2012



1. ? +−

7. M. NOTKIN & S. TKACHENKO

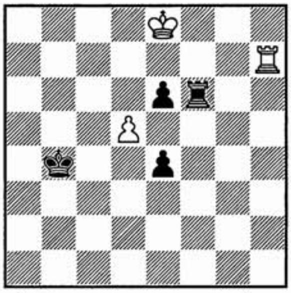
3rd Pr. Loshinski & Umnov 100-JT 2012



1. ? +−

8. R. BECKER & Y. AKOBIA

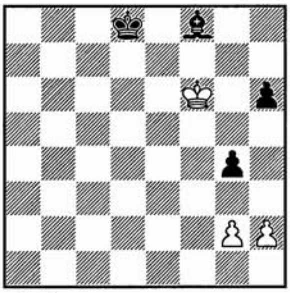
Sp. Pr. Cs. Sach 2011/12



1. ? +−

9. J. POLAŠEK

Sp. Pr. Cs. Sach 2011/12



1. ? =

1. Y. BAZLOV

1. d7 ♗c7 2. ♖d6 ♔e1 [2... ♗d6 3. d8♕ h1♕ 4. ♗g5 ♕f3 5. ♔g6 ♕d3 6. ♔h6+−] **3. ♖c6 ♘e5** [3... ♘f8 4. ♗f4 ♘d7 5. ♔f5 ♔f1 6. ♖c1 ♔g2 7. ♖c2 ♔g1 8. ♗e3 ♔f1 9. ♖c7+−] **4. ♘e5** [4. ♖c7? ♘d7=] **♗d8** [4... ♗e5 5. ♔e5 h1♕ 6. ♗d2 ♔e2 7. ♖d6+−] **5. ♔g7 h1♕ 6. ♗g5! ♗g5** [6... ♕d5 7. ♗d8 ♕e5 8. ♗f6+−] **7. d8♕! ♕c6! 8. ♕a5 ♗d2 9. ♕a1 ♕c1 10. ♘d3 ♔d1 11. ♕a4** [11. ♘c1? ♗c3 12. ♕c3=] **♕c2 12. ♕g4#**

2. PERVAKOV & K. SUMBATYAN

1. ♕g7! [1. ♕h8? ♕g4!=] **♖f4!** [1... ♕b7 2. ♕d4 ♔b1 3. ♕d3+−] **2. ♕g2!** [2. ♕g1? ♗f1 3. ♕h2 ♖f3 4. ♗b3 ♖b3−+] **♗e2! 3. ♕e2 ♕a4! 4. ♔a4 d3 5. ♕e4! ♖e4 6. ♔b3 d2 7. ♔c2** [7. ♗h5? ♔b1 8. ♔c3 ♖e5!=] **♖b4!** [7... ♖d4 8. ♗h5 ♔a2 9. ♗d1! ♔a3 10. ♔c3 ♖d5 11. ♔c4+−] **8. ♘a5!** [8. ♘c5? d1♕ 9. ♔d1 ♖d4 10. ♔c1 ♖c4! 11. ♔d2 (11. ♗c4=) ♖d4! 12. ♔c2 ♖d6 13. ♘b3 ♔a2 14. ♘d4 ♔a1!=] **d1♕ 9. ♔d1 ♖d4 10. ♔c1! ♖d3! 11. ♗g8!⊙** [11. ♗c4? ♖d6 12. ♘b3 ♔a2 13. ♘d4 ♔a3! 14. ♘b5 ♔b4 15. ♘d6 ♔c5=] **♖d6 12. ♘b3 ♔a2 13. ♘d4 ♔a3** [13... ♔a1 14. ♘c2] **14. ♘b5 ♔b4 15. ♘d6+−**

3. D. KEITH & M. MINSKI

1. ♗f5! ♖f3! [1... ♖b4 2. e7 ♖b8 3. ♗g6+−] **2. ♗d3 ♔f2 3. ♔h2 ♖f6! 4. ♗f5! ♖f5** [4... ♖h6 5. ♗h3] **5. ♘d3 ♔e2! 6. ♘gf4!** [6. e7? ♖h5 7. ♔g1 ♖h8=; 6. ♘df4? ♔d2 7. e7 ♖e5=] **♔f1! 7. e7 ♖f8! 8. ♘h5!** [8. ef8♕?; 8. ♘e2? ♖e8? 9. ♘g3; 8... ♖h8!=] **♖h8 9. e8♕! ♖e8** [9... ♖h5 10. ♕h5?; 10. ♔g3+−] **10. ♘g3+−**

4. M. MINSKI & A. RUSZ

1. ♖d5! [1. ♖a3? ♔d2!=; 1. ♖c1? ♔d2!=] **♖h2! 2. ♔a3 ♘c4! 3. ♘dc4 ♖h1!** [3... ♕d5 4. ♖c1! ♔d4 5. ♖d1! ♔c3 6. ♖d5 ♖h1 7. ♔a4 f2 8. ♘d2+−] **4. ♘d1!** [Thematic try: 4. ♖ad1? ♕h7!; 4. ♖h1? ♕h1=; 4. ♖h5? ♖a1] **♔c4 5. ♘e3 ♔c3 6. ♖ad1! ♖d1** [6... ♕h7 7. ♖c5] **7. ♘d1 ♔c2 8. ♘e3!** [8. ♖h5? ♔d1 9. ♖f5 ♔e2 10. ♔b2 f2=] **♔c3 9. ♖h5+−**

5. S. DIDUKH

1. ♘f7!! [Thematic try 1. ♘e6? ♕f5 2. ♕d2 ♕f1! 3. ♗f1 e3 4. ♕d5 ♗d5 5. ♔h2 ♗e6 6. b4 cb4 7. cb4 ♗g4!⊙ 8. ♔g2 ♗h3 9. ♔g1 ♗f1 10. ♔f1 ♔h3! 11. ♔g1 ♔g3⊙] **♕f5** [1... b4 2. e3! (2. ♘h6? bc3 3. e3 ♔g5!; 2. cb4? ♕d4) bc3 3. ♗h3! ♔g3 4. ♘h6! c2 5. ♕g4 ♔f2 6. ♕f4 ♔e2 7. ♕f1 ♔e3 8. ♘g4 ♔d4 9. ♕a1 ♔d3 10. ♗f1; 1... ♔g3 2. e3 ♕d3 3. ♗h3! ♕e3 4. ♕g4 ♔f2 5. ♕g2 ♔e1 6. ♕f1] **2. ♕d2 ♕f1! 3. ♗f1 e3 4. ♕d5! ♗d5 5. ♔h2 ♗f7 6. b4 cb4 7. cb4 ♗g6!? 8. ♔g1!** [8. ♗h3? ♗h5 9. ♗d7 ♗e2 10. ♔g2 ♔g5 11. ♔g3 ♗d3! 12. ♔f3 e2 13. ♔f2 ♔f4 14. ♔e1 ♔e5! 15. ♔d2 ♔d5−+] **♗h5** [8... ♗f5 9. ♗g2 ♗g4 10. ♔f1 ♗h3 11. ♔g1=] **9. ♔g2! ♗g4 10. ♔h2=**

6. Y. AFEK

1. d7! [1. ♖h8? c2 2. ♖f8 ♔b7 3. ♗a6 ♔a6 4. ♖c8 ♘c5 5. ♔d2 ♘b4 6. ♖c5 bc5 7. d7 ♘c6 8. ♘e6 ♔a5 9. ♘c5 ♘d8 10. ♔c2 ♔b4=] **♔c7** [1... ♗e7 2. ♖h8 ♔a7 3. ♖c8 c2 4. ♖c2 ♗h4 5. ♖f2+−] **2. ♘e6 ♔d7 3. ♘f8 ♔e8 4. ♗b5!!** [4. ♗d3? ♘b4! (4... ♔f8 5. ♗c4) 5. ♔d1 ♔f8=] **♔f8 5. ♗c4!** [5. 0−0? ♔e7 6. ♗c4 ♘d2! 7. ♖e1 ♔d6] **c2 6. 0−0! ♘f4!! 7. ♗b3!** [7. ♖f4? ♔e7 8. ♖f1 c1♕ 9. ♖c1 ♘c1 10. ♔f2 ♔d6 11. ♔e3 ♔c5] **c1♕ 8. ♖c1 ♘e2 9. ♔f2 ♘c1 10. ♗c4 ♔e7 11. ♔e3 ♔d6 12. ♔d4⊙ ♔c6 13. ♗b5! ♔d6 14. ♔c3 ♘a2 15. ♔b3 ♘c1 16. ♔b2+−**

7. M. NOTKIN & S. TKACHENKO

1. e6! [1. gf4? ♔g7 2. ♔c4 ♗b6 3. f5 ♔f8 4. ♗c3 ♘f3 5. ♔d5 ♗c7! 6. a5 ♘e5 7. a6 ♘d7 8. a7 ♗b8!] **♖f5! 2. ♔c4! fe6** [2... ♖c5 3. ♔b4 ♖c1 4. ef7 ♗c5 5. ♔b5 ♗a3 6. ♗f6 ♖f1 7. ♖g8 ♔h7 8. f8♕ ♗f8 9. ♖f8] **3. ♖g5!!** [Thematic try 3. ♖f7? ♔g8 4. ♖f5 ef5 5. ♗d4 ♗d4 6. ♔d4 ♘f3 7. ♔d5! f4!! 8. gf4 ♘h4 9. a5 ♘f5 10. a6 ♘e7 11. ♔d6 ♘c8 12. ♔c7 ♘a7=] **♔h7 4. ♖f5 ef5 5. ♗d4 ♗d4 6. ♔d4 ♘f3** [6... ♘g4 7. a5 ♘f6 8. a6 ♘d7 9. a7 ♘b6 10. ♔c5] **7. ♔d5! f4! 8. gf4 ♘h4 9. a5 ♘f5 10. a6 ♘e7 11. ♔e6!** [11. ♔d6? ♘c8 12.

♔c7 ♘a7] **♘c6 12. ♔f7! ♘d8 13. ♔f8! ♘e6 14. ♔e7! ♘c7 15. a7+−**

8. *R. BECKER & Y. AKOBIA*

1. d6 e5 [1... ♖g6 2. ♖c7! (2. d7? ♖g8 3. ♔f7 ♖d8 4. ♔e7 ♖d7 5. ♔d7 ♔c3=) e5 3. d7 e3 4. ♔e7 (4. ♖c1 e4! 5. ♔e7 ♖g8=) ♖g8 5. ♖c8 ♖g7 6. ♔e6 ♖d7 7. ♔d7 e2 8. ♖c1+−] **2. d7 ♖d6 3. ♖h4 ♔c5 4. ♖e4 ♔d5 5. ♖e2!!** [5. ♖e1!? ♖d7 6. ♔d7 e4⊙ 7. ♔e7 ♔e5⊙ 8. ♔f7 ♔f5⊙; 5. ♖e3? e4 6. ♖e1 ♔e5=] **♖d7** [5... e4 6. ♖d2+−] **6. ♔d7 e4 7. ♖e1!⊙ ♔e5 8. ♔e7+−⊙**

9. *J. POLAŠEK*

1. ♔g6! [1. ♔f5?! g3!! 2. hg3 ♗e7; 1. g3? ♔d7! 2. ♔f5 h5 3. ♔g5 ♔e6 4. ♔h5 ♔f5 5. ♔h4 ♗e7 6. ♔h5 ♗g5−+] **♔e7** [1... ♗d6 2. ♔h6 ♗h2 3. g3=] **2. ♔h5!** [2. ♔f5?! g3!! (2... h5? 3. h3! g3 4. ♔f4 h4 5. ♔e3 ♔f6 6. ♔e2 ♔f5 7. ♔f1 ♔f4 8. ♔g1=) 3. hg3 ♔f7−+] **g3! 3. hg3!** [3. h3? ♔f6−+] **♔f7** [3... ♔e6 4. ♔g6=; 3... ♔f6 4. g4 ♗g7 5. g5! (5. g3? ♗f8!−+⊙) hg5 6. g4 ♗h8 7. ♔h6 ♗g7 8. ♔h5 ♗f8=] **4. g4 ♔f6 5. g3!⊙ ♗g7 6. g5! hg5 7. g4 ♗h8 8. ♔h6 ♗g7 9. ♔h5 ♗f8=**

REGISTAR/TEME • ИНДЕКС/ТЕМЬ • INDEX/THEMES • REGISTER/THEMEN • REGISTRE/THÈMES • REGISTRO/TEMAS • REGISTRO/TEMI • REGISTER/TEMAR • 索引/主题 • الفهرس

Active self blocks: 1
Battery play: 7
Castling: 6
Domination: 2, 6, 7
Logical try: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9
Mate: 1, 2, 3, 4
Mutual queen sacrifices: 2, 5
Sacrificial play: 1, 3, 6
Stalemate: 1, 2, 3, 9
Struggle to secure promotion: 1, 3, 7
Switch back: 3, 6
Zugzwang: 2, 5, 6, 8, 9

TOURNAMENTS

MOSCOW, II 2013

(233 players, 9 rounds)

1. B. Savchenko 7½, 2–10. Nepomniachtchi, P. Maletin, Rauf Mamedov, Dm. Kokarev, Iturrizaga, Sandipan, Matinian, I. Khairullin, P. Smirnov (34104477) 7, 11–17. I. Kovalenko, Vl. Kovalev, M. Panarin, G. Guseinov, R. Khusnutdinov, Sergey Volkov (4122763), S. Arun Prasad 6½, 18–39. Adhiban, I. Ibragimov, Ponkratov, S. Ganguly, Aghasaryan, Gabuzyan, Glek, Durarbayli, A. Goganov, S. Halkias, An. Demchenko, Sanzhaev, O. Badmatsyrenov, S. Vidit, Tarlev, Tukhaev, G. Airapetian, Y. Balashov, M. Demidov, Predke, Khismatullin, Gordievsky 6, etc.

PLOVDIV, II 2013
35th Georgi Tringov Memorial

(279 players, 9 rounds)

1. A. Fier 8½, 2. Heberla 7½, 3–13. Ni. Đukić, Jianu, I. Cheparinov, G. Grigorov, Mari. Petrov, L. Danov, Mi. Vasilev, V. Spasov, Tr. Nedev, Ax. Rombaldoni, Paichadze 7, 14–25. Vl. Petkov, V. Nevednichy, Drenchev, I. Enchev, Stanojoski, V. Pantev, Radoslav Dimitrov, V. Kukov, Azaladze, Sasho Nikolov, Pa. Dimitrov, T.-M. Georgescu 6½, etc.

BADEN-BADEN, II 2013
1st GRENKE Chess Classic

cat. XIX (2714)

				1	2	3	4	5	6		
1	V. ANAND	g	2780	■ ■	½ ½	½ ½	½ ½	1 1	½ 1	6½	1
2	F. CARUANA	g	2757	½ ½	■ ■	1 ½	½ 0	1 1	½ ½	6	2
3	GEO. MEIER	g	2640	½ ½	0 ½	■ ■	½ ½	0 1	½ 1	5	3–4
4	MI. ADAMS	g	2725	½ ½	½ 1	½ ½	■ ■	0 ½	½ ½	5	3–4
5	A. NAIDITSCH	g	2716	0 0	0 0	1 0	1 ½	■ ■	½ 1	4	5
6	D. FRIDMAN	g	2667	½ 0	½ ½	½ 0	½ ½	½ 0	■ ■	3½	6

BADEN-BADEN (open), II 2013

(34 players, 9 rounds)

1. E. Bacrot 7, 2–4. P. Negi, Felgaer, Sanikidze 6½, 5. Chatalbashev 6, 6–11. V. Iordăchescu, Karpatchev, Tereick, T. Weber (4000609), St. Bücker, L. Schut 5½, etc.

REYKJAVÍK, II 2013

(227 players, 10 rounds)

1–3. P. Eljanov, W. So, B. Amin 8, 4–11. A. Giri, I. Cheparinov, Wei Yi, M. Dziuba, Ding Liren, Norowitz, G. Jones, Ivan Sokolov (14400030) 7½, 12–21. Yu Yangyi, Vachier-Lagrave, G. Gajewski, A. Ipatov, E. L'Ami, M. Yilmaz, Y. Shulman, Baklan, D. Navara, Xiu Deshun 7, 22–45. Grandelius, Li Wenliang, H. Stefánsson, Ma. Andersen, Guramishvili, H. Halkias, Bu Xiangzhi, Kuzubov, Oleksienko, Th. Thórhallsson Throstur, B. Esen, S. K. Williams, Kveinys, D. Šolak, Lou Yiping, Pe. Schreiner, Hen. Danielsen, G. Kjartansson, Hambleton, Urkedal, S. Cherednichenko, S. Bekker-Jensen, Tari, Wahlbom 6½, etc.

CAPPELLE LA GRANDE, II–III 2013

(564 players, 9 rounds)

1–8. Sjugirov, P. Negi, Rodshtein, S. Fedorchuk, Eric Hansen, Jianu, Alexei Fedorov, Y. Vovk 7, 9–24. Gharamian, M. Gurevich, Ni. Đukić, Vl. Petkov, Ter-Sahakyan, Vázquez Igarza, Rozentalis, K. H. Grigoryan, Iturrizaga, Alexa. Kharitonov, V. Borovikov, Baryshpolets, A. Vovk, Nabaty, Gajek, N. Ninov 6½, 25–75. A. Indić, E. Vorobiov, S. Azarov, Al. Kovačević, A. Stella, E. Danielian, Max. Lagarde, A. Zhigalko, Bailet, Flores Rios, Eingorn, Glud, V. Burmakin, Danin, Kravtsiv, Ulibin, Arty. Timofeev, Gabuzyan, M. Draško, Sasikiran, Soors, V. Papin, Miezis, Du. Popović, Malakhatko, J.-P. Le Roux, M. Cornette, Grekh, Brynell, R. Pogorelov, Clery, Svetushkin, Tal Baron, Vitaliy Kiselev (4194128), N. V. Pedersen, Arutinian, Pulvett, N. Georgiadis, Migot, Todorčević Antić, Calistri, N. McDonald, M. Kanep, Jojua, Wirig, Marholev, Doluhanova, B. Kurajica, Hoolt, Valuet, J. Zawadzka 6, etc.

ZÜRICH, II–III 2013

cat. XXI (2772)

Blitz (4 minutes + 2 seconds increment per move)
The result of this event was used for the drawing of lots for the main tournament.

				1	2	3	4		
1	F. CARUANA	g	2757	■ ■	½ 1	1 ½	1 1	5	1
2	KRAMNIK	g	2810	½ 0	■ ■	1 ½	1 1	4	2
3	B. GELFAND	g	2740	0 ½	0 ½	■ ■	0 ½	1½	3–4
4	V. ANAND	g	2780	0 0	0 0	1 ½	■ ■	1½	3–4

Time Control:
40 moves in 120 minutes, 20 moves in 60 minutes. Rest of game in 15 minutes with an increment of 30 seconds per move starting after move 61. In case of a draw before move 40, an additional Rapid Game will be played (which does not count for the overall result)

				1	2	3	4		
1	F. CARUANA	g	2757	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	½ 1	4	1
2	V. ANAND	g	2780	½ 0	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	3	2
3	KRAMNIK	g	2810	½ ½	½ 0	■ ■	½ ½	2½	3–4
4	B. GELFAND	g	2740	½ 0	½ ½	½ ½	■ ■	2½	3–4

ASTANA, III 2013
The FIDE World Women's Team Chess Championship

(10 teams, 9 rounds)

1. Ukraine 16/24½ [Ushenina 6/8, Lagno 5½/8, M. Muzychuk 5½/8, I. Gaponenko 1½/4, N. Zhukova 6/8], 2. China 15/25½ [Ju Wenjun 7/9, Huang Qian 3½/7, Guo Qi 6/8, Shen Yang 2/3, Tan Zhongyi 7/9], 3. Russia 13/24 [A. Kosteniuk 4½/7, Gunina 5/8, Pogonina 4½/7, Galliamova 3½/6, Girya 6½/8], 4. Georgia 12/21½, 5. India 9/18, 6. USA 8/15½, 7. Kazakhstan 6/15½, 8. România 6/14½, 9. France 4/12, 10. Türkiye 1/9

SKOPJE, III 2013

(236 players, 9 rounds)

1–8. Kožul, Rodshtein, C. Lupulescu, Iturrizaga, Mil. Perunović, I. Ivanišević, H. Stević, Hamitevici 7, 9–20. V. Yemelin, Rob. Markuš, Smirin, V. Golod, E. Romanov, G. Popilski, Palac, I. Cheparinov, G. P. Arnaudov, Sumets, Dvirnyy, Kuljašević 6½, 21–42. Safarli, Al. Kovačević, Ki. Georgiev, Kohlweyer, V. Nevednichii, D. Mastrovasilis, A. Mastrovasilis, Dastan, A. Šarić, Van Kampen, Ante Brkić, Eric Hansen, Ni. Đukić, E. Can, Raznikov, Y. Erturan, S. Dražić, A. Indic, Kanmazalp, K. Haznedaroglu, V. Sanal, M. Nenezić 6, etc.

HO CHI MINH CITY, III 2013

(105 players, 9 rounds)

1. Le Quang Liem 7½, 2. Lu Shanglei 7, 3–10. Zhou Jianchao, Paragua, F. Berkes, Li Shilong, Yu Ruiyuan, Zeng Chongsheng, Zhou Weiqi, J. P. Gomez 6½, 11–15. O. Barbosa, Nguyen Ngoc Truong Son, Nguyen Huynh Minh Huy, Lou Yiping, Dimakiling 6, etc.

DEIZISAU, III–IV 2013

(331 players, 9 rounds)

1–12. R. Rapport, E. Bacrot, Solodovnichenko, A. Naiditsch, Iv. Šarić, A. Istrăţescu, Nisipeanu, Edouard, Wirig, P. Neuman, Anton Guijarro, Piorun, Zaragatski 7, 14–30.V. Erdős, Kotainy, Korotkjevich, G. Gajewski, M. Blübaum, De. Wagner, T. Burg, Sanikidze, L. Milov, Skembris, D. Forcén Esteban, A. S. Hagen, M. Thinius, U. Schulze, M. Gähler, F. Zeller, Ilja Schneider 6½, etc.

LONDON (ct), III–IV 2013
The FIDE World Chess Championship Candidates

cat. XXII (2786)

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	M. CARLSEN	g	2872	■ ■	½ ½	1 0	½ ½	1 1	1 ½	½ 0	½ 1	8½*	1–2
2	KRAMNIK	g	2810	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ 1	½ ½	½ 1	½ 0	½ 1	8½	1–2
3	SVIDLER	g	2747	0 1	½ 0	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	½ ½	½ 1	1 ½	8	3–4
4	ARONIAN	g	2809	½ ½	½ 0	½ 0	■ ■	1 0	½ ½	1 1	1 1	8	3–4
5	B. GELFAND	g	2740	0 0	½ ½	½ ½	0 1	■ ■	½ ½	½ ½	½ 1	6½	5–6
6	A. GRISCHUK	g	2764	0 ½	½ 0	½ ½	½ ½	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	6½	5–6
7	IVANCHUK	g	2757	½ 1	½ 1	½ 0	0 0	½ ½	½ 0	■ ■	0 1	6	7
8	T. RADJABOV	g	2793	½ 0	½ 0	0 ½	0 0	½ 0	½ ½	1 0	■ ■	4	8

* Magnus Carlsen edged out Vladimir Kramnik on the tie-break of more wins and will go on to play Viswanthan Anand for the World Title.

ISRAEL (ch), IV 2013
(32 players, 9 rounds)

1. Nabaty 6½, 2–4. Smirin, V. Mikhalevski, B. Avrukh 6, 5–8. Postny, Rodshtein, V. Golod, Roiz 5½, 9–13. Raznikov, R. Soffer, Kantsler, Zoler, A. Axelrod 5, etc.

DUBAI, IV 2013
(196 ployers, 9 rounds)

1. Ale. Rakhmanov 7½, 2–9. Sergey Volkov (4122763), Ju Wenjun, Kuzubov, Láznička, Ehlvest, A. Istrăţescu, P. Michalík, Ivan Sokolov (14400030) 7, 10–19. Vl. Akopian, D. Ghosh, Kryvoruchko, Sargissian, S. Ganguly, Oleksienko, L. Pantsulaia, B. Lalith, Debashis, Ab. Gupta 6½, 20–37. P. Darini, Edouard, Khotenashvili, Jumabayev, B. Amin, A. R. S. Salem, V. Burmakin, Vishnu Prasanna, P. Carlsson, Adhiban, P. Kotsur, Ghaem Maghami, Shoker, Grover, Hayrapetyan, Karavade, Sundar M. Shyam, Wen Yang 6, etc.

POLSKA (ch), IV 2013
(26 players, 9 rounds)

1–2. B. Soćko, G. Gajewski 6½, 3–4. Mat. Bartel, K. Dragun 6, 5. D. Świercz 5½, 6–14. J. Tomczak, Mitoń, Piorun, R. Kempiński, J.-K. Duda, T. Markowski, M. Grabarczyk, Tazbir, Macieja 5, etc.

Playoff (rapid): **B. Soćko** – G. Gajewski 1 : 0

CHINA (ch), IV 2013

cat. XV (2609)

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	WANG YUE	g	2706	■	0	½	0	½	1	½	1	1	1	1	1	7½	1
2	MA QUN	g	2559	1	■	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	1	1	6	2–3
3	LI CHAO	g	2686	½	½	■	0	0	½	½	½	1	1	1	½	6	2–3
4	ZHAO JUN	g	2589	1	½	1	■	1	½	½	0	0	½	0	½	5½	4–9
5	WEI YI	m	2530	½	½	1	0	■	½	½	½	1	½	½	0	5½	4–9
6	BU XIANGZHI	g	2662	0	1	½	½	½	■	½	½	½	½	½	½	5½	4–9
7	YU YANGYI	g	2675	½	½	½	½	½	½	■	0	½	½	½	1	5½	4–9
8	HOU YIFAN	g	2617	0	½	½	1	½	½	1	■	0	0	½	1	5½	4–9
9	XIU DESHUN	g	2534	0	½	0	1	0	½	½	1	■	1	0	1	5½	4–9
10	ZHOU WEIQI	g	2590	0	1	0	½	½	½	½	1	0	■	½	½	5	10–11
11	ZHOU JIANCHAO	g	2607	0	0	0	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	■	½	5	10–11
12	LI SHILONG	g	2558	0	0	½	½	1	½	0	0	0	½	½	■	3½	12

PATTAYA, IV 2013
(202 players, 9 rounds)

1. Zhao Zong-Yuan 7½, 2–7. Wan Yunguo, J. Gustafsson, Le. Vajda, S. B. Hansen, Laylo, O. Barbosa 7, 8–16. R. Antonio jr., Wang Chen, H. Koneru, N. Short, M. R. Venkatesh, Ma Zhonghan, Schebler, Ádám Horváth (708003), S. Rishi 6½, etc.

ZUG, IV 2013
The 3rd stage of FIDE Grand Prix Series 2012–2013

cat. XXI (2756)

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1 V. TOPALOV	g	2771	■	1	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	½	½	½	8	1
2 HI. NAKAMURA	g	2767	0	■	½	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	6½	2
3 R. PONOMARIOV	g	2733	½	½	■	1	1	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	6	3–4
4 F. CARUANA	g	2772	0	½	0	■	1	½	½	½	½	1	1	½	6	3–4
5 KAMSKY	g	2741	½	½	0	0	■	1	1	½	½	1	0	½	5½	5–6
6 MOROZEVICH	g	2758	0	0	½	½	0	■	½	1	½	1	1	½	5½	5–6
7 SERGEY KARJAKIN	g	2786	0	½	½	½	0	½	■	½	½	½	½	1	5	7–9
8 A. GIRI	g	2727	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	■	½	½	½	½	5	7–9
9 P. LÉKÓ	g	2744	0	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	■	½	½	½	5	7–9
10 T. RADJABOV	g	2793	½	½	1	0	0	0	½	½	½	■	½	½	4½	10–12
11 KASIMDZHANOV	g	2709	½	0	½	0	1	0	½	½	½	½	■	½	4½	10–12
12 MAMEDYAROV	g	2766	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	½	½	½	■	4½	10–12

LA HABANA, IV–V 2013
48th Capablanca Memorial

cat. XVIII (2690)

			1	2	3	4	5	6		
1 Z. ALMÁSI	g	2689	■ ■	½ 0	½ ½	½ ½	1 1	1 1	6½	1
2 YU. QUESADA PÉREZ	g	2608	½ 1	■ ■	½ ½	1 ½	½ 0	½ 1	6	2–3
3 DOMINGUEZ PÉREZ	g	2723	½ ½	½ ½	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	½ 1	6	2–3
4 ANDREIKIN	g	2727	½ ½	0 ½	½ 0	■ ■	½ 1	½ ½	4½	4
5 INARKIEV	g	2688	0 0	½ 1	½ ½	½ 0	■ ■	½ ½	4	5
6 P. HARIKRISHNA	g	2705	0 0	½ 0	½ 0	½ ½	½ ½	■ ■	3	6

LA HABANA (open), IV–V 2013
(114 players, 10 rounds)

1. Obregon Rivero 8, 2–3. Moróvic Fernández, Martínez Duany 7½, 4–6. Bruzón Batista, Nogueiras Santiago, Jiménez Fraga 7, 7–16. González De La Torre, R. Swinkels, Leyva Rivera, Abreu Delgado, L. Trent, Ya. Quesada Pérez, J. Cuenca Jiménez, Delgado Ramos, Jens Kristiansen, N. Hérnandez Márquez 6½, etc.

PARIS/SAINT PETERSBURG IV–V 2013
Alekhine Memorial

cat. XX (2745)

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1 ARONIAN	g	2809	■	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	0	1	5½	1–2
2 B. GELFAND	g	2739	½	■	½	½	1	½	½	½	1	½	5½	1–2
3 V. ANAND	g	2783	½	½	■	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	5	3
4 MI. ADAMS	g	2727	½	0	1	■	½	½	0	½	½	1	4½	4–8
5 VITIUGOV	g	2712	½	½	½	½	■	½	0	1	½	½	4½	4–8
6 FRESSINET	g	2706	½	½	0	½	½	■	1	½	½	½	4½	4–8
7 KRAMNIK	g	2801	0	½	½	1	1	0	■	½	½	½	4½	4–8
8 VACHIER-LAGRAVE	g	2722	0	½	½	½	0	½	½	■	1	1	4½	4–8
9 DING LIREN	g	2707	1	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	■	½	3½	9
10 SVIDLER	g	2747	0	½	½	0	½	½	½	0	½	■	3	10

NAKHCHIVAN, IV–V 2013
(59 players, 9 rounds)

1–3. I. Kurnosov, Shimanov, G. Guseinov 6½, 4–8. Safarli, Khismatullin, Khalifman, Ab. Gupta, V. Iordăchescu 6, 9–17. Al. Aleksandrov, S. Zhigalko, P. Kotsur, Tiviakov, L. Pantsulaia, I. Papaioannou, Macieja, Rauf Mamedov, M. Yilmaz 5½, etc.

USA (ch), V 2013

(24 players, 9 raunds)

1–2. Kamsky, Alej. Ramirez 6½, 3–4. A. Onischuk, T. Gareev 6, 5. C. Holt 5½, 6–11. Larry Christiansen, Al. Shabalov, R. Robson, Troff, J. Benjamin, Akobian 5, 12–13. Norowitz, Shankland 4½, 14–18. Kaidanov, Y. Shulman, B. Finegold, S. Sevian, Ro. Hess 4, 19. John Bryant 3½, 20–24. Alexa. Ivanov (2000202), Marc Arnold, Sammour-Hasbun, Khachiyan, Stripunsky 3

Playoff:

			1*	2*	3**	
KAMSKY	g	2741	½	½	1	2
ALEJ. RAMIREZ	g	2551	½	½	0	1

* rapid (25 minutes + 5 seconds increment per move)

** Armageddon game, where players bid for time and color. In sealed envelopes, Ramirez wrote the time 19 minutes 45 seconds, while Kamsky's envelope read 20 minutes even. Ramirez thus got 19 minutes 45 seconds to Kamsky's 45 minutes, while Ramirez had black and draw odds.

GENÈVE, V 2013

cat. XI (2511)

The 1st stage FIDE Women's Grand Prix Series 2013–2014

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	KHOTENASHVILI	m	2505	*	½	0	1	1	½	1	0	1	1	1	1	8	1
2	A. MUZYCHUK	g	2585	½	■	1	½	½	½	½	1	½	½	1	1	7½	2
3	T. KOSINTSEVA	g	2517	1	0	■	½	0	½	1	½	½	1	½	1	6½	3–4
4	DZAGNIDZE	g	2545	0	½	½	■	1	½	0	1	½	½	1	1	6½	3–4
5	JU WENJUN	wg	2544	0	½	1	0	■	1	½	½	0	½	1	1	6	5–6
6	USHENINA	g	2491	½	½	½	½	0	■	½	1	1	½	½	½	6	5–6
7	LAGNO	g	2548	0	½	0	1	½	½	■	0	1	½	½	1	5½	7
8	HOU YIFAN	g	2617	1	0	½	0	½	0	1	■	½	1	0	½	5	8–9
9	A. KOSTENIUK	g	2491	0	½	½	½	1	0	0	½	■	½	1	½	5	8–9
10	ČMILYTĖ	g	2522	0	½	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	■	½	1	4½	10
11	BATCHIMEG	wg	2298	0	0	½	0	0	½	½	1	0	½	■	½	3½	11
12	O. GIRYA	wg	2463	0	0	0	0	0	½	0	½	½	0	½	■	2	12

LEGNICA, V 2013

14th European Individual Championship

23 players qualified for the World Cup 2013 in Tromsø

(286 players, 11 rounds)

1–10. Alexander Moiseenko, Evgeny Alekseev, E. Romanov, Beliavsky, C. Lupulescu, Vallejo Pons, S. Movsesian, Nepomniachtchi, Dreev, Melkumyan 8, 11–26. A. Korobov, Lysyj, Shimanov, A. Areshchenko, P. Eljanov, Kravtsiv, Daniil Dubov, Ragger, Hráček, Iv. Popov (4170350), S. Brunello, S. Fedorchuk, Postny, Zvjaginsev, A. Istrăţescu, Safarli 7½, 27–51. Tkachiev, M. Yilmaz, Iv. Šarić, Lenič, Sargissian, Cs. Balogh, Rauf Mamedov, F. Berkes, D. Navara, Vl. Kovalev, S. Zhigalko, E. L'Ami, T. L. Petrosian, Rodshtein, D. Mastrovasilis, Láznička, Wojtaszek, E. Tomashevsky, Mitoń, R. Ruck (705713), Nidj. Mamedov, A. Miśta, Shomoev, B. Esen, A. Mastrovasilis 7, etc.

COCHABAMBA, V 2013

American Continental Individual Championship

(106 players, 11 rounds)

1. Granda Zúñiga 9½*, 2. Ortiz Suarez 8½*, 3–5. Di. Flores*, J. Cori Tello*, D. Cori Tello 8*, 6–11. Bruzón Batista, Iturrizaga, Ax. Bachmann, G. Leiva, Ynojosa, Zambrana 7½, 12–20. Vásquez Schroeder, Mekhitarian, Bernal González, Lenderman, Prasca Sosa, J. Ruiz C., Rodn. Pérez García, M. Cornejo, Cr. Rios 7, etc.

* Qualified for the World Cup 2013 in Tromsø

STAVANGER (blitz), V 2013

Time Control: 4 minutes + 2 seconds increment per move

1. Sergey Karjakin 6½, 2–4. M. Carlsen, V. Anand, Hi. Nakamura 6, 5. Svidler 5½, 6. T. Radjabov 5, 7. J. Hammer 3½, 8. Wang Hao 3, 9. Aronian 2½, 10. V. Topalov 1

SANDNES/BRYNE/SØR-HIDLE/STAVANGER, V 2013

cat. XXI (2766)

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1	SERGEY KARJAKIN	g	2767	■	0	1	0	1	½	1	½	1	1	6	1
2	M. CARLSEN	g	2868	1	■	½	½	½	½	0	½	1	1	5½	2–3
3	HI. NAKAMURA	g	2775	0	½	■	½	0	1	1	½	1	1	5½	2–3
4	SVIDLER	g	2769	1	½	½	■	½	½	0	½	½	1	5	4–6
5	ARONIAN	g	2813	0	½	1	½	■	½	½	½	½	1	5	4–6
6	V. ANAND	g	2783	½	½	0	½	½	■	0	1	1	1	5	4–6
7	WANG HAO	g	2743	0	1	0	1	½	1	■	½	½	0	4½	7
8	V. TOPALOV	g	2793	½	½	½	½	½	0	½	■	½	½	4	8
9	T. RADJABOV	g	2745	0	0	0	½	½	0	½	½	■	1	3	9
10	J. HAMMER	g	2608	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	½	0	■	1½	10

MANILA, V 2013

Asian Continental Individual Championship

5 players qualified for the World Cup 2013 in Tromsø

(77 players, 9 rounds)

1. Li Chao 7, 2–6. O. Barbosa, Paragua, Le Quang Liem, Adhiban, Sasikiran 6½, 7–10. Sadorra, Batchuluun, Nguyen Ngoc Truong Son, Vidit 6, 11–24. John Gomez, M. Dzhumaev, Bai Jinshi, Wang Chen, B. Lalith, Wan Yunguo, S. Arun Prasad, Jer. Docena, P. Negi, G. Gopal, Gundavaa, Debashis, Megaranto, Ghaem Maghami 5½, etc.

DANZHOU, V 2013

cat.XV (2612)

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1	DING LIREN	g	2707	■	½	1	½	½	1	1	1	½	1	7	1
2	BU XIANGZHI	g	2662	½	■	½	½	½	½	½	1	1	1	6	2–3
3	NI HUA	g	2646	0	½	■	0	1	1	1	½	1	1	6	2–3
4	ZHOU WEIQI	g	2590	½	½	1	■	1	0	½	½	1	½	5½	4
5	YU YANGYI	g	2675	½	½	0	0	■	1	½	1	½	½	4½	5–7
6	XIU DESHUN	g	2534	0	½	0	1	0	■	1	0	1	1	4½	5–7
7	WEI YI	m	2530	0	½	0	½	½	0	■	1	1	1	4½	5–7
8	WEN YANG	g	2618	0	0	½	½	0	1	0	■	½	½	3	8
9	ZHOU JIANCHAO	g	2607	½	0	0	0	½	0	0	½	■	½	2	9–10
10	LU SHANGLEI	g	2551	0	0	0	½	½	0	0	½	½	■	2	9–10

MALMÖ, V 2013

cat. XV (2607)

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	N. SHORT	g	2681	■	0	1	½	1	½	1	½	4½	1–3
2	R. RAPPORT	g	2674	1	■	½	½	½	0	1	1	4½	1–3
3	GRANDELIUS	g	2556	0	½	■	1	½	½	1	1	4½	1–3
4	IV. SOKOLOV	g	2642	½	½	0	■	½	1	1	½	4	4–5
5	VAN WELY	g	2689	0	½	½	½	■	1	½	1	4	4–5
6	H. TIKKANEN	g	2537	½	1	½	0	0	■	½	1	3½	6
7	E. BERG	g	2561	0	0	0	0	½	½	■	1	2	7
8	J. HECTOR	g	2512	½	0	0	½	0	0	0	■	1	8

TUNIS, V 2013

African Continental Individual Championship

3 players qualified for the World Cup 2013 in Tromsø

(28 players, 9 rounds)

1. B. Amin 7½, 2. Adly 6½, 3–5. El Gindy, M. Haddouche, Kh. Abdel Razik 6, 6–8. M. Adnani, K. Solomon, M. Ezat 5½, 9–10. Sarwat, Arab 5, etc.

THESSALONIKI, V–VI 2013
The 4th stage of FIDE Grand Prix Series 2012–2013

cat. XXI (2753)

				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1	DOMÍNGUEZ PÉREZ	g	2723	■	0	1	½	½	1	½	1	1	½	1	1	8	1
2	KAMSKY	g	2741	1	■	0	½	½	1	1	½	1	½	1	½	7½	2–3
3	F. CARUANA	g	2774	0	1	■	½	½	½	½	1	½	1	1	1	7½	2–3
4	A. GRISCHUK	g	2779	½	½	½	■	½	½	1	½	½	½	½	½	6	4–5
5	R. PONOMARIOV	g	2742	½	½	½	½	■	0	½	½	½	1	½	1	6	4–5
6	KASIMDZHANOV	g	2699	0	0	½	½	1	■	1	½	½	½	½	½	5½	6
7	HI. NAKAMURA	g	2775	½	0	½	0	½	0	■	1	1	½	½	½	5	7
8	V. TOPALOV	g	2793	0	½	0	½	½	½	0	■	½	0	1	1	4½	8–9
9	SVIDLER	g	2769	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	½	■	1	0	1	4½	8–9
10	E. BACROT	g	2725	½	½	0	½	0	½	½	1	0	■	½	0	4	10–11
11	MOROZEVICH	g	2760	0	0	0	½	½	½	½	0	1	½	■	½	4	10–11
12	IVANCHUK	g	2755	0	½	0	½	0	½	½	0	0	1	½	■	3½	12

Korice • Переплёт • Cover • Pärm • Couverture • Cubiertas •
Copertina • Pärmar • 封面 • الغلاف

Đorđe Simić, Vladimir Vuksan

Dizajn • Дизайн • Design • Design • Design • Diseño • Grafica • Design • 设计 • رسم

Aleksondar Gajić, Miloš Majstorović

Tehnički urednik • Технический редактор • Technical editor •
Technischer Redakteur • Rédacteur technique • Redactor técnico •
Redattore tecnico • Teknisk redaktör • 技术编辑 • المحرر الفني

Svetlono Ignjotović

Štampa:
JP "Službeni glasnik", Beograd

Printed in Serbia 2013

CIP — Каталогизација у публикацији
Народна библиотека Србије, Београд

794.1

ŠAHOVSKI informator = Шахматныј информатор = Chess informant = Schach-Informator = Informateur d'échecs = Informador ajedrecistico = Informatore scacchistico = Schack-informator / odgovorni urednik Branko Tadić. - 1966, br. 1 - . - Beograd (Francuska 31) : Šahovski informator, 1966- (Beograd : Službeni glasnik). - 24 cm

Četiri puta godišnje.

ISSN 0351-1375 = Šahovski informator

COBISS.SR-ID 15973890

DIE OPOSITION • DER ZUGZWANG • DER FREIE BAUER • ALEKHINE BATERIE
DER KÖNIG IM ANGRIFF • DIE NEUE TEORIE DER KOMBINATIONEN
DIE VORBEREITUNGEN DER SPITZENSCHACHSPIELER
SISTEMATISATION DER MITTELSPIELE UND ALLER POSITIONEN IM SCHACH...

Die einzigartige Bücher in der Schachgeschichte der Kadetten!
Die offizielle Bücher der fünf Europameisterschaften für Kadetten von 2005 - 2013 Jahr.

Zum ersten mal auf Deutsch

Slobodan Mirkovic
CHESS SCHOOL

2005

Slobodan Mirkovic
CHESS SCHOOL

2006

Slobodan Mirkovic
CHESS SCHOOL

2008

HERCEG NOVI

DIE SCHULE DES SCHACHS 1- 5

NEU

CHESS
SCHOOL

Der Autor

Slobodan
Mirkovic

ALBENA 2011

- Die Schule des Schachs 1- im Verkauf von Juni 2013.
- Die Schule des Schachs 2 - im Verkauf von November 2013.
- Die Schule des Schachs 3, 4, 5 werden im Laufe des 2014. Jahres erscheinen.

New Download Store
CHESS INFORMANT TREASURES UNCOVERED
www.informant1966.com

chess informant 1966
Download Store
Home About ECO Code Freebies Garry's Choice
NEW
NEW DOWNLOAD STORE with
MATERIALS IN CBH, PGN AND CA FORMATS
GARRY KASPAROV
INSTANT DOWNLOAD
Chess Informant
SINCE 1966
Categories
Featured Products
Subscribe to our Newsletter
Instant Download
CI LABS
Our Newsletter

ALEX
IPATOV
GRANDMASTER

PRIVATE ONLINE LESSONS with
WORLD JUNIOR CHAMPION 2012
GM IPATOV
HTTP://EN.ALEXIPATOV.COM/SERVICES/

COUPON CODE "INFORMANT2013" 10% SAVE

100% MONEY REFUND IN CASE OF DISSATISFACTION

Chess Informant
SINCE 1966

EXCLUSIVE COLUMNS

choice
GARRY'S
CHOICE

CHESS**INFORMANT** 117
JazzEdition

GARRY KASPAROV
MIHAIL MARIN
ADRIAN MIKHALCHISHIN
SARUNAS SULSKIS
ALEXANDER IPATOV
JOHN BARTHOLOMEW
RAFAEL LEITAO
BASSEM AMIN
IVAN IVANISEVIC
MILOS PERUNOVIC
ANDREY SUMETS
ANDREW MARTIN

GAMES | COMBINATIONS | ENDINGS | PROBLEMS | STUDIES

Comprehensive Coverage

CANDIDATES TOURNAMENT **LONDON 2013**
EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP **LEGNICA 2013**
U.S. CHAMPIONSHIP **ST.LOUIS 2013**

ISSN 0351-1375

Chess Informant
SINCE 1966

Chess Informant
SINCE 1966

117

2013